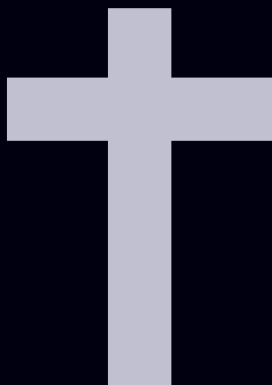


Fúka Moodaanaki Kira
Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien language of
Papua New Guinea

**Fúka Moodaanaki Kira Ufa Afaqínaasa Ufa
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Binumarien language
of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Binumarien long Niugini**

copyright © 1983, 2001, 2017 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Binumarien

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-08-10

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 4 May 2021

4a891130-f25d-5e30-a81c-882b2e037698

Contents

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| MATAIOO | 1 |
| MAREEKOO | 115 |
| RUKA | 180 |
| YOOHANE | 285 |
| NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA | 364 |
| ROOMMA | 469 |
| 1 KOORINTI | 520 |
| 2 KOORINTI | 570 |
| KARATIA | 601 |
| EFEESUSA | 620 |
| FIRIPI | 637 |
| KOOROOSE | 649 |
| 1 TEESARONIKA | 662 |
| 2 TEESARONIKA | 671 |
| 1 TIMOOTI | 676 |
| 2 TIMOOTI | 690 |
| TITUSA | 699 |
| FIREEMOONA | 706 |
| HEEBURU | 709 |
| YAMEESA | 747 |
| 1 PEETOOROO | 758 |
| 2 PEETOOROO | 772 |
| 1 YOOHANE | 780 |
| 2 YOOHANE | 791 |
| 3 YOOHANE | 793 |
| YUDEESA | 795 |
| UQAFIQOO UFAFA | 799 |

MATAIOO

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Mataioofa akara rinau.

Yisuna akeeku akaaku marusa.
(Ruk 3:23-38)

¹ Maa akarafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Abarahaamana ati Yisunara qidanoo. Karaambaiqa Dafidina ati maridanoo. Mina akeeku akaaku mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo.

² Abarahaamafa Isakeena akoofa marinau. Isakeefa Yakooboona akoofa marinau. Yakooboofa Yudana faqa mina akaqaafasaa faqa nikoofa marinau.

³ Yudafa faqa Peeresana faqa Seeraana faqa nikoofa marinau. Miqanda ninoofa Tamaafa marinau. Peeresafa Qeeseerona akoofa marinau.

Qeeseeronafa Aramana akoofa marinau. ⁴ Aramafa Aminadafana akoofa marinau. Aminadafa Naasoonakoofa marinau. Naasoofa Saramoonakoofa marinau.

⁵ Saramoonafa Boosina akoofa marinau. Boosina anoofa Raqabafa marinau. Boosifa Oobeetana akoofa marinau. Oobeetana anoofa Rusioofa marinau. Oobeetafa Yeeseena akoofa marinau.

⁶ Yeeseefa karaambaiqa Dafidina akoofa marinau. Dafidifa Sooroomoonakoofa marinau. Sooroomoonakoofa anoofa Quriana anaafa Dafidifa rafiaqoofa marinau.

⁷ Sooroomoonafa Reeqooboamana akoofa marinau. Reeqooboanafa Abisaana akoofa marinau. Abisaafa Asaana akoofa marinau. ⁸ Asaafa Yeeqoosafatana akoofa marinau. Yeeqoosafatafa Yooramana akoofa marinau.

Yooramafa Usiana akoofa marinau. ⁹ Usiafa Yootamana akoofa marinau. Yootamafa Aqasana akoofa marinau.

Aqasafa Qeeseekiana akoofa marinau. ¹⁰ Qeeseekiafa Manaseena akoofa marinau. Manaseefa Amoona akoofa marinau. Amoofa Yoosiana akoofa marinau.

¹¹ Yoosiafa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqaafasaa faqa nikoofa marinau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo nari maqusaindari anireenoo nari

sundiauqa qimannimufaqa Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa naru taikeenoo akaqausa Babiroonia maqa maaqai nifiqasee karabusaki quqasoofaqa Yeekooniaana faqa mina akaqaafasaa faqa karabusa marunaki kambiqaqau. ¹² Babiroonia maqusaindaraa karabusa taikaseeqa nari maqusai

anireenoo Yeekooniaafa Seeratiena maqanau.

Seearatieefa Seerubaabeerana akoofa marinau.
 13 Seerubaabeerana Abiutana akoofa marinau.
 Abiutafa Eeriakimana akoofa marinau. Eeriakimafa
 Asoorana akoofa marinau. 14 Asoorafa Sadookana
 akoofa marinau. Sadookafa Aakimana akoofa
 marinau. Aakimafa Eeriudana akoofa marinau.
 15 Eeriudafa Eeriasarana akoofa marinau. Eeriasarafa
 Matana akoofa marinau. Matanafa Yakooboona
 akoofa marinau. (Mi Yakooboofa moo marinau.)
 16 Yakooboofa Yooseefaana akoofa marinau.
 Yooseefaafa Mariana afaaqi marinau. Mariafa

Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna anoofa marinau.
 17 Maaqimmasee Abarahaanasaaqari qisaukuqara
 taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee
 oosana kambiqafufanoo Dafidinaki ootupanoo maridanoo.
 Dafidifa misa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa marinau.
 Karaambaiqa Dafidinasaaqari oonu arufufanoo miqi
 kai inoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa
 qaara faqa marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo minaqiqari
 Babiroonia karaambaiqa fannoo karabusa mareenoo
 narinoo inau. Babiroonia karaambaiqa karabusa
 oosana raquramifufanoo miqooqari kafa miqikai inoo
 qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaara faqa qaara faqa ooqu
 marasee oosana kambiqafufanoo misaki Anutuna asauku
 mundirafa ootupa mafi kambiqanau.

(Yisufa kambiqoo aukwana faiqi anaasee siara irannim-
 imarufa maaqimminoo marinau. Kumaaraa maanaqa
 ninausa nikausa utaaqama nimaqaqoofaqa marida nar-
 iara nariara nianasaa rufiasee mariqau. Miqiga mari-
 daqa maanaqa faqa akoonaiqi faqa innooqafufaqa misa
 ninausa nikausa narana suqasee naidaqa susumasee doo
 firaqoo kooroomasoofaqa miqanda kaqi naadu naadu
 mariqau. Miqimmasooqooqari doo moodaa aukwana
 aiqaramafufanoo doo moo aukuanasaa amundeeqee faiqi
 faqa moodaanaki quqasoofaqa mariqau. Yooseefaasa
 Mariasa miqimmasee firaqoo kooroomasoofaqa naadu
 naadu marunakina Anutuna maraqunannai Yisufa Mariana
 aranandaki kambiqanau.)

Yisufa kambiqoo ufafa.

(Ruk 2:1-7)

18 Ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina maqoo
 ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa
 faqa mina aqoonafa Yooseefaafa faqa qutaaqama amaqaqara
 mariqau. Miqanda naadu naadu mariqau. Miqinoo mari-
 danoo Mariafa amuaquqaikinau. Anutuna kaaqa areenara
 maraquna fannoo Mariana aranandakina anoonaikufanoo
 amuaquqaikinau.

19 Yooseefaafa andeegara faiqi Anutuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Sia Mariana mifa faiqi mara aminau. Minara iriseenoo Yooseefaafa Marianara amuqusufanoo ufa fraana qiqa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa Mariana arifoo qimasee qumee kai minnisararee qinau. 20 Miqi qimaseenoo Yooseefaafa irisee fimarufanoo karaambaiga qangiroo fannoo qainasaa akoogoo qimaminau. Yooseefa, anee Dafidina mi oosanafa mariananoo. Anee aneenna agoonnanara sia rufia, sia qumuarimari manaaqafa maridanoo mifa amuaquqaiki ainainafa Anutuna kaaqa areenara mara quna fannoo quqasaifanoo anoonaikinoo. Sia minnisaa kaqi maraa. 21 Mariafa mari inanoo faiqi akoonaiqi maqaannoo. Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yisunee qia. Mina auqu oosana maaqimminoo mariannoo. Furufarirana kinaana qumbaqi uqeerannisaaninafa mariannoo. Mifa kasooqagee nari maqannaasa nariqa mandainaina numookinaana qumbaeqeenoo amiqiraqoo quqaannoo. Minara anee Yisu nee qia.

22 Qangiroo miqi qufanoo ooqai Anutufa tamummaqara fasiqa qimannimu ufafa anoonaikinau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa.

23 Maanaqa moo fannoo mari inanoo amuaquqaikianoo. Amuaquqaikinoo faiqi maqaannoo. Mina auqu Imanueera nee qifaranoo.

Mi auquna oosana maasa ufakiqari maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa doo maqee maasa faqa maridanoo.

24 Miqi qimasoofanoo qainasaa Yooseefaana afunni aroofanoo tautinoo findifinoo karaambaiga qangiroo ufa kai maranau. Minara misa amundeeqee nari afaaqi amufanoo doo nari anaukoo maaqaki mara quqanau. 25 Mara quqaseenoo amuaquqaiku kamuqoo sia ameesaaqusinoo ninau, kaqi marinau. Miqi marufanoo Mariafa nari amaaku maqasoofanoo Yooseefaafa mina auqu Yisu nee qinau.

2

Suani oosaindari anu fasiqausa.

1 Eeroodeefa rakisimaru aukuanai Yisufa Yuda maqa maaqaki moo maqusaki Beetareeqeemma maqusai kambiqanau. Yisufa kambiqoofaqa irirana faqaasa fasau asaana rimarusa, fasau asaana rumasoofanoo uqannifiqoofaqa suani afu oosana qaaindari nianaindari faiqaga aniufaqa Yeerusareenni aniqau. Misa aniree Yeerusaree maqannaasa irammiriqa qiqa. 2 Inni Yuda maqanna karaambaigai kianinafa kambiqaina, yamaqusanaki fee maridanoo fee maasa qeeqa maqusai nianai maridaqa nari karaambaiga

maqooqoo fasau irafufaqa qafamaseeqa mi faiqinara dufi dufi qimamaqarara anidaqa.

³ Miqi qufanoo rakisirafa Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo maa fuka karaambaiqafa qini maqa maaqa maraandoo qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo tautinau. Tautumasoofofa Yeerusaree maqannaasa misa aiqama naaquqanau. Misa Eeroodeenara rufiaqau. Fuka karaambaiqa namufaqa maasa faqa daruandoo qimasoofofanoo naaquqanau.

⁴ Eeroodeefa tautumaseenoo aiqama amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa misa uriqararusa kai Anutuna sandufara irimarusa faqa aiqama suqu quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Tamummaqarusa akarakinaana yamaqusanai fee Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqaanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ⁵ Yuda maqa maaqa Beetareeqeemma maqusaki kambiqaanoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa Beetareeqeema maqusara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁶ Inni Yuda maqannaaki kaqikaa maqusa auqu Beetareeqeemma maridanoo kasooqagee auqu firaa maqusa uriqarara maqusa mariannoo.

Mi kaqikaa maqusanakiqari karaambaiqa firaafa kambiqafinoo mariannoo.

Mifa qini Anutuna faiqi anaasee Isaraee maqannaasa rakisinnimaqaannoo.

Mi ufana Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qimaseenoo akara rinau.

⁷ Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo fasau asaana rimarusa qumee naaramma quqaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Mi fasauna innee indaaru qafoofofanoo kambiqoo kamuqoo mina oosanara idaaqamasee andeeqasee qimaqimiaqee qinau. ⁸ Irammiriseenoo misa niqiqaidanoo unna qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Beetareeqeemma maqusai oonu mi faiqinara amiqiuqanna masee randasee paqurimasee oonurandee aniree qini faqa qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa miqi kai iqa oonu amooqianauna. ⁹ Mifa miqi qufaqa misa findimeeqee Beetareeqeemma maqusai fiqau. Aanai fimarufanoo fasau fannoo aana amummaqa uqannifiqanau. Mi fasaufa misa nariqa maqusai suani oosanaindari maridaqa qafoo fasaufa kai mi fasaufa kai nifiqanoo fifiufanoo faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo mina amummaqa kasoo inoo marinau. ¹⁰ Misa mi fasaufa faiqi aanaaqi maruqoo kasoo inoo marufaqa qafamaseeqa nimuqusa idaaqufaqa nimudaani itairi fufaqa susumamaqau. ¹¹ Misa oonureeqa maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqi aanaaqi kaqikaqoo afeekaikinoo nari anoona Mariana faqa

marufaqa ireeda rufia rufia idaqa ooru keeqafi qafaqau. Mi fasiqausa naaquqoofaqa ooqumarifufaqa noorindari maqasaa kummara mafufaqa amooqimamaqaida susuma-maqaqau. Misa Yisunara amooqimaseeqa karaambaiqa nimiru ainaina minammamiqau. Sia kaiqeesa nimiruna Yisuna amiqau. Amiqira ainaina idukusee koora munnimma aabaa kai amiqau. Kaifaa afundimaru saqari anoona makaqa anoona fooqaana misa mina faqa aabaa amiqau nari maqusai firaa feefaurummamaree anuna maree mini aabaa amiqau. Kaifaa moo saqari anoona afundi maruna faqa, mandeefana anoona fooqaafa miqi kai iqa aabaa mina amiqau.

¹² Miqimmasee marufanoo qaina nifu narooafaqa Eeroodeefa marinnai sia kafaa anirandee fuaqa. Anutufa miqi qufaqa misa moo aatata qumee nimaaga fiqau.

Eeroodeena asaukukiqari Isipa maqusai sandanau.

¹³ Fasau asaana rimarusa misa fufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqi aanaaqiara randasee rutukirara qidaqinoo. Anee faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenana Beetareeqeemma maqusara rufiasee Isipa maqusai oonu marinaqa kasooqaqee qinee qianana ooqurandee urua. ¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa findifinoo eendamuqusai faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo sandeenoo Isipa maqannai ooquree marinau. ¹⁵ Eeroodeefa kaqi marufanoo minni marinau. Maaqi qimasee Anutuna ooqeenaa ufa nari tamummaqara fasiqasaa qimaqoofa anoona kambiqanau. Maaqi qimasee mi fasiqafa qinau. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku Isipa maqanaindaraana aaraanuranoo qinau.

Eeroodeefa faiquqaindi rutukinau.

¹⁶ Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusa nifeesida marusianoo akaru qimasee moo aatata fifufanoo Eeroodeefa minara irinoo aranaqeenoo sia kaiufanoo nari firisuaiqauqa niqiqoofaqa misa Beetareeqeemma maqusa faqa dinni dinni marusa faqa akoonaiqi aanaaqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanau. Eeroodeefa fasau asaana rimarusara mi fasaunara irammirusara minara oonu mafi iriseenoo faiqi naridaqa Yisuna faqa aruaqeera minaramma irinau. Minara irisee qaara aukuaana mararusa faqa qambaana aukuaana mararusa faqa aanaaqi maqee maqarusa faqa minara iriseenoo akoonaiqi kai aiqama rutuku taikanau. ¹⁷ Faiqi aanaaqi aiqama rutuku taikasoo fanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Yeereemaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. Mifa qinau.

18 Innee iriaqa, Ramma maqusai aanaaseeuqa ufa anoona kambiqaannoo.

Ikifaafau faqa faaqa fuisee faqa mariannoo. (Yuda maqanna anaaseera Raseerana araamummaakee qi-mariqau.)

Raseerana araamummaaka nári faiqi aanaaqiara ikiraqeefera moosa aniree nuqa maseeqa idaaqidaaqa maseeqa misara doo taikaaqee qifaqa siamma irifara.

Misa nimuqusa mandaiki marifaqa miqíqa maridaqa misa faiqiuqaindi sia mariafaqa miqidaqa.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Isipa maqusaindari oonurandee aninau.

19 Yooseefaafa Isipa maqusai kaqi marufanoo Eeroodeefa kuqufufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Yooseefaana qainasaa afunnareenoo akooqoo qimaminau. 20 Findifi doo fua. Faiqi qisanoosa nifiqee kaifaa Isaraee maqusai ooru fua. Ooqai faiqi ariraru fasiqafa doo kuqinoo. 21 Miqi qufanoo Yooseefaafa irinoo faiqi qisanoosa nifiqeenoo kaifaa anirandeenoo Isaraee maqasaa ooru finau.

(Isaraee firaa maqa maaqa marunaki minaki dinni atinai Yuda maqa maaqa marinau.)

22 Yuda maqasaa oonureenoo Eeroodeena mina amaaku auqu Aakeerausifa doo mifa narí akoona ainaina afapita qumareenoo rakisirafa marinau. Yooseefaafa minara iriseenoo rufiee marinau. Qainasaa afunnarooroo Isaraee maqa maaqa dinnatinni Kariree maqa maaqaki oonu marinau. 23 Miqoo kaqikaa maqusai Nasareeteenni naaru-ara marinau. Miqi qunara Anutuna ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqauqa misa ufa kambiqaanau. Yisufa sia kambiqoo kamuqoo ooqai maaqi qimasee minara akara riqau. Misa minara Nasareetee fasiqa fee qifaranoo fee qiqa.

3

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa qimannimi ufana.

(Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18; Yoh 1:19-28)

1 Yisufa kumaaraa marufanoo mi fasannai Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kooroomafinoo afeekaikamaseenoo Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee maqusa maqusa qimanniminoonin nau. Yuda maqannaasa aadana maqannai faiqi oodaa marunnai Yoohaneefa miqoo oonureenoo qimannimimarinau. 2 Mifa maaqi qimasee fuki faaki qidanoo qimannimimarinau. Anutuna ququsa qusasaa in-nisaa ititafuannoo. Minara innee aiqamausa inneeqa mandainainara quqasee quandafina Anutufinnai noori

ubeekaaqa. ³ Yoohaneefa miqi qimasee qimannimimarufanoo ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mifa qimaqoo ufafa anoona Yoohaneenaki kambiqanau. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Faiqi moo fannoo faiqi sia marunnaindari aadana maqanaindari ufa fifi qimasee faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Karaambaiqa anianifeera mina aana afisuaqa. Aana eendirana andeeqasaifanoo karaambaiqa fuani.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa qamunna sia amiqirana afisimarinau. Aadaika aadaikirafa kammeera kisaqa asausinai auqirana afisirafa nimirinai. Tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee miqimmasee marinau.

(Kammeera fannoo fira aanda qoosara foora maridanoo. Asausi kisaqandauqa maruna mina marasee sufusee qamunna auquqagee afisimariqau.)

Yoohaneefa aanda apatannai qamunanda rafaqafu rumbanau. Mina narana sia narana uqanna. Ookasaasa anoona faqa kaasau oofaafana faqa mina auqu pandaqa oofaafana mina kai neemarinai. ⁵ Misa Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa Yuda afumakinaasa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinni dinni afainni marusa faqa aiqama Yoohaneefa maruqoo suqiqa marida Yoohaneena ufa irimariqau. ⁶ Suqumaridaqa misa nari mandainainara akooroomaseeqa minnisarara kooroo qimarufanoo Yoohaneefa nammari rafusu ooqu marinnimaqasee maruqa rumannimaqoofaqa nammariqiari findifiqau.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa misa faqa nammari mararara aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa niqidanoo qimanniminai. Innee sakani faiqi ukadiqa faiqi namuara foora nari nariranara rufiamaree sandee mariafanoo. Yafee innee qumee aaquqima nimaqai faqee innee Anutuna aranaqaranara rufiamareeqa unna qimasee nammari rumannimaqaannanara qinisaa mandaqee faree.

⁸ Innee kuqaa naundura quandarausee maridaqee. Unna qimariafanoo. Andeeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeeqa inniara kuqaa naundura quandarausee qianaara. ⁹ Yoohaneefa kaifaa qimanniminai. Innee inneeqara maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridaqee sia Anutufa daruannoo fee qimariasa.

Maasara amiqirausee qimariasee qimariafanoo. Miqi qimaria ufana sia qiaqa. Qini ufa iriaqa Anutufa maa fifau ooniqara qinanoo amana Abarahaana aiku asauku kambiqee faranoo. Nanaree innee fifau maasa Abarahaana aiku asauku maridee qida fee. Fifau faafau ufa dapi ufa

qimariafanoo. ¹⁰ Doo Anutuna saasunara foora saqari atuka atekarara rauqiaqee idanoo. Sia naundura quandainausa Anutufa narirafa qusandaannoo. Yasaqari fee sia andeeqasee qaqamma irainafa kudi saqari Anutufa mina ateka idaraannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kuqaa qinee Yoohaneesa nammari kai inni rumannimaqaida. Inniqa mandainaina minnisee Anutuna ufamau firanara koorooianifeera fifau nammari kai rumannimaqaida. Kasooqagee qini qinaaqiannai moo fanoo kambigaannoo. Mifa qini uridaaqaraannoo. Qinee ooreeqarausa mina ameemaanai marianaura. Naqimmasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree mifa firaafa qini faqa uridaaqararafa maridanoo. Mifa sia fifau nammarinnai kai inni oqumarinimaqaannoo. Mifa Anutuna kaaqa arenara maraquna inni naakunnimaqaannoo. Mifa kudimakirana idaqanifeera idannai faqa inni rumannimaqaannoo Yoohaneefa oofaafana kikiqa usuna maa maqanasaqaarasara qidanoo qinau. Innee Yisuna asaukuki faiqi anaasee oofaafanara foora doo maridaqa. Kaqikaaqoo utitiqamanniseenoo mina adi fuaqa aquannoo. Anoono nari mareeqeenoo nari maaqaki quqaseenoo aanaaqmaara mandoosana maree mariasa idaraannoo. Ida firaana sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

Yisufa nammari maroo ufafa.
(Mak 1:9-11; Ruk 3:21-22)

¹³ Mi fasannai Yisufa Karidaiaandari qumureenoo Yooradanna nammari afainni Yoohaneefa nammari rumamaqaanifeera quminau. ¹⁴ Qumuroofanoo Yoohaneefa saa qimaseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Qinee ani nammari rumamaqaananoo siamma amanaikiannoo. Anee qini rumaqimaqainanoo amana mariannoo.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Magee kaqi rumaqimaqaa, Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa maaqanda andeeqaanuranoo. Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa irinoo eedoo qimaseenoo Yisuna nammariki ukuqnamaseenoo mara uqeeranau.

¹⁶ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki keeqa amaqasoofanoo findifufanoo mikari kai innaaruna rakeeufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Yoohaneefa qafoofanoo nakipurunara foora mambufanoo qumureenoo Yisunasaa quqanau. ¹⁷ Quqamafufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa maaqi qimaseenoo akooqoo Yisunara qinau. Maa fasiqafa kaaqa qini qimuqusira qimaaku marifaqa minara qini qimuqusa asoaifaqa susuidaqa.

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufafa.
(Mak 1:12-13; Ruk 4:1-13)

¹ Miqooqari nammari mara mareenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisuna rarisameekeenoo fifau saqanna aadana maqasaa oonikinai quqasoofanoo marinau. Sia fifaufau. Afaannauqa firaafa amanammasee qafaanifeera quqasoofanoo marinau. Oonu marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimaseenoo anireenoo maaqi qimaseenoo amanammasee qafanau. ² Yisufa sia narana marufanoo, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee eenda faqa faasaana faqa aiqarroofanoo aararanau. Miqimasee faasaana taikoofanoo firaqoo aararroofanoo kudoosaapanau. ³ Kudoosaapee marufanoo afaannauqa firaafa mandainainara amanammasee qafarara anireenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku mari inana maaqi qimasee kooroo inaqa qafaa, maa oonisara qinanoo feemu kamambinana nainanoo amuaqu inaqa qafaa. ⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminau. Anutuna akarakina minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi narana kai namasee sia amana marifara. Anutuna ookinaa ufa namufaqa namaseeqa neeqa amana marifaranoo. Qinee mina Anutuna ufamau kai fuanaura. Ani ufa siamma irianaura.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna afiqeenoo Yeerusareenni amaana maqa, Isaraee maqanna naaquqara firaamaana maqa meeraqoo sandaaqai maruna mina ataufakaqa faakana kisaqa atisaa muru quqasee qimaminau. ⁶ Kuqaa anee Anutuna faiqi fee sia fee. Kuqaa Anutuna faiqi mari inana maaqooqari rafusakinana maqasaa meemai aqufinaqa aiqamausa ani qafaaqa Anutuna akara moo minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa narí qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa misa nisauku qufiqisaifana minasaa aqufinaqa rafusifaranoo, sia oonisaa aiku rupaurinnaranoo.

Minara anee maaqooqari rafusaki aqufinaqa misa ani dadaaqifana sia maqasaa arinnaranoo. Faiqi anaasee qafamasee kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee qifaranoo.

⁷ Afaannauqa firaafa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Anutuna akara kafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneenna karaambaiqa Anutuna sia amanammasee qafeennaranoo. Sia uqanna.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo afaannauqa firaafa mina iriseenoo kaqi afeekaikamaseenoo Yisuna kafaa afiqama-reenoo aaqana kisaagasaa afiqee muruseenoo aiqama maqa maaqa maqusa maqusa misa nári areenaranaki marina Yisuna uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁹ Anee maqasaa oorindari rupaitamafinana qini Anutusara foora qimooqinaqa qinee maa aiqama ainainna uqafiqasaunnana ani kaimmaminaura.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Sadanna see maree fua. Anee iria. Anutuna akara moo maqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa Anutuna kai amooqiaga. Karaambaiqa Anutufa mifa qinnandee kai iaqa. Qinee mina ufa kaimma irianaura.

¹¹ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo Sadannafa quqasee finau. Fufanoo qangiroouqa Yisufinnai qumureeqa narana aina amidaqa amiqi amiqiqau.

Yisufa narí saika oosana aroo ufafa.

(Mak 1:14-15; Ruk 4:14-15)

¹² Mi kamusaqa rakisirafa Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena nammari rumannimaqee maruna karabusakina rumba quqanau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo Karidaia maqusai finau. Miqoo oonureenoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu narí maqusai Nasareetee, miqoo oonu marinau. ¹³ Kaqikaaqoo miqoo marinoo quqaseenoo Kapeeranauma maqusai Karidaia faruma atinni mi maqusanai ooqu marinau. Kapeeranauma maqusai Seepuruna maqa maaqa faqa Napatari maqa maaqa faqa miqoo Kapeeranauma maqusa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu marufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaia, mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kambiqanau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mifa qinau.

Seepuruna maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai mariasa faqa faruma dinni, ooruku nammari dinni qambaana maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki anaamuru oosana oosana mariasa faqa innee aiqama faiqí anaasee asukunaki mariasa maqee kaaqa qarana qafeefaranoo. Kuqiranakiara foora asukunaki mariasa inniki maqee kaaqa qarafa radiqifinoo mariannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qinau.

¹⁷ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqu maridanoo maa ufana oosana arasee faiqí anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimamarinau. Innaaruna ququsa adeediranoo maridanoommi, innee inneeqa mandainaina kiqari quandasee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa.

Noodaanna maree marusa naaroo ufafa.
(Mak 1:16-20; Ruk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Yisufa Kapeeranauma maqusai maridanoo moo faasaana Kariree faruma afaiqara fidanoo qaara fasiqa narí qisafasaasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Peetooroosa Andurusa mariqau. Miqanda firaa pateeuqa nammariki aqimariqau. Misa noodaanna kai arimarusa mariqau. Misa ainaina doo mi ainainna faqaasa mariqau. ¹⁹ Yisufa miqanda paqurimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Inneeqara qini faqa aniaqa. Inneeqara maqee maqee noodaanna maree mariaqanda mariafanoo qini faqa anireeqa faiqí noodaannara foora mareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqee faranoo. ²⁰ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa nári pateeuqa ainaina faqa quqasee findimeeqee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

²¹ Yisufa miqanda nifiqeenoo miqooqari faruma afaiqara fidanoo kaifa qaara iqisa fasasa paqurinau. Miqanda nuqu Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda nikoona auqu Seebeedi. Sia nammari nimiru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miqanda nári nikoona faqa kanuqaki oqumari-daqa fafaa eendaki nári pateeuqa nammariki aqusee noodaanna maraane qidaqa deedaqimariqau. Misauqa faqa noodaanna ainainirana faqaasa mariqau. ²² Yisufa naaramasoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa nári kanuqa faqa nári nikoona faqa minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Kariree maqannaasa auriraua andeeqannisoo ufafa.
(Ruk 6:17-19)

²³ Mifa Karidaia maqa maaqa aiqama fiqum fiqum inoo nidanoo innaaruna ququsara fuka ufa qimanniminoo ninau. Aurimarusa faqa oosana oosana ainaina maree marusa faqa teeroouqee marusa faqa idaaqamannimaqee marianu. ²⁴ Miqi marufanoo mina auqu aiqamai daraaninau. Siria maqannaasa faqa aiqama iriqau. Iriseeqa amiqi marusa misa aiqama oosana oosana aurirana maree marusa faqa kaaqa nidafi marusa faqa faiqí fueena naundurái keeqe marusa faqa fuseenasana nári marusa faqa niku nisauku aadanusi marusa faqa aiqama Yisufinnai maraida munu quqee marufanoo Yisufa andeeqannisee marinau. ²⁵ Mifa maqusa maqusa fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo suqumaree mina faqa fimariqau. Karidaia maqa maaqaindaraasa faqa qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa marunaki marusa faqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqa maaqa afumaki marusa faqa Yooradanna nammari dinnafai marusa faqa suqu maree mina faqa fiqau.

5

Amuaqunamusaa maridanoo qimannimu ufafa.

¹⁻² Mi fasannai mi aukuanna Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa narí faqa fimarusa niqafamaseenoo qufaqa kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa ooru narí faiqí namufaqa faiqí anaasee faqa fiqumma ooqu marifufanoo ufa maa qimaria amaana ufana qimanniminau.

Anoona asasirafa.

(Ruk 6:20-23)

³ Faiqí moo fannoo nariara qinee qeeqara sia amanaikidee qimasee dadaaqi marifa dadaaqinaqa minannai kai andeeqasee marianauree qimarifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridanoo. Innaaruna ququsara Anutufa amianinnanara asaidanoo.

⁴ Noori runusee soofari mariasara foora marifa narí aaqaranara faqa faiqí aanaaseera faqa irisee oori runusee marifa mifa uqanna anoona asasiranaki mariannoo. Anutufa amiqi amiqirana amianinnanara asaidanoo.

⁵ Reendeeni mariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa narí innaarunai qumiasana nimianinnanara asidaqa.

⁶ Faiqí anaasee andeeqasee Anutuna iriranamau firaa iriranara aiqama irirana arusee uriqarara iriranee qimasee mi mau fimariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa misa dadaaqinaqa mi mau kai fifaranoo. Minara asidaqa.

⁷ Niqoonausara qimudao qimasee nifauue mariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa misara faqa qimudao qimasee nifauama nimaqaaninnanara asidaqa.

⁸ Anaqi faiqiara foora nisakadiki sia ikairi marisa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki maridaqa. Anutufa narí oori faqa narí marirana faqa uqannifiqaaninnanara asidaqa.

⁹ Tino taanoo rirana uqeeraafaqa asooarana nimida fafaa qimariasa misa uqanna anoona asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa misara qini faiqi namu fee qianinnanara asidaqa.

¹⁰ Anutuna iriranamau firana akiaqara narinausa misa firaa asasiranaki marifaranoo. Anutufa narí innaaruna ququsa nimianinnanara asidaqa.

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee qini duqu saara inniara fidiqaaidaqa naridaqa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa oosana oosana mandainanara inniara unna qimarifaranoo. Miqifaqa inne anoona asasiranaki mariaqa. ¹² Qini ufa saara arirana akiaqara Anutufa innaarunnai firaa feefaurutia quqannimaqai fanoo maridanoo. Minara irisee sia noori

runuaqa, firaqoo asasiaqa. Sia inni kai narirafa maridanoo. Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa miqi kaimmidaqa narimariqau.

Ooruku anoona faqa kaaqa qarana faqa mi ufafa.
(Mak 9:50; Ruk 14:34-35)

¹³ Qinee sia fifau inni maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Innee qini ufa irimariasa maa maqa maaqanasaa oorukuara foora mariafanoo faiqí anaasee aiqama adiafaamma nimaqaani-feera. Innee qini maa ufana rukiaifaqa faiqí anaasee yai fee adiafaairana paqurifaree. Ooruku indeemariasa amiqira ooruku indasee maaqaki quqaidaqa. Manda ooruku indasee qafaafanoo mandaikifaqa doo aqusaafanoo madaapeekam-midanoo. Innee qini maa ufana rukieeqa manda oorukuara foora marifara, manda oorukuara foora madaapeeki aqu-saifaqa marifara.

¹⁴ Innee qini ufa irimariasa maa maqa maaqanasaa qoomara foora mariafanoo. Maqusa moo fannoo aaqanasaa maridanoo faiqí anaasee aiqamausa arumundari qafaafaq sia kukeeqanoo maridanoo, akooqoo maridanoo. Innee qoomara foora miqikai iqa, kaaqa qaidaqa akooqoo mariafanoo, qaidaqa arumuki faqa kaaqa qeemariafanoo. ¹⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo rambi qumbiseenoo sia kukeeqaran-nai quqaani, uqeeraraqoo quqaqainanoo aiqama maaqaki-naasa faqa kaaqa qamannimaqaannoo. ¹⁶ Innee miqi kai iqa rambi fooqaana niqoonausaki kaaqa qamannimaqaifaqa misa inni andeeqaranara qafamasee quandafinaqa inneeqa innaarunnai nikoonara susuiaqeera.

Mooseena sandufa kooroou ufafa.

¹⁷ Innee iriaqa. Mooseena sandufa irimariafa faqa nikoona tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa irimariana faqa, sia mina rukiararau qumidau. Mi ufafa anoonaikianifeera qinee qumidaqa. ¹⁸ Simai, qini ufa iriaqa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaa ainaina maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa faqa firaa ufa maridanoo sia dauni taikaannoo. Ati faqa kaqikaafa faqa sia uqanna taikaannoo kaqi uqanna mariannoo. Mooseena sandufa fifi inoo anoonaikinnagoo miqoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa mi sandufana faqa doo miqoo kai taikaannoo. ¹⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa aiqama muduka uqeeraidanoo ati kai rukiainafa faiqí moo aakapeenoo anee faqa miqiannee qinafa mifa innaaruna maqusa ureeqarafa mariannoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo naakapainafa mifa innaaruna maqusa uriqararafa mariannoo. ²⁰ Innee iriaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa

qimariasa faqa misa irirafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo sia uqanna innaarunnai fifaranoo. Innee faqa inneeqa andeeqara oosana misa nimana kai ooreeqaqa maridaqa sia amana innaarunai fifaranoo. Inni andeeqara marirafa misai firaqoo oorinaaqaramasee marinaqa innee amana innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo.

Aanoo iranara Yisufa qimannimu ufafa.

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia innee faiqi naruannee qimasee kuqa naruqa. Ya fee faiqi moo fannoo faiqi naruannee qimasee kuqanarinafa kootai maridana ufa mareennaranoo. ²² Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ya fee faiqi moo fannoo sia firaa ainaina kaifau koota maridanoofau, fifau nari akaqaafasaa aano inafa maqusai kootaki ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqi moo fannoo fifau nari akaqara furufara midanoo mifoo qinafa mifa firaa kootaki maridanoo ufa maraannoo. Ya fee faiqi moo fannoo fifau nari akaqara manda ufa qimamaqainafa karaambaiqa marinannai oonuraina ani idaki mara aquandoora. ²³ Yisufa moo ufa qimanniminu. Innee inneeqa Anutuna amira ainaina aandau fee ooni fee nana ainaina fee Anutuna amianauree qimasee amaana maqaki munuseeqa inniqa nikeeku nikaaku Mooseena sandufa afaqaidee qimasee imarundee iqa, Anutuna amianee qimaseenana aneenna akaqaafasaa faqa ani aqiranara irisee sia kaqi Anutuna amiaqa. ²⁴ Aandau aina mina quqaseeqa oonurandee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa faqa moodaaqoo ufa qimaseeqa reendeenamma finaqa doo miqoo kai aandau aina Anutuna qaindasaa quqaa.

²⁵ Yisufa moo ufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo aniara mandaikamma qimaqaannee qimasee ani kootai afiqee finana aanai munu dauni andeeqa taikenenana aqoondikia. Sia andeeqa taikainanoo ani mareeqeenoo kiapana munu amiannoo. ²⁶ Mifa ani mareeqee frisuaiqa aminanoo ani rumbaannoo. Simai, qini ufa iriaqa. Anee rumberanaki marinanoo ani numoo akiaqa aiqama uqanna taikafinana mikari kai misa ani iduku aiseefaranoo.

Faiqi anaasee ummuarira ufa.

²⁷ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee sia moo fasiqa anaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufafa miqinoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Innee sia moo fasiqa anaqa ummuariaqa. Mi ufafa miqimminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. ²⁸ Qine e kuqaa ufa qimannimidaqa faiqi moo fannoo moo anaasee qafamasee iriranakiqari umee kai mina mararee qinafa anee doo aqamaseenana mina faqa aneenna amuqusakiqari manda o osana auqaananoo. ²⁹ Ani asaukuannai afu fannoo ani aqaranaki quqaisainana mi afuna pitaqima aqua. Moodaa afaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Anutufa aiqama afaqa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo. ³⁰ Ani asaukuannai asauku fannoo ani aqaranaki quqaisainana mi asaukuna ateeka aqusaa. Moodaa afaqa taikafinanoo amiqirafa mariannoo. Aiqama afaqa Anutufa idaki aqusainanoo manda mariannoo.

Faiqi anaasee minnisara ufa.

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Ruk 16:18)

³¹ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaqa minisaanuree qimasee sia fifau minnisaannoo. Papiqasaa maa anaaseefa qini qinaqa mariuna doo minniseeqa miqi qimaseenoo mi papiqanasaa akara rumeeqeenoo mi anaaseena amiannoo. Amiseenoo doo aqiqaannoo. ³² Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo nari anaqa aqiqee mariana sia ummuari mari anaaseena amiqimari anaaseena fifau aqiqee marifa mi fasiqafa nari anaqa mareeqeenoo ummuariranaki quqaidanoo. Quqasaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo mi anaaseena maraifa mifa faqa ummuarammidanoo.

Ufa rukiarana faqa nimana aqiqaranara faqa mi ufafa.

³³ Maasa Yuda maqannaasa qikeeku qikaaku ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna afusaa ainainiani qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna ia. Sia Anutuna afusaa unna qia. ³⁴ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia Anutuna afusaa ufa afeekaikamandee asauku uqeeraaqa. Sia mi oosanna araaqa. ³⁵ Sia innaarunaira qimasee amana aqiqaa. Miqoo Anutufa ufaqira qaari miqoo ufiqinoo maridanoo. Sia maa maqa maaqanara qimasee nimana aqiqaaqa. Maa maqa maaqanakina Anutufa aiku ramaqai maqa maaqafa maridanoo, naaquqaani sia nimana aqiqaaqa. ³⁶ Sia Yeerusareeara qimasee nimana aqiqaaqa. Yeerusaree firaa karaambaiqa Anutuna maqusa maridanoo, qimasaida qimariana minnisaqa. Inneeqa nikiaga kikiqa ususaida nimana aqiqee mariana sia miqiaqa. Innee amanee inneeqa kai moo fannoo eekara nikiaga auqida fee moo fannoo dunduqarira nikiaga auqida fee, sia

amana auqifara. Anutufa kaimmauqinau. Naaquqaani sia nimana aqiaqa. ³⁷ Minara innee eedoo qiaqera eedoo kai qiaqa. Innee qaoo qiaqera andeeqasee qaoo kai qiaqa. Anee moo ainaina kikiqa usinana aneenna amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina marinakiqari moo ainaina kikiqa ususee unna qiananoo.

Akiaqara akiaqara qira ufa.
(Ruk 6:29-30)

³⁸ Ooqeenaa Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa marida qinee iridaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo moona afu dimbaqai faqa, faiqí firaasa ufa qimasee mina aru fasiqana narí afu dimbee-fara. Kafaa moo fannoo asaukusamu moo oori arifanoo afai rufidifaqa faiqí firaasa ufa qimasee aru fasiqana narí afai rufidifaranoo. ³⁹ Mi ufafa miqimminoo maridanoo, qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo mandaikamma-maqainana anee sia kaifaa quandafi narí mandaikamma-maqaa. Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana sia aanoo ia, sia qaoo qia, dinni faqa kai quandasainanoo dinni faqa aruani. ⁴⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo kootai ani afiqee munuseenoo kootammamaqaseenoo ani siuta raipaqu marainnana sia oori runua, moo faqa amiqirana raipaueeqee kaqi aabaa mina faqa amia. ⁴¹ Faiqí moo fannoo qafee faqaa fee sundia fee kiapa fee aniara qini faqa qini ainaina faqa sia feefauru amianaara kaqi qifiqeenana moo maqusai munuqisaannee qinana anee oori quqaseenana sia feefauruara iriseenana oori runua, mi maqusana fiaqaree moo maqusai eedoo qimasee munaisaa. ⁴² Faiqí moo fannoo munnimma fee qamunna fee qinana kaqi amia. Sia qaoo qia. Faiqí moo fannoo ani moo ainaina ufaasu qimiannee qinana sia qaoo qia, kaqimmamia.

Namuqaara sia fidiqaani, nimuqusiani.
(Ruk 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Misa ufa maaqinoo maruna iridaqa. Inneeqa niqoon-diara nimuqusaki nidiani. Inneeqa namuqaara fidiqaami-ani. Misa ufa miqimminoo marifaqa minara qinee iridaqa maaqi qidaqa. ⁴⁴ Inneeqa namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani. Innee qini ufa irinausa mina saara narifaqa mis-ara faqa quandafi innaaru qiaqa. Anutufa misa amiqi amiqianifeera innaaru qimannisaaqa. ⁴⁵ Miqiqqa kai Anut-ufara foora marifaranoo. Mifa Anutufa miqiranara kai mifa qifanoo suani fannoo aiqamausa Anutuna namuqaaki mariasa faqa aqoondiki mariasa faqa aiqamatinaí kaqa qamannimaqaidanoo. Miqiranara kai Anutufa qifanoo aaku ridanoo andeeqarausea faqa sia andeeqarausea faqa ainaina

ummaqusaafanoo kambiqa nimaqaidanoo. ⁴⁶ Innee inni nidinausa kai nidinaqa innee naqimmasee Anutufa mina akiaqara maasa feefauru qimiannoo fee qifaree. Sia nimanoo. Innee miqinaqa unna qira takisa maree mariasa naanna reemariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁷ Innee inni nidirausara kai nidinaqa amana amana kai mariafanoo. Innee sia aanaamuru urinaaqaraida. Misa faqa narí aidi narí aidirana amana amana kai mariafaqa minara qinee inni qimannimiqi. Inni namuqaara faqa nimuqusaki nidiani sia aqoondira kai nidiani. ⁴⁸ Inni innaarunnai nikoofa andeeqarana fiqararafa maridanoo. Sia namuqaa fee qidanoo, sia maana qini qiqoondi fee qidanoo aiqamausa amiqi amiqimannimaqaidanoo. Innee faqa miqi kai iqa mina aanna raaqera qidaqa.

6

Amuqusinana qumee nimira ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqi anaasee faqa maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee qini ufa irimariasa Anutunara iriseeqa moo amaana saika fee aqoonausa dadaaqira fee mina auqarara sia aiqamausa nifusaa auqaqa. Kukeeqasee reendenamasee auqaqa. Aiqamausa nifusaa mi ainainna auqainafa minara faiqi anaasee aiqamausa qiqafaaqera miqinnaranoo. Miqinana Anutufa siamma innaarunai mina akiaqara ani feefauru amaqaannoo. Qumee kai aiqama ainaina narí Anutuna afusaa kai dadaaqinanoo Anutufa doo narí qafaida mina akiaqara ani feefauru innaarunai quqammamaqaannoo.

² Qaaraike mariasa misa moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqinoo aqoonausee Anutunee nimiani qimaseenoo maqusa gambaana oonuree ukeena fuaqasee faiqi anaasee nifusaa dadaaqinaqa qiqafamaseeqa qimooqiaqera qimariasa doo nariqa miqoo taikaida miqidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raaqa. ³ Innee moo amiqira ainaina dadaaqammamianeera qumee kai maqandanai amia, faiqi nifusaa qafee foora. ⁴ Qumee kai amimarinanoo inni nikoofa aiqama qumee ainaina qafee marifa mina akiaqara ani feefauru quqammaqaannoo.

Innaaru qira ufa oosana iroo ufafa.

(Ruk 11:2-4)

⁵ Innee innaaru qidaqa misa qaaraike mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa amaana maqaki kikiqamafidaqa qimariasa maqusa qambaana kikiqama fidaqa qimariasa innaaru qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee aiqama qiqafaaqee qidaqa miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaqa. Doo misa

miqiana akiaqara doo faiqí nimooqirana kai maraidaqa. Miqoo taikaida miqidaqa. ⁶ Innee innaaru qidaqa inneeqa maaqaki inneeqa kai keeqafinana kooqi ititaseenana qumee kai inneeqa nikoonara innaaru qifanoo, aiqama ainaina kukeeqarana faqa qafee marifa ani qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara amaqaannoo.

⁷ Innee innaaru qidaqa aanaamuru mariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa sia ufara randaidaqa ufa fannoo urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa. Misa Anutufa maasara amiqimmasee irianifeera qimasaida miqidaqa. ⁸ Misa naanna sia raaqa. Inni nikoofa sia innee irammiriaqoo kai iridanoo. Ooqai mifa irimarifa maridanoo. Minara fifau ufa urirara kai urirara kai qidaqa sia innaaru qiaqa. ⁹ Innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa.

Oo innaarunai qikoofa faiqí anaasee aiqama ani auquara uriqaramasee naaquqaani.

¹⁰ Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kambiqaaani, innaarunai ani aiku asauku mariasa ani irirana-mau kai andeeqasee fimariasa maridaqa maasa maa maqanasaa qaraasa misa naanna ramasee mi irirana-mau kai fuaqaana.

¹¹ Anee maqee faasaana maasa qimanasaa narana qimia.

¹² Akaqausa maasa manda ainaina qimimariana maasa minnisaanana miqikai inana anee faqa maasa manda ainaina akiaqara maraqa qisa.

¹³ Sia anee maasa rarisameeqeenana afeeka nimaniraqoo quqaqisaa. Manda fasiqa asaukuki marunnana anee Anutufa uqeereeqee kaqinni amiqiraqoo quqaqisaa.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi ufanara kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda oosana akiaqara mininnisaifanoo innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiaqara faqa minnisaannoo.

¹⁵ Innee inneeqa niqoonausa faqa aanaamuru faqa manda ainaina sia mininnisaifanoo inni nikoofa miqi kai inoo sia innindi faqa mara aqunnisaannoo.

Aararee marina innaaru qira oosana mi ufafa.

¹⁶ Innee narana minnisee naararee marinaqa innaaru qidaqa qaaraikimariasa naanna sia raaqa. Misa narana minnisee innaaru qiaqeera noori runusee doona akiiseeqa maridaqa faiqí anaasee sia narana naidammiafoo qiaqeera miqidaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaga. Misa miqoo kai taikaida miqidaqa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Innee narana minnisee innaaru qiaqeera sia miqi iaqa. Innee nammari auqamasee qamunna amiqirana afisusee nikaiaqa auqamaseeqa

naanaidara qidana faiqí anaasee ani qafamasee maaqi qifara, maafa sia narana minnisaidanoo innaaru qidanoo miqi qiaqeera miqinnaranoo. Anutufa kai inni nikoofa aiqama qumeendaraa ainaina faqa qafee marifa mifa kai qafamasee mina akiaqara animmamaqannoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.
(Ruk 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Innee maa maqa maaqanasaa sia aiqama qumiasana oosana oosana mareeqee quqaseeqa afeediaqa. Taafi aruani, atauku aruani, qooqoosa aukuani, ummuara fasiqa aniree ummuara mareefaara. ²⁰ Innaarunai kai qumiasana oosana oosana afeedi iseenana miqoo marinanoo sia taafi aruannoo sia qooqoosa aukuannoo sia ummuara fasiqa mareefara amiqira qoo kaqi mariannoo. ²¹ Inni irirafa inni nimuqusa inniqa qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai irirafa mariannoo. Minara innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqeera qidaqa. Inni irirafa miqoo kai mariannoo.

Afu afaaqa qoomarafoora maridanoo.
(Ruk 11:34-36)

²²⁻²³ Faiqí nifiriki niqafeemarifa afaaqa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo narí ainainara sia tatamaqifa kaqi paapaa idanoo nimimarifa. Faiqí moo fannoo oori akooqarafa narí ainaina kaaqa tatamaqimarifa maridanoo. Inni noori nifu miqifaqa innee asukunakinai mariafanoo.

Nifaaqasaaqaraa ainainara indee indee irana qaoo qira ufa.

(Ruk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ Moodaa fasiqa fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaannoo. Mifa indaaruaa rakisiranara akooqaannoo moo rakisiranara aidiannoo. Sia miqinoo mifa moo rakisiranasaa atoogaannoo moo rakisirana minnisaannoo. Innee miqi kai iqa mariafaqa sia amana Anutunara faqa maqasaa qumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqeennaranoo.

²⁵ Minara qinee qimannimidaqa. Innee sia inneeqa kaqi mariranara nimuqusiaqa. Inni narana neemariana faqa nammari neemariana faqa qamunna afisimarianara faqa sia minara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qiaqa. Qamunna narana oorudupirafa marinara sia minara irinanoo umaara raani. Anee sia kuqimariananoo kaqi mariannanara minara kai asasiaqa. Aneenna kaqi mariannanara mina akiaqara firaa ainaina maridanoo narana faqa nammari faqa qamunna faqa oorudupirafa maridanoo. ²⁶ Innee kaaqa qamunna naranara rimariasaa qinee nindafaidaqa.

Qufini sia narana ummaqidaqa sia aiqidaqa, sia afeedidaqa, kaqi narana naidaqa. Anutufa misa nimidanoo. Anutufa ufini ririmma kaqikaa ainaina dapi ainaina narana niminoo inani. Innee faiqi fira ainaina mariafanoo uriqaraqa mariafanoo inni faqa nimiannoo. ²⁷ Amanee anee aneenna kuqirana amuqusiranannai aneenna marirana firarisamasee kisaagasaa marinnaree. Sia amana. Doo nanaree fifau naranara ummaara raidanoo fee.

²⁸ Nanaree fifau qamunnara yai fee maraanau yai fee maraanau qidanee. Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa sia ainainidaqa sia qamunna akunusee afisidaqa. Anutufa taatuqee qamunnara foora afisumaqaidanoo. ²⁹ Ooqai Sooroomoonafa mifa amiqira qamunna qaueesa reemaru qamunnana afisimarufa, kora ainaina faqa afisimarufa, sia mifa maa kaasau taatuqeena afufeenaara imarindee sia mina qamunna uriqararafa marinau, mina qamunna ureeqarafa marinau, doo saa qamunnara ummaara raranara doo minnisaqa. ³⁰ Kaasau qusau ainaina Anutufa qamunnara foora nimidanoo. Sia mina kisaagasaa marira ainainau nimidanoofau. Maqee kasidanoo duna atekasee ida araseefandinna ainainafa maridanoo. Innee faiqi sia miqirau. Innee kisaagasaa inni aukwana marifara. Anutufa qusau ainaina ririmma qamunna nimidanoo inni faiqi fiqaramasee nimiannoo. Innee faiqi qamunna ainara kai nimuqusimarianara Anutunara kaqikaaqoo kai irirana Anutunasaa rusi mariafanoo, aaqaida miqimariafanoo.

³¹ Innee sia nimukaina maaqiqa nana qamunnee afisua-nauree nana naranee naanauree, nana nammari fee naanauree. Sia miqi qiqa. ³² Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa misa miqi qidaqa. Innee sia misa naanna raaqa. Innee inni innaarunai nikoona kai iriaqa. Mifa faasai inni narana inni qamunna ainainara faasamma iridanoo. ³³ Innee Anutuna ququsara faqa inni andeeqarafa Anutuna andeeqara fara foora marinaga mi irirafa kai marinanoo niqinaaqa mara quqaseeqa fifanoo maasa narana aina faqa qamunna ainaina faqa Anutufa qimiannoo. ³⁴ Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa maqeera kai iriaqa. Duna faasaana ainainara sia irinanoo ummaara raani. Duna nari kai nari aiqama kambiqaaninna ainainara rakisiannoo. Faasaambaasaana maqee ainainara kai iriqa fuaqa qidaqa.

7

Niqoonausa fifau nimanira oosanara qaoo qira ufa.
(Ruk 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ Yisufa qinau sia inneeqa niqoonausa aaqaranara maqee maqee misa niqiaqa. Anee miqinanoo Anutufa miqi kai inoo ani aaqaranara ani faqa aqiannoo. ² Anee mi aikana kai raquru niminaqa Anutufa mi aikanannai kai ani faqa raquru amiannoo. Anee nana aqira ufa faiqi anaasee akaqausa niminanoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaqafu amaqaannoo. ³ Anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki saqari arai marifanee ufa qidanee. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia fee iridanee. ⁴ Aneenna akaqaafasaa nana oosana maraidanee mai anirinaqa mee ani afuki saqari arai marina mara aquanee qidanee. Aneenna afuki firaa saqari akatia marinara siamma iri mariananoo. ⁵ Qaaraike marianafa mandaiki marianafa. Aneenna naaree aneenna afukina mee firaa saqari akatia marina mara aquseenana andeeqaseenana afu maqaseenana miqoo quandafinana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marinnana mara aqinanoo andeeqara oosana mariannoo.

⁶ Innee amiqira narana faini nimidee. Sia nimimari-afanoo. Faini sia mi amiqira naranna aminnanara iriannoo amina namaseenoo kaqi quandafinoo ani ukaqa amiannoo. Aneenna afaaqa auqira ainaina kuarauqa nimidee, sia nimi mariafanoo rakeekaamminoo doona ramasaannoo. Miqi kai masee innee furufarira fasiqa anaasee irimari ainainna sia nimiaqa. Sia irifaranoo. Faini kuara rakeekaa inoo doona ramasaani.

Sarauqimaria ainainara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo mi ufafa.

(Ruk 11:9-13)

⁷ Anee ainainara sarauqinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo ani amiannoo. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutufinnai randainanoo mifa uqafiqaaani. Ainainara sarauqinana Anutuna kooqi arinanoo mifa kooqi rafaqaamasee ani amiani. ⁸ Aiqama ireemariasa mareefaranoo. Randeemariasa paqurifaranoo. Kooqi arimarifa mifa kai kooqi paqurinoo maaqaki keeqafinoo irai ainaina maraannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Innee faiqi nikausa qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimaaku aniara narana innaaru qifaqa ooni nimifaree. Sia ooni nimifaranoo inneeqa nimaaku noodaannara innaaru qifaqa amanee innee manda sakani nimifaree. Sia sakani nimifaranoo. ¹¹ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qifaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimari-afanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinausa minara nari firaaqoo amiqirana amana kai amiqira ainaina kai nimiannoo.

¹² Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqí anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimia qee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree miqira amiqira oosanna kai faiqí anaasee maqee maqee kaqi nimia. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqarausa ufa faqa misa ufa anoona mi ufanaki kooroo inoo maridanoo.

Tiqeera kooqiara faqa firaa kooqiara faqa minara qirafa.
(Ruk 13:24)

¹³ Innee innaaruna aatata fiqa tiqeera kooqiki keeqafi fuaqa. Idaki fimaria kooqifa firaafa maridanoo. Mi aanafa faqa firaafa kai maridanoo. Nianasaa mafi aqirafa firaqoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa maqee maqee miqoo fimariaqoo maridanoo. ¹⁴ Kaqi marira kooqi tiqeeraikinoo maridanoo, mi aanafa faqa tiqeeraikinoo maridanoo, afeeka aatata maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moodaa moodaa mi tiqeera kooqina paqurida fimariafa maridanoo. Innee miqoo kai fuaqa.

Unna amaana ufa qimariasa oosana qira ufa.
(Ruk 6:43-44)

¹⁵ Innee unna qira amaana ufa qimannimira fasiqauqara eerairiaqa. Misa maaqeena faini reendeenira faini apata afisirafa aniraannoo, minara rufiaaqa. Aundurairi kaasau faini miqirafa maridanoo. Ukaqa nimiandoora minara rufiaaqa. ¹⁶ Maaqimmasee misa oosana iriaqa. Naqimmasee saqari qafararee. Anee oonureenana qaqamma kai qafaa. Moo saqari qafainanoo qaqamma iranoo marinara amiqira fee qinnaranoo. Moo saqari fannoo amiqira amanee maridanoo qaqamma siaifa, adusa maridanoo. Unna amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausara miqi kai inoo saqari kikiqa usirafa maridanoo. Kamukamuna qaqamma fannoo amuka faqaa sandasaa iranoo marinanee diqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo. Faafisa qaqamma fannoo reereeroon-danasaa iranoo marinanee tiqinnaree. Sia miqoo iranoo mariannoo. ¹⁷ Amiqira saqari fannoo amiqira qaqamma kai iraidanoo. Mina dinni manda saqari fannoo manda qaqamma kai iraidanoo. ¹⁸ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia amana manda qaqamma iraannoo. Kafaa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amana amiqirana iraannoo. ¹⁹ Saqari moo fannoo manda qaqamma adusa irifaqa ateeka idaraidaqa. ²⁰ Amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa saqariara foora mariannoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimida. Amaana ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa naaqa oonuree misa marinna oosana ninarinna oosana qafaa. Qafamasee andeeqee mari fasiqanara amiqira amaana ufa qimari fee qiaqa. Mina

dinni aaqee mari fasiqanara manda amaana ufa qimari fee qiaqa.

Fifau Yisunara karaambaiqee qimariana.

(Ruk 13:25-27)

²¹ Yisufa kafaa maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Faiqi fifau misa nookiqari qiniara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qimariasa sia innaaruna ququsaki fifaranoo. Qini innaarunai qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai innaaruna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. ²² Innaarunai keeqeemaria aukuanafa kambiqafinaqa moomoosa maaqi qimasee qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa karaambaiqa. Maasa maqasaa maridaqa aniara maasa ani amaana ufa qimannimiaafanausa maridaqa. Maasa fueenasana aruna ani auqu ramasaida innaaru qimasee mara aqunniseeunausa maridaqa. Maasa miqi mariafanausa maridaqa. Doo maasa ani auqu ramaseeqa moomoo firaa afeeka ainaina auqimariafanausa maridaqa, doo anee minara irisee maasa faqa innaaruna ququsaki mara quqaqisaa. ²³ Misa miqi qifaqa qinee maaqi qimasee misa nifusaa qimannimianauro. Qinee sia uqanna inniara irimariafanausa. Doo qini qifusaqari fuuqa. Inni oosana eendaandirafa maridanoo. Doo fuuqa.

Qaara maqara quandara ufa.

(Ruk 6:47-49)

²⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo qini dookinaa ufa iriseenoo sanafau-naana anoona qinee qimaqaunamau kai andeeqasee fimarifa, mifa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee. Mifa amiqirafa irira fasiqa fooqaafa maridanoo. Nari maaqa atuna meemai ooniki mapukusee arusaifa maridanoo. ²⁵ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaa riri ifanoo nammari maaqa ameemaanai taatarunna mandi maree ooqufinoo ufai firaa uqinoo sia mi maqana rapee inoo. Ooniki maaqa usakaqoonara sia rapeeinau. Faiqi moo fannoo qini ufa irimarifa mi maqana akoofara foora mariannoo. ²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo maa ufana maa qinee qunnufana qini dookinaana iriseenoo minnisee marifa mifa nukudasaa maaqa usakeemari fasiqafara foora maridanoo. ²⁷ Mi maqafa marifanoo aaku firaa riri ifanoo nammari auginoo maaqa ameemaanai taatarunna mandinoo ooqufinoo ufai firaa uqinoo maaqa arinoo rapeepaa inoo maqasaa pauta qifanoo maqa rakeemaseenoo aquginoo. Qini ufa irisee minnisee reereeroondaana arakana afeena faiqi mariasa mi maqana akoofara foora marifaranoo.

Yisufa nariara Anutufara foora qimannimi ufafa.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufausa qimaqoosa faiqí anaasee moomoosa irufanoo naaquqee marufaqa qiqau. ²⁹ Maa fasiqafa sia maasa uqannifiqee mari fasiqausara foora maridanoo. Maafa nariara Anutufara foora maridee qidanoo qimannidanoo.

8

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.
(Mak 1:40-45; Ruk 5:12-16)

¹ Yisufa amuaqu namusaa faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimiseenoo qumuroofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo anireeqa Yisuna faqa aanaaqiana rumbarausa fimariqau.

² Fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo karoora arimarufa Yisuna oorinni ani mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminau, oo maasa rakisirafa ani afeeka amana maridanoo qinee minara iridaqa. Aneenna irirafa eedoo qimaseenana qini karoora rukaqisaa.

³ Yisufa mi ufanara iriseenoo narí asauku minasaa munduseenoo asasammasee qinau. Eeoo doo qiananoo amana qiqa irirafa eedoo qidanoo rukammaisaanaura.

Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mina karoora taikanau.

⁴ Mina karoora taikasoo fanoo Yisufa qimaminau. Simai sia uqanna moodaa fasiqa qimamia. Findifinana munu amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana aneenna afaaqa karoora arimaruna uqafiqainanoo aiqumamasainana Mooseefa ufa qimaqoomau ainaina mara maree amaana maqaki qaindasaa suqarana tatufinana Anutuna amia. Faiqí anaasee qafamasee doo mina karoora taikeefoo qimasee sia aniara eerairiaqeera.

(Ooqai Mooseefa karoora narinausa sia maqusai aniaqee qimaqoofa. Andandakinai kai nuaqee qimaqoofa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí karoora taikaseenoo amaana maqaki ani kikiqamafufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa qafamasoofanoo doo maqusai fuannee qufanoo doo kaifaa maqusai finau. Kaqikaa ainaina amaana maqaki Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee nimiseenoo doo maqusai kaifaa finau.)

Roomma maqannaa Saideena ainainira faiqi andeeqoo ufafa.

(Ruk 7:1-10)

⁵ Yisufa miqooqari Kapeeranauma maqusai finau. Miqoo oonu marufanoo Roomma maqannaa sundia saideena moo fannoo Yisu finnai anireenoo dadaaqiranara irammirinau.

⁶ Oo rakisirafa qini ainainira fasiqa maaqaki faiqaqee aurimarifaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa. Mifa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usufifanoo kuqiara foora inoo marifaqa. Aurirafa

firaafa arimarifaqa, aupuree marifaqa. Amanee anee qini ainainira fasiqa idaaqamaqisaa.

⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Amana qinee minni oonureeqa idaaqammianaura. ⁸ Roomma maqanna sundia saideena fannoo Yisuna findifinoo mina maaqai firanara iriseenoo qaoo qinau. Sia fua. Sia qini manda maaqaki anee keeqaanneera. Qinee aanaamuru fasiqa ooreeqarausa maridaqa. Anee qini uriqararafa qini maaqaki keeqafinaqa qisauruanoora. ⁹ Qini uriqarara sundiauqa moomoosa mariafaqa qinee misa nimeemaanai maridaqa misa ufamau fidaqa. Qinee akaqa sundiauqa rakisirausa maridaqa. Qinee ufa kai moora fuannee qimarunanoo mifa doo fidanoo. Moora ufannai kai qimamimarunanoo mi ainainna auqaidanoo. Anee Yisufa faqa maqasaa ainaina faqa aurirana oosana oosana ainaina faqa uriqararafa marianaqa qimamidaqa. Minara anee miqooqari kai maridana ufannai kai aurirafa taikaannee qinanoo qini ainainira fasiqa aurirafa taikaannoo.

¹⁰ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo tautufanoo aaquoofanoo faiqi anaasee mina faqa rumbarausa fifiusa qimannimainau. Qini ufa iriaqa. Maa Roomma maqanna fasiqafa firaqoo qini saqarikidanoo qinee Isaraee maqannaasaki qeeqa maqannaasaki maqusa maqusa nidaqa sia moo maaqira amiqira fasiqa paquriqa, aanaamuru maridanoommi.

¹¹ Kaifaa minara qianaura qini ufa iriaqa. Suani oosanaindari faqa amuqundari faqa nianaindari faiqi anaasee moomoo aanaamuru aniree innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa ooqumarifi Anutuna qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo.

¹² Maa Isaraee maqannaasa innee Abarahaamana aiku asaku marinausa kaqi innaarunai keeqaanauree qimariasa maqee sia keeqeefaranoo Anutufa inni nifaqeeqeenoo madaanai asukunaki aqunnisaannoo. Miqoo innee niranaqainaqa firaqoo faaqa quqasee nifai sandurifaranoo. ¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo quandafinoo sundia saideena qimaminau. Doo aneenna maaqai fua. Aneenna irirana qinisaa rusisaannanara doo ani ainainira faiqi andeeqafinoo. Doo anirandee amaqa fua.

Miqi qimasoofanoo mi kamuqoo kai mi aurira fasiqafa moosaa mariufa doo findifinau.

Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoo andeeqannimaqoo ufafa.

(Mak 1:29-34; Ruk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Yisufa miqooqari Peetooroona maaqai finau. Oonuree gafoofanoo Peetooroona airaamaku anaasee aurimarinau.

Afaaqa ididi marufanoo aurida faiqaqee marufanoo. ¹⁵ Yisufa mina qafeenoo asauku qumaranau. Asauku qumaroo fanoo aurirafa taikanau. Taikafufanoo mi anaaseefa aqee findifinoo narana aina Yisuna aminau.

¹⁶ Mi eenonnai mi maqusaanaasa nári aurimarusa faqa fueenaikimarusa moomoosa faqa nifigee Yisufinnai minni quqee mariqau. Minni quqasoofanoo Yisufa ufannai fueena niqiqoofaqa quqasee fiqau. Aurusa Yisufa misa aurirana faqa taikannisanau. ¹⁷ Taikaseenoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau. Mifa ooqai Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimaseenoo Yisunara akara rinau.

Mifa maasa auriranara faqa maasa kudoosaaparana faqa mara aquannoo. Maasa aurira ummaara nári kai mina uqeera qumaraannoo.

Miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Yisuna faqa fifandinausara maa ufana qinau.

(Ruk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Moo faasaana nammari afainni marufaqa faiqi anaasee aiqama suqu maree Yisuna qafaanee qimasee ani marida qafee mariqau. Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoo tatusee animarufanoo nindafeenoo nári faiqi namu qimanniminau. Doo uqeeraaqa doo inni saimbaqa kanuqaki keeqafi nammariki fitaqa maree muqafainai nianai fida innisaimbaqa kai mariaqa. ¹⁹ Misa findifi uqeeree marufanoo faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa irimarufa Yisufuqoo anireenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qini karaambaiqa anee yatinai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee faqa ani faqa fuanaura, sia minnisaanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nári maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee qiniara amiqira maaqaki faiqee mari fee qidane qini faqa firaree qidane. Kaasau fainiuqa oonaamarai faiqee mariasa maridaqa ufiniuqa aanaamuki faiqeemariasa maridaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qikiaqa rumasee fee faiqanauree sia faiqara qoo marisa maridaqa. Doo qini faqa finnaree.

²¹ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Yisuna faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo anireenoo qinau. Qinee ani faqa fuanaura kaqikaa qoo mariseeqa qini qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa. Mifa kuqufinaqa akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura. Amanee qinee miqianauree. ²² Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Maqee uqanna qini faqa ania. Naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa misa kai nári niqoonnana akundee faranoo.

Yisufa ufai faqa nammari faqa qaoo qufanoo taikanau.
(Mak 4:35-41; Ruk 8:22-25)

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kanuqaki akaramafufaqa mina faiqi namu mina aanaaqiana akaraqau. Akaramafufaqa kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fimarufanoo Yisufa minaki afaqa umooqukufanoo faifufanoo nammari qambaanai oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo kanuqa aundurairi keeqanau. Kanuqa teeqi taafufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafamasee kanuqa namufaqa nammariki ukuqnaana qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. Yisufa sia minara irinau mana mana faiqaqee marinau.

²⁵ Mina faiqinamu rufiamaree Yisufinnai oonuree afauramasee faaqa ridaqa qimamiqau. Oo maasa karaambaiqa maasa nammariki ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidaga. Anee maasa qumaree qumbaqqinnisaa.

²⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminu. Oo kaaqa innee fifau rufiee mariasa. Sia qinisaa irirana rusimariasa mariafanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo findifufanoo ufai faqa nammariara faqa qaoo qufanoo nammari faqa ufai faqa kasoomafinoo dai qimafinuu. ²⁷ Miqi qufaqa ufai faqa nammari faqa firaqoo uqiufa kasoomafufaqa mina faiqinamu naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa naqira fee maridanoo fee. Ufai faqa nammari faqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qidaqa.

Faiqi aunduraindaraa afaannauqa niqiqoofaqa kuarauqa naundurairi keeqaqa.

(Mak 5:1-20; Ruk 8:26-39)

²⁸ Miqooqari nammari dinnafainai nianai Kadareenee maqa maaqa munu kanuqa fannoo raquraminuu. Maqasaa aqufufaqa mi maqusanaindari faiqi qaraqanda aniqau. Faafasaaqa fueena miqanda naundurairi maruqanda, faiqi madikee marunnai maruqanda, faiqi anaasee aiqama miqandara rufiee maruqanda mariqau. Faiqi narimaruuqanda mariqau. Faiqi anaasee miqanda maruqoo sia fimarusa, kaaqa miqandara rufiee mariqau. ²⁹ Miqanda Yisufunnai aniroofanoo naundurakiqari afaannauqa fannoo maaqi qimasee faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku marianafa anee nanaree anidane anee nanaree maasa soodaaidanee anee nanaree kaqiqoo kasaqai anireenane maasa idaki aquqiseennaree.

³⁰⁻³¹ Kaqikaaqoo nianai akoosaqa kuarauqa eemani naida moomoosa misaqa naidaqa mariqau. Afaannauqa faiqi naundurakiqari kuarauqara Yisuna qimamiqau. Anee maasa diqiqainaqa amanee kuarauqaki keeqaanaaree. ³² Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinoo. Eoo amana, doo inne misaki keeqafuqa. Yisufa niqiqoona iriseeqa aiqamausa

mi fasiqaaqanda naunduraindari rafudamakufaqa doo kuarauqaki keeqafiqau. Keeqafufaqa kuarauqaindi munari minari ufaqa ameemai sandee ooqu fiqa nammari farumaki bururu qufaqa aqufufaqa aiqama kuqu taikaqau.

³³ Kuarasaa rakisimaru fasiqausa mina qafamaseeqa naaquoofaqa quqasee sandamaqaraasiqa maqusai kaimbiqau. Maqusai anireeqa Yisunara faqa afaanna naundurai keeqeemaru faiqi qandara faqa kuarauqara faqa faiqi anaasee aiqama qimannimiqau. ³⁴ Misa iriseeqa mi maqusaanaasa faiqi anaasee aiqama tatufaqa nammaraifainni Yisufuqoo ooqureeqa Yisuna qafamaseeqa qiqau. Doo maasa maqa maaqaki sia ania. Doo see moosaa fua. Maasa aniara rufiidaqa.

9

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqa aisanau.
(Mak 2:1-12; Ruk 5:17-26)

¹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa sipaki kafa keeqafufanoo nammariki fifiufanoo nari maqusai Kapeeranauma nammari amuaqumau oonuranau. ² Oonuroofaqa faiqi mi maqusanaindari moo auruna aiku asauku pipisaaqa usufufanoo maruna aindusu mareeqa Yisufuqoo maree aniqau. Misa irirafa Yisunaki marunara Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo quandafinoo aurira faiqi qimaminau. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqa ia. Afaaqa quqaa. Doo qinee ani mandainaina numoo minnaiseeqa.

³ Mooseena sandufa irimarusa miqoo marusa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Maafa nariara Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Akasaa. Maasa faiqi firaasa faiqi miqi qiasa kuqa nari marunasa maridaqa.

⁴ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Naqi fee qifagee mi manda irirana inneeqa nitikuraki maraqa nidee. ⁵ Innee qiniara maa fasiqafa sia numoo taikarana amana fee qidee. Qinee moo firaa afeekainaina inni nifusaa iananoo anoona kambiqainaqa qafamaseeqa qiniara kuqaa faiqi numoo taikarana amanammifoo qifaranoo sia kambiqainaqa unammifoo qiaqa. ⁶ Anutufa kuqaa uqanna numoo taikarana qini qiminoo. Miqi qimaseenoo quandafinoo pipisaaqa qusirana qimaminoo qinau. Aneenna qaindasaqari findifinana aneenna qaari qamunna raqandaammamareenana doo akumaree amaqa fua. ⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi aurira fasiqafa findimagee nari amaqqai doo finau. ⁸ Faiqi anaasee

misa mina qafamaseeqa niminaandi raqeeqa nisausi kam-biqoofaqa nimudaani qumooqukamambufaqa miqoo Anut-ufa narí afeeka Yisuna amunara minara oonumafi irisee amooqidaqa asasiqau.

Mataioona aarofanoo Yisuna faqa finau.

(Mak 2:13-17; Ruk 5:27-32)

⁹ Yisufa miqooqari moosaa fimarufanoo faiqí moo fanoo mina auqu Mataioo narí oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa qafanau. Mi oopisana takisa aqimaru oopisanaki marinau. Takisa maree maru fasiqausa ummuari marusa misa moomoo maraseeqa akaqana naríara quqasee dinni ati kaamanna amimariqau. Minara faiqí anaasee kaqa nikooqee marinau. Mataioofa mi munnimma ainainna maree marufa marinau. Yisufa Mataioona qafeenoo aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo qini faqa ania. Mataioofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo findimeeqeenoo mina faqa finau.

¹⁰ Yisufa marikinoo Mataioona maaqai mina faqa narana narara finau. Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa mina maaqaki ooqumarifi narana neemarufaqa faiqí maqusa maqusa munnimma takisa maraqanusa faqa oosana oosana mandainaina maraqanusauqa faqa Mataioona faqa ani ooqumarifufaqa narana naqau. ¹¹ Ooqumarifufaqa narana nee marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusaqa anirama qafamasee Yisuna faiqí namu qumee naaramasee qimannimiqau. Naqi fee qifanoo fee inni rakisirafa manda fasiquaqa faqa ummuariqanuasa faqa naidanoo fee.

¹² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo nári qimanniminau. Sia amiqirausa tutaqa finnai fidaqa aurimariasai kai tutaqa finnai fidaqa. Maa namusa auruasara foora maridaqa qinee tutaqausara foora maridaqa. ¹³ Innee tamummaqara fasiqa akara anoonara oonu randasee qafaaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Qinee Anutusa sia tatufira aandau aina fee oosana oosana ainaina fee qimiranara dididanoo, faiqí anaasee nariara nariara nimugusifafa nifauee mariana minauqara qini dididanoo, Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa mimau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Sia qinee andeeqee mariasa naarararee qimasee qumu maridaqa innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misa Anutufinnai ubeekaaqera naarararee qimasee qumuafanaua maridaqa.

Naarara maridaqa innaaruqira oosanara irammiriqau.

(Mak 2:18-22; Ruk 5:33-39)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqinamu Yisufinnai anireeqa irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarina faiqi namufaqa Farisai

amaana ufa irimariasa misa faiqi namufaqa nári narana minniseeqa naararee marifaqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Ani faiqi namu naqi fee ifaqee sia miqidee kaqi narana naidee qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimianau. Amundara fasiqa faqa aqoondi namufaqa maqusai ani marinaqa naqimasee naararee marinee kaqi marifaree, sia miqifaranoo اساسمasee narana suqasee neefaranoo. Minara qini faiqi namu qini faqa amundara fasiqara fooqaasa maridaqa اساسمasee qini faqa naidaqa maridaqa. Kaqikaa qoo mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naararee marinaqa innaaru qifaranoo. Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau.

16 Ooqeenaa qamunna anaqinoo marina fuka qamunna ati qumaree sia nauraa qamunnasaa akunirafa maridanoo. Fuka qamunna ati fannoo nauraa qamunna doo firaqoo anaqiannoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuaana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaagasaa maqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammarifa marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

17 Yafee faiqi moo fannoo nauraa tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqiannoo. Ruqia finanoo aiqama nammari qumiqaraandoora. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nammari minaki adiasainanoo mina amana mariannoo.

(Yisufa narí fuka ufa fuka taquara faqa qamunnara faqa mina kikiqa usinau. Farisai amaana ufa faqa Yoohaneena amaana ufa faqa amana maridanoo ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Qini fuka ufa uriqararafa maridanoo. Misaindi sia amana qinindi fabaqa irafa mariannoo.)

Yuda maqannaa uriqararana araauna andeeqaisanau. Kisaaqandaika imaru anaasee Yisuna qamunna ati auqanau. (Mak 5:21-43; Ruk 8:40-56)

18 Yisufa Yoohaneena faiqi namu ufa qimannimi marufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo oorindari mapamufufanoo Yisuna qimaminau. Doo qini qiraamuna maqee uqanna doo kuqinoo. Anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa mundusainanoo mifa findifuani. ¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo narí faiqi namufaqa mina faqa finau.

20 Fimarufanoo anaasee moo fannoo aanaaqianaindari oonureenoo mina qamunna ati ireeda auqanau. Mi anaaseefa kisaqandaikufa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukwana marasoofa marinau. 21 Mi anaaseefa nari kai qimmirinau. Qinee oonuree mina qamunna atikai umee auqamasanaanoo qini fidika taikaannoo. Miqi qimasoofa maridanoo oonuree mina aanaaqianaindari faiqi anaaseekiaqa qumee oonuree mina qamunna ati kai ireeda auqanau. 22 Mina qamunna auqamasoofanoo Yisufa quandafinoo qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini qiraamuna sia rufia afaaqa quqasee maria anee aneenna irirana qinisaa rusiranannai kai ani aurirafa doo taikkeenoo, mifa kai. Miqi qimasoofanoo miqoo kai mi anaaseena aurirafa taikanau.

23 Taikafufanoo Yisufa miqooqari fifiufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqa marunnai mina araamuna kuqinoo maru maqanaki oonureenoo faiqi anaasee moomoosa tutuqidaqa ikifaafau qidaqa ufireena aina fuaqaidaqa iki raqemarufanoo Yisufa oonu nindafanau. 24 Oonurama nindafeenoo qimanniminau. Doo raudamaki fuaqa, aiqama fifainiaqa maa manaaqafa sia kuqinoofau faiqagee idanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufa qimannimisoofaqa misa quandafiqqa naanaidara uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Unna qia. Doo kuqinoo maridanoo. 25 Yisufa misa aiqama niqiqamaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo mi manaaqana asauku qumarooofanoo doo findifinau. 26 Miqooqari aiqama maqusa maqusa fiqqu fiqqu iqa marusa Yisufa mi manaaqana findifumasoo ufafa aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqau.

Nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.

27 Mi manaaqafa findifufanoo Yisufa moosaa fimarufanoo faiqi qaaraqanda nifu dimbaraqanda aanaaqiana fidaqa faaqariqa fida qiqau. Oo Dafidina ati anee maaqanda qiqafainanoo ani amuqusinana maaqanda dadaaqia.

28 Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mi fasiqaqanda mina aanaaqiana keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Yisufa irammirino qinau. Inneeqara qini afeekara nanee fee qidee. Inniqara nifu andeeqaranara qiniara amaneefee fee qimasee anidee, sia amanaikiannoo fee qidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Eeo maaqanda aniara amanafee qidaqa.

29 Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminau. Inneeqara qiniara amanafee qianara miqi qianara sia nipatiani andeeqannisaanau.

³⁰ Miqi qufanoo mikari kai miqanda nifu andeeqan-nisanau. Miqanda nifu maqasoofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Nimambaina qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Doo inneeqara sia uqanna faiqi anaasee akaqausa qimannimiaqa. Maa ufana kukeeqammaaaqa.

³¹ Miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa minufa rukiasee maqusai oonureeqara faiqi anaasee aiqama atinai qimannimiqaniquau.

Ufa ititarana ufa rakeemma aisanau.

³² Miqanda fufanoo mi maqusanaasa moo fasiqa afiqee aniquau. Ufa sia qimaruna aanna apeeunirana afaanna faqa mina aundurai maruna afiqee aniquau.

³³ Minisoofanoo Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqamasoofanoo afaanna fannoo raudamakufanoo mi fasiqafa ufa andeeqasee qinau. Miqiufaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee nimudaani qumooqukammafinoo nifaaqa sia qumaroofaqa mina qafeeqa qiqau. Isaraee maqannaa sia ooqai maa ainainafa maruna, maqee kai.

³⁴ Miqi qufaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara kaukaata qimaseeqa qiqau. Yisufa afaannauqa firaanannai faiqi naundurakinaa afaannauqa niqiqaidanoo.

Maqusa maqusa nidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimanniminau.

³⁵ Miqooqari Yisufa maqusa maqusa kaqikaa maqusa firaa maqusa amaana ufa innaaruna ququsaki fimaria ufana qimanniminooninau. Kaqikaa aurirana faqa firaa aurirana faqa andeeqannisanooninau. ³⁶ Yisufa faiqi anaasee nindafamaseenoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Boo faiqi anaasee sia rakisirafa marisa, kaqi fifau tia maridaqa. Sip-sipauqa fooqaasa rakisirana siaisa maa fasiqa anaaseesa maridaqa. Kaasau fainiara foora marida, aukuaana aukuaana sia amiqimmasee marida, mi manda kaasau faininara rufiaqa rufiaqa kaimmidaqa, aukuaana aukuaana miqi kaimmida marida, dadaaqirana siaisa rakisirana siaisa maridaqa.

³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo quandafinoo maaqi qimaseenoo ufa qinau. Doo afuqakinaa narana tatafinoo rairainoo maridanoo. Dadaaqi aiqira fasiqa sia amanaiki mariafaqa. ³⁸ Minara innee suana akoofinnai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qifanoo Anutufa aiqifandinausa nimaqa dadaaqiqa suana aiqaqeeera. Dadaaqifaqa innaarunai ufa qimannimifaqa innaaruna ququsaki fuqaqeeera suana kikiqa usuqoofanoo maridanoo.

10

Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda marasee naarammameembinau.

(Mak 3:13-19; Ruk 6:12-16)

¹ Yisufa nari faiqinamu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda naaramma quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka nimufaqa faiqi anaasee naunduraki maru afaannausa faqa misa aurirana oosana oosana faqa teeroouqee marusa faqa aigama aigaraaniffee qimasee afeeka niminau. ² Mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda ooqu marasee misa nuqu maaqimmasee mariqau. Indaaru Simoona mina auqu moo Peetooroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoothaneefa faqa miqanda nikoofa Seebeedifa marinau. ³⁻⁴ Moo fasiqa Firipifa faqa moo fasiqa Paatooroomaiufa faqa, moo fasiqa Toomasifa faqa moo fasiqa Mataioofa faqa mifa takisa maree marufa faqa moo fasiqa Yameesana amarafa mifa Arifaiusana amaaku faqa moo fasiqa Tadiusafa faqa, moo fasiqa Simoonafa sia indaaruaqa Simoonafa mina amarafa (mifa nari Isaraee maqanna nari kaamanaikiaqeera qimaru fasiqafa) mifa faqa moo fasiqa Yudasifa faqa, mifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa mifa kai Yisunara qumee queeqaaninafa maridanoo.

Yisufa niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqa fiqau.

(Mak 6:7-13; Ruk 9:1-6)

⁵ Maa namusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee Yisufa Isaraee maqa maaqaki minakina niqiqeenoo qimanniminau. Anaamuru maqusai sia fuaqa. Samaria maqusai faqa sia fuaqa. ⁶ Isaraee maqannaaki kai fuaqa. Misa sipsipara foora fifau faafau qiqanuusa misaki kai fuaqa. ⁷ Innee fidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa. Innaarunai ququsa fannoo adeediranoo maridanoo. ⁸ Miqi qimasee qimannimiseeqa misa aurirana taikannisaqaq misa kuqirausa findifumannisaqaq karoora faqaasa rukannisaqaq afaanna naunduraki marisa afaqannisaqaq. Sia innee feefaurummasee maraasa. Kaqi maraasa. Doo miqi kai iqa kaqi nimiaqa. ⁹ Munnimma sia aakauqaki rua. Kaqi fua. ¹⁰ Sia uqa tafu maree fua. Sia qaara siuta maraaqa. Sia niku aanaamu maraaqa. Sia saunu maraaqa. Ainainira faiqiuqa ainainidaqa minakinaa narana marasee naidaqa. Minara innee ainaini mariafanoo minakinaana naaqa. Sia narana ainaina maree innee faqa fuaqa. Kaqi samu fuaqa.

¹¹ Innee moo maqusai oonureeqa irammiriaqa yafasiqa fee amana maridanoo maasa mina faqa marianauree qiaqa.

Misa qimannimifaqa mi maqusanaki marinna kamuqoo mi fasiqana faqa kai mariaqa. ¹² Mi fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinana qimamia. Anutuna amiqi amiqira asooarafa inni faqa mariani. ¹³ Mi maqanakinaasa amiqi amiqifana ani ufa sainanoo misa faqa mariani. Sia amiqi amiqifana aneenna afaaqooqa qira ufa oonurandee maree ania. ¹⁴ Yamaqusanai fee yamaqannaaki fee sia inni ufa irisee sia inni amiqi amiqifaqa innee mi maqusanakiqari raudamaki fiqa kookooma afaqa qumaree ninaamarasee fuaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee mi maqusanaasara anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Numoo aukuana aninaqa inni ufa sia irifandinna maqusanaasa Anutufa naridanoo sia nifauaannoo firaaqoo naruannoo. Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misa naridanoo kaqikaqoo nifauaannoo narirafa ooreeqanoo mariannoo.

Yisuna ufasaara narirana faqa rumberana faqa kambiqaaani fee ufa.

(Mak 13:9-13; Ruk 12:12-17)

¹⁶ Iriaqa, qinee inni niqiqanaqa innee sipsipara foora kaasau faini qambaana inni niqiqaidaqa. Faiqi oodaa marifanoo faiqi moomoosa inni narusee naaqaammidammia. Minara innee sakani maaso aanna reeqa reendeenamasee nuaqa. Nakipurunara foora kaqi muquriqa marida, reendeenamida mariaqa. ¹⁷ Innee qini ufa maraqa nidaqa faiqira rufiaqa. Misa qini ufasaara innikinaana akaqausa mara maree Kansooro marinnannai munu quqasee inniara manda fasiqa fee qimaseenoo kootamannimaqefara. Akaqausa amaana maqaki inniara Anutuna ufa rukiee mariafaqee qimasee sandasamu moomoo kari inni nifaaqa ateekeefaranoo. ¹⁸ Misa inni akaqausa kiapafinnai maree fifaranoo, mandaikammida ufa rukiee marifaqee unna qimasee nifiqee kiapafinnai fifaranoo, karaambaiqa marinnai kootara inni maree fifaranoo. Qini duqusaara miqifaranoo. Misa oosana oosana mandainaina qini ufa taikaanifeera miqimma nimaqefaranoo. Anutufa qumee misa faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa qiniara iriaqeera miqimannimaqaannoo. ¹⁹ Misa inni rumbamaree nari mariannai nifiqee fifaqa naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau sia qiaqa. Mikari kai qini qikoona maraquna fannoo qimannimina ufana mi ufana kai qimannimiaqa. ²⁰ Nana ufa fee innee miqoo qifaree sia innindi inni nikoona maraquna fannoo innikiqari ufa qiannoo.

²¹ Misa inniara qinisaa atoaranara fidiqaammifaranoo. Nari nikaqaafasauqa kuquaqeera nari uqeeqee nari uqeeqee ifaranoo. Nari qisakoosa faqa nari uqeeqee nari uqeeqee

ifaranoo. Faiqiuqaindi quandasee nári ninausa nikausa kuquaqeera uqeeqeeffaranoo. ²² Qini duquara aiqamausa inni fidiagaama nimaqaannoo. Yafa yafee kaqi maraqa fifi iqa taikara aukwana paqurinausa, qinee mikari misa qumara asumu mariranaki quqaanaura. ²³ Misa inni moo maqusaki narifaqa innee moo maqusai sandeeqa qiniara miqoo qimannimiaqa. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee Isaraee maqusa maqusa aiqama qiniara qimannimarifaqa sia aiqama qimannimi taikainnaqoo qinee faiqi nimaaku kaifaa innaarunaindari qumuanaura.

²⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo sia narí uqannifiqee maria fasiqana amana maridanoo sia mina uriqararafa maridanoo ureeqarafa maridanoo. Ainainira fasiqa faqa sia mina rakisirana uriqaranoo maridanoo ureeqanoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Faiqi qinee uriqararawsa ufa qimannimi marunawsa daruseeqa miqi kaimmiqa qini faiqi namu qini ureeqarawsa inni narifaranoo. Faiqi misa rakisirana arusee mina faiqi namufaqa miqi kai iqa narifara. Misa nikoonara afaannee qimasee faiqi namuara faqa miqi kai iqa afaannee qifaranoo. Misa mi manda ainainna oosana oosana qini qimifara, miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufafa.
(Ruk 12:2-7)

²⁶ Minara sia misara rufiaaqa. Aiqama ainaina maqee rafaqafinoo marifa kasooqagee Anutufa innaarunai aiqama kooroo iannoo. Aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqagee Anutufa aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Minara sia maqee faiqi anaasee inniara mandufa qifandinnanara rufiaaqa. ²⁷ Qinee asukunai kukeeqafi qimannimunnana mi ufana faasaana paasoosamasee qimannimiaqa. Nupinupi qimasee qimannimunnana findi fiqa mi ufana fifi qimasee firaqoo qimannimiaqa. Sia faiqiara rufiaaqa. ²⁸ Faiqi nipata kuqa narifandinausa sia misara rufiaaqa. Misa inni naunduraindaraa nimana sia amana kuqa narifaranoo. Moo fannoo Anutufa inni nipata faqa nimana faqa amana idaki kuqa narirana amanaike marifa minara kai rufiaaqa. Faiqi nipata kai narifandinnanara sia rufiaaqa. ²⁹ Manda ufini ririmma moomoo maridanoo. Kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo. Mina feefauru sia maridanoo. Mi kaqikaa ufinifa sia fifaufau maqasaa aqufidanoofau, innaarunai nikoofa irimarifanoo maqasaa aqufidanoo. ³⁰ Innee sia fifau rufiaaqa. Inni nikiaga asaasi ririmma Anutufa nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo. ³¹ Minara sia rufiaaqa.

Inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo. Dapi ufini feefauru sia maridanoo.

Yisunara faiqí nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.
(Ruk 12:8-9)

³² Yafa yafee qini Yisusara faiqí nifusaa sia rufieenoo qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee minara innaarunnai qikoona afusaa qinindi fee qianauro. ³³ Yafa yafee qiniara faiqí anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qimasee kukeeqainafa qinee minara faqa innaarunnai qikoona afusaa kukeeqamma amaqaanaura.

Asooarafa sia mariannoo aanoo irafa mariannoo.
(Ruk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Innee qiniara tinoorirana asooarana mara maree maasa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qimiannoo fee qida fee. Qinee sia tinoorirana asooararau qumidau duru feefara qumidaqa. ³⁵ Faiqí namu nári nikoona ameese uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninoonara ameese uqiranara qumidaqa. Fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuquara nimeese uqiranara qumidaqa. ³⁶ Narí faqa moodaa maqaki mariasa narí mi fasiqana fira namuqaa marifaranoo.

³⁷ Yafa yafee mina anoona akoonara firaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee qidanoo fee, mifa sia qini qimanasaa, sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo. Yafa yafee mina amaaku faqa araamuna faqa firaqoo aididanoo fee qiniara ooreeqara fee, mifa faqa sia qini qimanasaa sia amana qini faqa fifaranoo. ³⁸ Kasooqagee misa aunirira saqarisaa qini darifaranoo. Yafee qini ufasaara qini dariranaki paasoosamandee fuaninafa, mifa qini qimanasaa mariannoo, qini faqa fuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qinee kuquan-nanaki rufiasee sia finafa, mifa sia qini qimanasaa mariannoo sia qini faqa fuannoo. ³⁹ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí kaqi mariranara tatamaqamandeenoo rakisi qumarainafa mi marirafa kai kukupamaki aqufuannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qiniara iriseenoo narí maqee marirana aquaninafa narí maqee marirana maraannoo.

Niqoonausara nimuqusimariana akiaqara Anutufa quqan-nimaqaannoo.
(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo inni dadaaqinafa mifa qini faqa qiçoondikidanoo. Qini dadaaqinafa qini qikoona qini diqiqoona mina faqa aqoondikidanoo. ⁴¹ Faiqí anaasee yafee moo amaana ufa nimimarinna fasiqanara oo Anutuna ufa qimanimimari fee qimaseenoo dadaaqinafa Anutufa amaana ufa nimimarina akiaqara innaarunai feefauru

amiannoo. Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo andeeqara fasiqara oo andeeqara fasiqa mari fee qimasee dadaaqinafa Anutufa minara andeeqara fasiqa mina feefauru innaarunai amaqaannoo. ⁴² Faiqí anaasee yafee moo fannoo maa faiqi anaqisa asoora nammari neemariana niminaqa qinisaa atooemariasa minara irisee amiqi amiqimmasee niminaqa, kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, mifa sia uqanna mina akiaqara sia maraannoo. Anutufa amiannoo.

11

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa nári faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiganau.

(Ruk 7:18-35)

¹ Yisufa mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee mi ufana oosana oosana qimannimiseenoo miqooqari misa maqusa maqusa nidanoo qimannimimarinau.

² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa karabusaki maridanoo aşauku mundirana oosana oosana irinau. Iriseenoo amiqimmasee irianau qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu Yisufinnai niqiganau. ³ Yoohaneena faiqi namu Yisufa maruqoo oonuree irammiriqa qiqau. Anee ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa kambigaannoo fee qimaqoofa anee mifee maridane. Anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane. Maasa mooree afeesianauree. ⁴ Qimasoo fanoo Yisufa qinau. Maaqoo innee animariaqoo ainaina auqaunnaara faqa ufa qimannimunnana faqa minara kai oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo. ⁵ Nifu dimbarausa maqannisaidaqa, niku eendirausa amiqimmannisaunaqa nidaqa. Karoora narimariasa rukannisaidaqa. Naaqoo aunirausa ufa iridaqa. Kuqimariasa findifumannisaidaqa. Kudi fasiqauqa qinee amiqira fuka ufa innaarunai ququsa ufa misa qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana oonuree Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo. ⁶ Moo fannoo sia qiniara qaara irirana irimarifa mifa asasimarifa mariannoo. Qinisaa mikimmaki marifa sia asasiannoo. Mi ufana faqa Yoohaneena qimamiaqa.

⁷ Yoohaneena faiqi namu fifufanoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee Yoohaneenara qimanniminau. Fifau maqa maaqa kaasau aadana maqa maaqa innee Yoohaneena qafarara fiqa innee nana qafararee fiqee iqau. Fifau andanda kasinaree fiqee iqau. Sia uqanna minara fiqau. ⁸ Innee nana qafararee andandai fiqee iqau. Faiqí amiqira qamunna afisimarina mina qafararee fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Oo sia uqanna

minara fiqau. Miqirausa sia kaasau maqa maaqaki mari-
daqa karaambaiqa maaqaki amiqiranaki maridaqa. ⁹ Nana
qafararee innee fiqee iqau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa
qafararee fee qimasee fiqee iqau. Kuqaa Yoohaneefa Anu-
tuna tamummaqara fasiqafa marufa ooqu qafaqau. Sia misa
kai, Yoohaneefa tamummaqarausa uriqaramasee tamum-
maqarafa marifaqa innee qafaafanoo. ¹⁰ Ooqeenaa akara
minara kai qidanoo. Mi akaranaki Anutufa maaqi qimasee
Yoohaneenara qidanoo.

Iriaqa. Qinee qini ufa maree marinnana ani Anutuna
asauku mundirana ani oorinni aqiqaanauranoo mifa
ani aana ani oorinni afisumaree finana anee mi mau
fuanneera.

¹¹ Akarakinana ufa miqi qinoo marinara qinee Yis-
usa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Anaasee faiqiuqaindi
moomoo maridaqa. Yaanaasee fee Yoohaneena uriqararana
maqanoofee inau. Sia moo fannoo mina uriqararana
maqanau. Innaaruna ququsa mariasa ureeqarausa misa kai
Yoohaneena uriqararausa maridaqa. ¹² Qinee anoona ufa qi-
mannimidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimari aukuanain-
dari faiqi anaasee rakiranannoo maqusa maree mariandee
miqi kaimasee nimudaanai qimasee innaaruna ququsaki
keeqarara qimasee innaaruna ququsa maree mariasa mari-
daqa. ¹³ Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqeemaru fasiqausa
faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa misa ooqai oosana arasee
kasooqaqee kambigaaninnanara tamummaqasee fifiufanoo
Yoohaneenasaa taikaqau. ¹⁴ Misa Eeriaafa anirarammifoo
qufanoo doo Yoohaneefa mifa ani maridanoo, innee mi
ufanara nidinaqee irifaree sia fee nidinaqee sia irifara.
¹⁵ Aaqoo fainafa iriaqa, sia aaqoo fainafa sia iriaqa.

¹⁶ Maqee marunausa nanara foora maridaqee fee qianau-
ree. Misa maqusaki faiqi uqaindiara foora maridaqa. Misa
moosara maaqi qimasee naraqi naraqi qidaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa
ukeena fuaqaunaqa innee faqa sia dadaaqi idi ree mari-
afanoo. Kaifaa maasa quandafiqi iki anai fakiki raunaqa
sia mina faqa dadaaqi mariafanoo. Innee dapikammi mari-
afanoo. ¹⁸ Misa miqi qimasee miqi qiafaqa qinee Yisusa mi-
nara maaqi qidaqa. Maa maqee marunausaki miqimminoo
maridanoo. Yoohaneefa anireenoo uainna nammari faqa
narana uqanna faqa sia nanau, dapi narana kai noofaqa in-
nee minara afaanna keeqafifanoo miqidanoommifoo qiqa.
¹⁹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku anireeqa narana faqa nammari
faqa naunaqa innee qiniara manda fasiqa marida, kaaqa
neemarifa, kaaqa nammari neemarifa, kaaqa ummuari-
maria takisa munnimma mareemariasa niqigeemariasa

aqoondiki marifa, mandoosana mareemariasa aqoondiki marifa. Innee qiniara miqi qimariafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Yoohaneefa nammari nimirifa faqa qinee faqa maaqanda Anutuna iriramau andeeqasee fimarunanoo mina anoona kooroidanoo. Innee maqee mariasakiqari sia inni ufa fannoo anoonaikidanoo, qaaraikammida miqimari-afanoo.

Qaara maqusanaasa sia ufa irimarunara niqinau.
(Ruk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo mi maqusa maqusana misaki nimarufaqa misakina aurirana andeeqannisanoo nidanoo firaa naaquqara ainaina firaa ainaina auqemarufaqa qafeemariqau. Qafamasee irisee sia naundura quandaqau. Mi maqusa maqusanara maaqi qimasee Yisufa nuqu ramasee niqinau. ²¹ Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa qinee inniara qimudaqoo qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namufaqa inniara faqa qimudaqoo qidaqa. Inni narirafa faqa firaafa mariannoo. Taia maqusa faqa Sidoonna maqusa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariasa qinee misakina miqimandee faiqi sia amanaiki maria ainaina misakina auqaanaqau naundura dauni quandaiqini. Misa danda doona nifaaqai nikiyaqaki akuseeqa nari mandoosanara iki-raqasee minniseefau dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini. ²² Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Firaa numoo aukwana anirainanoo Anutufa Taia maqusanaasa faqa Sidoonna maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaqoo afauaanno. Innee Koorasinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia afauaanno firaaqoo inni naruanoo. ²³ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa innee inneeqara uriqararausee qimasee inni maqusara faqa unna qimasee innaaruna amana kai maridee qimariasa. Kasooqagee Anutufa ani mindari rarisammeeqeenoo idaki aqunnisaanoo. Soodooma maqusanaasa mandoosana maree marufanoo Anutufa narinau. Qinee Soodooma maqusaki faiqi sia amanaiki mari ainaina inni Kapeeranaumma maqusaki auqaafanandee iananoofau maqee mi maqusafa kaqi mariqini. ²⁴ Firaa koota aukwana Soodooma maqusanaasa narirafa mariannoo kaqikaqoo rauqi nimaqaanoo. Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inni narirafa firaatia uqanna sia rauqi nimaqaanoo. Qinee inniki maridaqa qinee qunnufana sia irimarianara inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo.

Naundura asooarana faqa idooarana faqa nimiraree qinau.

(Ruk 10:21-22)

²⁵ Mikari Yisufa innaaru qimasee qinau. Qini qikoofa, maa maqana faqa innaaruna faqa rakisirafa dufi dufi ani ufa qinee maqee maqee maa ufana qimannimimarunnaana irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaqafunniseenana kaiqeesa nifusaa kooroo mannimagee mariananoo. ²⁶ Eedoo dufi dufi anee qini qikoofa ani aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Aiqama ainaina qini qikoofa qiminau. Yafa yafee amaakuara iridanoo fee sia moo fannoo. Akoofa kai minara iridanoo. Yafa yafee akoonara iridanoo fee, sia moo fannoo amaaku kai minara iridanoo amaaku fannoo nari kai irisee uqannifiqarausa misa minannai qini qikoonara iridaqa. ²⁸ Aiqama kadaapiri mariasa faqa naudura qumaara firaana maree mariasa faqa, qinee unnannai aniraifaqa qinee naundura idooarana nimianauranoo.

²⁹ Qini qumaara qainda dinni qumaree nifaariki rusisee qini dookinaa ufa maraqa. Qinee reendeenirausa qimuqusa muqufi ubiqarausa maridaqa innee qini ufa oosana marasaifaqa naundura asooarana adooarana nimianaura. ³⁰ Qini qumaara qainda siamma akumu aruannoo sia qumaara marinara asooarana adooarana paqurifaranoo.

12

Nari amaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu sakuma ruqosasee naqau.

(Mak 2:23-28; Ruk 6:1-5)

¹ Mi aukuanna moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaanasaa Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa maqusamau uita ququsa qambaana fimarufanoo mina faiqi namu naararee marusa nari oosana marasee uita ruqosasee rafarisee fuka naqa fimariquau. Miqunara sia ummuarammidammiafoo qimariqau, aiqamausa nari sandamau fida miqimmi mariqau. ² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa nindafamasee Yisuna ufa amianneera ufa quandasee qimamiqa qiqau. Qafaa ani faiqi namu Saririqa sandufa rukiidaqa narana unaku naidaqa Mooseefa minara qaoo qinau. Naqi fee ifaqee miqi fee.

³⁻⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Innee aaqaida miqi qimari-afanoo Dafidina akara sia fee asaanari fee. Mifa faqa mina faiqi namufaqa naararofaqa misa Anutuna amaana maaqaki Nooba maqusai marunaki keeqafufaqa amusarara feemu Anutuna amimaru feemuna naqau. Misa miqi mandee sandufa rukiaga. Mi feemuna Anutuna maaqaki rakisirausa kai naaqee qimaru feemuna marasee naqau.

Innee sia fee mina asaanari fee. ⁵ Innee ooqeenaa sandufa moo sia fee asaanari fee. Anutuna maaqaki aanaiqiki mariasa misa Saririqa sandufa maqee maqee rukiaidaqa amaana maqaki ainainidaqa mariasa numoo siaisa mari-daqa miqidaqa. ⁶ Qineemma ufa qimannimidaqa. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa uriqararawsa maaqoo maridaqa. Misa qini ufa irisee sakuma ruqoosasee naifanoo amana mariannoo. ⁷ Akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Qinee Anutusa inniara inneeqa niqoonausara nimuqusi-naqa nifauaqa minara qini didiannoo. Qaindasaa maqee maqee aandau tatufirana qimiranara qini qikooqaidanoo.

Mi akarana miqi qimasoofaqa qinee Yisusa maaqi qidaqa innee mi akarana oosana irifaqau qeeqa faiqi namuara naararee marinara innee nimuqusifaqau sia niqini. ⁸ Qinee faiqi nimaaku amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufawsa faqa uriqararawsa maridaqa. Qinee amaana faasaana sandufa sia rukiaaqee qunaqa sia rukiaidaqa. Qinee qunaqa naidaqa numoo sia maridanoo.

Nári amaanasaa asauku sufirana andeeqanau.

(Mak 3:1-6; Ruk 6:6-11)

⁹ (Mooseena sandufa nári amaana Saririqa sia kaqikaqoo ainainiqee qinau. Yisuna aukwana misa mi mau kai fi-mariqau.) Yisufa sakumara qimannimiseenoo miqooqari Yisufa misa faqa misa amaana maqaki keeqanau. ¹⁰ Minaki asauku sufirafa misa faqa keeqafi marinau. Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa mi asauku sufiranara Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Maasa amaana Saririqa sandufa amanee amaana Saririqasaa faiqi moo fannoo mandaikirana andeeqaanau-ree aaqaida miqianauree. Misa Yisunara eedoo qinaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiaidanoo fee qimasee qumarasee aru-anee qimaseeqa miqi qiqau.

¹¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Saririqasaa firira aandau madikaki aqufifaqa innee umbaqidee sia fee umbaqidee. Sia amaana irisee kaqi umbaqi marifa-nanoo. ¹² Nana fannoo fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Aandau fee faiqi fee. Aandau sia uriqaranoo maridanoo, faiqi kai uriqaranoo maridanoo. Minara maasa sandufa fannoo mandaiki marifa aurimarifa Saririqa amaanasaa amiqi amiqimannimaqarana amana maridanoo qidanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo asauku sufirana qimaminau. Asauku uqa. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa asauku uqinau. Uqusoofanoo asauku amiqinau, dinni asaukuara foora amiqinau. ¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qafamaseeqa misa aanoomandee raudamafuqa suqufi narí qimami narí

qimami qiqau. Naqimmandee maasa Yisuna aruanauree qimariqau.

Anutufa rusadeesamumasee maroo fasiqanara qidanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo findimeeqee moosaa finau. Faiqí anaasee aiqama mina faqa fufanoo

aurimarusa mandaikimarusaa aiqama andeeqannisanau.

¹⁶ Andeeqanniseenoo aranaiqi qimaseenoo qimanniminau.

Qumee uqannandaaga kukee uqanna saaga sia qinee andeeqasaunnanara kooroo qiaqa. ¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo

tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kambiqanau.

¹⁸ Mifa ooqai maaqi qimasee Yisunara akara rinau.

Qafaa, qini dadaaqira faiqi, qinee mina utaaqamamaqau-nafa. Qinee minara qimuqusidanoo qini daundura

minara asacidanoo. Qini maraquna mina aakufuan-

noo. Mifa aanaamuru mariasa faqa kiapausara foora

andeeqannisaannoo. Sia Isaraee maqanna kai.

¹⁹ Mifa sia dapi ufa oosana oosana firaaqoo qiannoo. Sia faaga rumasaida qiannoo. Maqusaindari sia mina ufa

irifaranoo.

²⁰ Mifa eendira saka sia ramooramaa mamaree raudaannoo.

Amannaikiasa mandainaina rafaaga fimarinarua sia

mifa aanoommasee qimannimifa fifimandee reen-

deenamandee naakapee marifa. Mifa miqimmama-

ree reendeenamamaree fifi inanoo numoo aukuaana

raquramiseenoo miqoomma uriqaraannoo.

²¹ Minaki maqusa maqusa aanaamuru mariasa minaki doo irirana rusifaranoo.

Eesaiafa miqi qimasee Yisufa sia qumu maru aukuaana Yisunara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Unnaqimaseeqa Beeraseeburanannai afaanna afaqaidee qiqau.

(Mak 3:20-30; Ruk 11:14-23)

²² Faiqí moo faafasaaga aundurai marufanoo afu dim-

beeqeenoo ufa faqa sia qimaruna faiqí anaasee afieeqa

Yisufinnai minisoofanoo andeeqanau. Andeeqasoofanoo

mi fasiqafa afu maqeenoo ufa qinau. ²³ Faiqí anaasee

aiqama qafamasee naaquqoofaaga qiqau. Maanaree maasa

afeesi marunafa mifee. Dafidina atikiqari findifuanina fee

qimaqoofa doo maana mifee.

²⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau.

Maafa afaanna rakisirana Beeraseebura minannai afaanna

faiqí naunduraki marina aqiqaidanoo.

²⁵ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Moo maqu-

sanaasa furufariqa raina rainirausa, doo mi maqa maaqafa

dapikammianoo. Moodaa oosana mariasa mi oosanausa

rainarainiqa maqasaa aqufifaranoo. ²⁶ Sia Sadannafa narí kai quandaki narí aqiqaannoo. Miqidanoofau narí raineenoofau mina afeeka fannoo maqasaa aqufiqini. Miqinanoo naqimmasee mina aiku asauku afeekaikamandee marifaree. Sia afeekaikifara furufariqa dapikammifaranoo. ²⁷ Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni faiqinamu Sadannanannai fee afaanna aqiqaida fee Anutunannai fee afaanna aqiqaida fee. Anutunannai kai afaanna aqiqeemariafanoo. Inni faiqi namu miqianannai inni manda ufa qaoo qidanoo. Qinee Beeraseeburanannai quandafi afaanna nári niqoonausa niqqaananoo siamma-manaikiannoo. Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai kai afaanna aqiqeega. ²⁸ Qinee Anutuna maraqunannai afaanna aqiqaananoo doo Anutuna amiqira ququsa fannoo doo innisaa radiqiseenoo ititannimaqeenoo.

²⁹ Naqimandee moo fannoo Sadanna maaqakinaa ainaina indaa iraree. Maaqa akoona naaree rumbasee mina ainaina indaa ia. Maa aaqoo afu furufarirana maaqa akoona doo qinee rumbaseeqa mi maqanakinaana doo qinee mareeqa.

³⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo sia qini qiçoondi marirafa mi fasiqafa qini namuqaa maridanoo. Sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo. Miqi kai inoo faiqí moo fannoo innaaruna ququsara sia faiqí anaasee suqu quqainafa, mifa furufarammida nifaqanoo nidanoo. Qinee suqu quqaunaqa innee Farisai amaana ufa irimariasa furufaramida nifaqee mariafanoo. ³¹ Misa Yisunara Sadannanannai afaanna niqiqeefoo qunara, Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimannimidanoo qinau. Oosana oosana manda marirana faqa manda ufa faqa Anutufa amana mina numoo faiqí mininnisaannoo narí maraqunara aqirana minara kai sia mininnisaannoo. ³² Anutuna maraquna aqira ufa mina akiaqara Anutufa sia mininnisaannoo. Maa kamusaqa marira aukwana faqa naaru kamusaqa marira aukwana faqa sia uqanna amana Anutufa mina akiaqara mininnisaannoo. Qinee faiqí nimaakuara diqira ufara minara Anutufa amana mininnisaannoo.

*Faiqí ufa fannoo naundurakinaa oosana kooroo idanoo.
(Ruk 6:43-45)*

³³ Saqari amiqirafa maridanoo mina qaqamma faqa amiqirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari mandaikirafa maridanoo mina qaqamma faqa mandaikirafa kai maridanoo. Saqari qaqamma fannoo kai saqari anoona kooroo idanoo. Miqi kai iqa inni Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni manda ufa oosana manda saqari qaqamara foora maridanoo. ³⁴ Innee

sakani faiqí miqirausa inni naundura mandamuqanoo maridanoo. Inni naundurai moomoo ainaina marinakiqari ufa uridanoo. Minara naqi fee mandee inni naundurakiqari amiqira ufa uruannoo fee. Sia amana miqirafa. Faiqí afauru fannoo nari amuqusaki mari ainainara kai ufa qidanoo. ³⁵ Amiqira fasiqa mina amuqusa qumiasanakiqari amiqira ainaina maree uridanoo. Manda fasiqa mina amuqusa ookiqari mandainaina oosana oosana kambiqaidanoo.

³⁶ Qinee qimannimidaqa numoo aukuana anirainaqa faiqí misa nariqa aiqama dapi ufa oosana oosana Anutuna afusaa kooroommasaifanoo minara ufa qiannoo. ³⁷ Maqee marira aukuana ookinaa ufa Anutufa iridanoo. Numoo aukuana anirainanoo inni maqee maria aukuana ufa fannoo inni mareeqeenoo amiqiranaki fee quqaannoo fee Anutuna nari-ranaki fee mara quqaannoo fee.

Yisunara misa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqaina qafaa.

(Mak 8:11-12; Ruk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofaqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa misa Yisuna akaru qiraree qimasee qimamiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anee moo ainainara qinanoo mookinaqa maasa mina qafeeqa aniara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qianauro.

³⁹ Yisufa quandafi qimanniminou. Innee maqee mariasa manda oosana maree mariasa Anutunara nikooqai faqa min-nisee mariasa innee kai moo ainainara qifanoo kambiqaina qafaanee qidaqa. Sia qinee moo fuka ainaina auqaana qafeefara. Nauraa ainaina Yoonaafa tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai firaa noodaanna aranandaki marunara foora miqirana maqee qafeefaranoo. ⁴⁰ Yoonaafa firaa noodaanna aranandaki qaaramoo faasaana faqa eendaki faqa marinou. Miqi kai iqa qinee faiqí nimaaku qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa maqa aundurái madikaki marianauro. ⁴¹ Nineefa maqusa marusa numoo aukuana anirainaqa misa findifi inni maqee mariasa niqifaranoo. Misa Yoonaaana ufa iriseeqa nári mandainaina maqasaa quqasee quandafufaqa Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau, maqee qinee Yoonaaana uriqararousa inniki maridaqa innee sia inneeqa mandainaina minnisaidaqa minara misa inni niqifaranoo. ⁴² Seebaa maqusaindari anaasee rakisirafa moo fannoo numoo aukuana anirainanoo mifa faqa Nineefa maqusanaasa faqa findifiqa maqee mariasa niqifaranoo. Mifa nianaindari Sooroomoona mina irirana iriannee qimasee aninau. Maqee qinee Sooroomoona uriqararousa animaridaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo, minasaara

mi anaasee rakisirafa numoo aukuana anirainanoo inni niqiannoo.

Faiqí naundurakinaa afaanna oonu aqoonausa nifiqama-reenoo kaiqaa ani keeqanau.

(Ruk 11:24-26)

⁴³ Maa maqee mariasa kaifaa maaqimminoo mariannoo. Innee manda faafasaaqa faiqí naunduraki marifara foora marifara. Mi faafasaaqafa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamakinoo fifi inoo fiqú fiqú inoo aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaaqaki adoaranara randaisianoo fiqú fiqú imarinau. ⁴⁴ Fiqú fiqú idanoo sia paqurinoo narí kai oonumafi iriseenoo qinau. Qinee qeeqa ooqeenaa maaqaki kaifaa keeqaanaura. Qinee qeeqa ooqai mariafanna fasiqana aunduraki kafaa keeqaanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqa finnai anireenoo qafanau. Fifau maaqara foora maridanoo, damunamminoo maridanoo, rapeeiranaki ititanoo maridanoo aiqama ainaina andeeqanoo maridanoo. ⁴⁵ Mifa mina qafamaseenoo oonureenooafaanna moodannai qisauku dinni oonu qaaraqanda maraseenoo narí manda oosana uriqararausea kai nifiqee anireenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki aiqama keeqafufafa minaki mariqau. Mi fisiqana inaaqiana manda marirafa fiqaramaseenoo firaaqoo mandaikinoo marinau. Ooqai mi fasiqafa moodaa manda faafasaaqa maru aukuana kaqikaqoo mandainainaki marinau. Innee maqee manda marira mariasa miqikai mandee marifaranoo.

Narí ufa irimarusara qini qinausa qikaqaafasaa fee qinau.
(Mak 3:31-35; Ruk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Yisufa miqikaimmasee faiqí anaasee ufa qimannimi marufafa Yisuna narí anoofa faqa mina akaqaafasaa uqa faqa aniree naambee qai kikiqamafufafa qimamianee qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo mina irisee maaqaki oonu Yisuna qimaminau. ⁴⁸ Mifa iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau. Naqi fee ifanee anee qini qinoofa faqa qini qikaqaafasaa uqa faqa madaanai mariaafoo q inanee. ⁴⁹ Maa mariaa qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu asauku mundinoo qinau. Maaqaimme mariasa misa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qinausara foora maridaqa. ⁵⁰ Faiqí anaasee yausee innaarunai qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaqa faqa qini dauna faqa qini qinausa faqa maridaqa.

13

Qaqama aaqasoofanoo kambiqoonara qinau.
(Mak 4:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

¹ Mi faasaanna Yisufa mi maqanakiqari raudamakufanoo firaa taatarunna afainni ooqu reenoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ² Ooqu marifufaqa faiqí anaasee fifau andandara foora ruqufu aqufi ititafufanoo mifa kanuqaki akaramafinoo ooqu marifinoo minakiqari qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee nammari afainni maridaqa mina ufa irimariqau. ³ Mifa kanuqakiqari oosana oosana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Mifa maaqi qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo Yuda maqannaafa nári oosana maraseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara maqa rumaqoonaki qaqama kaqi aaqee marinau. ⁴ Mi fasiqafa aaqee marufanoo qaqamma akaqafa aanasaa niku ree maruqoo faqa aqamaki aqufufanoo ufiniuqa aniree mina kai naqau kaqindaraana sia naqau. ⁵ Akaqafa aqamaki oonisaa aqufinau. Maqa sia moomoo marufanoo maqa tootooqi marunara dauni kambiqanau. ⁶ Kambiqafufanoo suani urureenoo arusoofanoo maqa eeraqoo marufanoo atuka sia meemai keeqoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinoo kuqinau. ⁷ Akaqafa amuka faqaa ainaina marunaki aqufufanoo amuka faqaa ainaina fannoo urureenoo rafaqaqafinoo arusanau. ⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo qaqamma moomoo iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo qambaana irara iranau. Akaqafa urureenoo oodaa iranau. ⁹ Aaqoo faqaafa irinana anee kai andeeqasee iria.

Yisufa narí quandara ufa oosana narí faiqi namu qimanniminau.

(Mak 4:10-12; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ufa iriseeqa mariufaqa mifunnai anireeqa irammiriqau. Naqaaiifanee quandara ufa kai qimannimidanee, akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimidaqaana. ¹¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, innee innaaruna maqusa qumee irirana iriaqeera, misa sia iriaqeera quandara ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹² Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana irinanoo Anutufa moo faqa mina amifanoo minaindi moomoo kammiannoo, faiqí anaasee moo fannoo innaaruna maqusa irirana siaifa moodaa marinnana Anutufa mina aiqama maree finanoo kaqisamu mariannoo. ¹³ Misa nifu maqaidaqa sia qafaidaqa, misa naaqoo marifaqa sia iridaqa, minara qinee quandara ufa qimannimidaqa sia iriaqeera qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Misara tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaia mina ufa anoona kuqaa kambiqeenoo. Minara qimasee akara rumaqoona anoona kambiqanau. Mifa minara maaqi qimasee qinau.

Kuqaa innee naaqoonnai qini ufa iriseeqa naunduraki sia irifaranoo. Kuqaa innee nifunoo qinee auqee marunna ainaina tataqafi qafamaseeqa naaqoonnai

siamma irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Maa maqannaasa nimuqusa kudoosaapanoo maridanoo. Misa naaqoo auninoo maridanoo, misa nári nifu nári tautasee maridaqa. Misa nifunnai qafamasee irifoorá misa naaqoonnai irifoorá. Misa naundura iriaraasifoorá. Misa quandafinaqa qinee ianannai anifaqa qinee misa amiqianoora.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo. ¹⁶ Innee qini faiqi namu inneeqa nifu qafee mariana inniqa naaqoo irimariasa marianara asasiaqa, inneeqa kai qafaidaqa, inneeqa اساساناکي mariafanoo inneeqa qini ufa oosana iridaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa reendenirafa andeeqara fasiqauqa faqa misa ooqai maridaqa innee maqee maqee qafeemarianara kaaqa nimuqusufaqa minara qafaqaa kaimmasee sia qafaqau. Misa innee maqee qini ufa irimariana kaaqa nimuqusifaqa iriraree qimasee iriaqaa kai qimariqau. Sia iriqau.

*Yisufa aaqee maru qaqaamara oosana kooroo inau.
(Mak 4:13-20; Ruk 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Qaqamma aaqee mari fasiqana quandara ufa oosana irisaifaqa qimannimianaaura. ¹⁹ Moo fannoo qini ququsakinaa ufa iriseenoo sia irinoo manoo manaa imarifa, qaqamma mina amuqusaki kakasammasaifanoo manda faiqi fannoo animaree fifinoo. Maafa qaqamma fooqaana aanasaa kukupee marifanoo siara foorammidanoo. ²⁰⁻²¹ Oonisaa kukupanoo marifa mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Misa Anutuna ufa irisaidaga اساسمسهه mi ufana maraifanoo sia atuka misaki amiqimmasee ausinoo kaqi meeraqoo rusinoo maridanoo, qusasaa qimasee minnisaidaga. Mi ufanasaara narirafa kambiqaiifaqa misa quqasee fuaniqiana saamuridaqa. ²² Amuka faqaanaki aqufu qaqammafa moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna ufa irinoo maqasaa kadaapirirana faqa kaaqa ainainara munnimmara amuqusirana faqa mi ainainafa mi ufana anukaki kukuqinoo sia qaqamma iraidanoo, sia anoona kambiqaidanoo. ²³ Qaqamma amiqira maqasaa kakasinoo moo fasiqara foora maridanoo. Mifa mi ufana iridanoo oosana amiqimandee iridanoo. Mifa kuqaa qaqammara foora iraidanoo. Moo uriqararafa amiqimma qaqamma irafinoo irairaammidanoo. Moo qambaanai marifa narí amanasaa iraidanoo. Moo ureeqarafa miqi kaimidanoo narí amanasaa iraidanoo.

Namuqaa moona afuqaki manda qaqaama aaqee marunara qinau.

²⁴ Quandara ufa moo Yisufa faiqí anaasee noorinni mara quqanau. Manda oosana maree marusara faqa amiqira oosana maree marusara faqa misauqara quandasee qimanniminau. Innaaruna maqusai faiqí moora foora maridanoo. Mifa narí ququsaki amiqira qaqqamma ummaqinau. ²⁵ Faiqí misa faiqageeufanoo mina namuqaa fannoo anireenoo kukura asumu sakuma maruqoo ummaquseenoo finau. ²⁶ Sakuma urureenoo uri rupipoosufaqa kukura faqa qafaqau. ²⁷ Mina dadaaqira faiqiuqa ququsa akoona oonu qimamida qiqau. Rakisirafa, anee kuqaa fee ani amiqira qaqqamma kaiffee ummaqinee. Nanaindari fee kukura kambiqaidanoo fee. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mifa iriseenoo qinau. Imboo namuqaa fannoo kai ummaqinoo. Qimasooafaqa mina faiqí namu qiqau. Amanee maasa oonuree rarakuanauree qimasoofanoo mifa qinau. Sia innee kukura rarakuafa, sakuma faqa rarakifoora. ³⁰ Saina kaqi mariani. Miqanda moodaa karammiqa mariafaqa. Aiqama akuqamafinaqa qinee qimannimianaqa innee kukura indaaruu ateeka rumbasee ida araaqeera. Inaaqiana sakuma ateekeese qini maaqaki quqaafa.

Yisufa kaqikaa qaqaama kikiqammusinau.
(Mak 4:30-32; Ruk 13:18-19)

³¹ Yisufa moo quandara ufa misa noorinni quqanau. Innaaruna ququsaki fifandinausa qumini qaqaama miqiraua maridaqa. Faiqí mina qaqaama narí ququsaki ummaqinau. ³² Mina qaqaama kaqikaana uqanna maridanoo. Mifa urureenoo qambaanaa oorufinoo firaa saqariara foora aiqama aakaqakinaa andanda uriqararafa maridanoo. Miqinoo marifaqa ufiniuqaindi anireeqa mina asaanai aanaamu usakaidaqa.

Yisufa ooruku anoona kikiqammusinau.
(Ruk 13:20-21)

³³ Mifa quandara ufa moo qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa aiqamai daraaniranara qimanniminau. Innaaruna ququsaki fimariasa ooruku anoonara foora maridanoo. Anaasee mina marasee feemuki adiasaafanoo aiqama ati qaidanoo.

Yisuna ufa mina kikiqa usira ufa oosana.
(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴ Maa ufana faiqí anaasee moomoo marufanoo Yisufa quandara ufakiqari kai qimanniminau. ³⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimannimisoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mina ufa anoona mikari kambiqanau. Tamummaqara fasiqa qinau.

Qinee doo raqasee quandara ufa kai qianauro. Maqa quqoo aukuana kukeeqoo ufana kukeeqanoo mariifa qinee mi ufana maqee quandara ufakiqari kooroo qimannimianauro.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo.

Yisufa manda qaqama kikiqa usira ufa oosana kooroo inau.

³⁶ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimiseenoo minniseenoo maaqaki keeqanau. Mina faiqi namu mifunnai oonureeqa qiqau. Kukurara quandara ufa qimanniminaqa iriaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo mifa qinau. Faiqi nimaaku qinee amiqira qaqamma ummaqi marunasa maridaqa. ³⁸ Ququsaki maa maqanasaa mariasa maridaqa. Amiqira qaqamma karaambaiqa aiku asaku mariasa maridaqa. Kukura manda faiqi mina aiku asaku mariasa maridaqa. ³⁹ Namuqaa kukura ummaqinafa Sadannafa kai maridanoo. Sakuma atekara aukuana, maa maqee marira kamuqoo taikara aukuana maridanoo. Sakuma atekara fasiqauqa misa qangiroouqa maridaqa. ⁴⁰ Kukura atekasee rumbeegee idaki aqifanoo taikara aukuana miqimminoo mariannoo. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Mi aukuana qinee faiqi nimaaku qeeqa qangiroouqa niqigaanaqa misa Anutuna ququsakinaana manda findi fira findi fimariasa nari oosana uqannifiqanoonifa faqa manda oosana mariasa faqa maramaree auru firaafa imarinnanaki minaki aqifaranoo. Miqoo faiqi misa qikindaqee fara nifai riqifaranoo. ⁴³ Miqooqari andeeqarasa suaniara foora kaimmifaranoo. Innaarunnai nari nikoona maqusaki maridaqa kaaqa qee faranoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mariafanoo inneeqa kai andeeqasee iriaqa.

Koorakinaa maqa feffaurira ufa quandara ufa.

⁴⁴ Innaaruna ququsaki keeqeemaria ufafa koora miqirafa maqaki kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo paqurimasee qafeenoo kaifaa kukeeqaannoo. Kukeeqaseenoo asammaseenoo nari ainaina oosana oosana akaqausa nimiseenoo mina akiaqara munnimma maraseenoo quandaki koora mari maqa maaqana feffaurummasee mi koorana indufuannoo.

Oonda feffaurimaruna quandara ufa.

⁴⁵ Kafa innaaruna ququsaki keeqeemaria ufafa faiqi moora foora maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa koora aina feffaurimarifa koorara maqusamau randanoo nidanoo. ⁴⁶ Oonda fira feffaurimaria oondana paqurimaseenoo nari ainaina aiqama moosa nimiseenoo minasaqaraa

munnimma maraseenoo nariara mi firaa oondana maraannoo.

Noodaanna reemaria rainara quandara ufa.

⁴⁷ Kaifaa Yisufa minara qinau. Innaaruna maqusa pateeree maria uqara foora maridanoo. Misa mi pateeuqana nammariki ramasee noodaanna oosana oosana minaki uqaridanoo. ⁴⁸ Pateeuqa qumbiqafifaqa uqeereeqee afainni quqaidaqa. Quqaseeqa misa ooqu marifiqa amiqira noodaanna taquki mara upeekasee manda noodaanna mara teeqimmaqidaqa. ⁴⁹ Maa marira aukuanna taikafinanoo miqimminoo mariannoo. Qangiroouqa rafudamafiqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa amiqira oosana maree mariasa faqa raineefara. ⁵⁰ Misa mandaikirausa ida firaa auruki mara aqifara, minaki iki raqaidaqa nifai riqifara.

Ooqeenaa anoona ufa faqa fuka ufa faqa mina akoofasara qinau.

⁵¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu irammirinau. Innee maa ufana oosana irida fee. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qiqau. ⁵² Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Mooseena sandufa irimari fasiqafa moo fannoo Anutuna ququsaki mariranara irimarifa maridanoo mifa faiqi firaafoora foora maridanoo nari maaqakiqari ooqeenaa amiqira irirana faqa fuka amiqira irirana faqa marasee ani uqafiqaannoo.

Nasareetee maqannaasa Yisunara nikooqanau.

(Mak 6:1-6; Ruk 4:16-30)

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Yisufa maa quandara ufausa taikaseenoo mi maqusa minniseenoo nari maqusai uqanna oonureenoo misa amaana maqaki keeqafinoo qimanniminu. Misa mina ufa irisoofoanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Yai fee maa fasiqafa maa irirana faqa maa idaaqammannisarana faqa irinoo fee. ⁵⁵ Maa fasiqafa kamundaa amaaku maridanoo. Mina anoofa Mariafa maasa faqa maaqooqaraafa maridanoo. Mina akaqaafasaa Yameesana amarafa faqa Yooseefaana nari akoona amarafa faqa, Simoonafa faqa, Yudasina amarafa faqa maasa faqa maridaqa. ⁵⁶ Mina asooqmaakamara faqa kaqi misa maaqoo maridaqa. Maa fasiqafa yai fee maa amiqira irirana mareenoo fee. Maasa minara qikooqaidanoo.

⁵⁷ Miqi qimasooafaqa misa minara oonumafi irisee oomariqau. Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminu. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa mina fidanoo faiqi anaasee minara naaquqaiifaqa ufa iriaqaa kai idaqa. Nari maqusanaasa uqanna faqa nari ainaina faqa sia irifara

nikoo nikaa ifaranoo. ⁵⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa misa sia minaki irirana rusiqoonara Yisufa sia moomoo firaa ainaina naaquqara ainaina miqoo auqinau.

14

Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqinau.

(Mak 6:14-29; Ruk 9:7-9)

¹ Mi aukuanua Eeroodeefa Karidaia maqannaa uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqannaa kiapana ameemaana ureeqanoo marida rakisinoo marinau. Faiqi anaasee misa Yisuna amooqimammaree anufanoo Eeroodeefa irinoo nari aiku asaku maaqi qimasee qimannimainau. ² Maafa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo Yisunaikinoo maridanoo, maa afeeka firaa ainainna auqaidaqinoo fee qinau.

³⁻⁴ Eeroodeefa nari akaqa anaqa auqu Eeroodia nammarina maroofa mi anaaseefa qufanoo iriseenoo Yoohaneena rumbeegeenoo karafusaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena nari akaqa anaqa Eeroodia nammarina maroonara aqinoo qinau. Anee sandufa rukieenana mi anaaseena maraananoo. Miqi qufanoo mi ufanara aranaqoofanoo Eeroodia nammarina ufara karafusaki rumba quqanau. ⁵ Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara kuqaruani qinaqa faiqi anaasee minara irifoora. Misa aigama Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qufanoo Eeroodeefa minara oonumafi iriseenoo minara rufieenoo sia arinau minnisee kaqi rumbanau.

⁶ Eeroodeena maqoo aukuanafa kindaaramambufanoo miqoo faiqi anaasee suqu maree oomaqammanee mariqau. Eeroodia nammarina araamuna fannoo sukuraki maridanoo aaduma idi rama akoofasa quqamaqoofa maridanoo qoomaqammanee maruna qambaana faiqi anaasee nifusaa findifi idi ranau. Eeroodeefa mi manaqafa idi roona qafooofanoo kaaqa amiqi amiqinau. ⁷ Afaqa amiqi amiqufanoo nari amana aqiqeenoo mi manaqana qimaminoo qinau. Anee nanaree aidinana qimaqiminaqa qinee minakaimmianiaura idi raannana akiaqara amianiaura.

⁸ Mi manaqafa Eeroodeena ufa iriseenoo sandeenoo nari anoona Eeroodia nammarina oonu qimamisoofanoo irinau. Yoohaneefa Eeroodeena faqa mi anaaseena faqa niqunara mi manaqana anoofa aranaqee marufanoo mariufa mari maridanoo nari araamuna fannoo oonuree nari anoona qimamufanoo mina anoofa mikari Yoohaneena arira irirana

paqurinau. Oo doo maqee mifa qini diqufa kuquannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodia nammarifa narí araamuna qimaminau. Anee oonuree qinanoo Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena akiaqa ituqu piritasaqa saka amiani qufanoo mi manaaqafa mi ufana iriseenoo ani randeenoo Eeroodeefinnai oonureenoo narí anoona ufa kai qimaminau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Eeroodeefa mi ufana irisoofanoo aundura mandaikinau. Faiqí anaasee nifusaa qeeqa qimana aqiqamasaunanara oonumafi iriqa qisauruanoo qimaseenoo eedoo kai qinau. Eedoo qimasee narí firisuaiqauqa niqiqanau, oonuree Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqumaree mina amiaqee qufaqa firisuaiqauqa misa iriseeqa karafusa maqaki keeqaifiqa Yoohaneena akiaqa tuqiqau. ¹¹ (Mi maqannaasa mina fidika maqasaa aqufuandoo qimaseeqa piritaki sakaqau sia nararau miqiqau. Kaqi fifau fidika aqufuandoo qimasee miqiqau.) Yoohaneena akiaqa misa tuqu piritasaqa sakamaree mi manaaqana mina amiqau. Amisoofanoo mifa maree munu narí anoona aminau. ¹² Yoohaneena faiqinamu mifa kuqunara iriqa ani karafusa maqakinaana ani mina iri mara mareeqa munu madikaqau. Madikamaseeqa misa Yisufunnai oonureeqa mi ufana qimamiqau.

Yisufa feemu faqa noodaanna faqa moomoosa niminau.
(Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14)

¹³ Yisufa mi ufana Yoohane arunara iriseenoo ummaaroorofanoo nammariki ooquree kanuqaki narí faiqí namufaqa akaramafufanoo nariara faiqí sia marutinaí finau. Faiqí anaasee Yisuna sipa fannoo nammariki fimarufaqa qafamasee faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa tatufufaqa maqamau afaindanai miqoombiqau. ¹⁴ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufinoo nindafoofaqa moomoosa ani marufanoo. Oonureenoo misara amuqusufanoo misaki aurimarusa aurirana taikannisanau.

¹⁵ Eendi marufaqa mina faiqinamu mina ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maa maqa maaqanaki faiqí siai maqa maaqaki, suani doo keeqaidanoo. Anee faiqí anaasee niqiqainaqa maqusa maqusa narana feefaurumasee namasee faiqaaqa. ¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí faiqí namu qimanniminau. Innee fifau niqiqeefaara. Inneeqa kai narana nimiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasooafaqa misa qiqa. Maasaki feemu rumbarafa moodaannai qisauku kai maridanoo. Noodaanna qaaraqanda kai maridanoo. ¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo mina kai qini qimiaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama qimanniminau. Aiqama andanda rasonookammasee ooqumariaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mifa feemu moodaannai qisaukunamu faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa qumareenoo innaarunnai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo feemu ruqi ruqimaseenoo nari ufa irimarusa nisaukuki quqa-soofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqi anaasee nimiqa. ²⁰ Faiqi anaasee aiqama namasoofaqa nimuaqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa uqa qumareeqa misa ooqu maruqoo fiq fiq idaga narana andaanauga uqariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaaraqanda uqa qumbiqasee maraqau. ²¹ Mi naranna noosa faiqi kai ooni saqari maqusa manda samu muquiqa mariqau. Faifa tauseenna mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqi faqa ootupa mafufaqa maaqa maaqa qumbiqa maqiqau.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee finau.

(Mak 6:45-52; Yoh 6:15-21)

²² Namasoofanoo Yisufa nari ufa irimarusa niqiqeenoo qinau. Innee sipaki qini doorinni nammari dinni afainni fimarifaqa qinee faiqi anaasee niqiqamasee kasoo fuanaura. ²³ Mifa faiqi anaasee niqiqamaseenoo nariara aaqanai innaaru qiraree qimasee akaramafinoo innaaru qinau. Mi eendanaki aaqanai nariara marinau. ²⁴ Yisufa aaqanai marufaqa mina faiqi namu sipaki faruma qambaanai oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa noorindari uqinoo nammari amakaurinoo mina ufa irimarusa sipaki kadaapirida fimarqau.

²⁵ Iqaqarafa qusaramafufanoo Yisufa nammari amuaqumau aiku ramammaree misa unnai finau. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nammari amuaqumau fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu qafamasee afaanna fee qimaseeqa kaaqa rufiamaree faaqariqau. Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Sia rufiaaqa. Inneeqa nimuqusa ubiqaaqa. Qinee maridaqa. ²⁸ Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau. Karaambaiqa kuqaa anee maridana qinaqa anee ianannai nammari amuaqumau qinee faqa fuanaura. ²⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo ania. Peetooroofa iriseenoo sipakiqari raudamakufanoo nammari amuaqumau Yisufunnai finau. ³⁰ Fimarufanoo ufai firaafa uqufanoo rufiamareenoo doo nammariki ukuqnanau. Nammariki ukuqnaidanoo faaqarumaseenoo Yisuna aaraidanoo qinau. Karaambaiqa qini qumaraa. ³¹ Yisufa iriseenoo dauni mina asauku qumareenoo qinau. Anee nanaree qaara aundura irinane. Anee sia qinisaa irirana rusi mariananoo.

³² Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda sipaki akaraqau. Akaramafufanoo ufai taikanau. ³³ Sipaki kaqi marusa misa mina qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa

noorindari mapamufufaqa Yisuna amooqiqa qiqau. Kuqaa anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo qiqau.

Keeneesareeta maqannaasa aurirausa andeeqannisanau.
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Misa sipaki nammari dinni afainni taqakufaqa Kee-
neesareete maqusai oonu raqau. ³⁵ Mi maqusaanaa
fasiqauqa oonuree mina oori qafamaseeqa maafa auru-
asa andeeqee marifa qimaseeqa ufa quqasoofanoo maaqa
maaqa maqusa maqusa ufa finau. Aurimarusa aiqama
suqeeqeeqa Yisufunnai quqaqau. ³⁶ Aurimarusa misa
anireeqa maasa moomoosa marida Yisufa sia maasa aiqama
andeeqaqisaandoora qamunna atikai amanee maasa kaqi
auqaananoo aurirafa taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa ee-
doo qimasooafaqa mina qamunna ati auqamasoosa aurirafa
aiqama taikeenoo amiqi uqannammannisanau.

15

Sia nisaauqirai narana noonara ufa kambiqanau.
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Farisai amaana qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa iri-
marusa faqa Yeerusareendari Yisufa maruqoo irammiriqau.
² Nanaree ani faiqi namu ooqeenasa faiqi firaasa sandufa
rukkee fee sia narana nisaauqusee nee fee.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimianau. Innee faqa nana-
ree Anutuna sandufa rukiasee fee inneeqa sandufa kai
afeekaikidee. ⁴ Anutufa maa sandufana quqanau. In-
neeqa ninausa nikausara asasamandee amiqidaqa misa
nuqu uqeeraaqa. Kaifaa moo quqanau, faiqi moo fan-
noo nari anoona akoonara manda ufa qinanoo arusaina
kuquannoo. ⁵ Anutufa mifa miqi qimasooafaqa innee maaqi
qimasee mi ufana moomau fimariafanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo
mina anoofa akoofa sarauida mandaikida amiqiannee qinna
sandufanara doo qinee Anutuna amiseeqa sia ani amana
amianauro. Miqi qimaria fasiqa anaaseesara innee doo
andeeqaidammiafoo qimariafanoo mifa nari anoofa akoona
sia dadaaqianifeera qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo. ⁶ Miqi kai
mandee fifau inniqa ufa fannoo Anutuna sandufa arimari-
afanoo. ⁷ Innee kaaqa ufa qimannimisaida maqandanai
manda oosana maraqanuasa. Anutuna tamummaqara
fasiqa Eesaia, kuqaa uqanna inniara qimasee akara rinau.
Mifa maaqi qinau.

⁸ Maa maqannaqa fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai
unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeereemariasaa, nimuqusa

kaqinni ubeekarausea mariafanoo. ⁹ Misa faiqí qimaria sandufana qumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimaseeqa faiqí anaasee namuaqidaqa. Miqi qimasaidaqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammiriannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa inniara miqi qimasee akara rinau.

Nookiqari urimari mandufafa faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee aiqama naaramaseenoo qimanniminau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa nári faiqi namuara sia nisaaqusee neeafoo qunara qimanniminau. Iriaqa, innee maa ufana oosana iriaqa. ¹¹ Nooki fimari naranainainafa sia faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Nooki qari urimari mandufafa mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

¹² Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu anireeqa qimamiqau. Sia fee iridanee. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ani ufa iriseeqa noori runidammia.

¹³ Misa miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Aiqama ainaina innaarunai qikoofa sia ummaqu ainaina moo fanoo qummaquqafanoo Anutufa rakuannoo. Sia misara rufiaqa, Anutufa rakuannoo. ¹⁴ Saina misa kaqi mariaqa. Misa nifu qimbarausea nisaadaki mariasa. Afu qimbarafa kai afu qimbarana asaakinoo fifi inoo aiqamaqara kai madikaki aqufifaranoo.

¹⁵ Peeteeroofa qinau. Maa quandara ufana qiannana qimaqiminaqa irianauro.

¹⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Aneenna faqa irirana siai fee maridanee. ¹⁷ Aiqama ainaina ooki quqasaanoo aranadaki ooqureenoo umiqaree fimarina sia fee iridanee. ¹⁸ Aiqama ookiqari urimari mandufafa amuqusakiqari uridanoo. Mi mandufausa kai faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Mi ufanara qidaqa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Amuqusakiqari manda irirana faqa faiqí narirana faqa moona anaasee maree mariafa faqa maanaqa kumaara rarisee mariafa faqa ummuari mariafa faqa fifau akaru qimasee quandasee qimariafa faqa aqoonnanara manduqaqiranara faqa mifauqa kai faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. Sia nisaaqumaseeqa narana neemariafa sia mifa faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

Anaasee moo fannoo narí araamunara andeeqaqisaanifee qimaseenoo sandanainai qimarinau.

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Yisufa miqooqari Taia maqa maaqa faqa Sidoonna maqa maaqa faqa marutinai finau. ²² Miqooqari Kannaana maqannaa anaasee fannoo aanaamuru anaasee anireenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Anee Dafidina ati karaambaiqa mari-ananoo. Anee qiniara amuqusiani. Qini qiraamuna ooqeena aakinoo marifaqa ooqeena fannoo maqee maqee qini qiraamuna mara furufari marifaqa aurirana amimarifaqa minara ani qimamidaqa.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo sia irinoora foora kaqi finau. Mina faiqi namu anireeqa Yisuna fukifaaki qiqa. Anee mina aqiqa maqee maqee mifa maasara faaqari marifanoo qikooqaidanoo. ²⁴ Misa maaqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimannimau. Dapikamambiqa Isaraee maqannaa sipsipara foora mariasa, misara kai dadaaqirara qumidaqa.

²⁵ Qimasoofanoo mi anaaseefa mina oorinni ani ooqumarifufanoo qiki raqaida qimaminau. Karaambaiqa anee qini dadaaqia.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kamaa suqasee faiquqaindi nimiraree qimasee sia quandaki faini nimia, sia mi oosanafa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Qimasoofanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo. Kuqaa ani dadaaqira ainaina Isaraee maqannaasaindi maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee moo maqannaasa fainiara foora maridaqa. Anee iria, faini fannoo narí akoofa kamaa naida kakasamasaina andaana suqunaidaga. Anee andaana kai qiminanoo qini qiraamuna dadaaqiani.

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Imboo maa anaaseego Anee qinisaa irirana rusirana firaafa marianafa. Anee aneenna innainaina mifa kai kambiqaanoo. Miqi qimasoofanoo mi anaaseena araamuna mikari kai nianai marunnai ooqeena taikasoofanoo mi manaaqafa amiqinoo marinau.

Yisufa moomoo aurirausa andeeqannisanau.

²⁹ Yisufa miqooqari findimeegeenoo Kariree nammari afaiqara ooru finoo aqaanai akaranau. Akaramafufanoo ooqu marinau. ³⁰ Faiqi anaasee qafamasee moomoosa mina afaqee ooru fiqau. Misa niku arirutimarusa faqa misa nifu qimbarausa faqa niku eendirausa faqa sia ufa qusa faqa oosana oosana teeromaree marusa faqa maree oorureeqa Yisuna aikusaqa quqasoofanoo mifa aiqama misa aurirana andeeqa taikannisanau. ³¹ Faiqi anaasee mina qafamaseeqa naaquqanau. Sia ufa qusa ufa qufaqa niqafamaseeqa arirutimarusa nimarufaqa niqafamaseeqa nifu qimbarausa faqa nifu maqasoofaqa niqafamaseeqa maa faiqi anaaseesa ooqai mandaikimarusa maqee amiqiqa

maridaqa misa niqafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa misa aiqama Isaraee maqanna Anutunara asasiqau.

Faiqi anaasee kafaa moomoosa narana niminau.
(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Yisufa nari faiqi namu naaramasee qimanniminau. Qinee maa maria fasiqa anaasesara qimuqusifaqa narana sia marifaqa qaaramoo faasaana mariaasa. Qikoo misa fifau niqiqarara aanai kudoosaapee foora.

³³ Mina faiqinamu iriseeqa qimamiqau. Yaqoo fee narana marinaqee misa nimianauree andandakinai marifaqa moomoosa mariafaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo irammirinau. Naquma feemu fee innee magee idee qufaqa misa qiqau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee feemu marifaqa noodaanna faqa kaqikaafa qaaraqanda marifaqa.

³⁵ Mifa iriseenoo faiqi anaasee aiqama maqasaa oqumariaqee qufaqa ooqu mariqau. ³⁶ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa feemu dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaaraqanda maraseenoo (7) mi feemuna faqa noondaana faqa maraseenoo Anutuna dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa qumareeqa faiqi anaasee nimiqa. ³⁷ Faiqi anaasee noofanoo nimuaquqinai. Nimuaqumambufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu andaanauqa suqeeqee uqaki riqau. Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee uqa (7) qumbiqaqau. ³⁸ Faiqi neemarusu ooni saqari auqiqa maqi tauseena (4,000) mariqau. Anaasee faqa faiqi faqa ootupamafufanoo meeraqoo marinai. ³⁹ Yisufa misa niqiqamaseenoo sipaki keeqafinoo Makadana moo maqusanai finai.

16

Yisufa faiqi sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainainara qaoo qinai.
(Mak 8:11-13; Ruk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa misa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee maridanoo fee qianeera uneemaana qimasee amanammasee qafaaneera qiqau. Firaa ainaina mookira ainaina innaarunaindaraa ainaina uqafiqasainaqa qafamasee kuqaa aniara Anutuna faiqi fee qianauranoo.

² Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminai. Eendifanoo innaaruna taatuqeendifaqa duna ufidaannoommifoo qidaqa qimariafanoo. ³ Iqaqai fanoo kananaana asukuna

arifaqa aaku rirarammifoo qimariafanoo. Innee innaaruna qafaidaqa irimariafanoo maqee maa aukuanna qinee marunna aukuana innee mina qafamasee sia irimariafanoo. Innee nanaree miqi qimariafaqee. ⁴ Mandainaina maremariasaa faqa maqee maqee inneeqa Anutuna minnisee mariasa miqi mariasa innaarunaindaraa ainaina faiqi sia amanaiki maria ainaina auqamasee uqaqifiqainaga aniara kuqaa mindaraa fee qianauree qimariafanoo. Qinee fuka innaarunaindaraa ainaina sia uqannifiqaanaura. Nauraafa ooqai kuqu fasiqafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo mifa qaaramoo faasaana faqa qaaramoo eendaki faqa noodaanna firaana aranandaki marinau. Mi ufana qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

(Yisufa narí kuqufinoo qaaramoo eenda faqa faasaana faqa madikaki marianinnanara quandaseenoo miqi qinau.)

Unna ufara manda ooruku anoonara foora eerairiaqa.
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa nammari faruma dinnafainni kanuqaki oonu raqau. Mina faiqi namu feemuara randoosia qiqa. Oo doo aunusee kaqi samu aniqau.

⁶ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasaa faqa misa atiqee mari ooruku anoonara foora rufieqa eerairiaqa.

⁷ Misa iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimamimasee qiqa. Oo maasa feemuara randaunanoo mifa ooruku anoonara qidaqinoo.

⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirana sia amana maridanoo. Innee nanaree sia feemu maraanara narí qimami narí qimami qidee. ⁹ Innee sia fee iridee. Moodaannai qisauku (5) feemu faqa faifa tauseena (5,000) fasiqa noonara, doo aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqa. ¹⁰ Kafaa moo kari moodaannai qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramarasee (7) feemu faqa maqi tauseena (4,000) fasiqa faqa noonara doo innee mina faqa aunidee sia fee iridee. Mikari naquma ataraasa uqa fee riqa. ¹¹ Innee nanaree sia qini oosanara iridee, sia qinee feemuara qunaqa. Farisai amaana ufa irimariasaa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa misa manda oosanara rufiaaqee qimasee ooruku anoonara qiqa.

¹² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa mi ufa oosanna doo naaqqooki iriqa. Mifa sia ooruku anoonara eerairiranara qinau. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasaa faqa misa manda irirana uqannifiqaranara quandasee ooruku anoona kikiqa usinau.

Peetooroofa Anutuna asauku mundiranara koorooinau.
(Mak 8:27-30; Ruk 9:18-21)

¹³ Yisufa Seeseeria Firipai maqa maqaki oorureenoo narí faiqi namu irammirinau. Faiqí misa faiqí nimaaku qiniara nana fasiqee fee qidee.

¹⁴ Misa iriseeqa qimamiqau. Moo fannoo aniara Yooha-neefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marifa maridanoommifoo qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Yeerimaiaa fee qidaqa. Moo fannoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo narí faiqi namu irammannimaqanau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidee qimasoofanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa Yisuna qimaminau. Anee ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoo anee kaqi marira Anutuna amaaku mariananoo.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo narí qimaminau. Oo Simoona Yoon-aana amarana amaaku, maqasaa fasiqa sia miqi qimasee ani qimamiqini. Innaarunai qini qikoofa mifa kai ani aaqoosaa rinoo. Minara anee asasimarianafa mariananoo ani qimaminoo. ¹⁸ Qinee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Peetooroofa ani auqu oosana oonifa mariananoo. Qini qikoofa qiniara uqafiqainasaa mi ufafa firaa ooniara foora marinara qinee mi firaa ooninasaa qini amaana maqa usakaanaura. Qini saqariki mariasa qumareeqa qeeqa amaana maqaikamandaanaura. Mi ooninasaa qini maqa usakaanaura. Kuqirafa sia amana mi amaana maqana rafaqa fuannoo. ¹⁹ Peetooroofa, qinee innaaruna kooqi atuasee keeqeemariana kiqa anoonara foora ani amianaura. Anee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara anee iriseenana mandaikammi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunnai miqi kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianaura. Anee amiqi ifoo qinaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmi ifoo qianaura.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí faiqinamu qimanniminau. Afeekaikamasee qumee uqannandaqa. Qinee ooqai Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqa marunausa minara sia moosa qimannimiaqa, kukeeqaaqa.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara kooroo inau.
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Ruk 9:22-27)

²¹ Mikari oosantarasee miqooqari narí kuquaninnanara qimannimi maree finau. Mifa Yeerusareenni ooru firanara faqa qimanniminau. Faiqí firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee marusa

faqa misa firaa dinee miqoo narí Yisuna amiranara qimanniminau. Kuqariranara faqa qaaramoo faasaana findi fuaninnanara faqa qimanniminau.

²² Peetooroofa maa ufana iriseenoo Yisuna kaqinni mareege quqaseenoo aaqooki qaoo qinoo qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa, saa. Ani kuqiranara Anutufa qaoo qiannoo maa ainainausa siamma ani arifaranoo. ²³ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaseenoo Peetooroona qimaminau. Sadanna see maree fua, qinaaqiannai aiqaree fua anisaa qikuamaki aqufuanora. Anee sia Anutuna irirana maree marianafa, fifau faiqí irirana maree marianafa.

²⁴ Qinee aunirira saqarisaa kuquanaura. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qini iriranamau finafa miqi kai iannoo. Narí marira ainaina mai uturuqu quqaseenoo qiqa duqusaara qiqa ufaaara, qiqa daanna ramasee kaqi kuqariranaki keeqaani. ²⁵ Moo fannoo narí kaqi mariranara tatamaqianinafa narí kaqi marirana taikaannoo. Moo fannoo qiniara narí maaqoo marirana minnisainafa mifa narí kaqi marirana kasooqagee paquriannoo. ²⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo aiqama maqa maaqa nariara maraseenoo aiqama minaki mari ainaina nariara kai afapitee marifa kuqinoo narí aunduraindaraafa kuridiranaki finanoo narí uriqaraidanoo fee. Oo sia uqanna uriqaraidanoo. Kuqiranakiqari mi fasiqafa nana feefauru Anutuna amiseenoo kaifaa narí ainainannoo fee narí aunduraindaraana idakinaana kaifaa maraannoo fee. Sia amana maraannoo. ²⁷ Minara qinee faiqí nimaaku qumuanaura, qini qangiroo namufaqa qini qikoona kaaqa areenaranaki qumuanaura, aiqama faiqí anaasee misa saika auqee mariana akiaqara nimirara qumuanaura. ²⁸ Kuqaa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaqa innikiqari faiqí qaaramoo sia kuqirai kaqi marifaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku qeeqa innaaruna ququsa uriqarara ququsa namufaqa inni nifusaa qumuanaura.

17

*Aaqanasaa Yisuna afaaqa mookinoo kaaqa qamaqinau.
(Mak 9:2-13; Ruk 9:28-36)*

¹ Miqi qimaseenoo qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni oonu moodaa marasee faasaana taikaseenoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneena faqa minamusa nifiqeenoo aaqanai náriaraa naadumai ooru fiqau.

² Miqoo misa ooru roofanoo Yisufa moo afaaqa amiqira afaaqa maranau mina afiri suaniara foora kaaqa amaqinau mina qamunna faqa eekara aruaqinau nifu qafoofanoo nifu faqa daroodaraa inau.

³ Miqi masoofanoo ooqai taikaseeqa Anutuna faqa inaarunai maruqanda Mooseefa faqa Eeriaafa faqa akooqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa anireeqa Yisuna faqa ufa qiqa.

⁴ Peetooroofa qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau. Karaambaiga, dufi dufi anee maasa qifiqee adiafaa irannai mai uruananoo. Anee qinaqa kaqikaa uigaana maqa qaaramoo auqanaura. Anindi moo, Mooseenaindi moo, Eeriaanaindi moo. ⁵ Peetooroofa kaqi qimarufanoo kaaqa qarana asuru fannoo aiqama rafaqa finau. Ufa moo, asurukiqari Yisunara qimanniminau. Maafa qini qimaaku qini kaaqa minara qimuqusidanoo. Qini didirafa minasaa maridanoo, mina ufa iriaqa.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa kaaqa rufieeqa noorindari maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁷ Maqasaa mapamiqa marufanoo Yisufa anireenoo asauku misasaa mundinoo qinau. Findi fuaqa sia rufiaaqa. ⁸ Miqi qufaqa misa kaqi kaaqoo uqeerafufaqa murufi Yisuna kai qafaqau sia faiqi moo marinau.

⁹ Misa miqooqari Yisuna saimbaqa aaganaindari qumimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee afeekaikamasee qimanniminau. Innee aaganasaa mee qafaa ainaina sia innee moosa qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuaqa miqoo kai qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu iraida qiqa. Maasa Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee mariasa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara asaanarumasee moo fasiqara Eeriaana aanna ree marifa Anutuna asauku mundirana afunni aniannoo fee qidaqa. Misa yafasiqanaree miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Misa kuqaa qidaqa. Eeriaana aanna ree marifa asauku mundiraua qini qifunni aiqama ainaina andeeqaanifeera indaaruni aniannoo. ¹² Qinee qimannimidaqa, iriaqa. Kuqaa Eeriaana aanna ree marifa qini qifunni doo aninoo. Aniroofaqa misa minara sia irirai nari iriranannai kai dapikamasoofanoo kuqinau. Miqi kai mandee qinee faiqi nimaaku kaqikaqoo misasaa farindamaki aqufuanaura.

¹³ Miqi qimasoofaqa mina faiqi namu iriseeqa Yisufa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarunara Eeriaana kikiqa ususeenoo qidaqinoo qiqa.

Yisufa qumureenoo kumaaraa aunduraki afaanna maruna afaqanau.

(Mak 9:14-29; Ruk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Misa aaganaindari qumureeqa faiqi anaasee suqiqa maruqoo qumuroofanoo faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna oorinni rufiaidanoo ani aqoori saunara finoo tootoonasaa ooqu

marifinoo qiki raqaidanoora foora Yisuna qimaminau. ¹⁵ Oo karaambaiqa, qini qimaakuara amuqusinana dadaaqa. Mifa fuseenasana arimarifaqa amiqimmasee auri marifaqa. Maqee maqee kaqi idaki aqufidanoo maqee maqee nam-mariki aqufidanoo. ¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afiqeeqa ani faiqi namu mariaqoo munusaunaqa sia amana misa mi aurirana taikaafaqa, minara ani qimamidaqa.

¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau. Innee qini ufasaa irirana rusirafa siaisa mariafanoo kaaqa foomboo rimariasa mariafanoo. Qinee kisaagasaa inniki marunaqa innee sia dauni irimariafaqa. Kisaagasaa fee ubiqafi inni manda oosana ummaara maraqa fuanauree. See mi kumaaraana maree mai aniaqa qufaqa miqim-miqau. ¹⁸ Yisufa mi afaannana aqiqoofanoo fufanoo mi kumaaraana mikari kai miqoo kai andeeqa aisanau.

¹⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu kaqikaqoo marikiqa oonurandee qumee kai anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqau. Maasa nanaree afaanna aqiqaunanoo fee sia finoo fee. ²⁰ Yisufa qinau. Innee qinisaa irirana rusirafa kaqikaafa marinara kai miqifanoo. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa irirana rusirafa maqana qaqama miqirafa kaqikaafa marinaqau maa aaqannara qifanoofau meeai fini. Innee miqi marifaqau aiqama ainaina amanammifoo qini.

Yisufa kafaa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 9:30-32; Ruk 9:43b-45)

²² Yisuna faiqi namu Kariree maqa maaqai moodaarunna moodaasaa suqiqa maridaqa nimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi nisaukuara qinee faiqi ni-maaku fuanaura. ²³ Misa qini kuqa darifaqa qaaramoo faasaana kaqi mariqa findi fuanaura. Miqi qimasooafaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minara oonumafi irufanoo nimuqusa mandaikinau.

Amaana maqa takisa nimimariana noodaanna ookinaana marasee niminau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Misa Kapeeranaumma maqusa oonuroofaqa amaana maqa takisa maree marusa misa Yisunara nisauruseeqa Peetooroofa maruqoo oonuree iraidaqa qiqau. Ani firaafa amaana maqa takisa sia fee aqidanoo fee qimasooofanoo Peetooroofa eeo aqidanoo qinau.

Miqi qimaseenoo kaqikaqoo maaqaki keeqoofanoo Yisufa mina moo auqu ramasee qimaminoo qinau. Simoona maa maqanasaqaraasa misa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Moo maqannaasa namuqaa afeekaikamasee narirarammasaida namuqaandi kai fee takisa maraida fee, narindi nari maqannaasaindi fee kai maraidee qufanoo

Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qinau. ²⁶ Namuqaandi kai maraidaqa. Nari maqannaasa uriqararausa mariafanoo sia uqanna misaki maraidanoo.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qiananoo, miqi marifaqa uriqararausa niku nisauku nifaaqa quqasee maridaqa. Maasa uriqararana Anutuna aiku asauku marunausa marida. Nanaree fifau Anutuna amaana maqa takisianau-ree. ²⁷ Sia niminaqa maasara noori runifoora. Saina anee tafa mara maree nammariki ooquee aquseenana indaaruaqa noodaanna rarismaseenana oo raqaseenana qafaa. Moodaa munnimma minaki mariannoo. Anee qiniara faqa aneennara faqa mi munnimmana maree-qeena amaana maqa takisa maree mariasa nimiranoo ufa taikaani.

18

Faiqi aanaaqiara maqi reendenirafa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa mariannoo.

(Mak 9:33-37; Ruk 9:46-48)

¹ Mi aukuanua mina faiqi namu Yisufuqoo aniree iramirida qiqau. Innaaruna ququsaki yafee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. ² Mifa iriseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moo miqoo maruna aarofanoo aniroofanoo mareeqeenoo nari faiqi namu qambaana qiqaseenoo qimannimau. ³ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimida. Innee sia oonu quandakinaqa sia kafaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kammafinaqa innaaruna ququsaki sia fifaranoo. ⁴ Moo fannoo nari kai maa kaqikaa faiqiara foora fifimandeenoo marinafa mifa innaaruna ququsaki uriqararafa mariannoo. ⁵ Yafee moo fannoo qini ufara iriseenoo quandafinoo faiqi aanaaqi maaqaairana اساس- masee aqoondikinafa mina faqa qini faqa miqi kai inoo qiqoondikiannoo.

Yisuna mandaaqa saannanakinaana faiqi aanaaqi mandainainaki quqasainafa numoo mariannoo.

(Mak 9:42-48; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qinisaa atooqee mari kaqikaa faiqina mandoosana uqafiqainanoo mi faiqifa saamurinano, mi fasiqana mi mandoosanna uqafiqeemari fasiqana mina numoo uriqaranoo mariannoo mandainainaki maridanoo. Faasai mi fasiqafa ooni firaatia qumareenoo nari anukaki ususeenoo nammariki aqufinoo nari kai nari arinoofau nari numoo oorudupinoo mariqini. Mi faiqi anaqina manda oosanna uqafiqainanoo mi numoofa firaafa mariannoo. ⁷ Maa maqanasaa manda ainaina moomoo minaki mariannoo. Mi manda ainainna aukuanua aukuanua sia taikaannoo

kaqi mariannoo, faiqi mara quqaidanoo. Minara numoo fraatia mari ifoo qidaqa qimudaoo qidaqa. Mandainaina oosana oonu rarisainafa mi fasiqanaki faqa firaa numoo tia mari ifoo qidaqa. Minara qinee qimudaoo qidaqa.

⁸ Ani asauku fannoo fee, aiku fannoo fee ani ani rarisameeqeenoo manda oosanaki quqeemarinnana mina ateka aqua. Aiku asauku siainafa marira maqaki keeqafinana amana marinnaranoo. Aneenna aiku asaukuara amuqusinana kaqi manda oosana marasee mari inafa mifa naaruara marira idaki rafuseeqee aqusainafa sia amana marinnaranoo. Mandaikamminnaranoo. ⁹ Ani afu aaqoo fannoo fee ani rarisameeqee manda oosanaki quqaidanoo fee mina diqi aqua. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqa kaqi mariranaki keeqarafa amana marinnaranoo. Aiqama afu aaqooqara kaqi maridanoo ani rafuseeqee idaki aqusainana sia andeeqennaranoo. Mandaikamminnaranoo.

Sipsipa aanaaqi auianoo mari quandara ufa.

(Ruk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Innee aufariaqa. Sia uqanna faiqi aanaaqi moo fannoo maaqirafa akoo uqannaqaani. Innee mi oosannara eerairiaqa. Minara qimannimianaaura. Innaaruna maqusai qangiroouqa maqasaaqaraa faiqi aanaaqi misa naadu naadu rakisinnimaqara qangiroouqa qini innaarunaindaraa qikoona oorisa kikiqidaqa nari faiqi aanaaqi maa maqanasaaqaraasa rakisinnimaqaranara Anutuna qimamidaqa mina oorisa maridaqa. ¹² Innee maaqianna ufana nana irarane irifaree. Faiqi moo mina sipsipa moomoo marida moodaannai qisauku fasiqa arusee marufanoo misakiqari moodaa kai auianau. Misasaa rakisi maru fasiqafa aiqama sipsipa anusaa suqu quqaseenoo misakiqari moodaa auianoo marunara randarara finau. Qinee kuqaa ufee qida fee. Kuqaa, aiqama sipsipasaa rakisi mari fasiqausa miqifaranoo. ¹³ Mi fasiqafa mi sipsipana paqurimaseenoo kaaqa minara asasiannoo. Moomoo sia auianoo mariasara mana maniannoo. ¹⁴ Miqi kai mandee qini innaarunai qikoofa faiqi aanaaqi moo kuridiranara akooqaidanoo. Aiqama uqanna kaqi naaruara mariranara innaarunai nikoofa aididanoo.

Ani akaqaafasaa ani mandaikammamaqaina ufafa.

¹⁵ Ani aqoonafa ani mandaika mamaqainana anee mi finnai oonuree nari mandoosanara qimamia. Inneeqara kai mariaqa sia moo fannoo mariani. Mifa ani ufa irisainana doo anee aneenna aqoonnana kafaa aqoondikina marinnaranoo. ¹⁶ Mifa ani ufa sia irinana anee Mooseena sandufamau finana faiqi qaara fee moodaa fee nifiqeenana

aqoonna finnai fua. Misa maasa faqa ani mandainaina qafee fee qiaqeera, ani dadaaqiaqeera ani ufa anoonaikianifeera. ¹⁷ Mifa misa ufa faqa sia irinana amaana maqaki keeqeemariasa qimannimiaqa. Amaana maqaki keeqeemariasa ufa sia irifaqa aamina maqannaara foora mamaqaa sia mina faqa ufa qia, manda takisa maree maria fasiqausara foora fidiqaa mamaqa.

Moo ainainara Anutunara innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹⁸ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee maa maqanasaa moo ainainara iriseenana mandaikammiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa mandaikammiifoo qianaara. Innee amiqimmiifoo qiafaqa qinee faqa innaarunai miqi kai iqa amiqimmiifoo qianaara. ¹⁹ Qinee kaifaa moo ufa qimannimidaqa. Qaara fasiqa maa maqanasaa maqasaaqaraa nana ainainaree moodaaqoo naundura quqasee iraifanoo innaarunai qini qikoofa mi ainainna nimiannoo. ²⁰ Yai fee qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee qini duquara iriseeqa suqiqa misa qambaana qeeqa faqa qumee maridaqa inniki marida dadaaqianaara.

Mandainainira faiqiara quandara ufa.

²¹ Qimasoofanoo Peetooroofa anireenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa naquma kari fee qini qiqaonafa manda oosana qiminaqee mina akiaqara minnaisaanauree. Moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee minnaisaanauree.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Sia moodaa qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee kari fee qidaqa. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu moodaanna qisauku taikasee fasiqa aiku asauku miqumma kari aqoonnana manda oosana akiaqara minnaisaaneera qidaqa. Fiqaramasee moomoo kari minnaisaaneera qidaqa.

²³ Minara qinee moo ufa qimamianaara. Innaaruna maqusa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Fira rakisirafa moo marinau. Mi rakisirafa nari dadaaqi maru fasiqausa suqusee ufaasu nimiafanna munnimmana andeeqaanau-ree qimasee suqinau. ²⁴ Suqusee ireemarufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo nari karaambaiqa munnimma moomoo fiqaramasee nariara fira munnimma moomoo rafaafaqinau. ²⁵ Mi fasiqafa sia amana nari karaambaiqa amufanoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminu. Moosa mina anaqa faqa faiqi namu faqa nimisee innee minasaaqaraa feefauru mareeqee qimiaqa, mi munnimmana akiaqariani. ²⁶ Mi

fasiqafa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo oorindari maqasaa rupaita mafufanoo qiki raqaidanoo iranau. Oo qini karaambaiqa, qiniara kasooinaqa qinee aiqama ani munnimma amianaura. ²⁷ Mina karaambaiqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo mina aika tatuseenoo idukuseenoo quqaisanau.

²⁸ Mi dadaaqira fasiqafa raudamakufanoo maqusai ooqureenoo aqonna dadaaqira fasiqa qafeenoo anukaki qumareenoo qinau. Qinee munnimma kaqikaana amiafannana kaqi kaqi mara qimia. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi

qufanoo mina dadaaqimaru fasiqafa maqasaa aqufinoo reendeenamandee qinau. Oo qiniara kasoo inaqa qinee ani munnimma amianauree qimasoofanoo mina aqoonafa afeekaikamaseenoo mi fasiqana karafusaki quqanau. Qini kaqikaa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanee qinau.

³¹ Karafusaki quqasoofaqa mina aqoonausa qafooofanoo nimuqusa kaqa mandaikufaqa misa nari karaambaiqinnai oonuree aiqama mifa auqoo oosana oosanara qimamiqau.

³² Karaambaiqa fannoo iriseenoo mina dadaaqira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qimaminau. Anee manda dadaaqira fasiqa mariananoo. Anee qini reendeenamasee qima qimianaqa ani aika aiqama tatu aqiqa. ³³ Naqaa fee ifanee sia fee anee miqikai inana aneenna aqoonnanara amuqusinanee. Qinee aniara miqunandee iaqaana. ³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo aranaqoofanoo arira maqaki quqasee qinau. Misa miqoo ani ariisaifana kaifaa qini firaa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanaura.

³⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee faqa sia inneeqa niqoonausa inneeqa naundurannoo misa nikiaqara mi aikana sia tatiqa aunifanoo qini innaarunai qikoofa faqa miqi kai inoo inni aika sia tatuannoo.

19

Yisufa faiqi anaasee nariara nariara minnisaranara qimanniminau.

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Yisufa maa ufausa taikaseenoo Kariree maqa maaqa minniseenoo Yudeea maqa maaqai ooqu finoo Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni marinau. ² Miqoo oonu marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo afaqee oonu roofanoo misa aurirana taikannisanau.

³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa miqoo anireeqa Yisuna ueeqasee amanammasee qafararee qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. Amanee faiqi fannoo oosana oosana ainainara qimaseenoo nari anaqa minnisaannoo fee, Mooseena sandufa rukiasenoo fee miqiannoo fee.

⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Sia fee innee Mooseena akara asaanaridee. Oosana arooqooqari Anutufa oosana araseenoo misa auqinau. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa oosana naraseenoo auqinau. Sia fee innee mi akaranara iridee. ⁵ Anutufa minara maaqi qinau, qinee oosana arooqooqari faiqi faqa anaasee faqa auquafannanara faiqí narí anoona akoona minnisee narí anaafa faqa moodaanakikiannoo. Miqoo nariqa miqanda moodaa marifaranoo. ⁶ Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Miqanda sia qaaraqanda marifaqa moodaa amaqiara fooru marifaranoo. Anutufa moodaanaki aquminafa sia uqanna faiqí idukuaqa.

⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Mooseefa sandufa akara ruma quqaqoofa marida. Minnisara papiqa akara rumeeqee anaasee amisee aqiqa. Mooseefa miqi qimaqaifana Yisu anee naqi fee qidanee.

⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Inni irirana mandaikinara inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa afeekaikinoo amatooki marinara minara kai Mooseefa akooqee marufanoo inneeqa ninaaqara minnisaaqee qinau. Indaaruu kuradoo aukuaana sia miqinoo marinau. Miqoo Anutufa miqandara apiqa mariaqee qinau.

⁹ Qinee qimannimidaqa, faiqí yafee narí anaafa sia umuarimari anaaseena andeeqara anaasee kaqi minniseenoo moo anaasee marainafa, mi fasiqafa qumuarammidanoo.

¹⁰ Mina faiqi namu aniree qimamidaqa qiqau. Faiqí anaasee miqiqa maridaqa amana faiqí nariqa kai maridaqa adeedaana mariaqaana. Maasa andeeqaidee sia fee andeeqaidee.

¹¹ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Faiqí aiqama maa inni ufa sia amana maraaqera. Anutufa miqiannee qinausa misa kai adeedaana amana marifara, sia aiqama miqifaqa. ¹² Nifaandama itiraua misa maqookari kai nifaandama siaisa misa sia amana anaasee maraaqera. Kaifaa akaqausa nifaandama itiraua faiqí kai nifaandama itinnimaqasoosa maridaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraaqera. Kaifaa anaasee siaisa moo, misa innaaruna maqusara kai irisee nariqa kai anaasee siaisa maridaqa. Andeeqasee marianauree qimasee Anutunara kai irisee miqidaqa. Misa faqa sia amana anaasee maraaqera. Yafee mi sandufana amana marinafa mifa kai maraani.

Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.

(Mak 10:13-16; Ruk 18:15-17)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa faiqí anaasee, narí faiqí aanaaqiuqa moomoo nifiqee Yisufuqoo aniqau. Yisunara mina asauku misasaa munduseenoo innaaru qianifeera nifiqee aniqau. Yisuna

faiqi namu faiqi anaasee nari faiqi aanaaqi farafara qi-aaroo qimasee niqiqamasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Saifaqa maree aniaqa. Sia rafaqaqafunnisaqa. Innaaruna maqusa miqirausaindi maridanoo. ¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo nari asauku misasaa nikiaqa munduseenoo nifaqooqa qimaseenoo findimeeqeenoo moosaa finau.

Ainainafaqaa kumaaraa innaaruna aanara iranau.
(Mak 10:17-31; Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo Yisufinnai anireenoo qimamidanoo qinau. Qufasaa rakisirafa nana amiqira saika auqama-maqaananoo fee Anutufa innaarunai naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

¹⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee naqaa ifanee qiniara amiqira ainainara iraidanee. Moodaafa kai Anutufa mifa kai amiqirafa maridanoo. Sia moo amiqirafa maridanoo. Anee naaruara mariranaki keeqararee qidanee. Doo amana, anee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee mi mau kai fua.

¹⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi fasiqafa iraidanoo qinau. Nana sandufee maraanaaree. Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee sia kuqa naruaqa, sia faiqi anaasee ummuariaqa, sia ainaina ummuariaqa sia kootaki moosara unna ufa qiaqa. ¹⁹ Aneenna anoona akoona nuqu uqeeraidana nimuqusa idaaqammannisaa. Anee aneennara amuqusianandee kai inana aqoonausara amuqusiani.

²⁰ Mi kumaaraafa iriseenoo qinau. Anee qianandee mi sandufausa doo aiqama maraqaunausa maridaqa. Nana saika fee moo faqa qinee auqamasaananoo fee Anutufa naaruara marirana qimiannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee innaarunai atisaa kai mariananoo. Anee aiqama maraannee qimaseenana aneenna qumiasana aiqama mara mareenana moo atinai nimiseenana feefauru maraseenana kudifasiqauqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariananoo. Miqinana doo ania, qini faqa fua. ²² Mi kumaaraafa mi ufana iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau. Nari ainaina moomoo marunara minara oonumafi iriseenoo oori akooqamaseenoo finau.

²³ Mifa fifufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Kuqaa ufa anoona ufa qinee qimannimidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa innaaruna maqa maaqaki keeqaaneera anuqinnara mammaqamminnaranoo. ²⁴ Qinee kafaa qianaara. Amanee qoosa fannoo uka aamarai keeqaannoo fee. Sia amana fuannoo titiqiannoo. Doo miqi kai masee ainaina faqaa fasiqa innaaruna kooqiki keeqarara anuqannoo.

²⁵ Mina faiqi namu mi ufana iriqa tautiqa qiqau. Ani ufa miqinoo marinanoo fee, yafee moo fannoo amana innaarunai ooru fuannoo fee sia amana fuannoo. ²⁶ Yisufa quandafinoo misa nári nindafamasee qimanniminau. Faiqiki maa ainainnafa sia amana maridanoo. Anutufa aiqama ainaina amana marifa maridanoo.

²⁷ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa qiqafa. Maasa aiqama ainaina quqasaunausa ani faqa fidaqa. Minara Anutufa nana ainainee maasa qimiannoo fee.

²⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Fuka maqa maaqa Anutufa kasooqagee auqusainaqa qinee faiqi nimaaku qini firaa kaaqa qara ufirira qaarisaa, qaari ufiqisee minasaa ooqu mari finaqa faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisi marianaqa innee qini faqa fimariasaa innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nári ufirira qaarisaa qini faqa ooqu marififaranoo. Innee miqooqari Isaraee maqannaa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee oosana Yakooboona faiqi namu atikiqari kambiqarausa misa niku nisaukusaa rakisifaranoo. ²⁹ Yafee moo fannoo qini duquara iriseenoo narí maaqa faqa narí akaqaafasaa uqa faqa narí asooqmaaka faqa narí anoona akoona faqa narí faiqi faqa narí saqamainaina faqa aiqama minnisainaqa sia mina akiaqara kai amianaura. Fifau faqa amianaura innaarunai naaruara marirana faqa amianaura. ³⁰ Moomoosa maqee uriqararausa mariasa misa innaarunai ooruree ureeqarausa marifaranoo. Moomoosa maqee ureeqarausa mariasa misa innaarunai ooruree uriqararausa marifaranoo.

20

Ainaina faqaafa afaaramaseenoo ainainira faiqiuqa nimu quandara ufana.

¹ Minara Yisufa qimanniminau. Anufufa innaarunai mariasa maaqi qimasee rakisinnisaidanoo maaqoo uriqararausa miqoo ureeqarausa marifaranoo kafaa maaqoo ureeqarausa miqoo uriqararausa marifaranoo. Qinee mina rakisira oosana ainaina faqaa fasiqa kikiqa usanaura. Iriaqa. Faiqi ainaina faqaafa moo fannoo faiqi uainna qaqama ummaqimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo narí uainna qaqama akuqanoo marufanoo iqaqoofanoo raudamafinoo maqusai qumureenoo narí uainna qaqama diqi marusara randanau. Moodaa suanisaa ainainimaru fasiqausara ufaasu ainainimariasara randanau. (Mi aukuanna misa oosana maaqiminoo marinau. Qaqama akuqamafufanoo mi ainainna

akoofa kananaana maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimanniminau. Innee qini qaqama tiqi qimifaqa maqee faasaanara kai eendi marinaqa moodaa faasaanara mi munnimmana kai nimianaurea.) ² Mi fasiqafa paqurimandeenoo ainainira fasiqauqa faqa ufaasu ainainimarunana akiaqara mi munnimmanara ufa qimariqau. Ufa qiqiseeqa andeeqaseeqa doo narí ainaini marunnai niqiqoofaqa fiqau. Misa moodaa faasaana ainainiuna akiaqara moodaa munnimma deenariasee qimarusa minara andeeqaseeqa ainainai fiqau. Kananaana saarisufa namufaqa ainainai fimariqau.

³ Suani kaqikaagoo urureenoo keekooqufanoo ainaina faqaa fasiqa fannoo maqusai kafaa oonureenoo nindafoofaqa faiqí moomoosa kai ooqu faaqee iqau. ⁴ Nindafamaseenoo qimanniminau. Innee faqa qini uainna ququsaki fifaqa fafaa eenainaqa inni ainainirana akiaqara kai nimianaurea. Qimannimisoofaqa eedoo qimasee fiqau. ⁵ Suani qambaana ai ainaina faqaafa kaifaa maqusai oonureenoo akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa ainainirannai fiqau. Suani afu muqunni mara ubeekoofanoo kafaa oonureenoo kaifaa miqi kai masee akaqausa qimannimisoofaqa misa faqa fiqau.

⁶ Eenoofanoo mi fasiqafa kafaa maqusai oonuree nindafoofaqa faiqí akaqausa kaqi ooqufaaqee marufanoo nindafeenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifaqee innee kaqi kai maa faasaana mariafanoo, doo eeneenoommi. ⁷ Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Faiqí moo fannoo sia qifaqa maasa mareeqa kaqi maridaqa. Miqi qimamufanoo mifa misa faqa narí ainainai nifiqee finau.

⁸ Eendufanoo mi fasiqafa narí rakisira fasiqa aaramaseenoo qinau. Anee maqee ainainiasa nifiqee miniseenana ainainiaana akiaqara feefauru nimia. Inaaqianna fimariasas misa indaaruu nimia. Misa nifunni fimariasas misa ninaaqianna nimia. Kaifaa suani qambaanaikifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Suani keekooqifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna nimia. Maqee iqaqaiifaqa fuasa misa ninaaqianna uqanna nimiaqee qimasoofanoo miqimminau. ⁹ Eeneemaru inaaqianna fuasa misa aniroofanoo deenariasas munnimma moodaa moodaa ninimau. Miqi kai masee aiqamausa ninimau. ¹⁰ Maqee iqaqoo fimarusas mina qafamasee misa náriaras firaagoo mararara qiqau. Misa aniroofanoo rakisirafas moodaa deenariasas munnimma kai ninimau. ¹¹ Misa maraseeqa noori runiqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqiqau. ¹² Maasa maqee iqaqaiifaqa oonu maridaqa ainaini marunanoo suani dari marifaqa kadaapiridaqa qidaqa. Minaras maasa

munnimma moomoo qimia. Eenee marifaqa fuasa misa ainaina imariana amana oonu dupimasee nimia. ¹³ Ainaina faqaafa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Qini qiqoondiufa sia qinee furufaramannisaida nimidaqa. Andeeqasee nimidaqa. Faasai kananaana innee faqa qinee faqa andeeqagaunaqa innee moodaa deenariasee qiana kai doo mina kai nimidaqa. ¹⁴ Doo innee mina kai maraaqa, inneeqaindi uqanna doo maree fuaqa. Qinee indaaruu magee iqaqai fuasa faqa inaaqiana eeneemari fuasa faqa qeeqa kai irisee amana amana kai nimiqauna. ¹⁵ Munnimma qinindi uqanna marifaqa nimidaqa. Sia moonaindifau. Qeeqa kai iriseeqa amana afaaramma nimaqaanaura. Innee qini afaariranara minaree inni nikoo qaidanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Miqi kai masee Anutuna ququsaki indaaruu fimariasa misa nari ainainirana akiaqara marasee ureeqarausara fooqiara marifaranoo. Ninaaqianna fimariasa miqi kai masee nari akiaqara mareefaranoo misa uriqararausara foora marifaranoo. Aiqaumasa amana amana kai mareefaranoo.

Yisufa qaaramookufanoo nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 10:32-34; Ruk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufinau. Ooru fidanoo nari faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu faqa ooru finau. Faiqi anaasee aana ititafufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifiqeenoo faiqi anaasee irifoo qimaseenoo aanafaiqara fidanoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminau.

¹⁸ Maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee iriaqa. Maasa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, ooruraananoo faiqi moo fannoo munnimmara mamareenoo qiniara uqeeqasainaqa amaana maqasaa rakisiraua faqa Mooseena sandufa irimariasa faqa qini qumareefaranoo. Misa qini qumareeqee kuqiranaki quqaqimaqeeefaranoo. ¹⁹ Misa qini qumareeqee Roomma maqannaasa kiapafa faqa nari sundiauqa faqa qini mara nimifara. Misa qiniara naanaidara qidaqa uteeti qidaqa qiniara amarau qidaqa raitasaa qainna ateeka rumbeeqoo samunannai amiqimandee daridaqa qifaaqa radiqisaifanoo fidika qumuannoo. Miqimmaseeqa misa qini mara maree aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimma darusaifaqa kuqanaura. Kuqiranaki qaaramoo faasaana mariqa doo findi fuanaura.

Yameesa Yoohaneesa ninoofa Yisuna irammirinau.

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa miqanda ninoofa Yisuna faqa fimarufanoo miqoo anireenoo asauidanoo reendeenidanoo kaqikaa ainainara qianeera qinau.

²¹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Nana ainainee ani amianauree qimasooфанoo mi anaaseefa qinau. Amanee anee firaa karaambaiqaikinana qini faiqiqara mareeqeenana aneenna aaqa moo fannoo dinni moo fannoo dinni quqasainaqara mi qanda ani faqa karaambaiqaikiqa marifaqa mi qanda nuqu uqeeranoo mariani.

Miqi qimasooфанoo Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo narí qimaminau. ²² Anee iraannanara mi oosannara siammiri mariananoo minarammiridaqa.

Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqaqanda maaqi qimasee iramirinau. Qinee manda nammari naannanara qiqa inneeqara faqa amanee namasee inneeqara qini faqa nipatara aupureefaree.

Mi qanda iriseeqa qiqa. Eedoo maa qanda amana naanaura.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Kuqaa inneeqara qinee naanna nammarina neefaranoo minara qinee iridaqa. Qini daaqa quqannimaqee fandinnanara sia qini saika sia qinindi, qini qikoofa mifa kai mi ainainna faqaafa maridanoo. Kasooqaqee qinee innaarunai karaambaiqaikianaqaa ya fasiqanaree qini qikoofa qini daaqa marianee qinafa mifa kai qini daaqa mariannoo. Ooqai qini qikoofa narí kai irisee qimaqoosa kai misa kai qini daaqa quqannimaqaannoo.

²⁴ Qisaukuqara taikasee fasiqa kaqi marusa mi ufana irufanoo miqandara niraanaqanau.

²⁵ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aiqama naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Anaamuru mariasa nári karaambaiqauqa nári aanoonnai kaiqeesa rakisinnimaqasaifaqa nári uriqararaura amiqimmasee misa uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa. Nári faiqí firaafa ufa nimisaifaqa sia auqaafanoo naridanoo. Ufa nimifaqa misa kaqi ainaina auqemariasaa. Anaamuru mariasa miqimmida maridaqa. ²⁶ Inniki sia miqinoo marianifeera qidaqa. Yafasiqa fee inni karaambaiqaikiree qinafa mifa inni ainainira faiqi kamambinoo mariannoo. ²⁷ Yafasiqa fee inni uriqararafa mariraree qinafa mifa inni dadaaqira saika maree marinafa mariani.

²⁸ Innee qini daanna raaqa innee qini qiqaafaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku firaasa maridaqa, sia faiqí anaasee qini ainainamma qisaaqeerau qumidau. Qinee inni ureeqaraura inni ainainamma nimaqararee qimasee qumiqa. Qeeqa kuqiranannai moomoosa aaqarana akiaqara idukiraree qimasee minara faqa qumiqa. Minara innee narinni narinni qini daanna raaqa.

*Yisufa qaaraqanda nifu qimbaraqanda andeeqannisanau.
(Mak 10:46-52; Ruk 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Misa Yeerikoo maqusakiqari findifufaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fimarufanoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fi-mariqau. ³⁰ Aana afainni qaara fasiqaqara nifu dim-baraqanda ooqu faaqee marufanoo. Yisufa moomoosa faqa mi aatata fimarufaqa miqanda misa nikufa iriseeqa Yisunara faaqa rumasee nameera qiqau. Oo, Dafidina ati marianafa maasa mandaikiqa marida maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqa.

³¹ Miqi qimasee faaqa rumasee nameera qufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqama miqanda aanoo imasee nimambaina qi-masee qaoo qiqau. Nimambaina qimasooafaqa miqanda siammiriqau firaqoo uqanna nameera qiqau. Oo Dafidina amaaku faiqí firaafa maasara ani amuqusinana dadaaqa. ³² Yisufa misa maruqoo ooru kasoomafinoo iramma ni-maqanau. Naqi fee inniqara mannisaanauree.

³³ Qimasooafaqa miqanda qiqau. Faiqí firaafa anee maaqanda qifu maqannimia.

³⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisuna kaaqa amuqusufanoo asauku nifusaa mundinau. Mikari kai misa nifu maqasoofaqa miqanda Yisuna faqa fiqau.

21

*Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.
(Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)*

¹ Misa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramasoofanoo kaqikaa maqusa moo auqu Beetapaisa mi maqusafa aaqanasaa maridanoo, mi aaqanna auqu Oorifa aaqana, miqoo oorureenoo narí faiqinamukiqari qaaraqanda naaramaseenoo qimanniminau. ² Inneeqara kaqikaa maqusaki oonureeqa muqutinai mi maqusanaki doonki maridanoo, narí aanaaqindiri maridanoo oonureeqara miqanda ninukaki sanda rumbaqaona idukuseeqa miqanda nifiqeeqa aniaqa. ³⁻⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo inni irinaqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Karaambaiqa maa doonkiqanda maraanee qifaqa maaqanda maraidaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mifa maree fuaqee qiannoo. Mi ufana qufanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa anoona kambiaanifeera miqi qinau. ⁵ Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa ooqai Yisufa sia marukamuqoo maaqi qimasee papiqaki akara rinau.

Sioonna maqusanaasa maa ufana qimannimiaqa. Inni karaambaiqa innee iannai uridanoommi. Reen-deenamasee doonkisa uridanoommi doonki aanaaqi akoonasaa ooqu marifinoo uridanoommi.

Tamummaqara fasiqa akara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqiqara Yisufa qimaqoo doonkina nari faiqi faqa nifiqee Yisufinnai fiqau. ⁷ Nifiqee munusoofaqa nari qamunna doonki aanaaqi ataufakaaqa ufiqisoofanoo Yisufa minasaa oqumarifufanoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau.

⁸ Faiqi anaasee nari karaambaiqa miqi mandaida anianinna oosana marasee misa qamunna qumareeqa aatata ufiqimarufaqa akaqausa saqari asaana amanee namufaqaana ateeka ufiqi maree fiqau. Doonki fannoo mi mau fuani-feera miqiqau. ⁹ Faiqi anaasee moomoo indaaru fufanoo aanaaqiana anufanoo mifa qambaanambinau. Misa aiqama Yisunara fifi faaqariqa kaanina mareeqa maaqi qimasee idi ramamaqau. Anee Dafidina ati marianafa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqimaisaani. Anutufa qufanoo animarifa Anutufa ani amiqi amiqiani. Innaarunai marinausa faqa ani amiqi amiqiaqa. Miqimmamareenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisufa ooru keeqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruroofaqa faiqi anaasee mi maqannaasa tutuqida qiqau. Maana yafee qufaqa mina faqa ooru fusa qiqau, ooqeenaa akara tamummaqara fasiqa maanara qin角度 maana mifa maridanoo. Mina auqu Yisufa Nasareetee maqusaindaraa fasiqa maridanoo. Nasareetee maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki marifa maridanoo.

Amaana maqaki keeqafinoo mandainainauqa niqiqanau.

(Mak 11:15-19; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22)

¹² Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafufanoo aiqamai aiquqinau. Ainaina nimidaqa feefauru maree marusa faqa munnimma nimidaqa ainaina maree marusa faqa Yisufa nindafa masee aiqama rapatutu meegeenoo nifaqasoofaqa fiqau. Kaqi munnimma qumareeqee amaana maqasaa munnimma kafaa nimimarusa Yisufa misa nindafamaseenoo misa qainda munnimma namufaqa teeqimma quqanau. Anutuna qaindasaa tatufira nakipuruna mini nimisaida munnimma maree marusa faqa misa ainaina faqa teeqimma quqanau. ¹³ Miqidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, ooqeenaa ufa maa amaana maqanara Anutufa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Qini maaqa faiqi anaasee qiniara innaaruqira maqa marianiffee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa innee ummuarira maaqa aannandaafanoo

innaaru qira maaqa mara quandeeqee ummuarira maqaikamandaafanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki kaqi marufaqa nifu dimbarausa faqa naununu apirirausa faqa Yisufa maruqoo aniree marufanoo nifu maqanniseenoo niku andeeqannimaqeenoo imarinau. ¹⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqiuqaindi anikeeqafufaqa Yisunara maaqi qimasee idi raqau. Dafidina ati Anutu anee amiqi amiqimmanda. ¹⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misa Yisuna qafoozanoo, faiqi anaasee amiqi amiqimanniseenoo faiqiuqaindi idi ramamaqoozanoo minara irufanoo niranaqanau. Niranaqoozaqa Yisuna qimamida qiqau. Anee maa idina iridanee, sia fee iridanee. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo nariqa qimanniminau. Eoo qinee iridaqa, ooqeenaa akara ufa sia fee innee faqa iridee. Mifa maaqi qinai.

Anee faiqi aanaaqiuqa nari nimariasa faqa sakasee mariasa faqa nari nookiqari anoona nimooqira ufa uridanoo.

Sia fee innee mi ufana iridee. ¹⁷ Mifa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa Yeerusaree maqusa faqa minniseenoo Beetani maqusa ooqu faiqanau.

Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqufanoo aadanusinai.
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Iqaqoozanoo aatata ooqurandee kafa Yeerusaree maqusa urimarufanoo aaranau. ¹⁹ Aararoozanoo aana afainni saqari misa nee maria saqari faafisa fooqaana qafamaseenoo qaqamara randoofanoo sia marinai, amanee kai marinai. Qafamaseenoo fifau saqari maaqi qimasee aqinai. Naaru naaru siamma anisaa qaqama iraini. Miqi qufanoo mikari kai mi saqarifa aadanusinai. ²⁰ Mina faiqinamu mina qafamasoozanoo naaquqoozaqa qiqau. Naqi fee mandee kaqi kaqi mandee aadanusinoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminai. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee Anutunasaa irirana ruseseqa minara moodaa irirafa marinaqa innee sia oonumafi irifanoo sia qaara irirafa marinanoo, maa faafisana qunandee kai iqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo firaa ainaina faqa innee miqifaranoo. Maa firaa aaqana oorifa aaqanara faqa qifanoo uqeerakinanoo ooruku nammariki aqufuanoo. ²² Kaifaa anee nanainainaree Anutunara iridanee anee aneenna irirana Anutunasaa ruisainafa marinana anee moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo mifa mi ainaina kai ani amiannoo.

Yisunara yafee ani aqiqeenoo fee qimasee irammirinau.
(Mak 11:27-33; Ruk 20:1-8)

²³ Miqi qimannimiseenoo mifa Yeerusareenni ooru finau. Oorureenoo amaana maqaki kafaa keeqanau. Keeqafinoo faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqí firaasa faqa anireeqa maaqi qimasee quandasee Yisuna irammiriqau. Ya fasiqa fee aniara qifanee maasa ainaina maa amaana maqanakinnaa teeqi taaqi maqi nanee. Yafee ani dadaaqifanee anee faiqí anaasee faqa andeeqannimaqaidanee.

²⁴ Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa nariqa qimanniminau. Qinee inni moodaa ufa iranaqa innee mina oosana qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa innee qini iraanara qini diqiqoo oosanara inni qimannimiana. ²⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee irammannimaqanau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa faiqí anaasee moomoo rumannimaqarana Anutuna ufamau fee rumannimaqeenoo fee faiqí moo ufamau fee rumannimaqeenoo fee innee minara nanee fee qidee.

Misa minara quandafufaqa Yisunara iriandoo qimasee naundaindari narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimiranara Anutuna ufamau fimaru fee qifanoo Yisufa maasara nanaree innee mina iriaqaanna sia iriqau. Miqi qiandoora. ²⁶ Kafaa maasa Yoohaneena nammari nimimari fasiqanara faiqí ufamau fimaru fee qianaqa faiqí anaasee afeeka ufa maasa qimiqa darifoora, Yoohaneenara Anutuna kuqaa tamummaqara fasiqee qimariasaa mariafaqa maasa darifoora.

²⁷ Misa miqi qimaseeqa quandasee akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Sia maasa ani irarufa iridaqa. Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Qinee iraunannara sia innee kooroomasee qini qimaqimiafaqa qinee faqa innee iraanara qini diqiqoonara sia kooroomasee inni qimannimiana. ²⁸⁻²⁹

Faiqí moo mina amaakuqandara quandarufa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Yisufa maa ufana kafaa faiqí firaasa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa quandasee qimanniminau. Qinee moo ufa inni qimannimianaqa innee irisee mi oosanna qini qimaqimiaqa. Faiqí moo marinau, mina amaaku qaaraqanda mariqau. Mi fasiqafa narí amaaku indaarugaa faiqi qimaminau. Qini uainna qaqama afuqaki aqufinana ainainia qimasoofanoo indaarugaa faiqi fannoo qaoo qimaseenoo minnisee mariufanoo kafaa oonumafi iriseenoo doo ainainai finau.

³⁰ Mina akoofa qufanoo qaoo qufanoo quandafufanoo inaaqianaa faiqi qimaminau. Anee fua, ainainai fua. Miqi qufanoo mifa eedoo kai qimasee aanai oonureenoo oonumafi iriseenoo minnisanau. ³¹ Mi fasiqaqanda indaarugaa

fee inaaqianaa fee nári nikoona ufa aindusinoo fee qifaqa qinee irianauro.

Misa iriseeqa qiqau. Indaaruqaafa mifa narí akoona ufa aindusinau innaaqianaafa sia aindusinau.

Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee misara akoogoo qimanniminau. Miqi kaimmaseeqa kaaqa faiqí maraqanua anaaseesa faqa ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa misauqa Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasaidaqa inni indaaru kamannisee Anutuna ququsaki keeqaidaqa.

³² Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa inniara amaana maqasaa rakisirausara inniqa mandainaina ninaaqiannai quqasee nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai noori ubeekaaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo inni qimannimisoofaqa innee siamma iriafanoo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa kaaqa faiqí maraqanua anaaseesa faqa misa kaimma Yoohaneena ufa irisee Anutufinnai quandafiqa andeeqasee fiqau. Kaifaa innee amaana maqasaa rakisirausa misa andeeqasee fuana nikooqifaqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekaranara qaoo qimasee mina ufara nikooqifaqa inneeqa qimaqaamau kai fimariafanoo.

*Uainna qaqamasaa ufaasu rakisimariasa quandara ufa.
(Mak 12:1-12; Ruk 20:9-19)*

³³ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafa moo ufa quandafufanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

(Yisufa nariqa munnimma maree maru saikanara irisee uainna sanda ummaqirana kikiqa ususeenoo narí arifandinanara qimanniminau. Maaqoo maasa sia uainna saikara iridaqa. Maasa munnimma maree maria saikafa koofi kai marinara Yisuna uainna kikiqira ufara maasa quandasee koofi kikiqa usuanaura.)

Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Iriaqa, faiqí moo fanoo ainainafaqaafa ququsa auquseenoo koofi asumu ummaquseenoo nári oosana maraseenoo koofi qambaana qainda afeeka meeraqoo sandaaqai auquseenoo minni maridanoo ummuarira fasiqara kaasau aandau ainainara rakisiaqeera qainda auqinau. Koofi nammaruqi maria difaani firaana faqa auqinau. Koofi innooqafufanoo mina akoofa rakisira fasiqausa qufaasu niminoo qinau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaana oosusaanaqa innee dindana rafariisee nimiseeqa ooni maraqa dindana rafariisee nimiseeqa ooni mara qini qimaqaqa qinee moosaa fuanauree qimasee moosaa finau. ³⁴ Aiqama koofi anoona mafufanoo ainaina akoofa nianaindari narí ainainira faiqiuqa niqiqeenoo qinau. Innee ooquree qini oosukinaa koofi qini oondaraana

tiqisee maree mini qimiaqa. ³⁵ Mina ainainira faiqiuqa ooquroofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarusa mandoosana marasee misa nariqau. Moo saamu samu ariqau moo ooni samu ariqau moo kuqa ariqau. ³⁶ Ainaina akoofa minara iriseenoo moomoo niqiqamasee qimanniminau. Innee ooqu qini oondaraa koofi itiqimaree mini qimiaqa qufaqa misa ooquroofaqa kaifaa narinau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Koofi akoofa naqi fee masee qianaqee qini koofi mareefaree minara irusianoo. Inaaqiana uqanna nari amaaku uqannara iriseenoo qimaminau. Anee ooqu maree mini qimia. Misa aniara rufiaaqeera qimasoofanoo mina amaaku ooqu roofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarufa faqa mina aiku asauku faqa mina amaaku qafamasee qiqau. Maafa maa koofina akoona amaaku anireenoo marai mina faqa kuqarusaa, fafaa mifa maa maqana maraandoora mina arusee maasa kai maraanaura. ³⁹ Misa miqi qimaseeqa mi faiqina qumareeqa rariseeqa aqoosai munusee kuqamma ariqau. Yisufa nari arifandinnanara qidanoo koofi akoona amaakuara qinoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo amaana maqasaa rakisirausa irammirinoos qinau. Ququsa akoofa miqoo ooqurainna kari naqi fee masee ainainira rakisirausara iannoo fee. ⁴¹ Misa minara iriseeqa qiqau. Mifa qumureenoo mi fasiqausa rairai qimannimiaqeenoo aanoo imannimaqeenoo kuqannaruannoo. Kafaa randaseenoo moo amiqira fasiqa mara quqasainanoo mifa ququsasaa andeeqasee rakisiannoo. Qaqama ireenoo akuqainna kari, ququsa akoofa nari oosaaqaraanara nari qinoo maramaree mini qimia qinanoo tiqisee mara maree munu amiannoo. ⁴² Misa miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo misa nari arifandinnanara iriseenoo kafaa quandaseenoo nariqa qimanniminau. Ooqeenaa akara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa marida.

Faandaamura auqi maria fasiqausa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee mandaikira fee qimasee minnisau, moo faandaamura auqimarusa mi sabeenna kai mara maree amiqira fee qimaseeqa faandaamura afeekaikamma umaraaninnana rakiqau. Boo qafaaqa, Anutufa amiqira ainaina auquseenoo.

Ooqeenaa akara miqimminoo maridanoo sia fee innee asaana ridee. Doo aunidee.

⁴³ Miqi kai inoo Anutufa nari ququsa inni Isaraee maqannaakinaana mara maree moo maqannaaki quqasaifaqa

mi maqannaasa amiqimmasee Anutuna ufamau fifaranoo. [44 Maa ufana 44 qusa kamu sia ooqeenaa papiqaki marunara sia maaqoo akara riqa.]

45-46 Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa iriseeqa maasara quandaidanoommifoo qimaseeqa niranagee marufaqa Yisunara rumbara ufa qimariqau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina aaga marufaqa misa minara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoo maasa minara rumbaanaqa faiqi anaasee maasa diqiqa tutuqi foora. Miqi qimasee minnisee sia Yisuna rumbaqa.

22

Faiqi uriqararafa nari amaaku amundara qoomaqa qandara ufa.

(Ruk 14:15-24)

1 Yisufa kafaa faiqi anaasee qimanniminau. Qandara ufa kai maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. 2 Anutufa nari ququsakinaasara maaqi qimasee rakisidanoo. Firaa karaambaiqa moo kikiqa usuanaura. Mi firaa karaambaiqafa mina amaaku amundararee qimasee firaa qoomaqa suqanau. 3 Suqaseenoo nari faiqi namu niqiqaenoo qinai. Maqusa maqusa fifainiqa eenda qimannimunausa nifiqee minisaifaqa narana naaqa. Qimasooafaqa fifainiqa. Faiqi oonu naaramasoofaqa misa qaoo qimasee minnisaqau. 4 Karaambaiqa fannoo mina iriseenoo kafaa akaqausa niqiqaenoo qinai. Eenda qimannimunausa innee oonu nifiqaqa. Narana faqa oosana oosana aandau faqa oonidakinaana faqa doo aiqaqa. Kaqi kaqi iaqa. Doo aiqama deedaqinoo maridanoo.

5 Qimannimunausa maqusa maqusa mariasa qimannimisoofaqa iriseeqa naanaidara qimasee minnisaqau. Moo fannoo nari ainainnai finau. Moo fannoo nari burimakau ququsa auqiraree qimasee finau. Moo fannoo nari situqai finau. 6 Moo maqusanaasa mina faiqinamu saamu samu nariqau, manda oosana nimiqa, kuqa nariqau. 7 Karaambaiqa fannoo minara iriseenoo nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee findifuaqa, maqusa maqusa qini faiqi namu narimariasa aiqama naru taikasee misa maaqa idaraaqa miqi qufaqa misa miqimmiqau.

8 Miqimmasee aniroofanoo karaambaiqa qimanniminau. Amundarana qoomaqa deedaqinoo marida. Faiqi anaasee qinee indaarau naaraunaqa misa oosana sia andeeqanoo marifaqa sia ania. 9 Doo innee kaifaa fuaqa. Aana kindooraki mariasa faqa aana fimariasa faqa uiqaana mariasa eenda sia qimannimunausa kai nifiqee aniaqa. 10 Mina

faiqi namu minara iriseeqa faiqiara randarara fifainiqau. Amiqirausa faqa mandaikirausa faqa paqurinausa misa nifiqee aniaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa fiqau. Miqi kai iqa karaambaiqa maqusai faiqi anaasee qumbiaqa mariqau. (Mi aukuanna amundara qoomaqa sakaseenoo amundara qamunna kooqikinaana maraseenoo nimufaqa afisusee kee-qafufaqa neemariqau.)

¹¹ Faiqi anaasee mi qoomaqanaki ooqu marifufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo anireenoo faiqi anaasee nimandanoo fidanoo oonu qafooфанoo moo fannoo sia karaambaiqa qamunna afisirafa kooqisaa amu qamunna sia afisirafa kaqi ooqu marinau. ¹² Oonurama qafeenoo qinau. Qini qi qoondi, naqi fee ifanee sia qinee qamunna kooqiki qamunna amunnana sia afis inanee. Naqi fee ifanee sia amundara qamunna afis inanee. Nanaree fifau ooqu marinanee. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa kaqi kasoofanau, sia ufa qinau. ¹³ Minara karaambaiqa fannoo qafamaseenoo aranaqoofanoo quandaqinoonari faiqi namu qimannimianau. Innee sanda qumaree maana aiku asauku rumbeeqee aqoosai asukunai aquaqa. Aqoosai minni asukunai aqusaifanoo minni oqumaridanoo iki raqaidanoo afai riqidanoo aupuraidanoo mariani. Aiqama aqoosai mariasa miqi kaimmidaga. ¹⁴ Yisufa mi ufana maaqi qimasee rafaqafinoon qinau. Anutufa moomoo naaramasaifaqa. Misa aniraifanoo Anutufa misakinaana moodaa kai moodaa kai nariara maraidanoo. Moomoosa sia amanaikidaqa.

Takisa munnimma kaamanna nimira ufa.

(Mak 12:13-17; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Yisufa mi ufana faiqi anaasee qimannimisoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa nari faiqi namu naaramaseeqa suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna rumbara ufa maaqi qimasee oonumafi irimariqau. Maasa irarufara fuseemmasee umaraanaura, oosana oosana ufara mina irammirifanoo mifa moo kaqikaa ufa manda ufa qinaqa doo miqoo tautumandee rumbaanauree qiqau. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa nari faiqi namu faqa Eeroodeena aqoondi mariasa faqa moodaanaki Yisufinnai oonu reeqa unna qimasee amiqira aqoondiara foora mafufaqa noori quqasee reendeenamaseeqa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa, anee andeeqara ufa qimarianafa, sia unnufa qimarianafa anee sia moonara amiqira fee qimasee amiqira ufa qimamianafa, sia moonara mandaikira fee qimasee mandufa qimamianafa, aiqamaqara anoona ufa kai qimannimimarianafa andeeqarafa mariananoo. ¹⁷ Maasa iraanana anee iriseenana mina oosana maasa qimaqimia. Maasa maqee maqee Roomma

maqanna kaamanna takisa munnimma amimarunausa maridaqa. Maasa miqidaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiadee sia fee rukiadee.

¹⁸ Misa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa mina rumbaaneera qufanoo Yisufa narí faasai misa mandoosana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau. Innee qaara ufa qimariasa mari-fanoo mandaiki mariasa mariafanoo. Faiqí anaasee innee naamua qimasee quandafi mandoosana maree mariasa mariafanoo. Innee nanaree fifau qini qifusaa ititaidee qinee inni nindafaida. ¹⁹ Inneeqa takisa munnimma mini qini qimifaqa qafaa. Miqi qimasoofaqa misa takisa munnimma marasee amiqau. ²⁰ Misa takisa munnimma amufanoo Yisufa mi munnimmana maraseenoo amiqi maseenoo aiqumaseenoo qinau. Maanasaa yana oori amanee maridanoo fee. Yana auqu fee mina amana ameemaanai akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqa. ²¹ Roomma maqanna rakisirafa mina auqu Sisaa mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimannimau. Doo Sisaana auqu minasaa akara rinoo marinara minaindi uqanna maridanoo doo narí ainaina doo narí amiaqa amisee quandafiqa Anutuna ainaina doo mina faqa narí amiaqa. ²² Miqi qufaqa misa tautumaseeqa mi ufana oosanara randasee quqasee fiqau.

Kuqiranakiqari findifuanninanara iraqau.
(Mak 12:18-27; Ruk 20:27-40)

²³ Mi faasaanna Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa anireeqa Yisuna irammiriqau. Misa maaqi qimasee qimarusa. Faiqí kuqidanoo sia minakiqari findifidanoo, akundamasaafanoo doo minaki taikaidanoo. Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa miqifa marunara maaqi qimasee Yisuna irammiriqau. ²⁴ Oo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa. Mooseefa maaqi qimasee faiqira akara rinau. Faiqí moo fannoo faiqi sia maqarai kuqinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaqa maraannoo. Maraseenoo minasaa faiqi maqasainafa findifinoo indaarugaa akoona qumiasana maraseenoo mina maqa maaqaki fuannoo. Mooseefa miqimmasee maasara akara rumaqoona maridanoo anee minara irinaqa maasa moo ufa ani qimamianaaura. ²⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faiqi namu maqasoofanoo indaarugaafa innooqafinoo aanaasesaa amundasoo fanoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai kafa maranau. ²⁶ Mifa faqa mi anaaseena maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Kuqufufanoo misa ninaaqianaafa mi anaaseena kai maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqi kai

inoo fifiufanoo faiqí qisauku dinni aiqama taikasee dinni oonu qaara maraseenoo mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqí maqarai kuqíqau. ²⁷ Kuqufanoo mi anaaseefa faqa kuqí nau. ²⁸ Aiqaama fasiqa anaasee kuqíranakiqari findifira aukuaana findififanoo mi fasiqausa faqa mi anaaseefa faqa findifinanoo yana aanaaqee mariannoo fee. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee mi anaaseena maroosa mariqau. Yana aanaaqee mi anaaseefa mariannoo fee.

²⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo niqidanoo qimanniminau. Innee Sadikai amaana ufa irimariasa aaqee mariafanoo. Innee ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akarakinaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irisaidaqa aaqee mariafanoo. ³⁰ Aiqaama findififandinna aukuaana findifiqa faiqí afaaqa faqa anaasee afaaqa faqa taikaannoo aiqamaqara amanamana kai qangi-roora foora kai afeeka marifaranoo. Qangi-roouqa sia faiqí faqa anaasee faqara foora marifaranoo mookirausa idaaqirausa maridaqa faiqí anaasee kuqufiqa innaarunai oorureeqa qangi-roora foora mafíqa sia amana narí maree narí maree ifaranoo.

(Ooqai Abarahaafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa maa maqanasaa maru kamuqoo Anutuna ufamau fimarunara Anutufa nariara minamusara Anutusee qinau. Minamusa kuqufiqa findifiqa doo Anutuna faqa innaarunai ooru mariqau. Innaarunai Anutuna faqa kisaaqasaa marikufanoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo Anutuna ufa minamusara quna iriseenoo akara rinoo qinau. Qinee minamusa Anutusa maridaqee qinau.)

³¹ Yisufa mi tamummaqarana aufakiana iriseenoo Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa kaifaa maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee aaqamasee kuqíranakiqari sia findifiraree qiasa. Minara Anutufa inni qimannimiqoona sia fee innee mi akarana asaana rida fee. ³² Mifa kuqufusa findifi mina faqa marianara maaqi qinau. Qinee Abarahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misa Anutusa qinee marunausa maridaqa. Anutufa sia ooqai misa maaqoo maru kamuqoo misa Anutusa mariafannaqee qinau. Ooqai kuqufusa doo findifiqa Anutuna faqa maqee marianara mi ufana misa Anutusa marunausa maridaqee qinau. Minara Abarahaana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa sia misara kuqíqa mariaafoo qiaqa. Kaqi Anutuna faqa innaarunai maridammiafoo qiaqa. Anutufa sia kuqírausa Anutufa maridanoo. Kaqi mariasa misa Anutufa maridanoo. Innee minara sia fee asaana rumasee irida fee.

³³ Minara faiqí moomoosa iriseeqa mi ufanara anoona ufa fee qimasoofanoo naaquqanau.

Aiqama sandufakiqari uriqarara sandufa kooroo inau.
(Mak 12:28-34; Ruk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa ufa arusoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa minara ufa suguseeqa anireeqa Yisuna irammiriane qiqau.
³⁵ Misakiqari sandufa oosana irimaru fasiqafa anireenoo Yisuna amanammasee qafaanee qimasee ufa quqanau.
³⁶ Faiqí uqannifiqee marianna fasiqafa, Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maridanoo. Nana sandufafee aiqama sandufa narusee urinaaqaranoo maridanoo fee.

³⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Uriqarara ufa maaqaamminoo maridanoo. Inni faakana Anutufa innee minara inneeqa nimuqusa nimana irirana mudukannoo minara nidinaqa minara ruaqa. ³⁸ Mi ufafa aiqamufausa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Mina aanaaqiana mina fooqaafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa nipatasaa amiqimmasee rakisidaqa rimariafanoo doo innee miqi kai iqa niqoonausara faqa rakisidaqa ruaqanani. ⁴⁰ Mi ufaqandasaa aiqama ufa oosana oosana mi qandasaa mundidanoo. Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqarausa ufa faqa mi qandasaa faakana fooqaafa maridanoo mi qandasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati marunara qimanniminou.
(Mak 12:35-37; Ruk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa miqoo suqiqa marufanoo, Yisufa misa nikiiaqa maa ufana qinau. ⁴² Ooqai asauku mundiranara innee minara nanee fee qida fee. Yana ati fee qidee. Miqi qimasoofofaqa misa qiqau. ⁴³ Dafidina ati fee qidaqa qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo quandafinoo misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kuqaa Dafidinara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Dafidina aakufufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁴⁴ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qini karaambaiqa qimaminou. Anee qini Anutusa qisauku uqannai qini daaqa ooqumarifi marinaqa qinee ani namuqaauqa naru taikaseeqa ani aramandunna quqasaanana maria. Miqi qimasee Dafidifa akara rinau.

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kaifaa maaqi qimasee irammirinou, Dafidifa Anutuna asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqa fee qunara naqimmasee asauku mundirafa moodaanaki Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa mariannoo. Dafidifa andeeqaidanoo fee innee fee andeeqaidaqee aiqamaqara innee andeeqaidee. ⁴⁶ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufafa sia mi ufana ati raqeeqee nari

qimamiqau. Miqooqari nisaurusee sia kaifaa moo ufa Yisunara irammiriqau.

23

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa mandoosanara eerairi-aqee qinau.

(Mak 12:38-39; Ruk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miqi qukari Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo faqa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ²⁻³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa qimannimiranara qutaaqama ni-maqarausa marida. Innee minara misa ufa amiqimandee iriseeqa mi mau kai andeeqasee fidaqa misa iandee kai sia iaqa. Misa nookiqari faiqí anaasee aana quqannifiqaidaga quandafi moomau fimariana mi mau innee sia fuaqa.

⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa amusufa moomoo firaa qumaarara fooqiara arapeeda arueeqeenoo faiqí anaasee nimidanoo náriara sia kaqikaaqoo narí nisauku amukannoo dadaaqidaqa misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa.

(Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa qisaaqamara foora ususeeqa minaki Mooseena sandufa papiqasaa akara rumasee ummauruara foora ususee nuagee imariqau. Nariqa qamunna atisaa faqa faakasaa pepeenaana auquandee masee usuqirausa nimariqau. Kaqiqeesa faqa aiqamausa faqa miqimandee nimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa firaatia auqusee qiqaqaaqee qimasee qisaaqamasaa faqa qamunnasaa faqa firaatia auqu uqirausa nimariqau. Miqi marunara Yisufa maaqi qimasee niqinoo qinau.)

⁵ Misa faiqí aiqamausa nifusaa aiqama ainaina auqaidanoo fifau tasimiramandaida auqaidaga. Qisaaqama firaana ususee Mooseena sandufa akara minaki usuqirausa nidaqa qamunna kisaqaqamaseeqa faiqí nifusaa tasimiramandaida fidaqa. ⁶ Faiqí qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa amiqira qoo kai ooqu marifidaqa naidaqa. Amaana maqaki faqa amiqira qoo kai faiqí nifusaa ooqu maridaqa faiqí anaasee qiqaqaaqee qimasee miqimmidaqa. ⁷ Faiqí anaasee suqidaqa makeeti marunakina narí anufaqa uqeera qafeeqa, Oo maasa faiqí firaafa anee fee anidanee miqi qufanoo narí fifau sumoo summidanoo. Misa aatata fidaqa maqusa maqusa nimarufaqa faiqí misa nindafeeqa, oo maasa ufasaa rakisirafa misa miqi qunara kaaqa nidufaqa اساسammidaqa.

Misa iandee innee sia miqi iaqa. ⁸ Faiqí anaasee inniara maasa uqannifiqara fasiqa fee qifaqa qaoo qimasee qiaqa. Innisaimbaqa amanamana kai maridee qiaqa ooreeqarausea nikaqaafasaa kai maridee qiaqa. Anutufa kai innisaimbaqa uqannifiqara fasiqa maridanoo fee qiaqa. ⁹ Miqi kai iqa sia maqasaaqaraasara qikoo fee qimasee nimandaqa. Innaarunai Anutunara innisaimbaqa aiqamausa qikoo fee kai qiaqa. Miqiga innee amanaika kaimmifaranoo. ¹⁰ Inni saimbaqaki sia moonara karaambaiqee qiaqa minara minnisaqa. Inni karaambaiqa moodaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa kai maridanoo. ¹¹ Moo fannoo inniki uriqararafa marinafa narí kai eedoo qimaseenoo misa dadaaqira ainainira fasiqa mariannoo. ¹² Faiqí anaasee náriara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa misa farindamaki saamuriqa nisauriranaki quqaannoo. Faiqí anaasee nariara oorudupirausee qimariasa misa faakanaikamma nimaqaannoo.

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa aaraikira ufa oosanara niqinau.

(Mak 12:40; Ruk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

¹³ Yisufa kaifaa misa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Fari-sai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara qinee oonumafi iriqa qimudaqoo qidaqa. Innee faiqí amaana ufa qimannimisaidaqa maqandanai inneeqa kaqi ummuari mariasa. Faiqí anaasee akaqausa innaaruna ququsaki keeqarariafaqa innee rafaqaqfunnimaqaida innee faqa sia keeqeefaranoo.

¹⁵ Inni narirana firaafa marinara minara qinee firaqoo qimudaqoo qidaqa. Innee amaana ufa qimannimisaidaqa maqandanai mandainaina oosana oosana maree mariana. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa. Innee maqusa maqusa faiqiara randaidaqa inni ufa iriaqaainnana mina paqurimasee inneeqa ufa oosana qimamisai fanoo irinoo mi fasiqana mandoosana inni mandoosana uraqaaranoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Nifu dimbarausa maasa aana quqannifiqee marunausee qimasee innee faqa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Inni narirana firaafa marinara inniara firaqoo qimudaqoo qidaqa. Innee maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqí moo fannoo narí amana Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa qimasee aqiaqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa mifa fifau ufa fee qimasee, siamma auqaannoo. Innee minara aaqee mariafanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí amana amaana maqaki koorá marinanaki aqiaqamasee moo ainaina

auqararee qinafa koorā uriqarara ainaina marifaqee qimasee kaqi auqaannoo, sia minnisaannoo. Minara faqa innee aaqee maqi qimariasa. ¹⁷ Innee nifu qimbarausa maridaqa furufari mariafanoo. Innee amaana maqakinaa koorara uriqarara ainainee qimariafa aaqee mariafanoo. Koorā fee amaana maqa fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Amaana maqa naaquqara amaana maqa marinara fifau koorā minaki marifa naaquqarafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqasaa qimasee aneenna amana aqiqainafa kaqi auqa naaquqarafa amaana maqa maridanoo. ¹⁸ Innee kaifaa maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qimariasa. Faiqi moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa qimasee narī amana aqiqamasee moo ainainara auqararee qinafa kaqi fifau dapi qainda fee qimasee sia auqaannoo. Faiqi moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa quqeemarinanaki narī amana aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinafa kuqaa mi ainainna auqaannoo. Innee miqi qidaqa aaqee mariafanoo. ¹⁹ Innee nifu dimbarausa naaqoo nifu furufarirausa miqi qimariafanoo. Qini ufa iriaqa. Nana ainainee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qainda fee minasaa Anutuna amianinna ainaina quqeemaria fee uriqararafa maridanoo fee. Innee qaindasaa Anutuna amida quqee mari ainainara uriqarara fee qimariana aaqee mariafanoo. Qainda naaquqara ainaina marinara minasaa quqee mari ainainafa faqa naaquqaidanoo. Minara qainda uriqararafa maridanoo. Anee amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa aneenna amana aqiqamasee moo ainaina auqararee qinanoo mifa kuqaa ani afaaqa rumbasaannoo. Innee aaqaida sia rumbaidanoo fee qimariafanoo. ²⁰ Faiqi moo fannoo amaana maqakinaa qaindasaa narī amana aqiqainafa sia fifau qaindara kai qidanoo. Aiqama ainaina qaindasaa marinnanara faqa minara faqa qidanoo. ²¹ Faiqi moo fannoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki narī amana aqiqainafa sia fifau amaana maqara kaifau qidanoofau. Mi amaana maqanaki marifa Anutunara faqa qidanoo. ²² Faiqi moo fannoo innaarunai narī amana aqiqeemarinafa sia innaarunaira kai qidanoo. Anutuna maqusa maridanoo. Miqoo Anutufa karaambaiqa qaari ufiqiraqoo ooqu marifi maridanoo naaquqara maqusa maridanoo, sia fifau maqusa Anutufa narī mari maqusafa maridanoo.

²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa inni Anutufa narirana firaanara qinee qimudao qimannimaqaidaqa. Innee faiqi anaasee uqannifiqaidaqa kafaa quandafi maqandanai mareemariasa. Innee inneeqa qafuqakinaana oosana oosana adi-

afaaira ainaina, kaqikaa fifau ainaina maqee maqee rainee-gee ati Anutuna amimariasa, innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara fifau munari minarida, firaa ainaina Mooseena sandufakinaa anoona ainaina innee minnisaidaqa. Andeeqara oosana faqa faiqi aanaaseera nimudaoo qira oosana faqa anoona ufa kai qira oosana faqa mi firaa akooqooqaraa ainainnana innee minnisaidaqa. Innee mi firaa ainainnatia namufaqa iaqaana, kaqikaa ainaina namufaqa iaqaana. ²⁴ Innee nifu dimbarausa nisauku qumaree aana uqan-nifiquaidee qimariasa, innee faqa nifu dimbarausa marifanoo. Innee kaqikaa fifau ainainara fifau munari minaridaqa nammariki nunuka fooqaafa marifaqa naandoo qimasee mara aquseeqa kaifaa quandafifaqa firaa ainaina akooqoo ainaina qoosara foora firaa aandau tia sia irirai kaqi nambiqee mariasa.

²⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni Anutuna narirana firaafa marifaqa minara qinee inniara qimudaoo qidaqa. Inni marirana kaafara foora maridanoo, innee kaafara foora adisaa kai findaukarausa aunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo. Innee faiqi nariranannai misa ainaina maree mariafanoo. Innee inneeqa fanandiranannai minannai inneeqara kaaqa moomoo ainaina afaqa usimarianara inni naunduraki madaapee usirausa mariafanoo. ²⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa nifu dimbarausa kai mariafanoo. Innee naaree kaafa aunduraira foora findaukamasee mariaqaana. Miqi qimasaifaqau aiqama kaafa aundura faqa adisaa faqa findaukarausa mariaqaana. Innee sia miqiafaqa.

²⁷ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa inni narirana firaafa marifaqa qinee inniara qimudaoo qidaqa. Innee faiqi madikara fooqaana mariafanoo aunirira saqariara fooqaana apatasaa amiqira qumisa akusaafaqa faiqi misa mina qafamasee boo amiqira fee qidaqa. Innee miqi mariafanoo faiqi nifusaa amiqiraua mariafanoo inni naundura madikaki faiqi putainoo nimudaani fannoo mandaikinoo maridanoo, kudi maki-rana oosana oosana inniki maridanoo. ²⁸ Innee miqiraua mariafaqa faiqi inni niqafamasee maasauqa andeeqarausa maridammiafoo qidaqa inneeqa naundurai sia qafee mariafanoo, naunduraki putainoo maridanoo, maqandanai maree maria oosana faqa ufa rukiarana oosana faqa doo afai raqaramminoo maridanoo.

Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa naruainnanara koorooinau.
(Ruk 11:47-51)

²⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa papiqa akara rimariasa faqa inni narirana firaafa maridanoo minara qinee inniara qimudaoo qidaqa. Inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusee nikundaqau. Kaifaa innee misa faiqi namu quandaifaqa misa madikamaqoosa rukiseeqa qumisa qumaree saqarisaa fee oonisaa fee maqee maqee akusee amiqimariafanoo. Innee akidaqa maaqi qimasee qimariafanoo. ³⁰ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku maru aukwana maridaqau sia maasa tamummaqara fasiqa naruafanaiqini misa fidika sia mariqini. ³¹ Oo innee miqi qidaqa inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku Anutuna tamummaqara faiqi nariusaa misa faiqinamu maridee qimariafanoo. ³² Doo amana, inneeqa nikeeku nikaaku naanna raaqanani. Misa maroo mandainaina innee firaanaika masaaganani. ³³ Innee sakani faiqi namu mariafanoo ukadiqa faiqi namu mariafanoo Anutufa inni idaki aqiraree qinoo. Innee naqi fee masee umbaqaki fifaree. Sia amana miqifaranoo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Yisufa kafa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa qimannimainau. Qinee tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa Anutuna ufa uqannifiqemariasa faqa qinee marunannai mariasa innee iannai niqiqaanaura. Innee misa nindafamaseeqa akaqausa aunirira saqarisaa narifaranoo. Akaqausa innee inni amaana maqaki raitasaa qainna atekasaida rumbeeqoo samunannai nitaufakaqaa nariisaifanoo fidika radiqinoo qumuannoo. Akaqausa maqusa maqusa nifaqasaifaqa sandeefaranoo misa fidika faqa inni nikeeku nikaaku narusa misa fidika faqa inniki marianifeera, ooqai indaaru Abeerana fidika fifau kaqinni adianau. Miqooqari anidanoo moomoosa fidika fifausaqa adianoo ani ifanoo Seekariaafa Barakiana amaaku Yeerusaree amaana maqaki Anutuna naaquqara oosirana dinni marufanoo dinni qainda marufanoo, mi qambaanna fifau arusoofanoo kuqinau. Mi kamusaqa fidika moomoo fifau adianoo maridanoo. ³⁶ Mi fidikafa inniki kai mariannoo inni nikeeku nikaaku nisaifaqausa misa maru kamuqoo numoo fifau faiqi nariu numoofa innee maa kamu saqa mariasaki mi numoofa inniki qumaara ramafuannoo.

*Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara amuqusimarinau.
(Ruk 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Oo Yeerusaree Yeerusaree firaqa maqusa aniki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusa mariafanoo. Anutufa faiqi faiqi niqiqoosa ooni saamu narimarusa. Moomoo kari sia asaanarida qinee kookooraanara fooqiara qiqoosa qairisee Yeerusareenni faiqi namu mafi sakaanee

runaqa misa rukiee mariasa. ³⁸ Doo mina akiqara ka-sooqaqee inniqa maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa sia faiqi mari maqa maaqafa naakundu maqa maaqafa mariannoo. ³⁹ Innee qini ufa iriaqa. Doo sia kafaa qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee naaru kasooqaqee qiniara, Oo amiqirafa Anutunaki-naafa maasaki qumidanoo fee qifaranoo. Mi aukuanna kai kafaa innee qini qiqafeefaranoo.

24

Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 13:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6)

¹ Yisufa Yeerusareenni naaquqara amaana maqakiqari raudamakufanoo moosaa fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu Yeerusaree amaana maqa ooni maqa minakinaa amiqira usakara usakaqoona oosana oosana uqafiqee mariqau. ² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo qimanniminau. Innee maa ooninannai afeeka usakara usakaqoona qafaidee, innee qini ufa iriaqa. Kaqikaqoo sia uqanna maa ooniuga aaku aaku irafa maqee marindee iannoo sia moodaa kaqi mariannoo aiqama qumbaqi aquseefaranoo. Miqi qimasee quqasee moosaa nifiqee finau.

Kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna deedeepa oosanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 13:3-13; Ruk 21:7-19)

³ Yisufa Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru ooqu marifufaqa mina faiqi namu oorureeqa nariara marufaqa ooru irammiriqau. Anee faasai amaana maqara qiannana yairee fee miqiannoo fee. Maasa anee qumira aukuanana nana ainainee qafamasee fee oo Yisufa qumira aukuanana doo adeedi reenoo fee qianau-ree. Maasa maa aukuanna naqi fee inaqee maasa miqoo qafee fee maa marunna aukuanafa taikaannoo fee qianau-ree.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee rufiaaga moo fannoo unna ufa inni qimannimisee kaqi runna mara quqaani. Moomoosa anireeqa unna qimasee maasa asaku mundirausa maridee qifaranoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa misa ufa iriseeqa eedoo qimaseeqa fifaqa rarisameeqee kaqitinai ubeekfeefaranoo. ⁶ Innee ni-anaindaraa rakira ufa irifaranoo adeedi rainnaqoo rakirana tutuqirana innee irifaranoo. Mi ufana iriseeqa siamma qiniara qumira aukuanana doo aiqaree maqi qiaqa. Rakirafa kuqaa maqusa maqusa kambiaanifeera qidaqa. Maa marira aukuanafa sia dauni taikaannoo kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa mariannoo. ⁷ Maqusa maqusa firaa maqusa faqa kaqikaa

maqusa faqa findifinaqa narari narari ifaranoo. Maqusa maqusa aandaroo naruannoo maqusa maqusa maqa kasianoo. ⁸ Mi ainainausa mandaukuana oorisa kai mariannoo kasooqagee firaafa mariannoo.

⁹ Mina aanaaqiana faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa inniara Yisuna faiqi namu fee qimasaida fidiagaamma nimaqee-faranoo. Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa inni nidafirana nimisee inni kuqannarifaranoo. ¹⁰ Moomoosa mina qafamasee rufiasee qini Yisusaki mariasa quqasee minniseefaranoo. Moomoosa narí ueeqee narí ueeqee qifaranoo narí akooqee narí akooqee ifaranoo. ¹¹ Faiqí moomoo misa nariara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimariasa misa findifiqa faiqí anaasee qumareeqee kaqitina ubeekeefaranoo. ¹² Aiqama ainaina qumuarirana oosana oosana deedeepirana oosana oosana kambiqafinoo qumbiqeenoo maqa maaqa amana kai mariannoo. Miqi kai inoo moomoosa nariara nariara amuqusirana minniseeqa quandafinaqa narí ueeqee narí ueeqee ifaranoo. ¹³ Yafa uqannee narí akoona faiqi uqanna mi manda aukuanna aiqama ainaina kambiqainanaki finnaaqara maseenoo fifi inanoo taikara kooqi uqanna raquramisainafa mina akoofa Anutufa qumareeqeenoo asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. ¹⁴ Maa amiqira fasaasa ufana qini innaaruna ququsa ufa maqusa maqusa faiqí anaasee aiqama qimannimisaiifaqa misa aiqama irisaifanoo mi kamuqoo taikara aukuana anniannoo.

Kaaqa fidiagaa imari manda ainainara Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kambiqaaninnanara aaquqimannimaqanau. (Mak 13:14-23; Ruk 21:20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Misa kaaqa fidiagaa imaria manda ainaina qumareeqeeqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqakina quqasaifaqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Danieerafa mifa minara akara rinau. Innee mina asaana rumasee amiqimmasee iriaqa. Misa mi mandainainna quqasaifaqa innee Yuda maqa maqaki mariasa quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee aaqana aaqana daraaniaqa. ¹⁷ Faiqí maqusasaa mariasa sia nári maqaki keeqafinaqa nári ainaina mareefaranoo náriara kai quqasee sandefaranoo. ¹⁸ Afuqaki mariasa sia nári uqainara randasee maraaqa. Kaqi quqasee sandaaqa. ¹⁹ Nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa faiqi aanaaqi faqaasa faqa misa mi aukuanna mandaikammifaranoo. Naqimmasee amiqimmasee sandee-faree. ²⁰ Innee maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Oo Anutufa sia mi sandara aukuanafa amaanasaa kambiqaani. Aaku

aukuana faqa sia kambiqaaani. ²¹ Yisufa mi aukuanara qimanniminoo qinau. Mi manda aukuanafa aninna aukuanau purarana inaakufa kambiqaanoo. Ooqai aupurara aukuanau faqa kasooqagee aupurara aukuanau faqa sia mi manda aupurara amana mariannoo, ooreeqanoo mariannoo mifa uriqaranoo firaqoo rafaqafusee mariannoo. ²² Doo Anutufa mi manda aupurara aukuanau doo qusa mariannoo fee qinau. Sia qusaikinanoo faiqi anaasee sia amana kaqi marifara, aiqama kuqifara. Anutufa nari qutaqamaqoosara nari ufamau fimariasara irinoo, misa sia kuqageera qusa kamu ramannisaannoo.

²³ Mi aukuanau faiqi moo fannoo inniara mai qafaaqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa miqinni mari mirinni mari fee qinana siamma iriaqa, mina unnaqiannoo. ²⁴ Mi aukuanau unna nisauku mundiraua faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqira fasiqausa faqa moomoo kambiqeefaranoo. Misauqaindi aninna aukuanau misa qaini qainiqira ainaina mookira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqamasee uqannifiqasainaqa Anutuna qutaqamasee mina ufamau fimariasau nikaru qimasaana qinindi kiaqeeera miqifaranoo. ²⁵ Yisufa mi aukuanara mi unna fasiqausara maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee mi aukuanara oonumafi iriaqa, eerairiaqa rufiaqa. Doo maqee kamu doo kooroomma nimaqaunnana iriaqa.

²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo maaqi qimaseenoo ani qimaminoo. Asauku mundirafa aadana maqusa maridanoo, qinana siamma oonu qafaaqa minnimasaaqa, unna qidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo asauku mundirafa maaqoo kukeeqanoo mari ifoo qinana sia uqanna oonu qafa. Anee minara unna qiifoo qia. ²⁷ Qinee faiqi nimaaku sia kukeeqasee qumuanaura. Aakuasaara foora aiqamai innaarufa rakeemamaree fifaininanoo qinee faiqi nimaaku miqirafa tautumasee kaifaa qumuanaura, aiqama qiqafaaqeeera.

²⁸ Aandau kuqinoo maridanoo afundifaqa meemoonauqa sia minniseefara kuqaa uqanna dauni uqanna qumureeqa mi andauna naidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasau maqusa maqusa yatinai fee marifaree sia qiniara randeefaranoo. Qinee qumidaqa misa marifandinagoo qeeqa kai irisee tautumasee akooqoo qumuree misa uqeeeraanaura.)

Faiqi nimaaku innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mak 13:24-27; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Nimoosau maasau ira aukuanau mi aukuanau taikasainanoo suani qimbafinanoo asukuna aruannoo.

Quqoona faqa asukuna aruamaqaannoo. Fasau aiqama innaarunaindari kakasammifaranoo. Fasau faqa quqoona faqa maruqoo ooqeenaa marirafa rapikamafuannoo. ³⁰ Mi kamu qoo qinee qumuanna kari innaarunai moo kira ainaina uqannifiqara ainaina quqasaanaqa mina naaree qafaifaqa qumuanaura. Faiqí anaasee aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa nisaurusee ikifaafau qimarifaranoo. Mikari qinee asuruki qeeqa kaaqa qarananamu faqa qeeqa afeeka firaana faqa qumuanaga faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa aiqama qini qiqaqamasee qiniara rufiasee ikiraqeeffaranoo. ³¹ Mikari qinee ukeena fira qoo fuaqaanaqa qini qangiroouqa daraanifara, aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa qini qiku qisauku qinee qutaaqama nimaqaafanausa suqeeqeeqa moodaa saqa qinee marianannai suqu quqeeffaranoo.

Saqari amanee ammuni quandara ufa.
(Mak 13:28-31; Ruk 21:29-33)

³² Yisufa kaifaa minara qimannimino qinau. Innee faafisa ammuni marina qafaaga sia kaqinni ammunidanoo, narí aukuaana narana aukuaana ammunidanoo. ³³ Aiqaama ainaina qinee qimannimiqaunandee faafisa fooqaafa aiqama ainaina kambiqainaqa doo qinee kaifaa qumira aukuaana adeedi afaisaammifoo qiaqa. ³⁴ Maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maridaqa aiqama ainaina qinee qimannimiafannandee kai inoo kambiqaanoo. ³⁵ Innaaruna faqa innaarunakinaa ainaina faqa maqa faqa maqasaaqaraa ainaina faqa aiqama taikafuannoo. Qini dookinaafa sia taikarana amana naaru naaru anoona uqanna mariannoo miqi kaimminoo mariannoo.

Sia moo fannoo mifa qumuaninna faasaanara iridanoo.
(Mak 13:32-37; Ruk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Qinee qumira aukuanee qinee qumira faasaanee sia uqanna faiqí moo fannoo irimariafanoo. Innaarunai qangiroouqa faqa Anutuna amaaku qinee faqa siamma iridaqa, qini qikoofa narí kaimma qinee qumira aukuanara iridanoo. ³⁷ Qinee faiqí nimaaku qumira aukuaana Nooana aukuaana fooqaasa marianaaura. ³⁸ Nammari samu naruna ataufakai mina mariiqoo faiqí anaasee qoomaqandauru uqi mariqau. Miqida faiqí anaasee naramundee naramundee ida mariqau. Misa miqimmamaree fubaqa Nooana fira sipaki keeqeemaru faasaana misa miqikaimmimariqau. ³⁹ Misa mana mana idaqa amiqi amiqidaqa marufanoo nammari radiqinoo ooqi misa fatikaneenoo ooqufinau. Qinee

qumuanna aukuana miqimmifaranoo. Mana mana imari-faqa kaqi qinee tautummannimaqaanaura. ⁴⁰ Mikari moodaa afuqaki qaara fasiqa ainainimarifaranoo qinee tautumman-nimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura. ⁴¹ Qaara anaasee sana qaindi rimarifaqa qinee tautummannimaqasee moo qumaree innaarunai ooru fuanaura moo quqasaanaura. ⁴² Minara qinee inni qiman-nimidaqa. Deedaqida mariaqa. Sia kaqi mariaqa. Qinee inni karaambaiqa qumira aukuanara sia irimariafanoo. Minara innee deedaqiaqeera qidaqa. ⁴³ Ummuari mari fasiqafa maaqa kooqi atuaseenoo ainaina ummuaramam-maree fidanoo. Maaqa akoofa mifa ummuarira aukuana iriseenoofau rakisini. Sia irisaifanoo tautummamaqasee doo ummuaramammaree fifinoo. ⁴⁴ Innee minara iriseeqa rakisida mariaqa. Innee qiniara faiqi nimaaku sia qumirarammifoo qimasee manoo manaa imarifaqa qinee tautu-masee qumuanaura.

Andeeqasee ainainasaa rakisimari fasiqanara quandara ufa.

(Ruk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa amiqira fasiqa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mina firaafa minara qinoo. Anee qini ainainira faiqiuqasaa rakisida narana ainaina andeeqasee amiqimmasee nimisee rakisi marinaqa qinee moosaa fuanaura. ⁴⁶ Mi ainainira fasiqausasaa rakisirafa nari firaana ufamau andeeqasee fimarinnanoo mina firaafa ani paqurinnanoo sia mina afusaa asauruannoo asasiannoo. ⁴⁷ Iriaqa qinee anoona qimamidaqa mi fasiqana firaafa mina andeeqarana qafamaseenoo, nari aiqama ainainasaa rakisira saika mina amiannoo. ⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Ainaini mariasasaa rakisirafa moo manda fasiqa nari firaafa moosaa finanoo mifa minara sia dauni aniannoo fee qimasee nari ainainira faiqi namu sia amiqimmasee narana niminoo, misa narinoo misa kaukaata qimannimaqaidanoo quandafricanoo nariara qoomaqanduquseenoo faiqi akaqausa naaramaseenoo mis-auqa faqa namafinoo afeeka nammari moomoo misa sain-baqa namafidanoo furufaramma qafeenoo. ⁵⁰ Miqi marinanoo sia rakisi marinna aukuana mina firaafa tautumma-maqaseenoo anirama qafeenoo arusee ateeka ateekamma aqusaannoo. ⁵¹ Mi manda ainainira fasiqafa qaaraiki mari-asa namufaqa mandainainaki mariannoo. Mifa miqoo misa faqa maridanoo ikifaafau qidaqa nifai riqidaqa marifaranoo. Qinee Yisusa qumira aukuana miqimminoo marian-noo. Tautummannimaqaanaura.

25

Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaaqauqa misara quandara ufa.

(Yisufa maru aukuana maanaqa moo amundararee qimasee kaqi aqoonnanaikammaqoo fasiqafa mina aqoonafa nari maqusai kaqi marufanoo mi fasiqafa nari akoona maqusai nariara maqa usaka taikaseenoo nari aqoonnana maqusai tautumannimaqararee qimasee oonureenoo nari anaqa afiqeenoo doo nari maaqai afiqee finau. Misa oosana miqinoo marunara Yisufa iriseenoo maa ufana qimannim-inau.)

¹ Qinee qumuana aukuana anirainanoo innaaruna ququsa maqimminoo mariannoo. Qisaukuqara taikasee maanaqa mariqau. Misa nari rambi uqirausa maqusasaa asukuna rakisi marufanoo amundara fasiqa anufaqa misa faqa firaa maqaki narana naani qimasee afeesimariqau. ²⁻³ Moodaannai qisaukunamu furufari marusa maridaqa nari rambi kai uqusee marida afeesimariqau. ⁴ Moodaannai qisaukunamu irirana faqaasa rambi faqa minaki adiee maria nammarina faqa uqusee maridaqa afeesimariqau. ⁵ Amundara fasiqa sia dauni ani marufaqa, afeesimarufanoo nifuki aunduarufaqa mandaiki mariqau.

⁶ Eenda amugusaikufanoo faiqi moo fannoo fifi qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Doo amundarafa ani ifoo. ⁷ Doo deedaqiaqee qufaqa, mi manaqausa findifufaqa qooma quumbeegee rambisaa muqurusoofanoo qanau. ⁸ Rambi nammari siaisa quandafiqi nammari faqaasara innaaru qiqau. Maasa faqa adia qimia, maasa qooma qimbafifaqa nammari sia marifaqa. ⁹ Nammari faqaasa misa qaoo qimasee qiqau. Sia amana inni adia nimianaura inni adia nimiseeqa maasa faqa randaanoora innee sandeeqa sutu- aqai oonu feefauriaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee sutu- aqai nammariara fiqau. ¹⁰ Misa fufanoo amundara fasiqa irirana faqaasa maruqoo anireenoo ai misa nifiqeenoo fi- raa maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufaqa misa kooqi ititaseeqa narana neemariqau.

¹¹ Neemarufaqa furufari maru manaqausa anireeqa naaraqau. Oo karaambaiqa kooqi atuasainaqqa maasa faqa keeqafi naanaura. ¹² Miqi qufanoo mifa iriseenoo qiman- niminau. Sia qinee inniara iridaqa innee yai mariaasee, doo see fuaqa doo kooqi ititaseeqa. ¹³ Yisufa maanaaqauqa kikiqa qususeenoo nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Innee sia qinee qumira aukuanara irimariafanoo sia deedaqifoora. Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee iridaqa qiniara rakisi- aqa.

Qaaramoo ainainira fasiqauqa misa quandara ufa.
(Ruk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mi ufana taikaseenoo Yisufa innaaruna ququsara moo ufa kikiqa usinoo qinau. Innaaruna ququsa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ainaina faqaafa moo atinaí fuani qimaseenoo narí ainainira fasiqauqa suquseenoo ufaasu narí ainaina faqa maqa maaqa faqa misasaa quqaseenoo rakisiaqee qinau. ¹⁵ Moo fasiqa narí ainainirana amana moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee firaana aminau. Moo fasiqa narí ainainirana amana qaaraqanda koondaa amanee oorudupirana aminau. Moo fasiqa oorudupimasee narí ainainirana amana moodaa koondaa amanee amiseenoo qimanniminau. Innee maa munnimmana qumareeqa minannai inneeqa ainainirana uqeeraaqanani. Kasooqaqee aniraanaqa mina anoona munnimma faqa mina ati munnimma faqa qimianne qimasee moo saa finau. ¹⁶ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa amanee qumaroofa minannai aiqama ainainirana nimisaidanoo nimimarufanoo dinni qisauku amanee mi ainainirasaa aniranau. Moodaanakikufanoo qisukuqara amanee marasee marinau. ¹⁷ Qaara koondaa amanee maroofa miqi kai inoo kafaa qaara faqa qaara faqa aniranau. ¹⁸ Moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa mifa siamma ainaininau. Mifa madika indufuseenoo munnimma minaki quqasee kukeeqasanau sia furufarianifeera idaaqinoo marianifeera kukeeqanau.

¹⁹ Naaru kasooqaqee misa rakisirafa anireenoo naaramaseenoo munnimma oosana oosanara irammirinau. ²⁰ Moodaannai qisauku koondaa maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini rakisirafa anee moodaannai qisauku koondaa kai qimunnana. Minannai ainainammasaunanoo dinni qisauku faqa mina ati munnimma faqa aniraifaqa doo qisaukuqara animmamidaqa.

²¹ Mina rakisirafa minara iriseenoo doo qimaseenoo irinau. Iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí ainainira fasiqa qimaminau. Oo anee amiqira fasiqa oori runuseenana ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisimarianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaa ainaina aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana anisaa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira faiqifau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqiara foora marinnaranoo. Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki asasirausa marianaura.

²² Miqi qimasoo fanoo qaara koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa anee qaara amanee qimunaqa minannai ainainammasaunanoo qaara faqa qaara faqaikamafifaqa,

doo animmamiqa. ²³ Narí rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Oo anee faqa amiqira fasiqa oori runusee ainaini marianafa andeeqara fasiqa uqanna, anee kaqikaa ainainasaa faqa andeeqasee rakisi marianafa mariananoo. Minara qinee firaa ainaina aiqama ainainasaa rakisirana anisaa kai quqaanaura. Sia anee kaqi ainainira fasiqafau marinnandia. Anee qini faiqiara foora marinnaranoo.

²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo moodaa koondaa amanee maroofa anireenoo narí rakisirana maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa qinee ani oosana iridaqa. Kaaqa anee munnimmara rimarianaqa qinee qafamaqaunausa. ²⁵ Qinee ani koondaa amaneennai ainainammaasaanoo ani munnimma furufariandoo qimasee minara rufiasee madika indufuseeqa minaki quqaqaunanoo mariina doo mina kai anamiqa.

²⁶ Mina rakisirafa mina ufa iriseenoo raiqasee qimaminau. Anee manda fasiqa uqanna mariananoo, kudi uqanna aarara marianafa mariananoo. Anee qiniara kaaqa munnimmara rimariana fee q inanee. ²⁷ Anee qini oosana miqinoo marinana anee qini munnimma naqaa fee ifanee qini munnimma beenaki quqaqaana. Anee beenaki quqasainanoofau qini munnimma faqa ati munnimma faqa marinaqau qeeqa marani. Anee madikaki kai akundoonnanara kudi uqanna mariananoo.

²⁸ Rakisirafa miqi qimaseenoo ainainimaru fasiqa namusa qimanniminau. Innee mina moodaa koondaa amanee mareeqee qisaukuqara mareemari fasiqana mina amiaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo ainaina uaqee innana moo faqa amifanoo rairaa inoo mariani. Ainaina siainnana sia akaqa ainaina amifara, minaki oodaa marinnana mina rafia maraifanoo kaqi mariani. ³⁰ Doo maa manda kudi fasiqana rarisameeqeenoo madaanai asukunaki aqusaaqa. Mi asukunanaki maridanoo ikiraqaidanoo afai riqidanoo mariani.

Taikara faasaana ufa irira faasaana mi ufana.

³¹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku qumuanna kari qeeqa rakisira afeeka namufaqa qeeqa gangiroo namufaqa maa maqanasaa qumuanaura. Qumureeqa ufaqira qaari amiqira qaari ufiqisee eekara ariranasaa ooqu marifinaqa maqasaaqaraasa ufa irisee andeeqannimaqaanaura. ³² Qinee ooqumari fuanaga maqusa maqusa aiqama suqeeqee qeeqa doorisaa quqasee nindafeeqa qeeqa iriranannai inni rainannimaqaanaura. Qinee sipsipasaa rakisirausa fooqaasa marida. Misa sipsipa raineeqee aaduma quqaidaqa mimmi raineeqee aaduma quqaidaqa. Qinee qumuanna aukuanna qinee miqianaura. ³³ Qinee

sipsipa fooqaasa raineeqee qisauku uqannai quqaanaura. Mimmi fooqaasa qisaaqai raineeqee quqaanaura.

³⁴ Rainannimaqaseeqa qinee firaa karaambaiqa quanda-finaqa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee qiman-nimianaura. Qini qikoona amaakummara mariasa aniaqa anireeqa aiqaree mina amiqira ququsaki keeqafi mariaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marufanoo mi ququsana inniara quqaqoofa maridanoo. ³⁵ Qini daararoofaqa narana qimusa mariafanoo. Qini nammariara didimarufaqa nam-mari qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa mariafana innee qini aqoondikiusa mariafanoo. ³⁶ Qinee kaqisamu mariafana innee qamunna qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aurimariafana innee aniree qini qiqafee sukudaaku-tiqa, qimudaoo qimaqimaqeeusa mariafanoo. Qinee kara-fusaki mariafana innee qini undara anireeqa aiaaee qi-maqimaqoosa mariafanoo. Qinee minara iriseeqa inniara Anutuna amiqira ququsaki fuaqee qidaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qianaqa misa qisauku uqannaindaraasa maaqi qimasee ufa qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa mina anee fee yairee fee ani aararee marufaqee narana amiqiafana. Nammariara aidufaqa yairee fee ani amiqiafana. Maasa sia ani qafaqiafana. ³⁸ Yairee fee anee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee ani aqoondikiqiafana. Yakari fee kaqisamu marunaqa qamunna ani amiafannanara qidanee. ³⁹ Yairee fee aurimarunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Yakari fee anee karafusaki marunaqee maasa oonu ani qafaqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa iriaqa. ⁴⁰ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa quandaqiqa kooroo qimannimianaura, maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqaraura innee misa amiqim-mannimaqaidaqa qini faqa amiqimmaqimaqee marusa mariafanoo minara amiqira ququsaki keeqaaqeeera qiman-nimidaqa.

⁴¹ Qinee misa qimannimiseeqa quandafinaqa qisaaqain-daraasa maaqi qimasee qimannianaura. Innee Anutuna aqira ufa innisaa marisa innee idaki aqufuaqa. Anutufa Sadannanara faqa nari manda qangiroouqa faqa afaan-nauqa faqa ida aqufuanifeera auquqoofa maridanoo naaru naaru qeemari idafa sia qimbeemari idafa, innee minaki aqufuaqa. ⁴² Qini daararee marufana naranara qaoo qi-masee sia qimusa mariafanoo. Qini nammariara didufaqa qaoo qimasee sia qimusa mariafanoo. ⁴³ Qinee aanaamuru fooqaasa mariafana innee qini aqoondikiranara qaoo qusa mariafanoo. Qinee kaqisamu mariafana, qaoo qimasee sia qini qamunanda qimusa mariafanoo. Qinee aurida mariafana innee sia oonu qini qifafoosa mariafanoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee miqi qimasee misa qimannimianaqa misa quandasee maaqi qimasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Oo karaambaiqa yakari fee naranara aaranoofee inau nammariara aidinoo fee inau. Yairee fee aanaamuru fooqaafa marunaqee kaqi samu marinee inau. Yairee fee auri-marinee inau. Yairee fee anee karafusaki marinee inau. Anee yakari fee miqunaqee maasa sia amiqi amiqiafana. Anee qinaqa maasa irianaaura. ⁴⁵ Qinee misa ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee kooroommasee qimannimianaaura. Maa qini qikaqaafasauqa misaki ureeqarausa sia innee amiqimannimaqaidaga qaoo qunara mi fasannai qini faqa sia amiqimmaqimaqoonara, qaoo qunara minara qinee inniara idaki fuaqee qidaqa. ⁴⁶ Miqi qimasaina misa naaru naaru nariranaki keeqafina marifaranoo. Andeeqee mariasa misa naaru naaru mariranaki keeqafi marifaranoo.

26

Yisuna ariraree qimasee ufa tipundaariqau.

(Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yisufa maa ufana oosana oosana qimannimi taikaseenoo maaqi qimasee nari faiqinamu qimanniminau. ² Qaara faasaana taikainanoo maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naanaura. Anutufa maasa qifaqnausa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqa maaqai marufanoo sia narinau ainnaaqaramasee Isipa maqannaasa kai narinau. Minara maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree afaaruru-maanaanaura. Miqoo faiqi moo fannoo qini uqeeqainaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo qini darifaranoo. ³ Yisufa mi ufana nari faiqi namu qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Yuda maqannaai faiqi firaasa faqa moo atinai Kaiafasana maaqaki ufa suqidaqa Yisuna arira ufa suqidaqa qimmiriqau. ⁴ Ireeda qumee kai Yisuna qumaree ariraree qimmirimariqau. ⁵ Maaqoo Yeerusaree maqusai ainnaaqara qoomaqa suqa neemarinna qambaana sia Yisuna qumaraanaura. Faiqi anaasee moomoo suqiqa mariasa qiqafamaseeqa ufa firaana qidaqa tutu qifoora.

Anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna fadameena adiamaqanau.

(Mak 14:3-9; Yoh 12:1-8)

⁶ Mikari Yisufa Beetani maqusai Simoona amarafa ka-roora arimarufanoo Yisufa taikaisoona mina faqa naidanoo mina maaqaki marinau. ⁷ Maridanoo Yisufa misauqa faqa narana neemarufoano anaasee moo fannoo mifa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo firaa munnimma aqimaru fadameena idaaqira taqukinaana amiqira afundimaruna Yisufa narana

nee marufanoo akiaqa amoondunna kaqi adiamaganau. ⁸Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafeeqa tautufanoo niranaqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fifau faafau ira anaaseefa naqi fee ifanee fifaunni rairaa inanee. ⁹Naqi fee ifanee munnimma fainausa nimiseenana mina akiaqara firaa munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa nimiaqaana. ¹⁰Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafinoo nari faiqi namu qaoo qimannimaqaidanoo qinau. Nanaree mi anaaseenara qaoo qida fee. Qifaaqa idaaqa uqannamma qimaqaanifeera adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹¹Inniki kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa naaru naaru marifandia. Innee amana moomoo kari misa amiqi amiqifaranoo qinee sia kisaaqasaa inniki marianauna, kaqikaa qoo fuanaura minara mifa qini adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹²Qini qifaaqa madikaki fuaninnanara minara mifa maasa faiqi kuqirana oosana mareenoo qini qifaaqa kuquaninnanara deedaqidanoo fadameena adiaqimaqeenoo. ¹³Mi anaaseenara Yisufa kaifaa qimannimau. Naaru naaru maqusa maqusa maaqa maaqa maa qinee marunna kamuqooqaraa ufa, amiqira ufa, faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa maa anaaseenara fadameena adiaqimaqoona sia aunifara mina faqa qimannimifaranoo. Minara faqa qimannimidaqa sia faafaa qiaqa, sia qaoo qiaqa.

Yudasifa munnimmara rumammareenoo Yisuna uqeeqararee qinau.

(Mak 14:10-11; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Yudasi Keerioota maqusaindaraafa, Yisuna faiqi namuki marufa, mi fasannai amaana maqasaa rakisi marusunai oorureenoo irammirinoos qinau. ¹⁵Innee naqi fee mandee feefauru qimifaqee Yisunara ueeqaanaaree. Irammirisoofaqa misa ooni amiqau. Moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee miqi mandee ooni amiqau. ¹⁶Miqooqari faasaambaasaana Yudasifa Yisuna qumee misa nisaukuki quqaanifeera apuree marinau. Fiqu faiqu fidanoo apuranoo nimarinau.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee naqau.

(Mak 14:12-21; Ruk 22:7-14,21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹⁷Yuda maqannaasa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusai suqumaree Anutuna qangiroo misa nikeeku nikaaku ainnaaqarara qoomaqa afaarurumasaida qaaramoo faasaana mi feemuna neemariqau. Ooruku siai feemuara fooqaana neemariqau. Mi indaaru faasaana Yisuna faiqi namu Yisufuqoo anireeqa irammiriqau. Ya maqanaki fee maasa Anutuna qangiroo ainaaqaroo afaarurira naranna ooruku siai feemu suqaanaaree.

18 Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa muqutinai moo fasiqa oonu paqurimasee maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa. Ufasaa rakisira fasiqa ani maaqaki ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqasee naannoo. Nari aukwana adeediraifanoo ani maaqaki nari faiqinamu faqa narana naanee qinoo. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo nari maaqa inni nimiani. 19 Mina faiqi namu iriseeqa miqimiqau, miqoo ooru qoomaqirara deeda iqau.

20 Mi eendanaki Yisufa faqa nari faiqi namufaqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufaqa eendaki narana neemariqau. 21 Misa neemarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa innikiqari faiqi moo fannoo qini ueeqaaninafa maridanoo.

22 Misa minara irisoofanoo suara naakinau. Suara naakufaqa moodaa moodaa Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Moo fannoo Yisu qinee fee mi ufana qifee. Moo fannoo miqi qinoo qinee fee qifee. Miqi qimasee aiqamausa Yisuna irammiriqau. 23 Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa nariqa qimanniminau. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa difaaninakina asauku aqusee mara neemarifa qini ueeqaannoo. 24 Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo qiniara faiqi nimaakuara doo kuquni fee qinoo maridanoo. Kuqaa qinee kaqikaa qoo kuqanaura ueeqasainaqa kuqanaura. Qini ueeqaaninna fasiqafa kuqaa maaqi qimasee nariara iriannoo. Nanaree qini qinoofa qini maqaqisoofaqee maridee. Qini numoo firaafa maridanoo fee qiannoo. 25 Miqi qimasoofanoo Yudasifa Yisunara irammirinoo qinau. Oo qini qafee faqaafa qiniaree ueeqee maqi qidanee qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Aneenna kai qiananoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana arasee noo ufafa.

(Mak 14:22-26; Ruk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

26 Misa nee marufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqiruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Maana marasee naaqa. Maana qini qifaqa qimaqi kikiqusira feemu maridanoo. 27 Nimiseenoo uainna nammari mara mareenoo miqooqaraasa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina Yisufa mi uainna kaafana uainna minaki qumbiqarana maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Innee aiqama maanaki marasee naaqa. 28 Maa uainnafa qini fidika kikiqusira uainna nammari maridanoo. Qini fidikanai uqanna Anutufa moomoosa numoo aununnisaanifeera maa qini fidika raannoo. Maana qini fidika fannoo Anutuna nariara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa noori runiranaki marunara fukasaa moodaanaki kira ufa mapukueeqeenoo

doo rafaqaqafusai fidikafa maridanoo. ²⁹ Innee iriaqa. Qinee anoona ufa uqanna inni qimannimidaqa. Sia maa marunna aukuaa maa uainnana kaifaa naanaura. Kasooqagee qini qikoono ququsaki innaarunai innee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki maridaqa fuka uainnara foora ququfiqa naanaura. ³⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa misa namaseeqa Anutunara idi ramaseeqa raudamakufaqa asukunai Oorifa aaganai ooru fiqau.

Yisufa Peetooroofa qaoo qianinnanara qinau.

(Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38)

³¹ Miqoo ooru maridanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminau. Fafaa eendaki qini qumaraifandinnanara innee rufiasee quqasee sandeefaranoo. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa oogai minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arinaqa sipsipa aiqama quqasee furufarifaranoo qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³² Yisufa minara kaifaa qimanniminau. Qinee kuqiranakiqari findimeeqee Kariree maqusai inni nifunni fuanaura. Innee qini qinaaqiana oonuraifaqa miqoo inni nindafaanaura. ³³ Yisufa innee quqasee furufarifandia maqi qimaqoona Peetooroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qinee sia sandaanaura. Misa aiqama quqasee sandaifaqa qinee sia sandaanaura, ani faqa apamma fuanaura. ³⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminau. Fafaa eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qinana anee qaaramookinana iraifana qiniara sia qinee mina qafaidee qinnaranoo. Miqi qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo. ³⁵ Peetooroofa minara iriseenoo qinau. Qaoo, sia qinee aniara sia qafaidee qianaara ani faqa kuquanaura. Yisuna faiqi namufaqa misa aiqama miqi kai qiqau.

Yisufa Keetaseemane saqamaki innaaru qinau.

(Mak 14:32-42; Ruk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miqooqari Yisufa nindiqeenoo saqamai asukunaki finau. Mi saqamana auqu Keetaseemane saqama marinau. Miqoo mifa nari faiqi namuara oogumarifi rakisiaqee qimaseenoo nariara kaqikaa qoo finoo nariara innaaru qiraree qinau. ³⁷ Qimaseenoo mifa Peetooroona faqa Seebedina amaakuqara Yameesa Yoohaneesa minamusa faqa kaqikaa qoo saqamaki nifiqamaree fidanoo nari kuquaninnanara irimarufanoo aundura mandaikimarufanoo akoo akoo imarufanoo miqi marinau. ³⁸ Miqidanoo minamusa qimanniminau. Innee maaqoo saqama qambaana marida nifu maqaidaqa qinisaa faqa rakisi qimaqaaqa. Qini qikoofa qini minniqisaaninnanara firaa qoo qimuqusimarifaqa, mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa. ³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo mifa kaqikaa qoo nariara oonu oorindari mi saqamanaki

maqasaa aqufufanoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa amanee anee sia qini minniqisainagee sia kuquanauree. Sia qeeqa didiranara iridaqa ani aidiranara dididanoo, anee qinaqa kuquanaura.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo doo findifinoo qaaramoo namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafoofanoo misa nisuku kaaqa faigaqau. Ani nindafamaseenoo Peetooroona aaramaseenoo qinau. Peetooroo anee sia fee kaqikaa qoo qiniara rakisinanee. ⁴¹ Rakisidana innaaru qidana maria sia kaqi maria. Aneenna iriranannai kai qini dadaaqi marianafa, aneenna uqanna sia amanaiki mariananoo miqi marifana kudoosaapee marianaqa qafaidaqa.

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa kaqikaa qoo oonureenoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qini qikoofa anee amanee sia kuquana nammarina qiminnaree anee sia minniqisainagee sia kuquanauree. Sia qeeqa iriranannaifau qidau anee qinandee, qinaqa miqimmiqa kuquanaura. ⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaifaa nari faiqi namu unnai oonu nindafoofaqa misa kafaa nisuku faiqee mariqau. Misa nifuki aunduari marufaqa faigaqee mariqau.

⁴⁴ Nindafamaseenoo ani quandakufanoo kafaa oonureenoo kafaa qaaramookinoo innaaru qinau. Indaaru gundee kai kaifaa miqi kai inoo innaaru qinau. ⁴⁵ Innaaru qimaseenoo findimeeqeenoo nari faiqi namu maruqoo anireenoo nindafeenoo qimanniminau. Innee faigaqee maridee idooaidee. Qini mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki quqaaninna eendirafa doo anireenoo. ⁴⁶ Doo findifi qafaaqa. Qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo ani maridanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Mikari kai mi ufana qimarufanoo eendufanoo asukunai nari faiqi namuqiari faiqi moo auqu Yudasifa aninau. Faqiqi moomoo mina saimbaqa duru feefa saamu faaqaana indaai maree aniraqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa rakisirausa niqiqoofaqa Yudasina faqa aniraqau. ⁴⁸ Faasai Yudasifa qimannimiseenoo innee asukunai aagee foora qinee oonuree amooqaanaqa qafeeqa innee mina kai qumaraqa. ⁴⁹ Doo maqeeufanoo Yisufuqoo oonu reenoo oo qini qafee faqaafee qimaseenoo Yudasifa Yisuna amooqanau.

⁵⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo qini qiqoondi anee nanaree aninanee. Miqi qimasooafa faiqi Yudasina faqa anusa aniree doo Yisuna amiqimmasee rakisisimma qumaraqau. ⁵¹ Qumaree marufanoo Yisuna faiqi namuqiari moo fannoo nariqa rakira kisaqa paipana

moo qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aaqoo dindanai aiqama ateesa aqinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqi mina aaqoo ateekeana.

⁵² Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Doo rakira paipana quqaa. Aiqaama rakira ainainannai narimariasaa minannai kai nari narifaranoo. Minara rakira paipana quqaa saina qini kai daruaqa. ⁵³ Qinee qeeqa qikoonara iraananoo qangiroouqa nukudara foora qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa sia kuqunaura. Anee minara sia fee iridanee. Doo aneenna rakira paipana quqasaa. ⁵⁴ Qini qikoofa nari qangiroouqa qiminaqa dadaaqifaqa naqi fee masee qinee kuquananoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kambiqannoo fee.

⁵⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee nari faiqiara qaoo qimaseenoo quandaqinoo nari qumaree marusa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maqee maqee inni amaana maqaki qimannimi marifannaqoo innee mikari miqoo qini qumaraaqaana. Maqee eendaki innee qumee kai duru saamu namuqa qini qumaree marifanoo. Qinee qumuari maruna fasiqausara maqi marunaqa innee asukunaki qini qumaree marifanoo. ⁵⁶ Misa mi oosana oosana ainainna Yisunara amisoofanoo ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqanau. Yudasina faqa anusa Yisuna qumarooqaqaa mina faiqi namu aiqama mina qafamasee quqasee daraaniqa sandaqa.

Kaiafasana maaqaki misauqa Yisuna iree mariqau.

(Mak 14:53-65; Ruk 22:54-55,63-71; Yoh 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Sandamafuqaqaa Yisuna qumaree marusa kaqi qumareeqa Kaiafasana maqasai maree fiqau. Kaiafasana amaana maqasaa rakisirafa firaafa marunnai maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa misa faqa Kaiafasana maaqaki faasai suqimaruqoo miqoo maree fiqau. ⁵⁸ Misa Yisuna afiqee fimarufanoo Peetooroofa ninaaqianna rufieenoo asukunai nifaaqmee nifaaqmee inoo finau. Misa Kaiafasana maaqaki Yisuna afiqee keeqafufanoo Peetooroofa naambeeqai aadumasaa sundiauqa saimbaqa ooqumarifi maridanoo Yisunara iridanoo imarinau. Misa arifaree naqi fee ifaree rumbeefaree, miqi qidanoo nindafee marinarau.

⁵⁹ Miqi maruqaqaa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusaa firaasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaasa kasooraqaqaa faqa miqoo suqiqa marida unna ufara randee mariqau. Miqidaqa qiqau. Ya fasiqa fee moo ufa oosana arasainaqee mina maree fee munu kiapana qimamifanoo fee aruannoo fee.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa, moodaa fasiqa fannoo qinnufafa sia anoonaikiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fannoo kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonaikiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqi qaaraqanda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqaau.)

⁶⁰ Faiqi moomoosa maridaqa unna ufa oosana oosana qimariqau. Miqidaqa Yisuna ufara randee mariqau. ⁶¹ Randee marufanoo qaara fasiqa moodaa ufa andeeqaqau. Miqanda maaqi qimasee qimannimiqaau. Yisufa maaqi qimasee qufaqa maaqanda iriqaifana. Qinee Anutuna amaana maqa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqa aiqama rambairi aqusee qaaramoo faasaana amana qinee kaifaa usakaanauree qufaqa iriafannaqanda maridaqa.

⁶² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mi ufana iriseenoo findifinoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo irammirinau. Anee miqanda ufa iridanee. Miqanda kuqaa fee qida fee. ⁶³ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kaqi kasooinoo marinau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Yisuna qafamaseenoo nari afusaa qimaminoo qinau. Kuqaa maaqanda Anutuna afusaa marunausa marida. Anee anoona ufa kai qini qimaqimia. Kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa uqannee maridanee, Anutuna amaaku uqannee maridanee.

⁶⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau. Anee qiniara qianana, qini ufa iria, maa maqee innee qini qiqafee mariafanoo. Kasooqaqee sia maa qirausau marianau qiqafeefarau. Uriqararana Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aaqa ooqumarifi marianauro, mari inaqa kasooqaqee asurukina qumuanaura. Innee miqimaseeqa qini faiqi nimaaku qiqafeefaranoo. ⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa firaafa Yisufa miqi qufanoo irufanoo niraqaqee marusa oosana maraseenoo nari qamunna parara qinoo anaqi aquseenoo aiqama suqiqa marusa darara qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Doo innee aiqamausa mina manda ufa iridee. Nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo iridee. Sia maasa kafaa arira ufara randaanaura. Doo aneenna qimannimianaqa innee minara nanee fee qidaqee. Misa aiqamausa doo kuquanifee ufa kai qima afeekaikiqaau.

⁶⁷ Misa mi ufana qimaseeqa Yisuna oorinni anireeqa niqaara fidiamaqaqau. Fidiamaqaseeqa asukunakiqari misa nisauku samu oori aridaqa qiqaau. ⁶⁸ Anee tamummaqara fasiqa mari inana aneenna kai tamummaqasee qinaqa iria, yafee ani arinoo fee.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo ufa.

(Mak 14:66-72; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa uriqararafa Kaiafasafa nari maaqa ainainirafa firaafa marunara ainainira maanaaqauqa akaqausa nifiqa quqasoofaqa ainainimariqau. Peetooroofa aadumai sukinni ooqufaaqeeufanoo ainainira maanaaqaa moo fannoo Peetooroona paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee faqa mi kariree fasiqana Yisuna faqa nimarianafa mariananoo.

70-71 Miqi qufanoo, Peetooroofa iriseenoo aiqamausa ni-fusaa mi manaqana qimaminoo qinau. Sia ani ufa oosana iridaqa. Qinee sia mina faqa nunausee qimaseenoo naam-beeqai ququsa kooqi marunnai ooquroofanoo maanaaqaa moo fannoo kooqisaa rakisimarufa qafeenoo miqoo marusa qimannimainau. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna Nasareeteendaraana faqa marifaqa qafee marunafa.

72 Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimasee qaoo qinoo qinau. Sia qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa. 73 Kafaa kaqikaa qoo marikamasoofaqa faiqi miqoo marusa anireeqa Peetooroona qimamiqa qiqa. Kuqaa anee mi fasiqana faiqi namuki mariananoo. Anee faqa mifa faqa kuqaa moodaa ufa qimariaqanda mariafanoo.

74 Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo kaukaata qimaseenoo darara qimaseenoo niqinoo qinau. Sia uqanna qinee mi fasiqanara iridaqa. Nanaree unna qida fee. Miqi qima-soofanoo kookooraana ufa qinau. 75 Kookooraana ufa qima-soofanoo Peetooroofa Yisufa ufa qimamunara irinau. Yisufa qinoo. Qaaramoo kari ani irafana anee qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo. Peetooroofa mi ufanara oonumafi iriseenoo oo doo Yisuna ufa qiniara qifa anoona koorooinoo, qimaseenoo raudamakufanoo asauruseenoo firaaqoo ikiraqa mareenoo finau.

27

Yisuna afiqammaree Piratoofunnai fiqau.

(Mak 15:1; Ruk 23:1-2; Yoh 18:28-32)

1 Mi eendanaki iqaqoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki-rausa misa uriqararausa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa sugusee Yisuna arira ufa qiqa. 2 Arira ufa andee-qaseeqa unna qimasee fifau sainanda qumarasee Yisuna asaku rumbamaree Roomma maqannaa kiapafa Piratoofa marunnai afiqee fiqau. (Firaqoo mandoosana maraidanoo uriaqee marufa marufa qara foora sainandannai rumbamaree afiqee kiapafinnai fiqau.)

Yudasifa nari ataakiroo ufana.

(NiFa 1:18-19)

³ Piratoo finnai maree firari marufanoo Yudasifa Yisufa kuquaninnanara irufanoo nari afaaqakina akooqoofanoo Yisuna akiqara munnimma amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa marunnai Yudasifa moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee ooni mareenoo kafa nimiraree qimaseenoo qinau. ⁴ Oo qinee furufaramaseeqa. Andeeqara fasiqara asakadiki sia ikairi marinara kuquanifeera qinee dapikamandeeqa oosana araunannara. Minara qinee kafa inni munnimma nimidaqa. Miqi qufaqa misa qiqa. Anee kai qianaqa maasa amiq, anenna kai minara iria. ⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yudasina aundura dapikufanoo munnimma mareenoo amaana maqakina aranaiqi teeqimmaquseenoo sandanau. Sandeeufanoo moosaa nari sanda anukaki ataakireenoo doo kuqinau.

⁶ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa Yudasina munnimma maraseeqa minaramma ufa qimariqau. Maasa maa munnimmana sia amaana maqaki quqaanara, Mooseena sandufa miqimminoo maridanoo, fidika munnimma marifaqa. ⁷ Misa minara ufa qiqi andeeqaseeqa mi munnimmana qumareeqee nammari sakasee nee maru qafeena auqimaru fasiqana kaqikaa maqa maaqa minaindi feefauriqau. Amisee nariara mi maqana maraseeqa misa moo maqannaasa maasaki kuqifaqa mi maqanaki nikundaanee qimasee maraqau. ⁸ Minara miqimasooqooqari mi maqanara fidika maqa fee qimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Miqimaseeqa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo mina auqu Yeereemaia mina ooqeenaa ufa anoona kafa maqee kambiqanau. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau. Isaraee maqannaasa faiqi akiqara munnimma maraseeqa qafee auqimaru fasiqana maqa maaqa feefaurumasee mareefara. Moo fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee aqusee mareefara. Qinee Anutuna ufa irisee maraunaqa misa miqiqau. Yeereemaiaafa ooqai akara rumaqoo ufafa miqinoo marufaqa sia irirai misa mi mau kai fidaqa mi maqana maraqau.

Piratoofa Yisuna iroo ufafa.

(Mak 15:2-5; Ruk 23:3-5; Yoh 18:33-38)

¹¹ Misausai maree fiqau. Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki kikiqinoo marufanoo Piratoofa anireenoo Yisuna irammirino qinau. Anee kuqaa Yuda maqanna karambaiqa fee maridane. Miqi qufanoo Yisufa anee qiannana qinee miqimmiqa maridaqee qinau. ¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararusa faqa Yuda maqanna faiqi firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa Yisunara ufa oosana

oosana qidaqa kiapana qimami mariqau. Miqi qimarufanoo sia Yisufa ufa qimarinau, kaqi kasoo inoo marinau. ¹³ Piratoofa minara mina qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Misa oosana oosana ufa aniara qimariafana anee naqi fee imarifanee sia ufa qidanee. ¹⁴ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa sia uqanna misa ufa itairiseenoo rukianau. Ufa sia qinau kaqi kasoo inoo marufanoo kiapafa qafeenoo aaquqoofanoo qafanau.

Piratoofa innee Yisuna aruaqee qu ufafa.

(Mak 15:6-15; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Mi kamusaqa kiapausa faiqi anaasee Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa neemarufanoo karafusa fasiqa moo idukusoofaqa minara faqa asasiaqeera. Kiapausa oosana mi oosanna maqee maqee miqimmimariqau. ¹⁶ Mikari faiqi moo fannoo karafusaki marinau. Mina auqu Barabasifa. Sia kai fifaufau mina karafusa quqaqau. Faiqi akooqooqaraafa auqufaqaafa marufa karafusinau. ¹⁷ Piratoofa minara faqa iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa miqoo suqiga marusa naaramasoofaqa suqumaree moodaaqoo aniroofanoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maa kari Barabasinee iduku-nauree, Yisuna inni karaambaiqee idukuanauree. ¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa Yisunara sia anoona marunara fifau mina afairiqa nimarusa marunara Piratoofa misa miqi qimaruna iridanoo Yisunara idukuaneer qinau.

¹⁹ Piratoofa ufa irira maqaki oqumarifi marufanoo nari anaqa fannoo nari maaqakiqari pasa akara rumaseenoo moo fasiqasaa quqasoofanoo minisoofanoo Piratoofa asaana rumaseenoo qafanau. Nari anaqa fannoo qinoo. Sia Yisuna arua. Asauku raqandaamasee ireeda maria. Qaina daaquqara qaina qini qifunnareenoo. Mi andeeqara fasiqanara qainammaqaunanoo daunduraki mandaiki marifaqa. Sia anee mina aruaneer qimasee akara rinau.

²⁰ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yuda maqanna faiqi firaasa faqa Piratoofa Yisuna idukiraree quna iriseeqa quandafufaqa faiqi anaasee fukifaaki qiqa Piratoona qimamiaqeera qiqau. Barabasina kai idukuani Yisufa kuquani. ²¹ Piratoofa kaifaa faiqi anaasee aiqama irammirinoo qinau. Miqandakina yanee qinee idukuanauree. Miqi qimasooofaqa misa aiqama qiqau. Barabasina kai idukua.

²² Piratoofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee Barabasina idukiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara naneer fee qianauree. Qimasooofaqa misa aiqamausa aunirira saqarisaa aruaneer qiqau. ²³ Piratoofa kaifaa misa irammirinoo qinau. Nana mandainainee marinaqee qinee aruanauree qimasooofaqa misa aiqamausa darara qimasee

qigau. Aunirira saqarisaa arua. ²⁴ Misa ufa firaqoo qidaqa tutuqimarufanoo Piratoofa misa sia qini ufa iriafaqammu qimaseenoo qafee maraseenoo nammari saka uqeera maareenoo misa nifusaa quqaseenoo asauku nammari uqinoo qinau. Maa fasiqana aruannanara doo qisauku nammari uqiga. Mina fidika sia qini qisakadiki mariani. Doo innikina mariannoo doo.

²⁵ Miqi qimasoofaqa faiqi anaasee moodaa kari faaqa quqasee qimamiqau. Doo mina fidika maasaki faqa maasa faiqi namuki faqa mariannoo. ²⁶ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo Barabasina idukueeqeenoo niminoo Yisuna mareeqeenoo nari sundiauqa nimufaqa misa miqoo nariqa maqusasaa quqasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna ataufakaafa aru ummooqkamaseeqa doo afiqee aunirira saqarisaa ari-raree qimasee deedaqigau.

Sundiauqa Yisuna amukafaqaa qa fee afisuamaqau.
(Mak 15:16-20; Yoh 19:2-3)

²⁷⁻²⁹ Piratoona sundiauqa miqoo naambeeqai Yisuna ariiseeqa kafa anirandee kiapana maqaki munuseeqa aiqama sundiauqa niqoonausa naarooafa moodaaqoo anireeqa maridaqa Yisuna qamunna raipaqusee moo qamunna Roomma maqannaa sundia qamunna taatuqee qamunna afisuamaqasee saatunanda fooqaana maraseeqa saaeemma qumaree Roomma maqannaa rakisirana qafeera foora saaeemma qumaree Yisuna akiaqasaa aranaiqi afisu amaqoofanoo akiaqa tapooqaanifeera miqiqau. Afisu amaqaseeqa Roomma karaambaiqa qunaana fooqaana Yisuna asauku uqannai quqamaqaseeqa noorindari fataafimafufaqa ataasataasa qidaqa qigau. Oo Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa. Maasa uriqararafa. ³⁰ Miqi qimaseeqa firaaqoo ataasa ataasa qidaqa misa niqaara fidamaqaseeqa mina qunaana asaukuki naana rafia qumaree akiaqakinai ariqau. ³¹ Ataasataasa qiqa amaqaseeqa mina taikaseeqa taatuqee qamunna kaifaa raipaquseeqa kafa nari qamunna afisu amaqaseeqa aunirira saqarisaa arifandinaqoo afiqee fiqau.

Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa ariqau.
(Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)

³² Afiqammaree aanai fidaqa sundiauqa Sireenee maqusanaindaraa fasiqa mina auqu Simoona amarana moo Simoona aanai paqurufaqa misa nari oosana mareeqa nari faaqaana uqafiqaseeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqeeqa afeekaikamasee qigau. Maree maasa faqa ania.

Miqi qufanoo misa faaqaanara rufiamareenoo Yisuna aunirira saqari akumaree finau. ³³ Yisuna afiqee fifiufaqa Koorookata maqa maaqaki ooru fiqau. Koorookata mi ufana oosana faiqí akiqaa amudaani aaqana maridanoo.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sundiaufa miqoo oorureeqa misa uainna nammariki sukaqeemaru saqari anoona afaafa iri quqaanifeera uainna nammariki adiaseeqa Yisunara maana marasee naannee qufanoo Yisufa afaurusaa kai quqaseenoo qumboomasee qafeenoo minniseenoo sia noofaqa misa mina qumarasee aunirira saqarisaa rummamaqasee pirimma aruatukarasee uqeera rakiqaseeqa mina qamunnanda faasai raipaqu quqaqoona qumaree kaatara foora sararamandeeqa doo náriara náriara mi qamunnausa maraqau. ³⁶ Qamunna mara taikaseeqa misa ooqu marifufaqa rakisimariqau. ³⁷ Misa Yisuna arira ufa raufiqira saqarisaa akara rumaseeqa Yisuna akiqai aunirira saqarisaa quqaseeqa pirimmannai ariqau. Maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qinau. ³⁸ Moo qumuarimaru fasiqana Yisuna dinni atinni narí aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqeera rakiqaqau. Kafaa moo qumuari maruna narí aunirira saqarisaa Yisuna dinni atinai pirimmannoo aruseeqa uqeera rakiqaqau.

³⁹ Faiqí anaasee mina aafa fiqaree aiqaree imarusa misa Yisuna murufi qafaidaqa ataasataasa idaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqau. Anee fee amaana maqa moodaa faasaana rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafaa usakararee qimariana fee. ⁴⁰ Anee kuqaa fee Anutuna amaaku maridanee. Mina amaaku maridana aneenna kai tatuakinana quminaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qianauro. ⁴¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqí firaasa faqa misauqa faqa miqi kai masee ataasataasidaqa qufoonaridaqa qiqau. ⁴² Maafa faiqí anaasee mareeqee Anutuna asumu mariranaki mara quqannisaannee qimarifa nariara sia amanaikinoo. Kuqaa fee anee Isaraee maqannaa karaambaiqee maridanee. Kuqaa miqinana anee karaambaiqa maridana maqee maqasaa tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa aniara kuqaa karaambaiqee qianauro. ⁴³ Mifa nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa Anutunasaa afaafa quqarafa marifanoo Anutufa minara iridanoo fee sia fee iridanoo fee. Iridanoofau qumureenoo mina dadaaqinoofau asumu mariranaki quqani. ⁴⁴ Qumuari maru fasiqaqanda dinni dinni narí aunirira saqarisaa maruqanda miqi kai qimaseeqa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yisufa kuqu ufafa.

(Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Mi faasaana kai asukuna firaafa aiqama maqa maqa ititannimaqanau. Suani afu urureenoo uriufanoo mina akiaga amummaqa qambaana ururoofanoo asukuna arunnimaqanau. Suani muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna taikoofanoo suani fannoo kafa kaaqa qanau. ⁴⁶ Suani afu muqunni qubeekoofanoo asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yisufa fira kari faaqarinoo qin au narí ufakiqari qin au. Eeri eeri rama sabakatani. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qini Anutu, qini Anutu, naqi fee ifanee anee qiniara minniseenanee. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Miqi qufaqa faiqi anaasee mi saqa marusa Eeriaana aaraidanoommi maqi qima-soofanoo moo fannoo paadura au fooqaana atekama-reenoo maara maaqanufasiqausa manda uainna nammariki raaramaseenoo aika maraseenoo qundaqiseenoo minaki rutaquseenoo mara muru Yisuna ooki aakuamaqanau. Qumbifiqamma naanifeera afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma nanau. ⁴⁹ Miqi marufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Saa. Eeriaafa qumureenoo dadaaqianoo fee. Kaqi ka-sooqa marida qafaqa. ⁵⁰ Mikari Yisufa fira kari faqa quqaseenoo kuqaraasin au.

⁵¹ Mifa kuqufanoo aaqee kai Yeerusaree amaana maqakina ititaqoo qamunnafa naaquqara maqasaa ititaqoo qamunnafa mirindari aiqama raaqumareenoo muqufi aqin au. Firaafa maqa kasin au, fira ooni uqa afo afa in au. ⁵² Faiqi madika faqa oo raqan au. Oo raqasoofanoo ooqai kuqusa Anutuna ufa irimaru fasiqa anaaseesa maqee kuqiranakiqari findifumafi miqoo mariqau. ⁵³ Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa mi kuqiraua akooqoo Yeerusaree maqusai oonuroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa nindafaqau.

⁵⁴ Maara maaqanu fasiqausa Yisunasaa rakisidaqa ooqumari fufaqa rakisiusa asukuna qoofaqa maqa kasufaqa qafamasoofaqa nimuqusufaqa kaaqa rufiaqau. Rufeemarufaqa qiqau. Oo kuqaa uqanna maafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna mariifa kuqinoo. ⁵⁵ Yisufa aunirara saqarisaa marufaqa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraa aanaaseeuqa ururee Yisunara dadaaqiannee qimasee uru anaaseesa nianai uru kikiqqa marida qafee mariqau. ⁵⁶ Misakiqari Yisuna anoona amaraqanda mariqau, moo amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa moo amarafa qaara kumaaraqara Yooseefaasa Yameesasa ninoofa faqa (Maa Yooseefaafa sia Yisuna akoofau mina amarafa kumaaraa marin au) moo anaasee Seebedina anaqa faqa

mi anaaseesa faqa miqoo ani kikiqiga maridaqa Yisuna kuqirana qafee mariqau.

Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundoo ufafa.

(Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42)

(Yisuna aukuaana nari maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaaga aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁵⁷ Mi eenonnai Aramatia maqusanaafa Yooseefaana amarana mifa faiqi firaafa ainaina faqaafa. Mifa Yisuna ufa irira faiqi kammafinoo kukeeqanoo marufa marinau. ⁵⁸ Mifa Piratoona oopisai oonureenoo Yisuna iriara oonureenoo Piratoona irammirinau. Amanee Yisuna iri qinee marasee fee akundaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irinoo nari maara maaqanu fasiqausa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maa fasiqana Yisuna iri mara amifanoo akundaani. ⁵⁹ Yooseefaana amarafa iriseenoo oorureenoo Yisuna iri auniriranasaa aruqoona tatuseenoo fuka qamunnasaa kukuqinau. ⁶⁰ Kukuqamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo nari ooni aamarakina quqanau. Yooseefaafa nariara kuquana misa qini iri minaki akundamaqisaaqeera ooni aamara auquqoonaki Yisuna iri minaki quqanau. Quqaseenoo firaa ooni quanda quandammeeqee aamarasaa ititaqau. ⁶¹ Miqi marufaqa aanaaseeqara oonaamara adeedi ooqu marida qafee mariqau. Miqanda nuqu moodaa nuqufaqaqanda Mariana amaraqanda kai maruqanda mariqau. Miqanda madikee marufaqa ooqumarida qafeeufaqa eendufaqa maqusai fiqau.

Firisuaiqauqa Yisuna madikasaa rakisiu ufafa.

⁶² Yuda maqannaasa narana ainaina deedaqamaqoo faasaana taikoofaqa mi eenonnai amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararaisa faqa Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa suqufufaqa rumberausa Piratoo finnai nari oopisai oorureeqa irammiriqa qiqau. ⁶³ Oo amiqirafa mi unna fasiqafa kaqi maridanoo qaaramoo faasaana mariqa findifuaqee qinoo. ⁶⁴ Amanee aneenna maara fasiqausa niqiqainaqa ooni aamarasaa qaaramoo faasaana rakisiaqa. Mina faiqi namu ani qummuarammeeqee quqaseeqa unna qifoora. Doo findimmeeqee Anutufinnai fiifoo qimasee faiqi anaasee unna qimasee qimannimi foora. Indaaruu unnaqimarifa marifaqa minara Yisuna faiqi namu kafaa

unnufa qifanoo mi ufafa firaafaikiandoora. Minara ani qimamidaqa misa rakisiaqeera.

⁶⁵ Piratoofa minara iriseenoo quandafinoo aanoomasee qimannimino. Innee qini Roomma maqanna rakisimaria maara fasiqausa maraqa. Misa kai amiqimmasee rakisiaqa. ⁶⁶ Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa ooni aamara maruqoo oonureeqa qima ainaina qumaree ooni kooqisaa faqa kooqi afainni faqa atukaraseeqa ititaqau. Moo fannoo mi ooni kooqina mara aquqai faqa qafaanee qifa mi qimana quqaqau. Miqimaseeqa maara fasiqausa miqoo quqasee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa doo nimaqa fiqau.

28

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifu ufafa.

(Mak 16:1-10; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10)

¹ Nariqa amaana faasaana saririqa taikoofanoo iqaqoo kananaana amaanasaa eendai qaara anaaseeqanda moodaa nuqu faqaaqanda Mariana amaraqanda miqanda sia Yisuna anooqanda moo fannoo Makadana maqusaindaraafa moo fannoo moo maqusaindaraafa miqanda Yisuna akundoo ooni aamara qafaanee qimasee fiqau. ² Oonuree qafoo fanoo miqoo kai maqa firaafa kasufanoo innaarunaindari Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ooni kooqi ititaqoona quanda quandammeeqeenoo kaqini quqaseenoo nari minasaa ooqu marifi marinau. ³ Mina oori afiri aakuasaa idauru miqirafa marinau. Mina qamunna kaaqa eekara kaaqa qarafa marinau. ⁴ Maara fasiqausa rakisiusa Anutuna qangiroo qafeeqa kaaqa rufiaseeqa aiqama naindiri roofaqa noorindari maqasaa kuqiara foora mambiqau.

⁵ Maqasaa noorindari faiqaqeeufanoo qangiroo fannoo anaasee oonuroosa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Innee sia rufia rufiaqiaqa. Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruqaanara randaidaqa qinee iridaqa. ⁶ Kaqi maridanoo inni qimannimi undeemmino maridanoo. Sia maaqoo maridanoo. Doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo doo finoo. Innee mai anireeqa mifa mariiqoo qafaqa. Sia maridanoo. ⁷ Innee qafamaseeqa sandee oonu mina faiqinamu maaqi qimaseeqa qimannimiaqa. Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo doo Kariree maqa maaqai inni noorinni fidanoo innee miqoo qafeefaranoo miqoo mariannoo. Doo mi ufana kai inni qimannimiqa doo fuqa. ⁸ Anaaseeqanda qangiroo qafeeqa mina ufa iriseeqa kaaqa naaquqanau. Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifu ufana irufanoo naundurani asasinoo

naaquqoofaqa mi anaaseeqanda mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimianee qimasee fidaqa.

⁹ Yisufa aanai mi anaaseeqanda tautummannimaqasee kikiqinoo marida nimandanau. Miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa misa naaquqoofaqa mina aiku qumaree noorindari maqasaa faifufaqa qimudaqo qidaqa amooqira ufa qimamiqau. ¹⁰ Miqi marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee sia rufiaaqa. Sandee oonu qini faiqi namu qimannimifaqa Kariree maqusai ooru fiqa miqoo qiqafeefaranoo.

Yisuna madikasaa rakisiusa findifunara qumeeraqau.

¹¹ Mi anaaseesa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa fiqau. Misa fimaru-faqa maara fasiqausa ooni aamaraki rakisimarusa misa faqa rufiaseeqa kuqiara foora iqa mariusa findimeeqee Yeerusa-ree maqusai oorureeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa aiqama ufa qimannimiqau. Qangiroora ooni kooqi ititarana rafaqaunara qimannimiqau.

¹² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa Yuda maqannaa faiqi firaasa faqa suqufufaqa minara ufa qimasee iriqau. Ufa qi qi andeeqaseeqa misa mi maara fasiqausa naaramaseeqa munnimma firaatia uqanna nimiseeqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau. ¹³ Faiqi anaasee inniara Yisunara irifaqa innee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Maasa eendakina kaaqa faiqaqeeunaqa Yisuna faiqi namu anireeqa ooni kooqi atuaseeqa Yisuna iri qaindusu mareeqa doo kukeeqamaseeqa. Miqi mandaafaqa iqaqai faqa amaaqa kai qafeeqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Kiapafa firaafa Piratoofa mifa irisainaqa maasa oonureeqa andeeqaanaura sia mifa inni naruannoo. ¹⁵ Mi maara fasiqausa misa eedoo qimaseeqa munnimma mara maree miqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimi maree fiqau. Yuda maqannaa faiqi anaasee mi ufana kai Yisunara qimariqau.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu nifusaa kooroo inau.

(Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee Kariree maqa maaqai fiqau. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo mi aaqannara qimannimiqoonara mi aaqannasaa ooru fiqau. ¹⁷ Miqoo oorureeqa Yisuna qafeeqa reen-deenamasee amooqira ufa qimamiqau. Moodaa moodaa qaara irirana iri mariqau. Mifee, yafee, afaanna fee. ¹⁸ Mina faiqi namu miqoo ooru miqiqa marufanoo Yisufa adeedi anireenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa firaa uriqararana Anutufa qini qiminoo. Moo fannoo sia qini uriqarafa mariannoo. Doo qinee kai.

¹⁹ Innee minara irisee maqusa maqusa aiqama daraani mafiqa qimannimifaqa misa faqa qini qiku qisauku kam-mafi mariaqeera. Misa qini qiku qisauku kammafi marifaqa innee misa nammari auqamannimaqaqa. Nammari auqamannimaqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qiaqa. Akoona faqa amaaku faqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna faqa misa nuqusaa nammari auqamannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna aiku asauku kammafuanara minara mapuku nimaqaanifeera nammari auqamannimaqaidaqa. Doo miqi qiaqa. ²⁰ Aiqama ufa qimannimifannana misa faqa mi ufana aiqamausa uqanna qimannimifaqa iriseeqa mi ufana qumaraaqeera, mi ufanamau kai fuaqa. Innee maqusa maqusa fifaqa qinee faqa qumee inni faqa fuanaura. Innee miqi marifaqa qinee qumee kai inni faqa nuanaura. Sia inni mininnisaanaura kasoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa taikara aukwana inniqa saimbaqa moodaanaki kianaura.

MAREEKOOPA

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Mareekoofa akara rinau.

*Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa Yisuna aana afisufa.
(Mat 3:1-2; Ruk 3:1-18; Yoh 1:19-28)*

¹ Maa akarafa asauku mundirana Yisunara Anutuna amaakuara amiqira fasaasa ufa qidanoo. ² Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa auqu Eesaiaafa Yoohaneefa nammari nimarunara maaqi qimaseenoo akara rinau. Iri-aqa qinee qini ufa maree marinnana qini Anutusa qisauku mundirana ani oorinni aqiqaananoo fidanoo ani aana afisuannoo. ³ Aadana maqa maaqakiqari moo fannoo maaqi qimasee fi fi qinoo faaqaridanoo faiqi anaasee qimamidanoo. Innee karaambaiga fuaninna aanna afisuaqa, andeeqara qoo kai karaambaiga nuani.

⁴ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufamau kai maaqimasee oosana araqu. Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marufa aadana maqa maaqakiqari findifinoo faiqi anaasee nammari rumannimaqaidanoo maa ufana qimanniminu. Inneeqa mandainainakiqari quandaki nammari marasaifanoo Anut-ufa inni mandainaina akiaqara mininniseenoo sia naru-annoo. ⁵ Yudeea maqa maaqaki marusa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki marusa faqa mi saqa marusa moomoosa Yooha-neefa marunnai Yooradanna nammari afainni marunnai ooqu reeqa nari mandainainara kooroomasoofanoo Yooha-neefa Yooradana nammariki mara quqasee keeqamanni-maqasee uqeerasoofaqa findifiqa miqooqari fifainiqau.

⁶ Yoohaneefa sia amiqira qamunna afisinau tamummaqara fasiqa naanna ramasee aadaika aadaikirafa, kameera asausinnai auqira qamunna afisusee aandau apatannai auqira pikapa qamunna rafaafuseenoo marinau. (Kameera qoosa fooqaa ira aandau maridanoo.) Yoohaneena narana naafaa oofaafana nariqa minara pandaqaa oofaafanee qimaruna faqa ookasaasa anoona faqa kai nee marinau. ⁷ Yoohaneefa maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qini qinaaqiannai kambiqaaninnafa qini firaaqoo uriqararafa mariannoo. Qinee Yoohaneesa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna fasiqana mina kaaqa ureeqaraura maridaqa. Naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree ureeqara ainainira fasiqauqakiqari ureeqararaura maridaqa sia amana mina dadaaqianauree.

8 Qinee nammarinnai kai rumannima qaidaqa mifa naaquqara maraquannai inni ruma nimaqaannoo.

*Yisufa nammari maroofa. Sadanafa Yisuna amanufa.
(Mat 3:13–4:11; Ruk 3:21–22; 4:1–13)*

9 Yoohaneefa miqimmasee kaqikaaqoo marikufanoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari Nasareetee maqusaindari Yoohaneefa maruqoo ooquroofanoo Yooradana nammariki Yisuna nammariki tupamamaqanau. ¹⁰ Yisufa nammarikiqari findifinoo qafoofanoo innaaruna rakeemafufanoo Anutuna maraquana fannoo nakipurunara foora Yisunasaa qumu quqanau. ¹¹ Quqamafufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qimasee Yisunara qinau. Anee qiqaandi uqanna qimuqusira qimaaku marianafa qinee aniara amiqimasee qiqaara raidanoo. ¹² Doo miqooqari uqanna Anutuna maraquana fannoo Yisuna aqiqeenoo aadana maqa maaqaki kaasau maqa maaqaki sia faiqi marunnai nianai fuannee qufanoo finau. ¹³ Mifa miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku faasaana marisoofanoo Sadannafa anireenoo manda oosana maraaniffee qimaseenoo amana-masee qafoosianoo. Kaasau aandauqa miqoo marufanoo Yisufa marikufanoo aararoofanoo kudoosaapoofaqa qan-giroouqa qumureeqa dadaaqiqau.

*Yisufa aaqee eera siammaa faiqi namu nifiqanau.
(Mat 4:12–22; Ruk 4:14–15; 5:1–11)*

¹⁴ Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa Eeroodeefa Yooha-neena nammari nimimaruna karafusaki rumbasoofanoo miqooqari Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki oonuree faiqi anaasee Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimida maaqi qimasee qimannimi marinau. ¹⁵ Andeeqara kamu doo ani maridanoo Anutuna rakisira ququsa doo adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa mandainainakiqari quandakinaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee inni irirana minasaa rusiaqa.

¹⁶ Moo kari Yisufa nammari farumma firaana Kariree maqa maaqaki maru nammarina afaimau fidanoo noodaanna mi nammarinaki maree maru fasiqaqanda nari qisafasaasa nindafanau. Miqanda nari oosana maraidaqa firaa pateeuqa nammariki aqusaida noodaannauqa rumafi marufaqa maree mariqau. Moo fasiqa auqu Simoonafa marinau, mina akaqa mina faqa maruna auqu Andurufa marinau.

^{17–18} Yisufa miqanda nindafamasee qimanniminoos qinau, inneeqara qini faqa aniraifaqa faiqi anaasee noodaannara foora mareeqee Anutuna ququsaki quqeeqefaranoo fee qufaqa miqanda nari pateeuqa miqoo quqasee Yisuna faqa fiqau. ¹⁹ Yisufa miqooqari kaqikaaqoo nammari afaiqara fidanoo

qaaraqanda qisafasaasa paqurinau, miqanda Seebeedina amaakuqara mariqau. Miqanda nuqu Yameesana faqa narí akaqa Yoohaneesandiri mariqau. Sia nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa marinau, mina amarafa marinau. Miqanda nári kanuqaki ooqu maridaqa fafaa eendaki nári pateeuqa nammariki aqusee noodaanna maraane qidaqa deedaqi mariqau. ²⁰ Yisufa miqanda niqafamasee naaroofoqa nári nikoona Seebeedina faqa narí ainainimarusu faqa quqan-niseeqara Yisuna fi afaqee fiqau.

Yisufa faiqí aundurái afaanna afaqanau.

(Ruk 4:31-37)

²¹ Minamusa Yisuna faqa fi fiufaqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai oonu raqau. Yuda maqannaasa amaana saririqa sabatee qimarunasaa Yisufa nariqa amaana maaqaki keeqafinoo faiqí anaasee amaana ufara naakapanau. ²² Mina ufa irimarusu firaqoo naaquqanau. Sia Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqara foora qimanniminau, narí Anutufara foora qimannisoofanoo naaquqanau.

²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa qimannimi marufanoo faiqí moo aundurái faafasaaga marufa amaana maqaki keeqafi faaga quqasee Yisuna qimaminau, Yisu anee Nasaretee maqusanaafa anee nanaree maasa soodaqidanee, anee maasa daru taikararee anidanee, qinee aniara iridaqa anee Anutuna naaquqara ufa maree marianafa mariananoo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaanna amambaina qimasee qimaminau anee ufaseenana mi fasiqanakiqari rafudamaki fua, qufanoo mi faafasaagafa mi fasiqana qumaree udamudami firaqoo masee fira kari aqnaakinakiqari faaga quqaseenoo rafudamaki sandanau. ²⁷ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa nanee maridanoo, nana fuka naakaparufa qinoo fee. Maa fasiqafa narí Anutufara foora narí afeeka ufannai kaasau afaannauqa qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee rafudamaki fiqa. ²⁸ Miqiunara Kariree maqa maaqaki Yisuna aufakiana fannoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo aiqamai daraaninau.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana taikannisanau.

(Mat 8:14-17; Ruk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Misa mi amaana maqanakiqari rafudamakufaqa Simoonasa Andurusa maaqaki fiqau. Yameesa Yoohaneesa misa faqa fiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna amarafa Yisuna aiku asaukukirafa marufa misa faqa fina. ³⁰ Simoona airaamaku anaasee aidafi marufanoo afaaga ididi marufanoo faiqaqee marinau. Yisufa maaqaki

keeqafufaqa mi anaaseenara Yisuna qimamiqau. ³¹ Yisufa iriseenoo mifa marunnai oonureenoo asauku qumareenoo uqeeroofanoo mina afaaqa ididiufa taikoofanoo aaqee findifinoo narana ainaina niminau.

³² Eeneemarufanoo suani keeqoofanoo miqoo marusa nári faiqí anaasee auri marusa faqa fueena faafasaqa marusa faqa aiqama nifiqee ³³ Yisufinnai minisoofanoo aiqama mi maqusanaki marusa mi maqannaasa ani mara uqusee miqoo suqi mariqau. ³⁴ Yisufa moomoo aurirana oosana oosana aurirana andeeqanniseenoo faafasaqa marusa moomoosa miqimma quqannimufaqa rafudamaki sandaqau. Misakina faafasaqaqauqa Yisufa Anutuna amaaku marunara irisee kooroo iandoo qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa ufara qaoo qufaqa sia ufa qirai kaqi rafudamakidaqa sandaqau.

Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki nimarinau.

(Ruk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Mi eendanaki faiqee kananaana uqanna eendai Yisufa findifinoo maaqakiqari raudamakinoo maqusai ooqueenoo ooqiqaree faiqí sia maru maqa maaqanai oonu maridanoo Anutunara innaaru qimarinau. ³⁶⁻³⁸ Simoonafa faqa mina aqoondiuga faqa randaqa nida Yisuna paqurimasee qimamiqa qiqau, aiqamausa aniara randaidaqee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maasa maa maqa maaqanaki maqusa maqusa moo maqusai fuanauranoo. Anutufa misauqaki faqa qimannimianee qimasee diqiqaisa maridaqa. ³⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo nári amaana maaqakiaqa keeqafida qimannimidanoo naundurái faafasaqa marusa niqiqee marufaqa rafudamakida fimariqau.

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana ruukaisanau.

(Mat 8:1-4; Ruk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Manda namuana karoora ari maru fasiqafa moo fannoo Yisuna oorini aqoori saunara fufanoo firaqoo innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa anee aidinana qini karoora darimarina rukaqisaina taikaani. (Mi aukuanna misa mi auriranara firaqoo rufiasee mina narimarusaa naadumasaa nianasaa quqee mariqau.) ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa mi fasiqana qafoofanoo amuqusa mandaikufanoo asauku uqeerasee mina afaaqasaa munduseenoo qinau, eoo qini dididanoo doo rukafua qufanoo doo miqoo uqanna aaqee miqi qimarufanoo karoora ruka taikanau.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ruka taikafufanoo Yisufa amambaina qimasee qimaminau, aniki kai taikafuani, sia moo fasiqa qimamia. Anee andeeqasee amaana maaqaki mari aanaiqikirana

uqafiqasainanoo ani afaaqa karoora arimarina aikuqum-maseenoo aniara anukanoo mariaanoo qiannoo. Miqi qinana anee karoora nári marisa taikaransa aandai tatufirana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna tatufirana suqa amia. Suqamisainaqa aiqamausa ani karoora rukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairiaqeera. Miqi qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana aqiqoofanoo finau. ⁴⁵ Mi fasiqafa karoora taikafufa sia Yisuna ufa irisee umee ranau miqooqari fidanoo aiqamai qimanniminoo finau. Firaqoo qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa umbiqoofanoo Yisufa aadumai marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mifunnai fimariqau.

2

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqaisanau.
(Mat 9:1-8; Ruk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo faasaanee aiqaroofanoo Yisufa narí maqusai Kapeeranaumma maqusai anireenoo narí maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqí anaasee minara iriseeqa mi maqanaki moomoo keeqee qumbiqafufanoo kooqiki faqa naambeeqai faqa qumbiqaqufufanoo Yisufa maaqaki maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marinau. ³ Qimannimimarufaqa faiqí qaara faqa qaara faqa moo fasiqa aiku asauku kuqirana qaindusumaree mina ainaina faqa aniree Yisuna uqafiqaanee rufaqa faiqí ititafufaqa keeqarara anuqusia misa maaqamau akaramafiqa. ⁴ Yisuna akiqa amummaqa nári eefeeda maaqa asaana rapeemandeeqa mi fasiqana narí qainda namufaqa minaki upeekasee quiqa quiqa ufanoo meemai Yisuna aqa quqau.

⁵ Misa irirafa firaqoo Yisunasaa atooqoonara Yisufa qafamasee aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku ani mandainaina akiqa minnaisaidaqa. ⁶ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa miqoo oqumarifi irufanoo nikooqoofaqa nári naunduraki oonu mafi iriqa qiqau. ⁷ Maa fasiqafa naqifeemasee unna qimasee paasoosidanoo Anutuna amaaqa maqaidanoo fee mi ufana qidanoo fee. Sia faiqí moo fannoo amana faiqí mandainaina taikannisaannoo Anutufa kai amana miqiannoo. ⁸ Miqi qimasooofanoo Yisufa aqee uqanna misa naundurakinaana iriseenoo quandaki qimanniminau. Innee naqi fee qifaqee inneeqa naaqookinaana mi mandufana qidee. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Qinee maa fasiqanara mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana innee qiniara sia amanaikiaanoo fee qidee, qinee faiqí nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqí mandainaina taikarana qini afeeka marinara kooroomma nimaqaanaura

maa firaa afeeka ainainannai kooroomma nimaqaanaura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaaqari findifinana mi qaindanara maree amaaqa fua qianaqa qinee mandainaina taikannisaana afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. ¹¹ Ani qimamidaqa anee findifinana aneenna qainda mara maree amaaqa doo fua.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo aiqamausa nifusaaqari mi fasiqafa findifinoo nari qainda mara qumareenoo doo amaaqa kaqi kaqi finau. Misa qafamasoofanoo firaaqoo naaquqoofaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qiqau. Maasa sia uqanna maaqira ainaina qafaunusa maridaqa.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.
(*Mat 9:9-13; Ruk 5:27-32*)

¹³ Yisufa kafaa anirandee Kariree firaa farumma maruqoo fufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo mina afaqee oonuroofanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimimarinau. ¹⁴ Mifa mi saqa oonuree aniree idanoo faiqi moo nari maqannaasa takisa munnimma mareeqeenoo Roomma maqanna nimimaruna paqurinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Reefifa mina akoofa Arafaiusafa marinau. Reefifa nari oopisaki ooqumarifi marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamasee aniree qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini faqa fua qufanoo, Reefifa iriseenoo aqee findifinoo Yisuna faqa finau.

¹⁵ Yisufa marikinoo moo kari Reefina maaqaki keeqafi narana nee marufanoo manda oosana maree marusa faqa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yisuna faqa nimarusa misakiqari akaqausa Yisufa nari faiqinamu faqa Reefina maaqaki ooqu marifi narana nee mariqau. ¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa anirama qafamaseeqa Yisufa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa naidanoo fee qimasee Yisuna faiqi namu umee irammiriga qiqau. Naqaa fee qifanoo fee takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana naidanoo fee asaurirana sia fee marifanoo. ¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa misa ufa irisee qimanniminu. Faiqi anaasee amiqimasee mariafaqa sia tutaqausiannai fidaqa, aurimariasa kai tutaqa finnai fidaqa. Sia qinee andeeqarausa naararara qumuafanausa maridaqa, faiqi anaasee innee manda oosana maree mariasee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misara Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeeru naaraaqeeru qinee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

Narana auramasee innaaru qufa.
(*Mat 9:14-17; Ruk 5:33-39*)

¹⁸ Moo kari Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna aiku asauku faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niku nisauku faqa Anutufa maasa ufa irianifee qimasee narana marufaqa mina minniseeqa naararee marufaqa innaaru saika kai qimariqau. Akaqausa Yisufunnai oonuree irammiriqau, naqi fee qifagee ani aiku asauku sia misa naanna raida Yoohaneena aiku asauku faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa niku nisauku faqa narana sia narai naararee marifaqa innaaru qidaqa, ani aiku asauku nanaree sia miqidee qufanoo ¹⁹ Yisufa qimannimino qinau, nimundara qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa suqimariasa naararee maridee miqidee. Oo sia uqanna miqifara. Amundara fasiqa miqoo maridaqa اساسira faasaana marifaqa narana naida maridaqa. ²⁰ Kasooqagee moo aukuaana misa amundara fasiqa qini misakinaana rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari qini qiku qisauku narana minniseeqa naarara maridaqa innaaruqifaranoo.

²¹ (Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Yoohaneena nammari mareemarusaa faqa misara ooqeenaa Mooseena sandufa nari niku nisauku qimannimi marunakinara kikiqususee qamunnara faqa uainna nammariara faqa mina kikiqammusinau. Kafaa nari qumu fuka ufana nari faqa nimarusa qimannimunara fuka uainna faqa fuka qamunna faqa kikiqusino maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.)

Sia faiqi moo fannoo fuka qamunna ati atekarana marasee nauraa qamunnasaa ititaanee qimasee akunuanoo. Miqinanoo fuka qamunna ati fannoo ooqeenaa qamunna afauqaqarafa rakeeinoo firaqoo anaqiannoo. ²² Yafee faiqi moo fannoo nauraa tunda taqu maraseenoo fee fuka nammari adiaannoo fee. Sia miqiannoo. Ruqia finanoo aiqama nammari qumiqaraandoora. Fuka taqu andasee fuka nammari minaki adiasainanoo mina amana mariannoo.

(Yisufa maqasaa maru aukuaana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaqasaa maaqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammari marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Sabatasaa sakuma ruqoosa noofa.
(*Mat 12:1-8; Ruk 6:1-5*)

23-24 Yisufa moo faasaana Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana nari faiqi namufaqa maqusamau nidanoo sakuma ummaquqoo ququsanaki fidanoo mina faiqi namu fi sakuma rasau fu maree naqafufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nindafamasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Ani faiqi namu Mooseena sandufa, Saririqa sandufa rukiaidaqa sakuma ruqoosaidaqa ainainidaqa.

25-26 Yisufa mina iriseenoo quandafi maaqi qimasee qimanniminanau. Innee Dafidina oosana sia fee innee asaana ridee. Ooqai Sauroofofa mina arirarufanoo sandeenoo aaree marufanoo Anutuna amaana maqaki Nooba maqusai marunaki keeqafinoo Anutuna amimaru feemuna marasee namasee akaqana marasee nari faiqi namufaqa nimufaqa naqau. Mooseena sandufa rukiasee nanau, aanaiqikirausa kai nee maria feemuna marufanoo sandufa rukiasee kaqi qeefa nanau. Mi aukuanna Abiatarafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa marinau. Innee moomoo kari mina asaana rimaariafa mina oosana innee sia fee minara iridee. ²⁷ Anutufa narinaindari faiqi dadaaqi mari ainainee qimasee Saririqa amaana faasaana auqeeqeenoo faiqi nimanau. Sia kaqinaindari Saririqa amaana faasaanara irisee faiqi auqeeqeenoo amaana faasaana aminau. ²⁸ Minara qinee faiqi nimaaku amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufausa faqa uriqararausa marunausa maridaqa qinee misara naaqee qunaqa naidaqa miqi marifanoo sia numoo mariannoo.

3

Yisufa asauku sufirana andeeqoofa.

(Mat 12:9-14; Ruk 6:6-11)

¹ Yisufa moo faasaana kafa mi amaana maqanaki keeqafi qafoofanoo faiqi moo asauku sufirafa faiqi anaasee moomoo namufaqa keeqafi marinau. ² Akaqa fasiqa anaasee Yisunara ufa qianee qimasee amarusidaqa asauku sufirana faqa Yisuna faqa amiqimasee ninda fee mariqau. Yisufa Saririqasaa fee faiqi asauku sufirana andeeqaanoo fee Mooseena sandufa rukiaannoo fee qidaqa qafee mariqau. ³⁻⁴ Yisufa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee amaana ufa qimannimidanoo asauku sufirana aaramasee qinau anee mai aniree aiqamausa nifusaa kikiqia qimaseenoo quandaki faiqi anaasee irammirinoo qinau. Mooseena sandufa Saririqa faasaana sandufa fannoo maasara naqi fee qidanoo maasa minasaa faiqi anaasee dadaaqafee ianauree kuridianauree maasa faiqi marirana asumufee marannimi-anauree kuridi taikannimaqaanauree miqi qufaqa misa sia ufa qiqaqau kaqi kasoomafiqau.

⁵ Yisufa mina qafamasee raiqara oori maraseenoo faiqí anaasee aiqama munu ninda fee mini ninda fee maseenoo misa aaqarana afeeka irirana nindafa masoofanoo misara amuqusi nau. Amuqusufanoo mi asauku sufira fasiqana qimaminoo qin au aneenna asauku ratutaa qufanoo asauku ratutasoofanoo mina asauku amiqin au. ⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa minaki marusa qafamaseeqa amaana maqakiqari rauda makufaqa Eeroodeena ufa irimarusa faqa suqufufaqa Yisuna arira ufa qimariqau.

Yisufa kanuqakiqari aiqama maqannaasa ufa qimannim-inau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa Kariree farumma firaa farumma tia marunnai ooqufufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa afaqa maree ooqu fiqau. Akaqausa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari aniqau, akaqausa Yudeea maqa maaqakiqari aniqau akaqausa Yeerusaree maqusakiqari aniqau akaqausa Idumeea maqa maaqakiqari aniqau akaqausa Yooradana nammari dinni afainni marusa aniqau, akaqausa Tiree maqusakiqari faqa Sidoonna maqusakiqari faqa misaqa marusa faqa aniqau. Doo mi fasiqa anaaseesa moomoosufanna tatufufaqa Yisufa imaru ainainausara iriseeqa qafararee qimasee ani suqiqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna auqaidaqa radamuaqaam-mimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa misakinaana moomoo aurimarusa andeeqannisee marunara faiqí anaasee aiqama oosana oosana aurirana maraqanusa nisaukukoo Yisuna auqaananoo maasa aurirana taikaanifee qimasaida Yisuna auqaidaqa radamuaqaa imariqau. Yisufa minara iriseenoo narí faiqinamu qimannim inau innee kanuqa rarisama daaqa nammariqi quqaqaq misa qini radamifaqa kanuaki akaraanaqa sia radamuaqa qufaqa misa miqimmigau. ¹¹⁻¹² Faiqí anaasee faafasaaqa naunduraki marusa Yisuna qafamasoofaqa naunduraki maru faafasaaqausa faasai misa Yisuna qafamaseeqa faaqa quqasee koorooiqa qiqau. Anee Anutuna amaaku mariana fee qufanoo Yisufa nimambaina qimasee qaoo qinoo qin au sia innee afaannauqa qiniara kooroo iaqa.

Yisufa qikuni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa narí faiqi namuki-aqeera maranau.

(Mat 10:1-4; Ruk 6:12-16)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi fasannai Yisufa amuaqu namusa oorureenoo narí aiku asauku marianee qimarusa naara masoofaqa aniroofanoo Yisufa misakinaana qisaukuqara faqa qiku

ooqu qaara marasee nuqu reenoo qini faqa mariaqee qimasee nuqu reenoo niqiqoo fasiqausee qimasee qiman-niminoo qinau, qinee inniara rusandeesamumasee mareeqa qinee inni niqiqanaqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qiman-nimiaqa. ¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee faafasaaqa naunduraki marina aqiqee marunna afeekana nimianaqa aqiqeefaranoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Maanamusa Yisufa rusandeesamumandee maranau.

Simoonu Yisufa moo auqundanau Peetooroonee qimasee rusandeesamumandee mina faqa narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesafa faqa narí akaqa Yoohaneena faqa miqanda Yisufa moo nuquranau Booneeraqeesafa mi nuquna oosana innaarunai qimarina fooqaaqandee qimasee miqanda faqa rusadeesamumasee narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

¹⁸ Andurufa faqa

Firipifa faqa

Baratooroomeeufa faqa

Mataioofa faqa

Toomasifa faqa

moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana amaaku maruna faqa

Tadeeusafa faqa

moo Simoonafa narí kaamannaikiaqeera qimarufa.

¹⁹ Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa Yisunara ka-sooqaqee uqeeqaaninafa mina faqa misauqa faqa maree-geenoo narí faiqi namuki quqanau.

Beeraseeburanannai afaanna aqiqaiddee qiqau.

(Mat 12:22-32; Ruk 11:14-23, 12:10)

²⁰ Miqooqari Yisufa narí maaqai Kapeeranaumma maqusai maaqaki keeqafufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna maaqaki ani umbiqafufanoo narana naani quna min-niseenoo narí faiqi namufaqa sia nanau. ²¹ Faiqí anaasee Yisunara doo furufara mandeaafoo qufaqa mina atiuqa niranaqoofaqa Yisuna oonu rarisee anirara deedaqiqau.

²² Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa akaqausa Yeeruserree maqusaindari qumusa Yisunara maaqi qimasee qimariqau. Mifa afaannauqa uriqararafa Beeraseeburafa mina aundurari marifa maridanoo fee qiqau. Akaqausa Yisunara afaanna uriqararausa afeeka amimariafanoo minnannai afaannauqa niqiqaidanoo fee qimariqau. ²³ Yisufa minara iriseenoo faiqí anaasee naaramma quqasoofaqa aniroofanoo moo ainaina kikiqa ususeenoo quandara ufa kai qimanniminoo qinau. Naqimasee Sadannafa quandaki Sadannana aqiqaanoo fee sia amanaikianoo. ²⁴ Moo maqannaasa narinni narinni rakiqa rakeekaa iqa doo mi

maḡannaasa taikee kuridifaranoo. ²⁵ Moodaa oosana moodaa maaḡaki mariasa rakuakiḡa doo misa faḡa taikeefaranoo. ²⁶ Sadannafa narí quḡusakinaasa faḡa miḡikai inoo rakuakinanoo sia amana kisaḡaḡasaa mariannoo moodaa moodaa inoo taikaannoo.

²⁷ Ummuarimari fasiḡafa naḡimandee afeeka fasiḡa maaḡa rapeemaseenoo mina ainaina ummuariannoo fee sia amanaikiannoo. Mi ummuari mari fasiḡafa anireenoo sanda qumareenoo mi afeeka fasiḡana rumba quḡaseeno miḡoo mina maaḡaki keeḡafi mina ainaina ummuariannoo. Qinee Anutuna afeekannai Sadannana rumba quḡaseeḡa mina afaannauḡa faiḡí nauduraki mariasa niḡiḡaidaḡa. ³⁰ Misa Yisunara afaanna mina aundurai maridanoo mifoo qimarunara mi ufana qinau.

²⁸ Maa ainainara kai iriaḡa sia aunuaḡa. Faiḡí anaasee oosana oosana mandainaina faḡa oosana oosana manda ufa qirana faḡa moomoo kari qimariana faḡa Anutufa minauḡa akiaḡara amana mininnisaannoo. ²⁹ Moo fannoo Anutuna naaḡuḡara maraḡunara manda ufa qinanoo Anutufa mina akiaḡara sia uḡanna minnaisaannoo mi ufana qimarifa naaru naaru fimaria idanaki aaḡarana marasaifanoo sia uḡanna Anutufa minnaisaannoo.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa qini ainaina maridaḡa.

(Mat 12:46-50; Ruk 8:19-21)

³¹ Yisufa miḡida maaḡaki ufa qimannimimarufanoo mina akaḡaafasaa mina anoona saimbaḡa naambeeḡai ani kik-iḡiḡa maridaḡa Yisuna qimamianeerufanoo sia amanaiku-faḡa faiḡí moo aḡiḡee oonu Yisuna qimaminanoo aniani fee qiaḡau. ³²⁻³⁵ Maaḡaki Yisuna fiḡu fiḡuiḡa ooḡu mariḡa marusa mi ufana irisee qimamiḡau ani anoofa faḡa ani akaḡaafasaa faḡa madaana maridaḡa ani aareea maḡi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo miḡoo marusa irammirinoo qinau. Yafee qini qinoo fee yafee qini qikaḡaafasaa fee qimaseenoo narí faḡa marusa munu ninda fee mini ninda fee maseenoo qinau. Qafaḡa, maaḡoo qini qinausa qini qikaḡaafasaa uḡa maridaḡa, qini qikoona iriranamau fimariasa misa kai qini qikaḡaafasaa qini dauna qikaḡa qini qinausa maridaḡa.

4

Qaqama aaḡee mari ufafa.

(Mat 13:1-9; Ruk 8:4-8)

¹ Yisufa kaifaa Kariree nammari afainni ooḡu maridanoo Anutuna ufa miḡoo suḡi marusa qimannimi marinau. Faiḡí anaasee moomoo mina ufa iriraree qimasee aiḡama

anireeqa Yisuna ititasoonara mifa kanuqaki akaramafufanoo nammariki afiqa quqaqoofanoo munu kasoomasee maridanoo minaqiqari nammari afaisaa faiqí anaasee marusa Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimarinau. ² Yisufa sia akooqoo qimanniminau, quandara ufakiqari qimannimidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.

³ Innee amiqimmasee iriaqa faiqí moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqaama marasee minaki aaqasoofanoo ururanau. ⁴ Mifa miqoo aaqaidanoo akaqa qaqaama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuqa aniree mina kai namsaqau. ⁵⁻⁶ Akaqa qaqaama ooni meemai maqaki marufanoo minasaa maqa oodaa marunasaa aaqasoofaqa sia moomoo maqa marunara maqa tootooqi marunara dauni ururamafi marufanoo suani firafa qoofanoo mina atuka sia meemai keeqoonara suani arufanoo aadanusinau. ⁷ Aaqasoofanoo akaqa qaqaama amuka faqaafa marunaki aaqamakinoo aqufinoo kambiqafufanoo amuka faqaa ainaina fannoo mina arusaifanoo mandaikinoo marida sia qaqaama ireenoo. ⁸ Akaqa qaqaama fannoo amiqira maqasaa aqufufanoo maqakiqari urureenoo kambiqafinoo doo qaqaama ireenoo, akaqafa oodaa ireenoo akaqafa amiqimasee ireenoo akaqafa fiqaramasee ireenoo.

⁹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimidanoo maaqi qinau. Innee naaqoofaqaasa kai maa ufana qimannimunnana iriaqa.

Yisufa quandarufa qimanniminau.

(Mat 13:10-17; Ruk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Qimannisoofaqa fufaqa Yisufa nariara marufaqa akaqausa mina faiqi namu qisauku qara taikasee qikunni oogu qaara mararusa faqa aniree quandara ufa oosanara iroofanoo qimanniminoo qinau. ¹¹ Anutufa nari ququsakinaa qumee irirana qimannimiannee qimasaifaqa qimannimidaqa akaqausa aqoosai mariasa quandara ufa kai qimannimunaqa iridaqa. ¹² Tamummaqara fasiqauqa misara maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Misa maqee maqee qafaidaqa sia qafeefaranoo.

Misa iriqaraasamasee siamma irifaranoo. Misa irifau Anutufinnai ubeekama fifanoofau misa mandainaina akiaqara minninnisani.

Minara qinee Yisusa quandara ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

Qaqama aaqara ufa oosana koorooufa.

(Mat 13:18-23; Ruk 8:11-15)

¹³ Yisufa nari faiqi namufaqa faiqí akaqausa faqa qaqaama aaqaranara irammirufanoo maaqi qimaseenoo

akooqoo kooroomasee qimanniminau. Innee sia fee mi quandara ufana oosana iridee. Innee sia mina iriqa naqi fee mandee aiqama quandara ufa irifaree. ¹⁴ Qaqama aaqee mari fasiqafa Anutuna ufa qaqamara foora aaqaidanoo. ¹⁵ Moo kari akaqa ufa faiqi naunduraki aanasaara foora aqasaafanoo iriafanoo Sadannafa ufiniara foora mina aaqee uqanna aakueegee aqidanoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee naunduraki ooni maqasaara foora qaqama fannoo aqufidanoora foora mi ufana irisee asasamasee marasaafanoo sia meemai anoona ooqu finara sia kisaaqasaa maridanoo, mi ufana saara ummaara fee, ariranee, kambiqafifaqa dauni minnisaidaqa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amuka faqaa ainainaki aaqee maria qaqamara fooqaana maridaqa. Misa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maaqoo maria ummaara kadaapirirafa faqa munnimmara rimariafa faqa oosana oosana ainainara rimariafa faqa mi ufausa kai Anutuna ufa radamusaifanoo sia qaqama iraidanoo. ²⁰ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amiqira maqasaa aaqee maria fara foora maridaqa, misa Anutuna ufa irisee maraanara qaqammara foora iraidanoo akaqafa oodaa iraidanoo akaqafa amiqimasee iraidanoo akaqafa fiqaramasee iraidanoo.

Qooma qumbirana quandarana kikiqa usirafa.
(Ruk 8:16-18)

²¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo qooma qumbimaree difaani ameemaanai sia minni quqaidanoo beeta ameemaanai sia minni quqaidanoo akooqoo quqaqafanoo kaaqa qaanifeera. ²² Miqikaimmasee kasooqaqee aiqama kukeegee mari ainaina oosana oosana Anutufa mareegee akooqoo quqaannoo aiqama rafaqa fimari ainaina faqa akooqoo quqaannoo. ²³ Innee naaqoo faqaasa iriaqa.

²⁴ Yisufa kafa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, innee naaqoo irimari ufanara amiqimandee rakisiaqa. Anee nana ufa fee faiqi anaasee nimanoo Anutufa mi ufanannai kai aninna rafaqafu amaqaannoo sia aneenna qinnana amana kaifau ani rafaqafu amaqaannoo fau fiqaramasee ani rafaqafuamaqaannoo. ²⁵ Faiqi moo ainaina uqaqee marinnana moo faqa Anutufa amiannoo. Faiqi moo fannoo ainaina siainnana kaqikaa ainaina marinnana Anutufa mara marainanoo kaqi samu uqanna mariannoo.

Qaqama nari kai kambiqarana kikiqa usirafa.

²⁶ Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminoo qinau. Anutuna ququsa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseeki sia akooqoo kambiqaidanoo ku-keeqanoo mari ifa kambiqeenoo akooroo idanoo, mifa faiqí moo fannoo narí afuqaki qaqama aaqaidanoora foora kambiqaidanoo. ²⁷ Mi fasiqafa qaqama aaqasee eendaki faiqeenoo faasaana narí ainainai oonuree aniree miqi marifanoo doo qaqama aaqaqafa doo kambiqafinoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kambiqarana oosana irifanoo narí kai doo kambiqafinoo. ²⁸ Maqa fannoo naamma amifanoo kambiqafinoo qaqama iraidanoo. Indaaruu ummaqusainanoo radiqifinoo afumu kambiqafinoo doo urureenoo afufeenaarinoo doo qaqama ireenoo qaqama anoona kambiqaidanoo. ²⁹ Qaqama akuqamafifanoo mi fasiqafa paipana qumaree ateeka maree munu maaqaki quqaidanoo.

Qumini qaqaamara foora radiqifinoo firaafaikidanoo.

(Mat 13:31-32, 34; Ruk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo moo quandara ufa qimannimidanoo irammirinoo qinau. Anutuna maqasaa ququsakina faiqí anaasee mariasa nanara fooree maridee. Nana quandara ufannai fee kooroo ianauree. ³¹⁻³² Qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimianauro, qumini qaqaama fooqaana kaqikaana faiqí moo fannoo mina maramareenoo ummaqusainanoo kambiqafinoo firaatia saqariara foora aiqama aakaqakinaa andanda uriqararafa maridanoo. Mina asaana firaanaikinanoo ufini aniree mina asaana auqaanai aanaamu usakaidaqa.

³³ Yisufa narí ufa oosana oosana quandara ufakiqari faiqí anaasee nári irirana amana kai qimanniminoo. ³⁴ Sia sia quandara ufakiqari qimanniminoo quandara ufakiqari kai qimannimi marinoo. Mifa narí faiqí namufaqa naaduma marunnai minni mi quandara ufana oosana kooroommaniminoo, maqee maqee miqimmi marinoo.

Yisufa ufannai ufai amakaura taikanau.

(Mat 8:23-27; Ruk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Mi faasaanna eenoofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Doo anifaqa sipaki akaramafinaqa Kariree farummaki fitaqamareeqa muqafainni nianai fuaqa. ³⁶ Misa eedoo qimasee faiqí anaasee minnisee Yisufa ooqu marunaki akaramafufaqa Yisuna afiqee farumaki fiqau, akaqausa mariqa kanuqaki misa saimbaqa fiqau. ³⁷ Misa faruma qambaana fimarufanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurufanoo sipaki nammari teeqinoo qumbiqararinoo. ³⁸ Yisufa kanuqa atinni akiaqa qunusaa rumasee faiqaqeeufaqa mina faiqi namu rufisee aniree

afaurida qiqau ufasaa rakisirafa findifua maasa kaqi kaaqoo nammariki ukuqnaidaqa kuqirarammidaqa anee sia fee maasara iridanee. ³⁹ Yisufa findifinoo ufaira doo saa qimasee nammariara amakaura doo taikaa qufanoo ufai uqirafa taikeenoo nammari amakaurirafa taikafinoo doo firaqoo dai qimafinoo. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Dai qimafufanoo Yisufa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu niqidanoo qimanniminoo qinau Innee nanaree rufiaidee. Innee qini saqarikirafa siaisee maridee qufaqa misa firaqoo rufiasee naaquqoofaqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Maa fasiqafa nanee, sia faiqi faqa afaannauqa faqa kai mina ufara eedoo qidaqa, ufai faqa nammari faqa mina ufara eedoo kai qidaqa.

5

Faiqi aunduraindaraa afaannauqa kuara aundurai kee-qaqau.

(Mat 8:28-34; Ruk 8:26-39)

¹ Doo miqooqari kanuqa fannoo Kariree farummaki fiufanoo nammari dinnafai nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maqa maaqa munu raquru aminau. ² Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqi moo faafasaaqa aunduraki marufa Yisufinnai aniranau. ³⁻⁵ Mi fasiqana maqannaasa faiqi iri mara maraida ooni aamarai akundee mariqau. Mi fasiqafa mi ooni aamaranaki faiqee marufa marinau. Moomoo kari misa mina qumareeqa sainandannai mina aiku asauku rumba quqasoofanoo afeekaikamandeenoo asaukusaaqaraa sainanda rakeemma aquseenoo aiku rumbaqoo sainanda turi mandee mina rakeemma aqusoofaqa sia amana mina qumaree mariqau. Mina afeeka uriqaranoo marunara misa sia amanaikiqa minnisooofanoo faiqi madikamaqoonakiaqa faqa aqana aqanakiaqa faqa faqa quqanoo nidanoo oonisamu qumaraidanoo narí afaqa atekanoonufa marinau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa kanuqakiqari aniroofanoo mi fasiqafa ooni aamaraki nianaindari Yisuna qafamaseenoo sandee anireenoo Yisuna oorinni aqoori saunara finoo oorindari fira kari faqa quqaseenoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo qinau. Oo Yisufa anee firaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo. Anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidanee. Qinee afeekaikamandee ani qimamidaqa. Anee Anutunara irisee sia qini darua. ⁸ Mi fasiqafa sia fifau miqi qinau. Yisufa mina aundurakinaa afaannara anee manda afaanna maa fasiqana aundurakiqari rafudamaki fua qunara mi fasiqafa miqi qinau. ⁹ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo irammirinai ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi fasiqana aunduraindari afaanna fannoo

qinau. Maasa moomoosa qusidaqa marunнанara maasa duqu qusirausee qidaqa.

10-13 Miqi qimasooфанoo аfaannauqa faqaa fasiqa fannoo nari aundurakinaa аfaannauqara kafaa kafaa Yisuna qimaminau. Sia maa maqa maaqanakiqari misa niqiqaa. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisuna qimamimarufanoo. Mi namarina afainni ameemai adeedi kuara moomoo andanda neemariqau. Mi fasiqana aundurakimari аfaannauqa kuarauqara Yisunara аfeekaikiqa qiqau maasa diqiqannee qimasee diqiqainaqa kuarauqa naunduraki fua qufanoo Yisufa doo fuagee qufaqa mi аfaannausa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari rafudamakufaqa kuarauqa naunduraki keeqaqau. Kuarauqa naunduraki keeqoofaqa mi ameem-anaindari sandamaqaraasufaqa farummaki bururu qufaqa aiqama kuqu taikaqau. Mi kuarausa tu tauseenna (2,000) kuara mariqau ooni saqari auqiqa mariqau nukudara foora mariqau.

14-15 Mi kuarausasaa rakisi maru fasiqausa mi kuarausa nindafamasee quqasee sandamaqaraasamasee maqusai marusa faqa uiqaana maaqakiaqa marusa faqa qimannimiqau. Qimannimisoofaqa aiqama qafararee qimasee aniree qafooфанoo moomoo аfaanna aundurari mariu fasiqafa andeeqasee qamunna afisusee irirana marasee miqoo ooqumari fi marufaqa ani qafooфанoo naaquqee naindiri ranau. 16-17 Faasai mariusa Yisufa аfaanna niqiqoona faqa kuara nammariki aqufunara faqa qafoose misa maqusaindari aniroosa aiqama ainainara qimannimisoofaqa misa iriseeqa Yisunara rufiaseeqa mifinnai ooquree kafaa kafaa irammiridaqa qiqau maasa maqa maaqakiqari amanee anee finnaree qiqau.

18 Yisufa eedoo qimasee kanuaki akareemarufanoo аfaanna aundurari mariu fasiqafa Yisunara аfeekaikamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau amanee qinee ani faqa funauree qimasee fuki faaki qinau. 19 Yisufa irisee qaoo qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna maaqai anirandee oonureenana aneenna anoona akoona atiuqa qinee karaambaiqa ani firaaqoo dadaaqunнанara faqa firaaqoo aniara amuqusunnara faqa qimannimia. 20 Miqi qimasooфанoo anirandee nari maqa maaqai oonuree qisaukuqara taikasee maqusanaasee qimarusa aiqama qimannimimaree fiqum fiqum qidanoo Yisufa dadaaqunara qimanniminoo nimirinau. Aiqamausa mi ufana irimarusa firaaqoo naaquqoofaqa naindiri roofaqa oo kuqaa fee miqinoo fee qiqau.

Kisaaqandaikimaru aanaaseena andeeqanau. Yisufa qufanoo Iairusana araaamuna findifinau.

(Mat 9:18-26; Ruk 8:40-56)

²¹ Yisufa miqooqari kanuqaki akaramafufanoo nammari taqamaree dindanai kafaannai finau. Miqoo oonuroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani mara ititasaqau. ²² Mi maqusanaki amaana maqasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa mina auqu Iairusafa anireenoo Yisuna oorini maqasaa aqufufanoo afeekaikamandee fuki faaki qinoo irammirinau. ²³⁻²⁴ Qini qiraamuna kaqikaa qiraamuna aurimarifaqa amanee anee anireenana aneenna asauku minasaa quqasainanoo findifuani kuquandoora qufanoo Yisufa mina faqa findifi finau. Fimarufaqa moomoosa titiqimafufaqa fidanoo misa rusadeesamumandee fimarinau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Miqoo misaki anaasee moo marinau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikuni ooqu qaara marasee aukuaana kisaaqandaikimaru anaaseefa marinau, mifa moomoo tutaqausunnai fimarufanoo sia andeeqoofanoo fira teeroo quqaranaki marinau. Mi anaaseefa tutaqausunnai nari munnimma maqee maqee aqii taikasoofanoo sia mina aurirafa taikanau maqee maqee firaanaikinai. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Mi anaaseefa Yisuna afeekara iriseenoo faiqi aanaaseekiaqa qumee mina aanaaqiannai oonuree maaqi qimasee irinau, qinee oonuree mina qamunna kai auqamasanaanoo mina afeeka fannoo qini aurirana taikaqisaannoo.

Miqi qimasee faiqi anaasee titiqimafufanoo aanaaqianaindari misakiaqa rusandeesamu mandeenoo ani mina qamunna ati kai auqamasoofanoo nari aundurakiqari fidika reereefa taikanau, nari aurirafa taikaranara nari irinau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Yisufa nari faiqi andeeqara afeeka narisaaqari funara iriseenoo faiqi anaasee qambaanai quandafi irammirinau yafee qini qamunna auqeenoo fee qufaqa nari faiqi namu qimamiqa qiqa, moomoosa ani ititafuanakina nanaree anee yafee qini qamunna auqee maqi qidanee moomoosa ititafuanaki fimarinanoo. ³² Yisufa sia misa ufa irinau kaqi randee marinau. ³³ Mi anaaseefa nari aurirafa taikoonara iriseenoo aindirireenoo aaquqoofanoo Yisuna aikuki oorindari ani kummaramafufanoo aiqama anoona ufa kai qimaminau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau Oo qini qiraamuna aneenna irirana qinisaa rusimarianafa mifa kai ani andeeqeenoo doo asoaranaki fua ani aurirafa doo taikkeenoo.

Miqi qimarufanoo Iairusana maaqaki marusa aniree Iairusana qimamiqau sia ufasaa rakisirana kadaapi arua doo ani araaamuna kuqufinao. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Yisufa sia misa ufa irinau. Iairusana qimaminoo qinau, Sia rufiaa, qinisaa kai aneenna

irirana mundua qimasoofaqa aiqama mina faqa aniusa aiqama Iairusana maaqaki keeqararufanoo Yisufa qaoo qimaseenoo nari faqa Peetooroona faqa Yameesafa faqa mina akaqa Yoohaneefa faqa doo minamusa kai Iairusana faqa nifiqamareenoo Iairusana maaqaki ooru fiqau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Misa Iairusana maaqai oonuroofanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee iki-faafau qirana faqa faaqa fuisee qirana faqa munari minari qirana faqa nindafamaseenoo maaqaki keeqafinoo qimanniminoo qinau. Nanaree munari minari ida fee qikiraqaaidee maa faiqifa sia kuqinoo maridanoo faiqaqee idanoo.

⁴⁰ Misa minara irisee Yisunara naanaidara qimasee uteeti qufanoo Yisufa aiqama niqiqamaseenoo faiqi anaukoo faqa mina aiku asauku qaaramoo faqa maanaqa kuqiraqoo nifiqee keeqanau. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa mi kuqira manaqana asauku qumareenoo nari ufakiqari kaqikaa manaqa qinee ani qimamidaqa doo findi fua qimasoofanoo mifa aqee findifinoo doo ninau. Minaki marusa mina qafamasoofanoo naaqqeenoo naindiri ranau. Mi manaqafa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukuaana marasoo maanaqafa marunara naaqqanau. ⁴³ Yisufa afeekaikamasee qimanniminoo innee maa manaqana andeeqaqaunnufana umeeraaqee qimasee quandaki maanaqara qinau maa manaqana narana amifanoo naani qimasoofaqa miqimiqau.

6

Yisufa nari maqusai Nasareeteenni namummaqanau.
(*Mat 13:53-58; Ruk 4:16-30*)

¹ Yisufa mi manaqana mara findifummaseenoo miqooqari findifinoo nari maqusai Nasareetinni finau, nari faiqi namufaqa mina faqa fiqau. ² Nasareete maqusai Yuda maqanna marunara nariqa amaana Saririqasaa amaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufaqa misa irisee tautumasee qiqau. Maafa maa amiqira iriranna yai fee mareenoo fee, yafee maa irirana aminoo fee naqimasee faiqi sia auquaqa ira ainaina auqidanoo fee. ³ Maasaki kamundaa mariifa mifa kai maridanoo, mina anoofa Mariafa maridanoo maaqooqaraa anaasee faiqi maridanoo, mina akaqaafasaauga Yameesana amarafa faqa Yooseesa faqa Yudasina amarafa faqa Simoona amarafa faqa maaqooqaraasa marifanoo Yisufa misakinaafa maridanoo. Mina asooqmaaka faqa maaqookai maridaqa. Misa minara miqi qimasee nikoo fee qiqau.

⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo maqusa maqusa fidanoo

qimanniminaqa misa iriseeqa mina ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo narí maqannaasa faqa narí ainaina faqa narí moodaa fasiqa anaasee faiqi faqa mina ufa siamma irifaranoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa narí maqannaasara miqimmidammia maqi qimasee sia amana moo fasiqa anaasee mandaikirausa andeeqannimaqararee qinau. Qaaramoo aurusasaa kai asauku quqasoofaqa findifiqau. Narí maqannaasa nári irirana sia minasaa mundunara irisee firaqoo tautinau.

Yisufa narí faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa qimannimiqau.

(Mat 10:5-15; Ruk 9:1-6)

Yisufa miqoo narí maqusai Nasareeteendari dinni dinni fiqumma marusa misa qimannimimarinau. ⁷⁻⁹ Qimannimiseenoo narí faiqi namu naarama quqaseenoo manda afaanna faiqi anaasee naundurari marusa misa niqiqara afeeka nimiseenoo qaaraqanda qapamandee qaaraqanda qapamandeenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Sia moo ainaina maree fuaqa saunu kai qara maree fuaqa, feemu faqa uqa faqa munnimma faqa sia maree fuaqa, niku aanaamu afisumareeqa siuta moodaa afisumaree sia aabaa moo maraqa. ¹⁰ Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa moo maqusaki oonu raifanoo mara quqainna maqanaki quqasaina sia namummaqaqa nuaqa minaki kai faiqaida nuaqa, minaqari moo maqusa fiqa fuaqa. ¹¹⁻¹² Innee moo maqusai fifaqa misa sia inni mara quqeeqa sia inni ufa irifaqa innee fidaqa kookoomma afaqa ninaamarasee fuaqa. Innee miqiga Anutuna naruaninnanara misa aaquqima nimaqeeffaranoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa fidaqa faiqi anaaseera nári mandainainara nimeesuqaqeeera qimannimiqa fiqau. ¹³ Qimannimidaqa moomoosa naunduraki afaanna faafasaqa marusa niqigamannimi marufaqa rafudamakida fimariqau. Miqiga fidaqa aurusa nikiaqa sauna fadameenara fooqaana adiasoofaqa findifi mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yoohanee nammari nimimaruna akiqa tuqinau.

(Mat 14:1-12; Ruk 9:7-9)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yisuna aufakiana ufa fannoo aiqama atinai daraan-imbunara Eeroodeefa mi ufana faqa iriseenoo tautinau. Akaqausa Yisunara Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo fira ainaina auqemari fee qufaqa akaqausa Yisunara Eeriaafa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mifa kaifaa kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qufaqa akaqausa ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa fooqaafa kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qiqau.

¹⁶ Eeroodeefa mi ufausa iriseenoo narí qinau, Qinee ooqai Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna anuka atekasaafanafa mifa kai kuqiranakiqari anida qinoo.

¹⁷ Ooqai Eeroodeefa narí kai qimannimufaqa sundiauqa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna rumbamaree karabusa maaqaki quqaseeqa fira sainanda qumareeqa rumba quqasooфанoo marinau. Eeroodeefa sia fifau Yoohaneena mareeqee rumbaranaki quqanau. ¹⁸ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa maqee maqee anaasee qummuarunasaara aqunara rumba quqanau. Eeroodeefa narí akaqa Firipina anaqa Eeroodia nammarina kaqi narí afaaqi faqa marufanoo qummuarunara Yoohaneefa qimaminoo qinau Anee aneenna akaqa anaqa Eeroodia nammarina qummuaraminana maraananoo Anutuna ufa rukiasee miqiananoo. ¹⁹ Eeroodia nammarifa Yoohaneena ufa irisoofanoo afaaqai kaqi ati qanoo marufanoo maridanoo mina ariranara randee marufanoo Eeroodeefa qaoo qufanoo sia arinau. ²⁰ Eeroodeefa Yoohaneenara irirana andeeqara qikairi sia fasiqa fee qimasee minara rufiaseenoo karafusaki seenoo ititasooфанoo sia Eeroodia nammarifa arinau. Eeroodeefa maqee maqee Yoohaneena faqa ufa qiranara aidi marufanoo maqee maqee Yoohaneena aaramasee ufa qimaminarinau. Yoohaneena ufa fannoo Eeroodeefa maqee maqee Yoohaneena faqa ufa qufanoo Yoohaneena ufa fannoo Eeroodeena raquramufanoo aqu ufafa afaaqai ati qanoo marunara siamma irimarinau kaqi maqee maqee Yoohaneena karabusaki marunna aaramasaida ufa narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau.

²¹ Doo anaasee Eeroodia nammarifa rakisinoo fiufufanoo aruaninna faasaana paqurinau. Mi fasaanna faiqí Eeroodeefa Eeroodia nammarina afaaqi narí anoofa narí maqoo faasaannara iriseenoo qoomaqa firaana suqaseeno kaamanna uriqararawsa faqa sundiauqa uriqararawsa faqa Kariree maqa maaqaki faiqí firaasa faqa naaramasoofaqa anireeqa nee mariqau.

²²⁻²⁵ Misa nee marufanoo anaasee Eeroodia nammarina araamuna fannoo anireenoo misa noorinni idi amiqirana raidanoo aqoori raqee marinau. Aqoori raqee marufaqa misa irufanoo adiafaa qufanoo Eeroodeefa qoomaqa nimi-ufa mi manaaqana aaramasee aiqamausa nifusaa qimaminau, ani amiqira idi akiqara nana ainainee qinaqee amianauree qinau. Sia kai ufa kai qinau narí amana naaree aiqamaseenoo qimaminau, Anee nana ainainaree aididanoo fee anee qinaqa mi ainainna ani amianauree. Anee Kariree maqa maqa dinni rakisianee qinaqa qinee qambaana oosusee dinni ani amianauree anee misasaa rakisia

qufanoo narí anoofinai oonureenoo qinau, nanaree qimami-
anauree qufanoo mina anoofa maqee Yoohaneefa nam-
mari nimi marifa kuquanifee qimasee Eeroodeenara qikaru
qiandoo qimaseenoo akiaqa tupumma maree minisaifaqa
qeeqa qifunnoo mina qafamasee kuqaa kuqiifoo qianauree
qimasee narí araamuna qimaminau. Yoohaneefa nam-
mari nimimarina mina anuka ateeka maree mina akiaqa
mini qimiaqeera kai qia qufanoo mina araamuna fannoo
anirandeenoo sandee oonureenoo Eeroodeena qimaminoo
afeekaikamandee qimaminau anee maqee uqanna Yooha-
neefa nammari nimimarina anuka tuqusee fidika maaqa-
mau iandoorra qimasee saqari difaaniki akiaqa quqasee mini
qimiannee qufanoo Eeroodeefa firaaqoo uqanna akooqama-
finau. ²⁶⁻²⁸ Akooqoofanoo sia amana qaoo qinau. Aiqamausa
nifusaa narí amana aqiqamasoonara asauruseenoo narí
sundia moo aqiqoofanoo karafusa marunaki oonureenoo
Yoohaneena anuka ateekeeseenoo saqari difaaniki mina aki-
aqa quqaseenoo maree mini Eeroodia nammarina ara-
muna amufanoo mifa mareeqeenoo narí anoona aminau.

²⁹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqi namu mifa
kuqunara irisee ani mina iri maree munu akundaqau.

Yisufa feemu namufaqa noodaanna faqa nimufa.

(Mat 14:13-21; Ruk 9:10-17; Yoh 6:1-14)

³⁰ Yisufa narí faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa maqusa maqusa
nidaqa qimannimunara faqa auqoonara faqa Yisuna
mini qimamiqau. ³¹⁻³² Qimamimarufaqa faiqí anaasee
moomoosa aniree qumbiqafunara narana narafa sia
amanaikufanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee
qimanniminau. Aniaqa innisaimbaqa faiqí sia mariannai
oonuree idooaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namufaqa
nammari afainni ooquee kanuqaki akaramafufaqa
nammari amuaqumau fiqau.

³³ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa nindafamaseeqa oo Yisu-
fammi maqi qimasee nári maqusaki nári maqusakiqari
oonu maree ani mareeufaqa Yisuna kanuqa fannoo munu
maqanamu raquru amufanoo nindafoofaqa faiqí anaasee
moomoosa faasai afainni qusi mariqau. ³⁴ Yisufa kanuqak-
iqari maqasaa aqufinoo faiqí anaasee moomoo nindafama-
soofanoo firaaqoo amuqusufanoo qinau. Oo maaqoo mari-
asa sipsipa aandraafoora rakisirafa siaisa mariafanoo
fee qimaseenoo Anutuna ufa oosana oosana ainainara qi-
manniminau. ³⁵⁻³⁸ Eenoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna
qimamiqau, doo eendidanoo anee niqiqainaqa kaqikaa
maqusakiqa narana feefauriaqa maaqoo faiqí siaiqoo
maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau inneeqa kai narana

nimiaqa qufaqa misa qiqau, maasa sia amanaikianaura maasa moomoo ooni mareeqa oonu moomoo feemu feefaurumasee minisee nimianaqa naifanoo sia amanaikiannoo, maasa sia amanaikidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Inni feemu naqumme maridanoo oonu qafaaqa qufaqa misa oonu qafamaseeqa aniree qimamiqau, maasa feemu moodaanai qisaukunamu, noodaanna qaraqanda faqa maridanoo fee qufanoo.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faiqi aanaaseera qifaqa misa raina rainamafinaqa naadu naadu ruumbaku finaqa qusau rasonookamasee ooqumari maree fuaqa qufaqa faiqi anaasee eedoo qimasee ruumbakiranakiqari padimambufafa ooqu marifiqau. Akaqa ruumbakiranakiqari wan handareeta mariqau akaqa ruumbakiranakiqari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara taikasee fasiqa anaasee mariqau. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa mi moodaannai qisauku feemuna qumaree noodaannaqara faqa qumaree sandaaqai oori uqeerasee Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo mi feemuna ruqi ruqi mandeenoo nari faiqi namu nisaukuki quqasoofafa faiqi anaasee ooqu mariranakiaqa nimi maree fimariqau. Yisufa miqikai inoo noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqi mannimufaqa mina faqa nimi maree fufaqa noofanoo nimuaqufaqa akaqana kaqi quqaqau. ⁴³ Yisuna faiqi namu mina ataraasa qumaree qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee uqa qumbiqaqau. ⁴⁴ Mi naranna nee marusa faifa tauseenna fasiqa mariqau, anaasee faqa faiqiuqaindi faqa mariqau. Ooni saqari auqusee moomoo uqanna mariunara faifa tauseenna fee qinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau finau.

(Mat 14:22-23; Yoh 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Yisuna faiqi namu narana ataraasa mara maroofanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namuara afeekaikamandee fuki faaki qinoo niqiqoofafa misa mina afunni kanuqaki akaramafi Beeta-saida maqusai nammari dinni afainni fiqau. ⁴⁶ Misa fimarufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee niqiqamasoofafa fufanoo mifa nari faiqi namu nimanda maseenoo nariara amuaqunamusaa oru maridanoo Anutunara innaaru qimarinau.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Eendufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu kanuqaki nammari gambaanai nimarufanoo Yisufa nariara maqasaa maridanoo misa nindafoofanoo ufai fannoo misa noorindari anidanoo kanuqa mara furufarimarufaqa purannai puridaqa kadaapindi mariqau. Inaaqiana kookooraana ufaqi maru kamuqoo Yisufa misunnai fidanoo nammari amuaqumau aiku ramasee finau. Mifa kanuqakinaasa

finnaaqareera foora fimarufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu afaanna fee qimasee rufiasee faaqariqau. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Misa faaqarumasoofoano Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Sia maparaa iaqa nifaqa quqasee kasooiaqa qineemma anidaqa. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa faqa kanuqaki akaramafufanoo misaki ooqumari fufanoo ufai fannoo taikafinau. Taikafufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu maparaa iqa naundura faqa furufariqau. ⁵² Yisufa moodaanai qisauku feemu ruqi ruqi mandee nimufaqa noofanoo amanaikunara mina faiqi namu sia mina anoonara andeeqasee irusa maridaqa nammari amuaqumau anunara faqa sia iriqau.

Yisufa Keenesareeta maqusanaasa aurirana taikannisanau.

(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³⁻⁵⁵ Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fiqa munu maqa raquramufaqa fitaqa mareeqa mafi kanuqa qususeeqa doo Keenesareeta maqa maaqammi-foo qimaseeqa kanuqakiqari aqufiqa maqasaa oorufufaqa misaqa marusa miqooqaraasa Yisufammifoo qimaseeqa sandeeqa maqusa maqusa qimannimufaqa nariqa aurimarusaa qaarisa rumba maraidaqa yatinnai fee Yisufa fuanoo fee qimasaida aurimariasaa qaarisaa rumba maraidaqa Yisuna oorinni mini quqee mariqau.

⁵⁶ Yisufa ya maqusanai fee ya taunnaki fee ya ainaini marunaki fee finau nári aurimarusaa nifiqa maraidaqa mifa funnai munu makeetaki firaa saqa marunaki quqasee Yisunara nári nimuqusa ookiqari firaqoo qimamiqau. Maasa sia kadaapi amirara qimamidaqa aurimariasaa ani qamunna ati kai auqamasaida findififara qidaqee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qufaqa mina qamunna auqee marusa amiqi mandee findifi mariqau.

7

Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqinau.

(Mat 15:1-9)

¹⁻² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa faiqi anaasee narana nararee qimasaida nisauku nammari uqidaqa miqi fee maqi fee qimasaidaqa fifau sandufa oosana oosana quqee mariasaa mariqau. Misa Yeerusaree maqusaindari qumuree ani mara Yisuna uqufufaqa nindafoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu narana neemariqau sia Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nisauku nammari uqirainni kaqi nee mariqau.

³ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusaa faqa Yuda maqannaai aiqamausa faqa nári ninaaku nitaatoosa naanna raidaqa aiqama

kari nisaaqusaida narana nee mariqau, sia nisaaqusee sia narana nee mariqau. ⁴ Makeetaki maree maru ainaina namari uqusee suqasee nee mariqau, misa sia minara kaifau miqi qimariqau oosana oosana ainainara miqi qimariqau. Misa kaafauqa faqa susufinauqa faqa disauqa faqa faiqara qaari faqa nisauku faqa miqimasee maaqimasee nammari uquaqee qimarufaqa miqiqa fidaqa akeekamasaida miqi mariqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa kaaqa firaqoo minauqara fuki faaki qimarusa marunaki Yisuna faiqi namu sia nisaauqirai kaqi narana noofaqa qafamasee Yisuna aqiqa qiqau. Naqee fee qifaqee ani faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku oosana minnisee sia nisaauqirai kaqi narana naida fee qufanoo Yisufa qimannimino qinau. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa Esaiaafa andeeqasee inniara tamummaqaseenoo inniara manda qaara irirana maree mariasee qinau.

Mifa inniara maaqi qimasee Anutuna ufa akara rinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa nifauru fannoo kai unnaqimasee qini duqu uqeeree mariasa, nimusa kaqinni ubeekarausa mariafanoo.

⁷ Misa faiqi qimaria sandufana qumaree unnaqimasee Anutuna sandufammifoo qimasee faiqi anaasee naamuaqidaqa. Miqi qimasaidaqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo siammiriannoo.

⁸ Yisufa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa qimannimiseenoo nari maaqi qimasee qimannimino. Innee Anutuna ufa mafi quqaseeqa faiqi aaquqira ufamau kai fimariasa mariafanoo.

⁹ Innee inneeqa kaaqa iriqaraasamandee iriranannai inneeqa faiqi faiqi ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimianee qimaseeqa Anutuna ufa mareeqee ninaaqiannai quqaseeqa. ¹⁰ Mooseefa Anutuna ufa qimannimidano maaqi qimasee qimannimino. Inneeqa ninaukoora اساسamandee amiqida misa nuqu uqeeraaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo nari anoona akoonara manda ufa qinnana mi fasiqana kuqammarusaaqa. ¹¹⁻¹³ Innee minara maqee maaqi qimasee aaqee mariafanoo faiqi moo fannoo nari anoona akoona dadaaqimarina nimianauree qimasee kafa oonu mafi irisee sia nimidano amaana maqaki quqasee Anutuna amidee qimaria fasiqanara sia aqaqida andeeqaidee qimariafanoo. Miqidaqa Anutuna ufa mafi quqaseeqa inneeqa ufa kai uqeeree mariafanoo. Doo innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa miqira aaqara ainaina moomoo uqeeree mariafanoo.

Faiqí naunduraindaraafa faiqí putaa idanoo.
(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqiseenoo miqoo faiqí anaasee moomoo marusa kafa naaramaseenoo aniaqee qufaqa aniroofanoo qimannimino qinau. Innee aiqamausa qini ufa irisee amiqimmasee iriaraasiaga. ¹⁵ Sia moo ainaina fannoo faiqí anaasee ooki namasainanoo mifa maaqinaki putaamma amaqaannoo faiqí anaasee naunduraindari urimari manda ufafa mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Innee naaqoo faqaasa kai naaqoo iriani.

¹⁷ Doo miqooqari Yisufa narí faiqí namu faqa faiqí anaasee mininniseenoo maaqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqí namu ooruree mi ufana qimannimunna oosnara iraqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Iroofanoo Yisufa qimanniminu. Inni irirafa faiqí anaasee irirafa oorudupirausa mariafanoo. Sia fee innee mi ufa oosanna iri fee sia moo ainaina ooki quqasaanoo aundurái ooqufi marifa sia mifa faiqí putaamma nimaqaannoo, sia aunduraki ooqureenoo amuqusakifau keeqaidanoofau sia miqidanoo aranandaki ooqureenoo umiqaraidanoo. Mi ufana qunannai Yisufa aiqama naranara idaaqira fee kai qinau.

²⁰ Yisufa minara kafa narí faiqí namu qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqí narí naundurakiqari urimari manda ufafa kai faiqí putaamma nimaqaidanoo. ²¹⁻²³ Faiqí aunduraki amuqusa ookiqari manda irirafa kambiqaidanoo faiqí rarisamee qeenoo mandainaina mararanaki quqan-nisaidanoo, mifa kai rarisamee qeenoo aaqaranaki faqa ainaina ummuariranaki faqa faiqí kuqa nariranaki faqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuariranaki faqa moosa ainainara rirana faqa oosana oosana mandoosana faqa nári nikaruqirana faqa nári nifaaqa kooroo irana faqa nariara nariara rairai qirana faqa nariara nariara munuqi miniqirana faqa narí afaqa amooqirana faqa furufarira oosana faqa mifauqaindi faiqí naundurakiqari ururee marifa mifauqa kai faiqí anaasee putaamma nimaqaidanoo.

Yisufa aamina maqanna anaasee araamuna findifufa.
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Yisufa mi maqa maaqana minniseenoo moo maqa maaqa Tiree maqa maaqaki oonureenoo moo maqaki faiqí anaasee maqee maqee qinee funnannai anunannai ititee mariafaqa sia qiqa faaqee qimasee qumee ireeda keeqanau. Sia mifa amana kukeeqaranaki marinau. Anaasee moo fannoo narí araamuna aundurái qooqeenaa faafasaaga marufanoo Yisufa ani marunara iriseenoo aniree Yisuna

amuqusa ookiqari dadaaqiranara dadaaqinanoo findifuani-feera mina aikuki maqasaa rumafinau. ²⁶ Mi anaaseefa Siria maqa maaqakiqari Fooenisia maqusaki kambiqarafa aanaamuru anaasee marufa anireenoo Yisunara qini qiraamuna aunduraki mari qooqeenaa faafasaaqa aqiqainanoo rafudamaki fuani fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. ²⁷ Maasa Isaraee maqanna Anutuna faiqi namuara foora mariasa misa naaree narana nimirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo. Faiqiuqaindi narana marasee fainiuqa aqu niminafasia andeeqanoo maridanoo fee qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau. ²⁸ Oo maa fasiqa faiqiuqaindi naidaqa ataraasa fainiuqa aniree neemariasa maridaqa. Kuqaa qinee aanaamuru fainiara foora maridaqa ataraasara kai qinee innaaru qidaqa. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau anee mi ufana qiannana akiqara doo ani maaqai fua. Doo ani faiqi aunduraindari doo faafasaaqa rafudamaki finoo qufanoo mi anaaseefa nari maaqai oonuree qafuofanoo doo mina araamuna qaarisa faiqaqee marufanoo kuqaa faafasaaqa rafudamaki fifinau.

Yisufa aaqoo aunirana andeeqanau.

³¹⁻³² Miqooqari Yisufa Tiree maqa maaqaki minniseenoo Sidoona maqusai keeqafi fiqummakufanoo Kariree farumma afainni ooqu ranau. Ooqu fidanoo qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa misaqa marusa finnaaqareenoo fimarufaqa akaqausa faiqi moo aaqoo aunirana ufa qirara mammaqi maruna afiqamaree mini Yisufa maruqoo mini quqasee aranaiqi qimamiqau. Anee maa fasiqanasaa aneenna asauku mundusainanoo andeeqaani. ³³⁻³⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa mi fasiqana mareeqeenoo faiqi anaasee moomoo marunara iriseenoo kaqi atinai quqaseenoo nari asauku amuka faiqi aaqoo amarai upeekaseenoo qaqaara fidiseenoo mi fasiqana amaakiri asaukunnai auqamaseenoo oori innaarunai uqeeraseenoo nupi nupi qimaseenoo nari ufakiqari qimaminoo qinau eefafata maasa ufakiqari doo ruiqaannee qinau. ³⁵ Miqi qimasoofanoo aaqee kai mina aaqoo ititarafa ruqiafufanoo mina amaakiri rumberafa idukufufanoo andeeqasee ufa qinau. ³⁶ Ufa qimasoofanoo Yisufa aiqamausa aranaiqi qimanniminoo qinau, sia maanara moosa qimannimiaqa qinau. Yisufa kafa kafa qaoo qimarufaqa misa moo faqa moo faqa qimannimiaqa fimariqau. ³⁷ Aiqamausa mi fasiqana andeeqoonara irufanoo naaquqamasoofaqa maaqi qiqau. Doo qafaaqa mifa amiqimandee idaaqamandee aiqama ainaina oosana oosana aurirana andeeqaidanoo.

Mifa naaqoo auni mariasa faqa andeeqannisaidanoo ufa sia qiasa faqa ufa qirana nimidanoo.

8

Yisufa kaifaa feemu ruisee nimufa.

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Yisufa Kariree nammari afainni kaqikaaraqoo ooqu marikufaqa faiqí anaasee suqumaree miqoo ani Yisufa maruqoo usufufanoo ufa qimannimimarufanoo qaaramoo faasaanaikufanoo misa narana taikafufanoo Yisufa narí faiqí namu naarama qimanniminoo qinau. ² Qinee maa fasiqa anaaseesara qimuqusammidaqa qaaramoo faasaana qini faqa mariafanoo maqee doo narana misaindi sia maridanoo. ³⁻⁵ Qinee sia narana nimirai kaqi niqiqaanaga fidaqa aanai kudoosaapee foora, akaqausa nianaindari ani maridaqa qufaqa mina faiqí namu irammiriqa qiqau. Maa aadana maqa maaqanaki maridaqa yai fee narana paqurimandee maa moomoo fasiqa anaaseesa nimana nimianau-ree qufanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau inni feemu naqum-mee maridanoo fee qufaqa misa moodaannai qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee feemu maridanoo fee qiqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa faiqí aanaaseera maqasaa aiqama ooqu mari-aqee qufaqa aiqama ooqu marifufanoo mi feemuna dinni qisauku taikaseenoo dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee feemu (7) maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqí namu nisaukuki quqasoofaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee amana kai nimimaree fiqau. Noodaanna kaqikaanauqa akaqana marasee dufi dufi qimaseenoo mina faqa narí faiqí namu nimisoofaqa nimiqau. ⁸ Aiqamausa neeneesoofanoo nimuaqumminau. Foo tauseenna (4,000) fasiqa anaasee nukudara foora miqoo mariusa nimuaqu inau. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Misa namammaree soona ataraasa Yisuna faiqí namu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda (7) marasee uqa rumasoofanoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee niqiqoofaqa daraan-mambufanoo Yisufa narí faiqí namufaqa sipaki akarama-fufanoo nammari amuaqumau moo maqa maaqai Dara-manuta maqa maaqai finau.

Innaarunai firaa ainaina uqaqifiqaanee qirufa.

(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Miqoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna faqa raiqara ufa oosana araqaau. Misa Yisuna ufaanara foora fufusee aruanifeera qimasee Yisunara faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqamasainaqa maasa aniara kuqaa Anutuna faiqiffee qianaara. ¹² Miqi qimasooofanoo Yisufa narí aundurái qimiridanoo qinau. Akasaa yairee fee inni manda

oosana taikaannoo fee, qimaseenoo akooqoo qimanniminoo qinau, nanaree maqee mariasa mookira ainainara maqee maqee findifinaqa qafaanee qida fee, doo qinee qimannimidaqa sia qinee miqimandee Anutuna afeekara kooroomasee uqannifiqaanauranoo.

Ooruku anoona kikiqa usiranara rufiaaqa.
(Mat 16:5-12)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miqi qimasee Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo Kariree nammari amuaqumau dinni afainai fidaqa kaqi kaaqoo nammari qambaana oonuree mina faiqi namu aafaqara aunusoonara moodaa feemu kai marufaqa aiaaee qiqau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yisufa naranara aiaaee qunara iriseenoo moo ainaina kikiqa ususeenoo qimanniminu, Innee amiqimmasee auforiaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Eeroodeena faqa minauqa feemu ooruku ati qaranara rufieeqa auforiaqee qufaqa mina faiqi namu iriseeqa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau maasa aafaqa sia maree anunnnanara mi ufanara Yisufa qidaqinoo fee qiqau. ¹⁷ Yisufa faasai misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Innee nanaree aafaqa sia marinara narí qimami narí qimami qidee Innee sia fee iridaqee. Inni irirafa kaqi fee ummaara raidanoo fee ¹⁸ Innee nifu faqaasa sia fee qafaidee, innee naaqoo faqaasa sia fee iridee. ¹⁹ Qinee moodaannai qisauku (5) feemu ruqi ruqimmasee faifa tauseenna (5,000) fasiqa anaasee nimiafannanara sia fee innee naaqooki oonumafi iridee, innee mikari naqumma uqee ataraasa uqariqee iqau, qufaqa misa qiqau qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee (12) uqa riqiafana. ²⁰ Miqi qimasoofofanoo Yisufa kafaa irammirinoo qinau kafaa qinee dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee (7) feemu ruqi ruqimmasee maqi tauseenna fasiqa (4,000) sia kasoo fasiqa moomoo fasiqa uqanna nimiafanaqa naqumma uqee mina ataraasa riqee iqau qufaqa misa qiqau dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee (7) uqa riqiafana. ²¹ Miqi qimasoofofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee mina qafamasee sia fee qini afeekara iridee. Moodaa feemu marifa doo mina mandee nimiana amanaikammianoo.

Beetasaida maqanna Yisufa afu maqaisanau.

²²⁻²⁵ Misa Beetasaida maqusai aniroofaqa faiqí moo afu dimbarana afiqee anireeqa Yisuna aaramaseeqa qiqau, amanee afu dimbarana auqainanoo fee afu maqaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa mi afu dimbara fasiqana asauku qumareenoo rarisameeqeenoo maqusa agoosai quqaseenoo aqaara afuki fidiseenoo asaukuqara minasaa rusiseenoo irammiridanoo qinau, anee akaqa ainaina qafaidanee

qufanoo mi fasiqafa oori uqeeraseenoo qinau faiqí qini qifusaa saqariara foora nidaqee qufanoo Yisufa kafia narí asaukuqara mina afusaa quqasoofanoo mi fasiqafa afu maqasoofanoo mina afu amiqufanoo aiqama ainaina amiqimasee qafanau. ²⁶ Yisufa qimaminau doo aneenna maaqai fua sia maqusai faiqí anaasee moomoo mariaqoo fua kaqinni andandandanai fua qufanoo doo finau.

*Peetooroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinau.
(Mat 16:13-20; Ruk 9:18-21)*

²⁷⁻²⁸ Yisufa narí faiqí namu faqa miqooqari Seesareea Firipi maqusa, mina maqa maaqaki maru maqusanakiaqa finau. Aanai fidanoo narí faiqí namu iranau, innee iriaqa faiqí anaasee qiniara ya fasiqanee fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqau akaqausa aniara Yoohaneefa nammari nimi mari fee qidaqa akaqausa aniara ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa Eeriaa fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqeenaa tamummaqarausakiqari moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. ²⁹ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa náriara qinau innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoo. ³⁰ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee qimanniminau. Doo kuqaa uqanna qiananoo. Sia innee minara qiniara akaqausa qimannimi-aqa, umeendaqa.

*Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.
(Mat 16:21-28; Ruk 9:22-27)*

³¹ Miqi quqooqari narí kuquaninnanara oosana arasee narí faiqí namu qimannimidanoo maaqi qinau. Qinee faiqí nimaaku firaa aupurarana maraanaura. Faiqí firaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararaura faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa qini minniqisee nikooqaannoo. Misa qini kuqa darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa mara qini findifumaqisaannoo. ³²⁻³³ Yisufa akooqoo uqanna narí kuqiranara qimannimunara Peetooroofa irufanoo akooqoonara Yisuna mareeqee aaduma quqaseenoo qaoo qunara Yisufa quandaki narí faiqinamu nindafamaseenoo Peetooroona aqinoo qinau. Oo Peetooroo anee Sadannafa anee see fua, ani irirafa faiqindi maridanoo sia Anutunaindi.

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqinamu faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, moo fannoo qini faqa fuani qinafa narí maaqoo mariranara minniseenoo qini ufa saara qini daanna ramasee eedoo qimasee kuqiranaki fuannoo. ³⁵ Moo fannoo narí marirana amiqimasee rakisianee qinafa mifa narí marirana kakasiannoo

moo fannoo qini saara qini amiqira fasaasa ufa saara kuqarinafa mifa narí marirana asumu maraannoo. ³⁶ Moo fannoo aiqama maqa maaqa rakisiranatia kammafinanoo nariara minakinaa aiqama ainaina maraseenoo narí aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finoo nana ureeqara fasiqa mariannoo sia uriqararafa mariannoo. ³⁷ Faiqí anaasee kuqufifaqa nana maqasaa taikaaninna ainaina Anutuna amisee naundurakinaana kuridiranakinaana mareeqee asumu mariranakina quqaannoo fee sia amana kaifaa maraannoo. ³⁸ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maa maqee maria manda aukuanasaa qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqí nifusaa asaurusee nikooqainausa qinee faiqí nimaaku qeeqa qikoona areenarana namufaqa naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa faqa innaarunaindari qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara faqa qisaurusee qikooqaannoo.

9

¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo maa ufana faqa qimanniminoo qinau, innee iriaqa innee maaqoo mariasakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqi marina kamuqoo Anutuna ququsa afeekaikamandee qumirana innee mina qafeefaranoo. Sia taikara faasaanara qidaqa kaqi kasaqaindari qumiranara qidaqa.

Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.
(*Mat 17:1-13; Ruk 9:28-36*)

² Doo miqooqari dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee afuru faiqeenoo doo findimeeqeenoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa Yoohaneena faqa doo minamusa faqa aaqana kisaagasaa nifiqamaree oorureenoo aadumasaa sia faiqí maruqoo oorureenoo miqoo misa nifusaa Yisuna afaaqa qamunna moo kammafinau. ³ Mina qamunna aiqama dupuqa aruaqufufanoo aiqama eekara aruaqufufanoo nifu faqa daroo daraa inau. Sia maqasaaqaraa fasiqa amana qamunna miqimandeeqa nammari uqusaifanoo eekara arinoo dupuqara maqi aruaquannoo. ⁴ Eeriaasa faqa Mooseesa faqa ooqai tamummaqara fasiqaqanda maridaqa kuqiqa ooru fuqanda miqoo aaqanasaa Yisuna faiqinamu nifusaa kooroomafufaqa Yisuna faqa ufa qimarufaqa Yisuna faiqinamu nindafaqau. ⁵⁻⁷ Nindafaidafaqaa firaqoo maparaaida rufiidaqa ufa qiranara randee marufanoo Peetooroofa Yisuna aaramaseenoo qinau Oo ufasaa rakisira maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqimminoo amanee maasa maaqoo uqiqaana maqa qaaramoo auquanauree, aniara moo Mooseenara moo Eerianara moo usakaanauree. Rufiqa rufiaqidanoo ufa qiranara randoosia miqi qinau. Miqi

qimasoofoano asuru fannoo anireenoo aiqama misa duku-nimaqasoofano asurukiqari ufa moo kambiqeenoo maaqi qinau. Maafa qini qimuqusira qimaaku marifa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa. ⁸ Yisuna faiqinamu mi ufana iriseeqa kaqi kaqi miqoo munu randee mini randee ufanoo, sia faiqi miqoo marufanoo Yisufa kai miqoo misa faqa marinau.

⁹ Mi ainainafa taikoofaqa misa Yisuna saimbaqa mi aaqannasaqari ooqu fimarufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee afeekaikamandee qimanniminau. Innee meerai aaqanasaa qafaanara ooquree sia uqanna qimannimiaqa. Qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqiranakiqari findi fuannaqoo miqoo kai qimannimiaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi faiqinamusa eedoo qimasee sia qimannimiqau, Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnara minara kai nari qimami nari qimami umee kai qimariqau. Misa miqi qidaqa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa minakiqari maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo Eeriaafarafoo qira fasiqa mifa naaree findifumafinanoo miqooqari Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambigaannoo fee qidaqa. Misa miqi qidaqa nanee fee qidee miqi qidee qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. ¹²⁻¹³ Kuqaa Eeriaafara maqi kambiqafinoo asauku mundirausa qinee aniannanara deedaqinoo. Doo qinee inni qimannimidaqa. Doo Eeriaafara maqi moo auqu Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa doo ooqai kambiqafi marufaqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa sia irirai tamummaqarausa ufamau fiqa nari manda nidiranakoo mareeqee mina kuqarusau. Qinee kafaa innimma iramirianaura tamummaqara fasiqauqa nanaree misa faiqi nimaakuara aupurarana firaana amiseeqa mareeqee aquseefaree.

Yisufa kumaaraa aundurairi afaanna aqiqanau.

(Mat 17:14-21; Ruk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Misa miqi qimammaree aaqannasaqari ooqu fiufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu akaqausa sia ooru fusa maruqoo ooqu paqurimasee faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqimarufaqa ooqu nindafaqau. Mooseena sandufasaa rakisimarusa akaqausa miqoo faqa maridaqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa ufa rainnee mariqau. ¹⁵ Faiqi anaasee Yisuna qafamasee tautumasee sandee mifunnai oonureeqa amandaqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa anireenoo nari faiqi namu qimannimino qinau, nana ufaree innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisi mariasa faqa ufa rainaidee qufanoo faiqi moo fannoo faiqi aanaaseekiqari Yisuna qimaminau. Qinee qeeqa qimaaku afixee anee ianannai anidaqa. Manda afaanna fannoo mina aunduraki keeqafi marifanoo siamma ufa qidanoo. ¹⁸ Mi afaannafa mi faiqina arifanoo maqasaa kuqaki kuqaki aqufifanoo aiku

asauku pipisaaqa qusuffanoo amaaqini datimambifanoo ookiqari qaqaara kai aniraidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maaqoo mariasara afaanna afaqaqee qunaqa misa miqi-afanoo sia amanaikifaqa ani qimamidaqa.

19-20 Yisufa iriseenoo aiqama faiqi anaasee qimannim-inau. Inni firaaqoo uqanna sia irirana qinisaa rusimari-fanoo qinee kisaagasaa fee inni manda furufarira ummaara dadaaqiqa nuanauree. Mi kumaaraana afigamaree mai aniaqa qufaqa misa mi kumaaraana afigee munusoofanoo minakinaa afaanna fannoo Yisuna qafamaseenoo mi kumaaraana mareeqeenoo fuseenasana aaku amaqaaseenoo maqasaa rutuku quqasoofanoo mi kumaaraafa maqasaa aqufinoo quanda qaandi marufanoo qaqaara ookiqari uru-rama teeqinau. ²¹ Yisufa mina akoona irammirinoo qinau maafa kisaagasaa maaqinoo mari fee qufanoo mina akoofa qinau Eeoo faiqi aanaaqisaaqari miqi marinau. ²² Moomoo kari mi afaannafa mina kuqaruane qimaseenoo idaki fee nammariki fee kaqi mara aqi marufa maridanoo. Anee amanaikinana maasara amuqusinana dadaaqia. ²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau sia qiniara amanaikiannee qia aneenna kai qinisaa irirana rusiranara kai iria. Faiqi Anutunasaa irirana rusimarifa aiqama ainaina amanaikammiannoo.

24-26 Mi kumaaraana akoofa mina iriseenoo faaqa quqaseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau eeoo qinee anisaa irirana rusimarunausa maridaqa sia amanaikidaqa anee dadaaqia qufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee dindari dindari ani usufufanoo nindafeenoo misa qini ititaqimaqeefoo qimaseenoo mi kumaaraana aundurakinaa afaanna amambaina qimamiseenoo qinau. Qinee ani qimamidaqa mi kumaaraana aundurakiqari rafudamaki sandamafinana sia uqanna kafaa ani keeqaa qufanoo mi afaannafa faaqa quqaseenoo firaa fuseena sana mi kumaaraana aaku amaqaaseenoo maqasaa rutuku quqaseenoo doo raudamaki sandamafufanoo mi kumaaraafa kuqiara foora maqasaa rumafufanoo aiku asauku pipisaaqa qususeenoo kuqiara foora mambinau. Miqi mambufaqa faiqi ani qafee doo kuqiifoo qiqa. ²⁷ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa mina asauku qumarooofanoo doo findi finau.

28-29 Miqooqari Yisufa moo maqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu kukeeqasee aniree irammiriqa qiqa. Maasa nanaree mi kumaaraana aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqarara anuqi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau Anutunara innaaruqirafa kai miqira afaannauqa niqiqaina fifaranoo sia moo ainainannai niqieefaranoo.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.
(*Mat 17:22-23; Ruk 9:43-45*)

³⁰⁻³¹ Misa mi maqusanaindari quqasee Kariree maqa maaqaki narí faiqí namu faqa faiqí anaasee sia iriaqee qimasee narí faiqí namu oosana oosana ufa qimannimiani qimaseenoo fidanoo Kariree maqa maaqakiaqa fidanoo qimanniminoo finau. Mifa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqí misa qini faiqí nimaaku qumareeqee faiqí nisaukuki quqaqisaifaqa misa qini kuqa darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa kuqiranakiqari qini mara findifumaqisaannoo. ³² Mina faiqí namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia mina oosanara iriqau irammirirana faqa sia irammiriqau rufiasee kaqi mariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu yafee maasaki uriqararafa maridanoo fee.

(*Mat 18:1-5; Ruk 9:46-48*)

³³⁻³⁴ Misa Kapeeranaumma maqusai anireeqa maaqaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa narí faiqí namu irammirinoo qinau. Maasa aanai animarunaqa innee nana raiqara ufee qifee misa nisaurusee sia qimamiqau. Misa narikiqari yafee uriqararafa mariannoo qimasee minara raiqeeqa nisaurusee sia Yisuna ufa qimamiqau. ³⁵ Yisufa ooqu marifinoo narí faiqi namu aiqama naaramasee mai aniaqee qimasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqí moo fannoo maqasaa mariasaki uriqararafaikinafa mifa narí kai ureqaranaki fuannoo mifa aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo amiqira saika faqa nikooqeemari saikana faqa dadaaqiannoo. ³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo faiqi aanaaqi moodaa mareeqee misa noorinni kikiqamaseenoo asaukunnai mina kaqaramma qumareenoo qimanniminoo qinau. ³⁷ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maaqira kaqikaa faiqi qini ufara irisee oonu asasamasee agoondikinafa sia irirainni qini Yisusa faqa qiqaondikidanoo. Yafee moo fannoo qini oonu qifiqainafa sia qini kai qifiqaannoo qini diqiqoona faqa oonu afiqaidanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa afaanna aqiqanau.
(*Ruk 9:49-50*)

³⁸ Yoohaneefa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa faiqí moo fannoo moosaa manda faafasaaqa naundurari mariasa ani auqusaa qimasee niqiqeemaru qafaqifafana, mifa sia maasaki nimarufa marunara qaoo qiqaifana. ³⁹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qinau sia minara qaoo qia. Mifa qini duqusaa moo firaa ainaina auqamaseenoo sia amana quandaki qini diqiannoo. ⁴⁰ Maasa aana ititee

mariasa maasa namuqaa maridaqa. Sia maasa aana ititee mariasa sia namuqaa maridaqa maasa qifeeqaree mariasa maridaqa minara sia mi fasiqanara qaoo qia. ⁴¹ Innee maa ufana iriaqa Innee nammariara nidinaqa innaaru qifanoo faiqi moo fannoo inniara asauku mundirana faiqi namu mariafanoo fee qimaseenoo nammari inni nimiranoo Anutufa mina akiaqara mi fasiqana innaarunai quqamaqaannoo.

Kaqi runna mareeqee quqarafa mina akiaqara uriqararafa.

(Mat 18:6-9; Ruk 17:1-2)

⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa mi kaqikaa faiqina faasai misa noorinni kikiqunara kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, maaqira kaqikaa faiqi irirana qinisaa rusimarinafa moo fannoo mina mandoosana uqafiqaainafa mi fasiqafa Anutuna firaa aqurararana ameemaanai mariannoo. Misa miqinna fasiqana qumaree firaa oonitia anukaki quqasee rumbasee afeeqa amifanoo ooruku nammariki aqufinoo kuqinoo oonu dupira arirafa mariannoo. Kaqikaa faiqi qinisaagaraa irirana moosaa ubeekke marinafa firaa arirafa mariannoo. ⁴³ Aninna asauku fannoo anirarisameeqeenoo mandoosanaki ubeekke marina mina ateka aqua. Moodaa asauku faqaafa naaru asumu mariranaki firafa amana maridanoo. Aiqaama asaukuqara faqaafa naaru naaru sia qimbeemari idanaki firafa mandaikirafa maridanoo. [⁴⁴ Miqoo naaru naaru kadiaru sia kuqidanoo kaqi maridanoo ida faqa sia dimbee marifa kaqi qaida mariannoo.] ⁴⁵ Aninna aiku fannoo ani rarisameeqeenoo mandoosanaki ubeekainnana mi aikuna ateka aqua. Anee moodaa aiku faqaafa naaru asumu mariranaki firafa amana maria. Aiqaama aikuqara faqaafa idaki aqufirafa sia andeeqanoo mariani. [⁴⁶ Mi idanaki faiqi neemaria kadiarusa sia kuqidaqa ida fannoo faqa sia qimbaidanoo.] ⁴⁷ Aninna afu aaqoo fannoo ani mareeqee Anutuna ufamau firanakiqari kaqinni ubeekke marina mina imbasaa. Anee moodaa afu aaqoo faqaafa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarana amana maria. Qaara afu aaqoo faqaafa idaki aqufirafa sia andeeqanoo mariani. ⁴⁸ Miqoo faiqi neemaria kadiarusa naaru naaru sia kuqidaqa ida faqa naaru naaru sia dimbaida kaqi qaida maridanoo. ⁴⁹ Anutufa ida qumareenoo nimanamandee qafarana ooruku anoonara foora aiqama qusasaa adia nimaqainaqa Anutuna ufasaa mapukufi mariaqeera nimaniannoo. ⁵⁰ Ooruku amiqira ainaina maridanoo mina adiafaa irafa taikafinanoo naqimasee adiafaairana maraannoo fee sia amanaikiannoo. Innee inneeqa naunduraki narinni narinni ooruku faqaasara foora maridaqa narinni narinni asooaranaki mariaqa.

10

Faiqí anaasee nariara nariara minnisarana qaoo qirafa.
(*Mat 19:1-12; Ruk 16:18*)

¹ Yisufa mariu maqusana minniseenoo Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki ooqu finau. Yooradanna nammari taqamareenoo dinni afainni fufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa mifa maruqoo aniroofanoo narí oosana maraseenoo ooqu marifinoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimimarinau.

² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisufa maruqoo aniree ufaanara foora fufusee Yisunara minaki aruanifeera maaqi qimasee narikai narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, Maasa faiqí narí anaaga minnisarana irammirifanoo Yisufa minara aaqara ufa qinaqa mina ummarasee aruanaura. Miqi qimasee akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqau, Oo Yisu maasa Mooseena sandufa faiqí moo fannoo narí anaaga minnisaranara eedoo qidanoo fee sia fee eedoo qidanoo. ³⁻⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo irara ufa kai qimanniminoo qinau Mooseefa minara nana aaquqira ufa qimanniminoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau, Mooseefa nári ninaaqmaaka aqiqara papiqa akara rumeeqee nimiseeqa niqiqaaqee qidanoo. ⁵ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimimarinau Mooseefa inni irirafa mandaikinara inni nimuqusa sia amaqi marifa ooni miqirafa amatooki marunara iriseenoo akoo akaa maseenoo inniara inneeqa ninaaqmaaka minnisaaqee qinau. ⁶⁻⁸ Ooqai indaaruu Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqu quqaaqoo aukuana sia miqinoo marinau. Miqoo akee faqaana faqa afaamu faqaana faqa auqu quqanau, miqi maqoonara kai faiqí aiqama narí anoofa akoona minniseenoo narí aanaaqasaa atooqafinanoo moodaafaikamambi marifaranoo minara sia kafaa misa qaaraikamambi marifaranoo moodaafaikamambi marifaranoo. ⁹ Miqinoo marinara Anutufa atooqaaqoo ainaina sia uqanna faiqí rakeeiaqa.

¹⁰ Yisufa maaqaki keeqafufaqa mina faiqi namu aniree anaasee minnisaranara qunara iroofanoo mifa qimanniminoo qinau. ¹¹ Faiqí moo fannoo narí anaaga minnisee moo anaasee marainafa mi indaaruuqaa anaaseena mandaikamamaqeenoo narí mi fasiqafa ummuariranaki mariannoo. ¹² Miqi kai inoo anaasee moo fannoo narí afaaqi minnisee moo fasiqa marainafa ummuarirana mareenoo miqiannoo.

Yisufa faiqiuqaindi nifaaqooqa qinau.
(*Mat 19:13-15; Ruk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa nári faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifiqee Yisufa narí asauku faiqi nikiqasaa quqasee nifaaqooqa nimianifeera nifiqee aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi

namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqiqau. ¹⁴ Yisufa miquna qafamaseenoo narí faiqi namu aanoommasee qimannimainau. Saina faiqi aanaaqiuqa qinee marunannai aniaqa. Sia misara qaoo qiaqa Anutuna ququsa miqirausaindi marinara sia qaoo qiaqa. ¹⁵ Innee maa ainainnara kai irisee sia aunuaqa, faiqi anaasee moo fannoo sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainafa naaru naaru mariranaki sia uqanna keeqeefaranoo. ¹⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimannimiseenoo faiqi aanaaqiuqa oonumafi aripimma qumareenoo aiqamausasaa asauku quqaseenoo nifaaqooqa qinau.

Ainaina faqaa kumaaraa Yisuna faqa ufa qinau.
(Mat 19:16-30; Ruk 18:18-30)

¹⁷ Yisufa moosaa fidanoo aanai fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo afaqanoo fifiufanoo aanai oonu Yisuna paqurimandeenoo mina oorinni oonu aqoori saunara fufanoo qimainau Oo amiqira andeeqara ufasaa rakisirafa nana kadaapi fee Anutuna rumamaqaananoo fee naaru marirana qimianoo fee. ¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qinau anee nanaree qiniara amiqira fee qidanee. Sia moo andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anee Mooseena sandufa irimariananoo mi sandufafa maaqi qidanoo sia anee faiqi anaasee moodaa faqa kuqarua sia anaasee ummuaria sia ainaina ummuaria sia siaasinnai oonu moonara unnufa qia, sia moosa ainainara amuqusinana unnaqimasee maraa, aneenna anoofa akoonara amiqimasee ufa qimasee misa nuqu uqeeraa. ²⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa qinee ooqai faiqisaa mi ufana iriisee mi mau fimarunausa maridaqa.

²¹⁻²² Mi fasiqafa miqi qufanoo Yisufa minara aidufanoo andeeqasee mi fasiqana oori qafamasee qinau. Anee moodaa ainainara kai sia auqaananoo. Anee aneenna ainaina aiqama marasee faiqi akaqausa nimisee minasaa munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqausa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariannoo, miqinana doo ania, doo qini faqa aniree fua qufanoo mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo narí moomoo ainaina marunara amuqusufanoo oori runusee finau.

²³ Mifa fufanoo Yisufa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu qimannimino qinau, ainaina moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara anuqifaranoo. ²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu ainaina faqaasa innaarunai fifaranoo fee qiqliusa mi ufana iriseega tautufanoo Yisufa kafa qimannimino qinau. Oo qini faiqi namu Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara kadaapiri

mariafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Kameera qoosa fooqaa aandau uka aamarai keeqarara anuquannoo, ainaina faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaranara fiqaramasee anuqaa mareefaranoo. ²⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu mina irisee firaqoo tautumafu-faqa naaquqoofaqa nari qimami nari qimamiqau, Ainaina faqaasa sia innaarunai fifaqa yafee asumu mariranaki fuanoo fee sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo. ²⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo andeeqasee misa noori qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Mi ainainna sia faiqi amanaikimari ainainafa maridanoo Anutufa kai amana aiqama ainaina amanaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Qafa, maasa aiqama ainaina quqaseeqa kaqi samu uqanna ani faqa fidaqa qufanoo Yisufa nari qimaminoo qinau. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Kuqaa qiananoo, qinee maa ainainnara faqa qimannimidaqa moo fannoo qiniara faqa qini amiqira fasaa-sufara faqa nari maaqa fee nari akaqaafasaa fee nari asookinee nari anoonee nari akoonee nari faiqi namu fee nari maqa maaqa fee minauqa minnisainafa mifa maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo maraannoo. Maaqauqa faqa akaqaafasaa faqa asoommaaka faqa anausa faqa faiqi namu faqa maqa maaqa faqa moomoo fiqaramasee firaqoo maraannoo, qini ufaasara arirana faqa maraannoo. Maqee kamu miqimasee maraannoo naaru anianinna kamuqoo naaru asumu marirana faqa maraannoo. ³¹ Maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo uriqararaisa kasooqaqee innaarunai ureeqaraisa marifaranoo. Maqee maria kamuqoo moomoo ureeqaraisa misa kasooqaqee innaarunai uriqararaisai kifaranoo.

Yisufa kaiqaa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 20:17-19; Ruk 18:31-34)

³² Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidanoo indaaru fufaqa mina faiqi namu mina aanaaqiana ooru fidaqa Yeerusareenni faiqi firaasa Yisuna ariraree qimaru ufana nari iriaqeeida rufia rufiammiqa ooru fimariqau. Faiqi anaasee namufaqa ooru fusa misa faqa nimukee marufaqa ooru fiqau. Ooru fidanoo nari faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararaisa naaduma mara quqasee nariki kambiqaaninna oosannara nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminoo qinau. ³³ Innee iriaqa maasa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru raanaqa faiqi misa faiqi nimaaku qini qumareeqeeqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki-rausa uriqararaisa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misauqa nisaukuki qini quqeefaranoo. Misauqa qiniara ufa qimaseeqa kuqiranaki qini mara quqaseeqa

miqooqari mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqeefaranoo. ³⁴ Anaamuru qini mara quqaseeqa ataasa ataasa qima qimaqaidaqa niqaara qini qifaaqai fidisaida qini qummairi qima qasaida, uaiqaq samu qumaree qini firaqoo qini qifaaqa ateekeesee kuqa darifaranoo. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findi fuannoo.

Seebeedina amaakuqara innaarunai uriqarara qiqau.
(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵⁻³⁷ Seebeedina amaakuqara Yameesasa Yoohaneesa Yisufa maruqoo anireeqa qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa moodaa ainaina maasa aniara qimianne qianauree qufanoo Yisufa nana ainainee qufaqa misa qiqau, anee aneenna areenarana innaaruna ququsaki keeqafina aneenna qaarisaa oqumari finaqa maaqanda ani aaqa moo fannoo dinni moo fannoo dinni amanee ani aaqa uqanna ani afaaqasaa aqoondi kam-mafi fee maaqanda faqa uriqararusaikiqa marianauree, qufanoo Yisufa qimannimino qinau. ³⁸ Innee inneeqa iraa ainainara sia irimariafanoo fifau faafaummi mariafanoo. Qinee manda nammari naannana innee faqa amanee neefaree. Qinee kuqira nammari ruanaqa innee faqee amanee rifaree qufaqa miqanda qiqau amana maaqanda ruanauree qufanoo ³⁹ Yisufa qinau Inneeqara kuqaa qini manda kuqira nammari neefaranoo, qini kuqira nammari rumaqimaqee fandinnana inneeqara faqa rifaranoo. ⁴⁰ Qini daaqa uqanna qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi innaaruna ququsaki dinni dinni ooqu marirafa sia qinindi, Anutufa akaqausaree qimasee deedaqamaqoosa mifa kai misa nimiannoo.

⁴¹ Yameesasa Yoohaneesa mi ufana ooru Yisunara iroonara akaqausa qisaukuqara fasiqa mina iriseeqa miqandara aanoo iqau. ⁴² Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa naarama narí unnai quqaseenoo qimannimino, innee maa maqasaaqaraasa oosana irimariafanoo faiqí misara uriqararausee qimariasa nári aanonnai faiqí anaasee kaiqeesara rakisi nimaqee mariasa. Misa uriqararausa ureeqarausara amiqimmasee misa uriaaqarama nimaqaidaqa. ⁴³ Misa oosana miqimminoo maridanoo Inniki sia miqinoo mariannoo, Inniki moo fannoo uriqararafaikiraree qimarifa mifa aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo amiqira saika faqa nikooqeemari saikana faqa dadaaqamannimaqee marifa mariannoo. ⁴⁴ Innikiqari moo fannoo narí kai indaaru nikiaqaikiane qinafa mifa narí kai eedoo qimasee aiqamausa dadaaqira karabusa saiki marifara foora aiqamausa dadaaqidanoo miqi marifa mariannoo. ⁴⁵ Innee qini qiqafaaqa, qinee faiqí nimaaku sia faiqí anaasee qini ainaina maqimaqaaqerau

qumuafanausau maridaqau, qinee faiqí anaasee moomoosa ainainamma nimaqaseeqa misa Anutuna nariranakiqari feefauriraree qimasee qeeqa marirana misara kuqiranaki quqarara qumidaqa.

Yeerikoo maqannaa afu qimbarana andeeqanau.

(Mat 20:29-34; Ruk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Yeerikoo maqusa Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni afaasasaa maridanoo. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidanoo fiqakufanoo Yeerikoo maqusai aniranau. Miqooqari findifi narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa ooru fida maqusa atinni aanasaa ooru qafoofanoo aanai faiqí moo afu qimbarana mina auqu Baratimaeusafa Timaeusana amaaku fannoo nári oosana marasee miqimarusa aanasaa maridanoo faiqí anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarusara narana maree maria munnimmara innaaru qimarufa marinau.

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Mi afu imbara fasiqafa Yisunara Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa animariifoo qufanoo kafaa kafaa faaqa quqasaida nammeera maaqi qimasaida nammeera qimarinau. Oo Yisufa Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara irinanoo amuqusinana dadaaqla qufaqa moomoosa mina aqla qiqau doo ufasaa farafara qla qufanoo mi fasiqafa misa quna irinoo sia minnisanau misa aqurareeqee firaaqoo ambufuamufanoo firaaqoo faaqa quqaidanoo maaqi qinau, Oo Yisufa Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara irinanoo amuqusinana dadaaqla. Yisufa mina iriseenoo aanasaa kasoomambinoo qinau aaraifanoo aniani qufaqa misa qimamiqa qiqau. Doo asasia Yisufa aniara aniannee qidanoo qufanoo afu qimbarafa mina iriseenoo narí qamunna akuqoona mi saqanna afaqimma aguseenoo doo findi finoo Yisufinnai finau. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Oonuroofanoo Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Anee qiniara naqimaqisaanifee fee q inanee qufanoo afu qimbarafa qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee kaifaa qifu maqa qisaanneera qidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Doo fua ani aundura qinisaa rusirafa doo ani andeeqamaqanoo maridanoo. Miqi qufanoo doo aaqee uqanna mi fasiqana afu qimbarafa maqafufanoo doo Yisuna faqa aanai finau.

11

Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

(Mat 21:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40; Yoh 12:12-19)

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa faiqí anaasee faqa Yeerusaree maqusa aqa ooruree qaara kaqikaa maqusa nuqu Beetapaisa faqa Beetani faqa mi maqusa qanda naqa ooruree Oorifa aqana aqa ooru raqa. Oorureenoo

narí faiqi namukinaana qaaraqanda Yisufa narí niqiqeenoo indaaruu fuagee qimasee qimannimainau. ² Inneeqara fi-maria maqusafa marinaki oonureeqa fuka doonki akoona afaandama itirana saqarisaa sandannai anukaki qususee saqarisaa qusuqaafanoo marina paqurifaranoo. Sia faiqi moo fannoo mina ataufakasaa ooqu marifi fia kaqi maridanoo, innee mina sanda idukusee mi doonkina maree aniaqa. ³ Faiqi moo fannoo inniqarara naqi fee ida fee miqida fee qifaqa inneeqara maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa, maasa uriqararafa maa doonkina saika maridanoo taikasainanoo aagee uqanna muqu nimianoo fee qifaqa ani maraidaqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimufaqa miqanda oonuree qafoofanoo doonki akoona afaandama itirana paquriqau, mifa maqusasaa moo maaqa kooqiki mari saqarinasaa qusuqoofanoo marinau. Miqanda oonu qafee iduki marufanoo akaqausa maqusasaa marusa aniree qiqau, ⁶ Naqiraree maraidee qufaqa miqanda Yisuna ufa kai qimannimufaqa doo maree fuagee qiqau. ⁷ Miqanda mi doonkina mara maree Yisufuqoo miniseeqa nári oosana marasee nári qamunna mina ataufakaaqa ufiqusoofanoo Yisufa minasaa ooqu marifinoo Yeerusareenni ooru finau. ⁸⁻⁹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna qafamaseeqa nári karaambaiqa imaru oosanna mareeqa nári siuta raipaqueegee aanasaa ufiquimarufaqa akaqausa saqari asaana amanee namufaqaana dinni dinni anaadookina saqari ateekeegee aanasaa ufiqusoofanoo mi mau doonki fannoo finau. Fimarufaqa moomoosa inaaqiannai faqa oorinni faqa fidaqa maaqi qimasee faaqaridaqa asasidaqa qiqau Anutuna firaaqoo amooqiqa. ¹⁰ Maasa qikoona Dafidina ququsaki marianinna karaambaiqana Anutufa amiqi amiqiani. Karaambaiqa Anutuna auqusaa Yisufa uridanoo. Anutuna firaaqoo amooqiqa.

¹¹ Miqi qidaqa afiaqa ooru fiufaqa Yeerusaree taunnaki keeqafufanoo Yisufa misa amaana maqa firaanaki keeqafufanoo aiqama ainaina aiquqiiseenoo doo rafudamaku-fanoo doo eendidanoommifoo qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nifiqamareenoo kafaa Beetani maqusai ooqu finau.

Yisufa faafisa fooqaa saqari aqinau.

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹²⁻¹³ Misa faiqee iqaqoofaqa Beetani maqusaindari Yisufa Yeerusareenni ooru fidanoo aararoofanoo Yisufa qafoofanoo faafisa fooqaa ira saqari nianai marufanoo qaqama iranoo fee marinoo sia fee marinoo qimaseenoo aqa oonuree qafoofanoo amanee kai marufanoo qaqama

iree maru aukuana sia marunara sia iranau. ¹⁴ Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo mi faafisana aqinau anee maqee maagoqari naaru naaru anisaaqaraana sia faiqi moo fannoo ani qaqama naannoo. Miqi qu ufana Yisuna faiqi namu iriqau.

Yisufa amaana maqaki makeeti marusa niqiqanau.
(*Mat 21:13-17; Ruk 19:45-48; Yoh 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Misa kafaa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru keeqafufanoo Yisufa misa amaana maqa fiqumma ququsa auquqoon-aki keeqafufanoo minaki faiqi ummuari maru makeeti marusa ooru rapatutummeeqeenoo nifaqasoofaqa rafudamaki fifainiqau. Minaki marusa faiqi anaasee kaqi munnimma marasaida amaana maqakinaa munnimma faiqi anaasee nimisaidaqa minasaa qaraana ati munnimma ookaa mandee ummuaramasee maraaneera miqi mariqau. Yisufa misa qaindauga faqa misa munnimma minasaa quqaqoonauqa faqa aiqama ooru qumaree teeqi taqi-maseenoo nakipuruna faiqi anaasee bisinisaiki marusa faqa misa oqumari maru siaqausa faqa mareeqee teeqi taqi maqinau. ¹⁶ Akaqausa ummaara maree mariasa amaana maqa fiqumma auqira ququsa firuqiaki fimarusa faqa qaoo qufaqa minaki sia fiqau.

¹⁷ Miqimmaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo miqoo marusa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akaraki Anutufa maa maqanara maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo. Qinee faiqi anaasee qini maaqara innaaru qira maqa fee qiaqee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee mimau maaqi qidaqa, innee maqee mariasa maa amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuari mariasa kukeeqara maqaikammi mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Amaana maqakina aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa Mooseena sandufa iriqaraasi marusa faqa Yisufa miqi qunara aanoomasee iriseeqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randee mariqau. Faqiqi anaasee muduka uqanna moomoosa Yisuna ufa irufanoo naaquqoonara aanaiqikirausa Yisunara rufiee marunara ariranara randaqau.

¹⁹ Mi eenaaniannai Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusasaaqari nari faiqi namu nifiqee moosaa finau.

Faafisa fooqaaira saqari aadanusinau.
(*Mat 21:20-22*)

²⁰ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa fidaqa misa kafaa mi faafisana fooqaaira saqari aqa fidaqa qafuofanoo ammuqundari aiqama muqufi oosana amisee aiqama aadanusinoo marinau. ²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa mina qafamasee tautumasee Yisufa mi saqarina aqunara iriseenoo Yisuna aaramaseenoo

qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee qafaa anee aqisaananoo doo kuqinoo marinoo qufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. ²³ Innee maa ufana irisee sia aunuaqa inni irirafa Anutunasaa rusinoo marinaqa innee qifandinna ainainara kuqaa kambiquaannoo fee qiga sia naunduraki qaara irirana iridaqa innee maa amuaqunamunara rafaaruaki ooruku nammariki aqufua qifanoo Anutufa kuqaa aniara miqiannoo. ²⁴ Minara qinee inni maa ufana faqa qimannimidaqa innee moo ainainara innaaru qidaqa inni irirafa doo mareera foora miqunoo qimasee irirana Anutunasaa rusisaifanoo aigama innaaru qimariana Anutufa inni nimiannoo. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Innee inneeqa mandoosana Anutunara minniqisaannee innaaru qidaqa inni mandaikamannimaqaasa misa ummaara aniki marina minnisee aunusaifanoo inni innaarunai nikoofa inni manda oosana akiaqara faqa mininnisaani. [Inni niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqai faqa inni mina irisee sia mina minnisee kaqi irimaree fifanoo Anutufa faqa innindi faqa miqi kaimmiannoo.]

Yisunara yafee qifanee afeekaikidanee qiqau.

(Mat 21:23-27; Ruk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Yisufa kafaa nari faiqi namu faqa Yeerusareenni oorureenoo firaa amaana maqa fiq u fiqura ququsaki kee-qafinoo nimarufaqa minakinaana aanaiqikirausa uriqararaura faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa aniree irammiriqa qiqau. ²⁸ Oo Yisu anee maa maqanaki bisinisaiki mariasa nifaqasaana fuanara anee uriqarara fee maridanee miqidanee. Yafee aniara qifanee maanaki mariasa nifaqee-nee qufanoo Yisufa nari qimanniminoo qinau. ²⁹ Qinee faqa inniara modaa ufa iramannimaqaanaura. Innee qimaqimifaqa qiniara iraaufana faqa qimannimianauranoo. ³⁰ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa yafee minara nammari nimianee qufanoo nimimarinau, Anutu fee faiqi fee qufanoo nimimarinau. ³¹ Yisufa miqi qimasoo faqa narinni narinni raiqara ufa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Maasa naqi fee qianauree. Maasa Yoohaneenara Anutufa qimamiifoo qiananoo mifa maasara nanaree innee Yoohaneena ufara Anutuna ufa fee qimasee mi mau fuaqaana miqidee qian-doora. ³²⁻³³ Maasa Yoohaneenara faiqi kai qimamiaafoo qianaqa faiqi anaasee kaqi qeesa maasa darifoora misa Yoohaneenara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqee qimariafa marifaqee qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, maasa sia ani ufa anoona irida fee qiqau. Miqi qimasoo fanoo Yisufa kafaa nari qimanniminu, Doo amana innee qinindiara sia

qimaqimifaqa qinee faqa innee qiniara yafee qimaminoo fee qianara sia qimannimianauro.

12

Ainainasaa manda rakisira rakisunara quandara ufa.

(Mat 21:33-46; Ruk 20:9-19)

¹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandara ufakiqari qimanniminoonoo qinau.

(Yisufa Yuda maqannaasa mandoosana qimanniminnaree qimasee nari munnimma maree marianara uainna qaqa-mara qimanniminau. Maasakina sia uainna qaqama maridanoo koofi kai marinara mina kikiqusuanauro.)

Faiqi moo fannoo koofi asumu ummaquseenoo ququsa auqu ititaseenoo koofi nammari uqimaria difaaninai fraana auquseenoo kisaqa qainda auquseenoo aufarira fasiqa fannoo mi qaindasaa akaramafifanoo maridanoo rakisida aufaridanoo. Mi saikafa taikaifanoo ququsa akoofa moo maqusai niannai firaree qimaseenoo akaqa fasiqauqasaa nari koofi ququsa niqiqamaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee qini koofi ququsa rakisidaqa qaqaama irainna aukuaana innee akaqana inneeqara mareeqa qini koofi akausa akaqana qimiaqee qimasee doo quqasee moosaa finau. ²⁻³ Koofi qaqaama tiqi maru aukuaana aniroofanoo koofi akoofa nari ainainira faiqi nianaindari aqiqoofanoo anireenoo koofi ququsasaa rakisi marusa qimanniminau. Innee uriqararana oondaraa koofi qaqaama diqisee qimia qufaqa misa mandoosana marasee mina qumaree saamu samu ari ariiseeqa aqiqoofanoo kafaannai anirandee kaqisamu finau. ⁴ Kaqi samu oonuroofanoo afuqakoona qafamasee moo ainainira fasiqa aqiqoofanoo kafaa aninau. Aniroofaqa mina faqa miqi kai mandee ariisee saamu qumaree akiqa rukamusee mina afaaqasaa asaurirana mara amufanoo anirandee maree nari akoofinnai finau. ⁵ Oonuroofanoo qafeenoo moo aqiqoofanoo aniroofaqa mina kuqammariqau. Ququsa akoofa mina iriseenoo akaqausa kafaa niqiqanau. Aniroofaqa akaqausa kaakadi nariqau akaqausa kuqa nariqau. ⁶ Mi fasiqana ainainira faiqiuqa doo taikasoofanoo nari amaaku uqanna doo moodaa nari amuqusimarufa mifa kai kaqi marinau. Ququsa akoofa maaqi qinau misa qini qimaakuara iriseeqa rufisee koofi amifaranoo qimaseenoo mina aqiqanau. ⁷⁻⁸ Mina amaaku fannoo oonuroofaqa koofisaa rakisi marusa mina qafamasee maaqi qimasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, maafa ququsa akoona amaaku maridanoo doo aniaqa anifaqa arusaananoo maa ququsafa

maasaindi kai mariani qimasee mina amaaku qumareeqa kuqaruseeqa rafuseeqee ququsa aqoosai aqusaqau.

⁹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, mi ququsana akoofa aniree naqi fee iannoo fee mifa aniree mi manda fasiqausa kuqa naruseenoo andeeqara fasiqauqasaa mi ququsana mara quqasee kafaa anirandee fuannoo. ¹⁰ Innee maagoo mariasa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara sia fee innee asaana ridee misa maaqi qimasee qiniara qidaqa sabeena kikiqususeeqa maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Faandaamura auqimaria fasiqausa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee manda saqari fee qimasee aqusoofanoo Anutufa mina kai urinnaaqarara fee qimasee faakanaikinoo maridanoo.

¹¹ Karaambaiqa minnisoo sabeena marasee faakanaikinai. Oo amiqira faakana maridanoo.

¹² Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna mi ufana iriseeqa oo maasara quandaidaqinoo manda koofi ququsasaa rakisirausara maasara qidaqinoo qimasee aanoommasee Yisufa mifa maasara amiqira sabeena aqusoosa maridee qidaqinoo, qimasee Yisuna rumbara ufa qidaqa faiqi aanaaseera rufiasee Yisuna minnisee moosaa fiqau.

Takisa munnimmaro iroofanoo qimanniminai.

(Mat 22:15-22; Ruk 20:20-26)

¹³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa faqa Eerood-eena ufa irimarusa akaqausa faqa aniree irarufara fusee ianee qimasee qimamiqa qiqau. ¹⁴ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maasa aniara andeeqara ufa qimarianna fasiqa fee qidaqa sia anee faiqi ufara eerairamasee misiannai fimarianafa, anee sia faiqi nindafamaseenana miqimmiafafee maaqimmiafafee qimarianafa mariananoo anee Anutuna anoona ufamau firanara paasosimarianafa mariananoo. Doo anee maasa qimaqimia maasa Roomma maqanna uqiqrarana takisa munnimma aukwana aukwana amidaqa. Mooseena sandufamau fee fidee miqidee, aqaidee miqidee. Maasa aquanauree sia fee aquanauree qufanoo Yisufa misa akaru qira oosana qafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Innee nanaree qini fusee irara idee siruaa munnimma moo marasaifaqa qafaa qufaqa misa siruaa munnimma moo maree mini uqafiqaqau. Mifa qafamaseenoo qinau, yana oori amana faqa yana auqu amana fafee maa munnimmanasaa akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. Roomma maqanna uqiqraranaindi maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, doo amana qiafanoo mina auqu faqa mina oori faqa maa munnimmanasaa maridanoo sia moo naindi maridanoo narindi uqanna akoorooidanoo minara doo narindi

maridanoo doo mifa qimiaqee qinaqa mina amiaqa Anutunaindi faqa doo nari Anutuna faqa amiaqa qufaqa misa mina iriseeqa kuqaa qimaseeqa firaqoo Yisunara naaquqee marinau.

Kuqiranakiqari findifiranara iroofanoo qimanniminau.
(Mat 22:23-33; Ruk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisufinnai aniraqau. Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqi anaasee kuqufiqa sia findi fifandiafoo putaammifandiafoo qimarusa mariqau. Miqi qimarunara misauqa akaqausa Yisufinnai aniree irammirida qiqau, ¹⁹ Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseefa maa sandufana akara rinoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo anaasee maraseenoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqufinanoo mina akaqa fannoo mi anaaseena maraseenoo faiqi maqasainanoo findifinoo indaaruu akoofa kuquna qumiasana saqamasaa rakisiannoo. ²⁰ Moo aukuana moo fasiqa faiqi namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee mariqau. Nifasaafa anaasee marasee sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ²¹ Kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqianaafa mi anaaseena marasee mifa faqa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. Miqanda ninaaqianaafa kafa mi anaaseena marasee miqikai inoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ²² Kafa miqooqaraasa mina marasaida kuqi kuqi taikafufanoo doo mi anaaseefa faqa doo kuqinau. ²³ Doo kuqirausa findififandinna aukuana mi faasaannasaa aiqama dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee mi anaaseena afaamaaka maridaqa yanaindikee iannoo fee qufanoo.

²⁴ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee firaqoo aaqee mariasa inneeqa aaqee mariana oosana iridee sia fee iridee. Innee maanara aaqee mariafanoo, tamummaqarausa akarakinaa ufa faqa Anutuna afeeka faqa sia irimarianara aaqee mariafanoo. ²⁵ Faiqi anaasee findififandinna aukuanna sia misa faiqi anaasee naanna ramasee nari maree nari maree mandee marifaranoo. Faiqi afaaqa faqa anaasee afaaqa faqa taikaseenoo qangiroora foora mambiqida idaaqirausa marifaranoo. ²⁶ Kuqirausa findifiranara sia fee innee Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasee iridee. Mooseefa ooqai sipsipasaa rakisi maru aukuannai moo ainaina minaki qafuofanoo ida fannoo sasamimiki qeemarufanoo qafamaseenoo ooruroofanoo Anutufa minakiqari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminoo qinau.

Qinee Anutusa maridaqa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutusa maridaqa.

Akarakinaa ufa ooqai kuqufusara miqi qinoo marinara sia fee innee amiqimandee asaana ridee. ²⁷ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo Abarahaamafa faqa Isakeena

faqa Yakooboona faqa ooqai kuqufusara Anutufa mi ufananoo misa naunduraindaraanara sia taikee maqi kaqi mari-daqa qini faqa mariaafoo qidanoo, qinee misa Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Naqimasee kaaqa taikafuasa misa Anutusa maridee qiannoo fee. Sia amana miqi qiannoo. Kaqi mariasa Anutusa maridee qidanoo. Minara innee Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa firaqoo uqanna aqaqidaqa kuqimariasara kaaqa taikambiaafoo sia findifidammia maqi qimariafanoo.

*Sanda ufakinaana uriqarara sanda ufa qara kooroo inau.
(Mat 22:34-40; Ruk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Mooseena sandufa uqannifiqee marifa moo fannoo Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa ufaqi marufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo faasai irinau. Yisufa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa nari ufannai misa ufa amiqimasee rafaqafusoonara qafamaseenoo oo amiqira fee qimaseenoo nari faqa moo ufa Yisuna qimamianau-ree qimaseenoo qimaminau. Oo Yisu Mooseena sandufa moomoo kinaana nana sanda ufee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, ²⁹ Maa ufafa aiqamausa urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaasa iriaqa Karaambaiqa maasa Anutufa moodaa Karaambaiqa nariara maridanoo. ³⁰ Innee faiqi faiqi inneeqa karaambaiqa inneeqa Anutunara inneeqa nimuqusa nimana nitukura irirana afeeka mudukannoo Anutunara nididaqa ruaqa. Mi ufafa uriqararafa maridanoo. ³¹ Mina aanaaqianaafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anee aneenna aqoonnanara aninna afaaqara foora aidindee aidiani. Sia sandufa moo miqanda uriqaranoo maridanoo miqanda kai.

³² Mi fasiqafa Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo Yisuna mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amiqimandee andeeqasee qiananoo anee qianandee kuqaa karaambaiqa mifa kai Anutufa maridanoo, sia moo Anutufa maridanoo mifa kai maridanoo. ³³ Minara nari amuqusa aiqamannai faqa nari irirana aiqamannai faqa nari afeeka aiqamannai faqa Anutunara aidiani, nari aqoonnanara faqa nari afaaqara foora aidindee aidiani. Mi ufa qandannai finanoo uriqararafa mariannoo, tatufira aandau qaindasaa Anutuna suqamirafa faqa oosana oosana ainaina amimari-afa faqa oorudupirafa mariannoo. ³⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqana ufa iriseenoo oo irirana faqaa fasiqa fee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee Anutuna ququsa adeedirana atisaa mari-ananoo. Miqooqari Yisunara naaquqoofaqa sia moo ufa iraqau.

Naqimaseenoo fee asauku mundirafa Dafidina amaaku faqa mina karaambaiqa faqa mariannoo fee.

(Mat 22:41-46; Ruk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimidanoo moo ainainara irammirinoo qinau. Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa asauku mundirana Dafidina ati maridanoo fee qimariafaqa qinee minara, naqimandee Dafidina ati mariannoo fee qidaqa. ³⁶ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraḡuna fannoo Dafidina dadaaq-ufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Firaa karaambaiqa fannoo qini karaambaiqara maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee maaqoo qini Anutusa qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai ooqu marifinaqa ani namuqaauqa narueeqee ani aramandunnai quqaanaura.

³⁷ Dafidifa mi akaranaki asauku mundiranara qini karaambaiqee qinau, naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa karinoo mariannoo fee. Innee minara irida naqi fee qidee.

Yisufa sandufa akoofasauqa oosana kooroomandee niqinau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Ruk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna aniree اساسandee Yisuna ufa iriqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimidanoo maaqi qimasee moo ufa qimanniminau. Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa misa mandoosanara aufariaqa. Misa kisaqa qamunna afisuseeqa maqusamau fee makeetaki fee nimarifaqa faiqí anaasee amiqimandee nimandaranara randaqa nidaqa kisaqa qamunna afisuqirausa nidaqa. ³⁹ Misa amaana maqaki keeqafidaqa naadumasaa amiqira siaqasaa ooqumari mariasa maridaqa, oomaqaki faqa amiqira qoo kai ooqumari mariasa maridaqa. ⁴⁰ Misa adeedaana anaaseeuqara faiqí siaisa mariafaqee qimasaida misa maaqa maqusa saqama noopundu maqa aiqama ummuaramasee umarasee quandakiqa faiqí nifusaa faiqí qiqafaqee qimasee kisaqasaa innaaru qimariasa maridaqa. Mina akiaqara misa narirafa naaru fiqaramasee mariannoo.

Adeedaana anaasee narí kaqikaa munnimma Anutunara quqanau.

(Ruk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakinaa difaani moo marufaqa faiqí anaasee minaki Anutuna amidee qimasaida munnimma minaki aqi mariqau. Yisufa mi difaanina aqa ooqumarifi rakisi marufaqa faiqí anaasee minaki munnimma moomoo aqi mariqau. Ainaina faqaasa aniree

nári munnimma moomoo minaki aqigau, miqoo adeedaana anaasee moo ainaina siaifa kudi anaasee fannoo anireenoo narí munnimma qaaraqanda idaqara munnimma ataaqana fooqaana mi difaaninaki aqinau. Mi munnimmaqanda fannoo moodaa tooeaa amana kai oodaa uqanna marinau. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Yisufa narí faiqi namu naarama moodaaqoo quqasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee mi kudi anaaseenara qimannimianaura, mifa aqamausa urinnaaqaramasee munnimma aqinoo. Akaqausa nári moomoo munnimmakinaana ati ati aqia, maa kudi anaaseefa ainaina siaifa marifa narí aqama munnimma narana aina feefaurianee qi munnimmana faqa aqama aqinoo. Minara qinee mi anaaseenara firaqoo aqamausa naruseenoo aqinoo qidaqa.

13

Yeerusaree amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara qinau.
(*Mat 24:1-2; Ruk 21:5-6*)

¹ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari rafudamaki fufanoo mina faiqi namukiqari moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maa maqana qafaa, amiqira ooninnai auquqaa maqafa maridanoo. ² Yisufa irisee qimaminoo qinau. Innee maa firaa amiqira maqana usakarana qafaidee, kasooqagee aqama rapeepamma furufaramambuannoo sia moo ooni narí amuaaqa narí amuaaqa maqee marindee inoo mariannoo.

Yisuna ufa irimarusara nikooqaranara qinau.
(*Mat 24:3-14; Ruk 21:7-19*)

³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakiqari raudamaki Oorifa aaqana amaana maqa adeedi marufanoo miqoo ooru ooqu marinau. Ooqu marifufaqa mina faiqi namukiqari Peetooroofa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Andurufa faqa minamusa qumee kukeeqaku narí maruqoo aniree qimamiqau. ⁴⁻⁵ Oo Yisu anee amaana maqa rapee ianinnanara anee qiannana yairee fee amaana maqa rapeepaa iannoo fee nana ainaina kambiqafina qafee fee oo doo mina rapeeia aukuanafa adeedi ree maqi qianauree qufanoo Yisufa minara naamuaqira ufa oosana arasee qimanniminau. Innee augarida mariaqa, sia moo fannoo inni nikaruqiani. ⁶ Moomoosa aniree náriara unnaqimasee moo fannoo qinee asauku mundirausee qifanoo moo fannoo anireenoo qinee asauku mundirausee qimasee moomoosa misa nikaruqifaranoo. ⁷ Innee rakira daambeenda adeedi iriqa nianai marinara ufa kai iriqa sia munari minari furufari iaqa. Miqira ainaina kuqaa kambiqaannoo, kambiqafinaqa sia taikara aukwana aqaree maqi qiaqa. ⁸ Moo maqannaasa

nianaindari aniree moo maqannaasa faqa rakifaranoo, moo karaambaiqa fannoo adeediqari ani mara moo karaambaiqa aruannoo. Maqa kasirafa aiqamai mariannoo aandaroo faqa mariannoo. Mi ainainausa manda marira aurirana oorisa kai mariannoo anaasee faiqi maqarara innaamunai aupuraandeemmiannoo.

⁹ Innee qini ufa irimariasa aifarida mariaqa, faiqi misa poorisa ufa qimannimifaqa inni ruumbeegee kootaki quqee-faranoo. Misa inni mareegee amaana maqaki quqasee saamusamu narifaranoo. Innee qini amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqeera qini ufasaara karaambaiqauqa faqa faiqi firaasa rakisirausa faqa nifusaa innee kikiqifaranoo. ¹⁰ Qini amiqira fasaasa ufa aiqama maqannaasaki naaree kooroo inoo marinannoo taikarafa inaaqianna kambiqaan-noo. ¹¹ Misa inni rumbasee mareegee kootaki quqasainaqa innee sia naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau naaree qiaqa. Koota kambiqafina Anutufa qimannimu ufana mina kai qimannimiaqa. Ani ookinaa ufa sia anindi mariannoo Anu-tuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo nari ufa inni niminaqa mina kai qifaranoo. ¹² Faiqi misa nari nikaqaafasaauqa mareegee kuqiranaki quqee-faranoo. Faiqi misa nari niku nisauku faqa mareegee kuqiranaki quqee-faranoo faiqi-uqaindi quandakiqa nari ninausa nikausa mareegee kuqi-ranaki quqee-faranoo. ¹³ Aiqama maqannaasa inniara Yisunaindi fee qimasee fidiqaa mannimaqee-faranoo. In-nee minaki maridaqa fidaqa qini uaqee ida fifi inafa kuqira fee Yisufa qumira aukuanee paqurinafa asumu marirana maraannoo.

*Yeerusaree maqusai narirafa kambiqaaninnanara qinau.
(Mat 24:15-28; Ruk 21:20-24)*

¹⁴ Kasooqagee innee naaquqara fidiqaaimari mandainaina qafeefaranoo mifa sia mariaqaa iraqoo Yeerusaree amaana maqaki kikiqinoo marina qafeefaranoo. Innee maa ufana asaana rimariasa mi ufana oosana amiqimandee iriaqa. Mi naaquqara mandainainafa kikiqa mambinaqa innee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasa quqasee aaqana aaqana sandamafuqa. ¹⁵ Mi kamuqoo faiqi moo fannoo maaqa kooqi oorisa mariinafa mi ainainafa kambiqafinana sia aneenna ainaina maaqaki maraane qia doo miqooqari afiaki sandaa. ¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo afuqaki mariinana sia maaqai aniree aneenna qamunna aakauqa maraanne qia doo miqooqari kai quqasee ququsa rakeemandee sandaa. ¹⁷ Mi manda aukuanne nimuaqu uqa faqaa anaaseeuqa faqa faiqi anaqaqi faqaasa faqa mandaiki marifaranoo sandaranara anuqifaranoo. ¹⁸ Innee

maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa Oo Anutu sia mi manda aukuanafa suara aukuna kambigaani qiaqa sandaranara anuqi foora. ¹⁹ Mi manda aukuanafa anirainaqa aiqamausa aupuraranaki firaanaki marifaranoo. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqunakiqari kaqiqaa aupurarafa oosana oosana marinau, magee faqa miqikai idanoo kaqiqaa aupurarafa maridanoo. Kasooqagee firaafa uqanna kambigaannoo. Mifa taikainna kari sia miqirafa kambigaannoo. ²⁰ Mi manda aupurara aukuanna Anutufa qusandaannoo, sia qusarainanoo aiqama kuqu taikee foora. Anutufa narí rusandeesamumasee maroosara iriseenoo mi aukuanna qusaramannisaannoo.

²¹ Mi manda aukuanna faiqí moo fannoo inniara mai qafaaqa, asauku mundirafa mai marinoo moo fannoo asauku mundirafa muanni marinoo qinnana sia mi fasiqana ufa iriaqa mina unnaqidanoo. ²² Unnaqimaria asauku mundirausa faqa unnaqi maria tamummaqara fasiqausa faqa miqira aukuna moomoo kambiqeefaranoo. Misa Anutuna rusandeesamumandee maraqoo fasiqa anaaseesa nikaru qiani qimaseenoo naaquqara ainaina faqa sia faiqí amanaikimari ainaina faqa auqusaifanoo kambigaannoo. Mi ainainannai nikaruqiani qimasaifanoo sia amanaikianoo. ²³ Qinee inniqa qini faiqi namu mi ainainna sia kambiooqoo qimannimiqa minara aufarida kai mariaqa.

Yisufa narí innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara qimannim-inau.

(Mat 24:29-31; Ruk 21:25-28)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mi manda aupurara aukuanafa taikafinoo asukuna fannoo suani aruannoo aiqamai asukuna kai arufuannoo quqoona faqa sia kafaa kaaqa qaannoo fasauqa faqa inaarunaindari aiqama kapikeefaranoo. Innaarunai fasau faqa quqoona faqa nimari aanafa dapikammafuannoo. ²⁶ Miqoo qinee faiqí nimaaku asuruki kooroo ianaura, qinee firaa afeeka namufaqa firaa areenarana namufaqa minaki kooroo ianaura. ²⁷ Mikari qinee qeeqa qangiroouqa niqigaanaqa misa aiqama maqa maaqa ati atinni oonuree aniree mandeeqa Anutuna rusandeesamumandee maroosa maramaree qinee marianannai nifiqee anifaranoo.

Narí qummuarinnanara saqari ammuni kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 24:32-35; Ruk 21:29-33)

²⁸ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faafisa fooqaa ira saqari qafamasee mina oosana iriaqa, mi saqarifa ammuni mambinaqa innee minara saika aukuanee qifaranoo. ²⁹ Innee miqi kai masee mi oosana oosana ainainnara qunafa kambiqainaqa

taikara aukuana adeedi afaisaammi maqi qiaqa. ³⁰ Innee maana faqa irisee sia aunuaqa maa ainainnausara aiqama qunafa maa maqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa akaqausa kaqi maria kamuqoo kambigaannoo. ³¹ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aiqama fatikamafi aqusaannoo qini dookinaa ufa fanoo kai naaru naaru sia taikaannoo, kaqi mariannoo.

Nari qummuaninnanara afu maqaida rakisianee qinau.
(Mat 24:36-44)

³² Mi taikara aukuannafa anianinnanara sia moo fanoo iridanoo mi faasaannara faqa suani yaqoo kamuqoo marinanoo fee kambigaannoo fee, innaarunaindaraa qan-giroouqa faqa qinee Anutuna amaaku faqa siamma iridaqa qini qikoofa nari kai mina iridanoo. Innee mi faasaannara sia irimariafanoo. ³³ Innee minara aufaridaqa rakisidaqa qafaaqa. ³⁴ Mi faasaanna faiqi moora foora ainaina faqaafara foora mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa nari ainainirana oosana oosana nari ainainira faiqiuqa aadu aadu nisaukuki quqaseenoo eendaki aufarira fasiqa qimaminoo anee aiqama ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisia qinee moosaa fidaqa qimasee finau. ³⁵ Innee miqikai mandee amiqimandee aufarida mariaqa. Inni uriqararafa kaiqaa anianinnanara sia iri mariafanoo mifa eendaki aniannoo fee eenda amuqusai fee maqee kaari maqarana namufaquee aniraannoo fee suani maqee ururainanoo fee aniraannoo fee. ³⁶ Mifa tautummamaqasee ainainimarinna kamuqoo faiqaquee innanaki qumurainana mandaikamminnaranoo. ³⁷ Minara maqee qinee inni qimannimidaqa aiqamausa qimannimidaqa innee aiqamausara aufariaqee qidaqa qinee qumiranara rakisida mariaqa.

14

Yisuna ariraree qimasee tipundaarimaria.
(Mat 26:1-5; Ruk 22:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yuda maqannaasa firaa qoomaqa suqarara qaaraqanda ainnaaqarara qoomaqana faqa ooruku siai feemu qoomaqana faqa suqarafa adeedi ramafinuu. Qaara faasaana kaqi mariqa qaaramookufanoo qoomaqa suqarafa qusaramafufaqa suqaqau. Mi qoomaqafa adeedi ramafufaqa aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqufufaqa maasa naqimasee qumee faiqi anaasee sia irifaqee Yisuna umarasee aruanauree qiqau. ² Misa qiqau maasa sia qoomaqaki Yisuna aruanaura faiqi anaasee aanoo mandee maasa faqa dari foora.

Afundimaru fadameena Yisuna akiaqa adianau.
 (Mat 26:6-13; Yoh 12:1-8)

³ Yisufa Beetani maqusai Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi marufaqa manda namuana karoora arimaru fasiqana maaqaki marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Simoona amarafa marinau. Yisufa mina karoora rukasoofanoo amiqimasee marinau. Yisufa mi maqanaki narana nee marufanoo anaasee moo mi maqanaki keeqanau. Mifa amiqira afundi maru fadameenna, moo sanda minauqu narada mina atuka rarakusee fadameena tatigoofa afundimaruna firaa munnimma aqimaria fadameenna mi sandana anoona kai kaaqa amiqirafa maruna mina idaaqira ooninnai andina fooqaana auquqoonaki maru fadameenna uqirafa Yisufa maru maqanaki keeqafinoo mi fadameena taquna oosaa raudaseenoo mi fadameennana Yisuna akiaqa amoondunnaqa adianau.

⁴⁻⁵ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa miqoo mariusa mi anaaseena qafamasee aanoommasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, nanaree maa fadameenna amiqira afundi marinna fifau rairaa inoo fee. Mifa mi fadameenna mareeqee moo fasiqa amiseenoofau tiri handareeta munnimma maraseenoofau kudi fasiqa anaasee nimini. Miqi qimasee afeekaikamandee mi anaaseena aqiqau. ⁶ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau, See innee minnisaaqa, nanaree innee fifau mi anaaseena aqidee. Mifa amiqira idaaqira ainaina adia qimaqeenoo. ⁷ Kudi fasiqa anaasee naaru naaru inniki moomoo marifaranoo, innee inneeqa kai oonu mafi irisee mi kudi fasiqa anaaseesa dadaaqiaqa, qinee sia kisaqasaa marianaaura. ⁸ Maa anaaseefa kaqikaqoo nari amanasaa qini dadaaqinoo. Mifa mi fadameenna qini qikundarana oorisa qini irisaa adiaqimaqeenoo. ⁹ Maa ainainnara qimannimianaqa iriaqa sia aunuaqa, maa amiqira fasaasa ufana faiqi anaasee aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa fidaqa qimannimidaqa maa anaaseefa maqee fadameena qini adia qimaqainara qimannimifaqa sia maa anaaseenara aunifaranoo.

Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.
 (Mat 26:14-16; Ruk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu misakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Yudasifa Isakarioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna mareeqee misa nisaukuki quqararee qimaseenoo raudamaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararausunnai qumee kukeeqaki finau. ¹¹ Misa Yudasina ufa iriseeqa اساسasee munnimma amiraree qufanoo Yudasifa miqooqari Yisuna ueeqaaninna faasaanara rakisinau.

Yisufa narí faiqi namukinaana ueeqaaninnanara qumee kai qimannimisee rafaafinau.

(Mat 26:17-25; Ruk 22:7-14, 21-23; Yoh 13:21-30)

¹² Yuda maqannaasa ooruku siai feemu qoomaqa aniroofaqa misa ainnaaqarara sipsipa aanaaqiuqa aruaninna faasaanasaa Yisuna faiqi namu aniree Yisuna irammiriqau, Maasa yamaqanaki yatinai fee ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqianauree qufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee naamuqaqinau ¹³⁻¹⁴ Innee Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa qafafanoo faiqi moo fannoo qafeeki nammari qumbiqasee aku maree finaqa mina faqa finaqa mifa keeqainna maqanaki mina faqa mi maqanaki keeqaaqa. Keeqafiqau mi maqana akoona maaqi qimasee irammiriqau, Ufasaa rakisirafa aniara maaqi qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qeeqa faiqi namu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinaqamma iriaqa. ¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa firaa rumma maaqa meeraqoo maru rummana firaa rummana narana quqee maru qaindafa faqa ooqumari maru siaqausa faqa deedaqira rumma inni uqannifiqaannoo. Innee minaki aiqama ainaina maasara deedaqamma qimaqaaqa qufaqa miqanda ¹⁶ Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa anoona kai kambiqafufaqa mimau kai fiqau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi eenonnai Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu faqa ooru keeqafi nee mariqau. Nee marufanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee narí faiqi namu qimannimianau, Qinee maa ainainnara qimannimianauroonoo, innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara ueeqaaninafa qini faqa naidanoo. ¹⁹ Mina faiqi namu mina irisooфанoo misa naundura furufarufaqa naadu naadu Yisuna irammiri mariqau, moo fannoo qinoo anee qiniaree q inanee qinee fee qifee moo fannoo moo fannoo miqi kai qimariqau. ²⁰ Yisufa misa irarufa iriseenoo qinau, Innikiqari qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararausakiqari maa qini difaanikinaana asauku aqusee feemu marasee nee marifa mifa kai qiniara ueeqaannoo. ²¹ Qinee faiqi nimaaku tamummaqarausa akara ufamau qinee kuqanaura qini ueeqaaninna fasiqana numoo firaa mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kambiqainanoofau amana marini.

Yisufa aafaqa neemariana oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Ruk 22:15-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²² Misa ooqumarifi nee marufanoo Yisufa nariqa magee magee neemaru feemuna moo marasee dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo narí faiqi namu niminoo

maaqi qimanniminau. Innee maana marasee naaqa, qini qimaqi kikiqusira feemu maridanoo. ²³ Miqi qimaseenoo kaafa moo maqee maqee nee maru uainna nammarina maruna maraseenoo minara Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu nimufaqa aiqamausa mina qumaree minakinaana naqau. Yisufa narí faiqi namu mi uainna nammarina nimidanoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, ²⁴ Maafa qini fidika kikiqusira nammarifa moomoosa adia nimaqee fandinafa maridanoo, qini fidika maafa Anutuna faqa faiqi anaasee faqa moodaanakikira ufa mapukunimaqaaninafa maa fidikafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Qinee qimannimidaqa sia kafa uainna maaqoo maqasaa naanauranoo Anutuna ququsaki innaarunai ooru fidaqa fuka uainna amiqirana naanauranoo. ²⁶ Miqi qimaseeqa misa moo amaana idi ramaseeqa maaqakiqari raudamaki asukunaki fiqa Oorifa aaqana ameemaanai ooru mariqau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara sia qafaidee qianinnanara kooroo inau.

(Mat 26:31-35; Ruk 22:31-34; Yoh 13:36-38)

²⁷ Misa miqoo oonuroofanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Tamummaqaraisa akara ufa fannoo maaqi qimasee qiniara qidanoo, Anutufa sipsipa rakisirana arusaifaqa mina sipasipauqaindi miqooqari quqasee daraanifaranoo.

(Minara inni qimannimidaqa innee qini quqaqisee aiqama sandamafifaranoo.) ²⁸ Qinee kuqiranakiqari findifiqa inni noorinni Kariree maqa maaqai fuanauranoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee sia uqanna ani minnisaanaura. Aiqamausa ani minnisaifaqa qinee sia minnisaanaree qufanoo Yisufa narí qimaminoo qinau. Oo Peetooroo anee iria, Fafaa eendaki irafana anee qaaramoo kari qiniara siamma iri fee qinnaranoo. Miqi mandainanoo kookooraana qaara kari ufa qiannoo. ³¹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna afeekaikamandee qimaminoo qinau, Qinee sia uqanna aniara sia iridee qianauree ani faqa kuquanaura. Miqi qimasoo faqa aiqama Yisuna faiqi namu miqikai qiqau.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara ummaara arufanoo saqamaki innaaru qinau.

(Mat 26:36-46; Ruk 22:39-46)

³²⁻³³ Miqooqari misa Keeseemanee maqa maaqaki Oorifa aaqana ameemaanai marunaki asukunaki aniroofanoo Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maaqoo ooqu marifi marifaqa qinee saqamaki oorureeqa innaaru qianauree qimaseenoo minamusara innee kaqi maaqoo

marifaqa maa namusa kai qini faqa ooru fuaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Peetooroona faqa Yameesana faqa Yooha-neena faqa nifiqeenoo saqamai ooru fidanoo narí afaaqasaa quqeehindinna ainainara irimarufanoo firaqoo amuqusi-marufanoo aundura fifau fafau ufanoo minamusa qiman-niminoo qinau. ³⁴ Qini qimuqusaki qimuqusirafa firaqoo maridanoo mi qimuqusirafa daruannoo fee qidaqa innee maqoo maridaqa rakisiaqa.

³⁵ Miqi qimasee Yisufa kaqikaqoo oonureenoo narí kai maqasaa aqufinoo narí afaaqai anianinna aupuraranara sia keeqaaniffee qimasee maa innaaruna qinau. ³⁶ Oo qini qikoofa qini qikoofa, anee aiqama ainaina amanaikimarianafa mariananoo, qinee manda nammari naannanara anee qinisaaqaraana mareeqee kaqinni aqusa. Sia qeeqa didiranara iria, aneenna aidinna ainaina kai qifaaqai quqaa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo kafaan-nai aniree narí faiqi namu qaaramoo marunnai aniree nindafoofaqa misa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqeeiqau. Yisufa Peetooroona moo auqu Simoona auqamasee qimaminau Simoona anee faiqaqee idanee anee sia fee amana qusasaa kai afu tautasee rakisinnaree. Innee aufaridaqa innaaru qida mariaqa innee miqidaqa sia nimaniranaki aquffaranoo, inni irirafa kai afeeka marifaqa inneeqa uqanna kudoosaapee mariafanoo.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo kafaa aniran-deenoo indaaru qundee kai inoo innaaru qinau. Innaaru qimaseenoo oonu nindafoofaqa mina faiqi namu kafaa nisuku faiqaqeeiqau misa nifu fannoo ummaarareenoo sia findi fuaqaa ufaqa findifi Yisuna kafaa qafamaseeqa nári faiqaranara nisaurusee ufara randaqau.

⁴¹ Yisufa kafaa oonu innaaru qimasee anireenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Innee kaqi fee faiqaidee kaqi fee idooaidee. Doo saa doo aupurara aukwana doo anireenoo, doo qafaqaqaa manda oosana maree mariasa nisaukuki ueeqaaninna fasiqafa qini mara quqaannoo.

⁴² Doo findi fifaqa fua. Doo qafaqaqaa qini ueeqee mari fasiqafa doo anidanoo.

Misa Yisuna qumaraqau.

(Mat 26:47-56; Ruk 22:47-53; Yoh 18:3-12)

⁴³ Yisufa kaqi misa faqa ufa qimarufanoo Yisuna faiqi namukiqari qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararanakiqari mina auqu Yudasifa aniranau. Amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa maqusai kaqi maridaqa faiqi moomoo Yudasina faqa

niqiqoofaqa rakira duru saamu qumareeqa Yudasina faqa asukunaki aniqau. ⁴⁴ Faasai Yudasifa qimannimainau, asukunaki innee aaqee foora qinee oonureeqa mi fasiqana amooqaanamma qafaqa, mee innee randeemaria fasiqana amooqaanaura. Innee mina rumbamaree amiqimandee rakisisee maree fuaqa.

⁴⁵ Yudasifa anireenoo Yisufinnai oonureenoo oo ufaaa rakisira fee qimasee amooqanau. ⁴⁶ Amooqoofaqa mina faqa anusa mina qafamaseeqa qumarasee rumbamaree amiqimmasee rakisi qumara maree maree fiqau. ⁴⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo miqoo kikiqinoo mariufa mina qafamaseenoo narí rakira paipana qumareenoo nariraree qimaseenoo moo fasiqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainira faiqi aaqoo ateeka aqusanau. Yisufa qimannimino qinau. ⁴⁸ Innee qiniara mandaikamma nimaqee mari fasiqa fee qimasee duru saamu indaiqa aniree qini qumaraidee. ⁴⁹ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari akooqoo amaana maqaki keeqaidaqa faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimimarunausa maridaqa naqaa innee miqoo qini qumaraaqaana mariaasee. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara anoona doo mimau kambigaani. Doo qini qumaree fuaqa. ⁵⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu mina qafamasee quandaki miqooqari sandama qaraasa mambiqau.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Misa Yisuna mara maree fufanoo moo kumaaraa fannoo qamunna kai narí afaaqa ititaseenoo misa ninaaqiana fimarufaqa misa mina qafamasee mina faqa rumbaane qimasee qumarararufanoo mi kumaaraafa mafi narí qamunna rakeemma aquseenoo kaqisamu sandamaqaraasaminau.

Misa Yisuna ufa suqiranaki quqasee iraqau.

(Mat 26:57-68; Ruk 22:54-55, 63-71; Yoh 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Misa Yisuna mara mareeqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqaki quqaqau. Mi maqanaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararaura faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi fraasa faqa minaki faasai eendaki suqiqqa mariqau. ⁵⁴ Peetooroofa misa ninaaqiana nianasaa qumee oonureenoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararana maaqa naambee-qai ooru keeqafinoo rakisimaru fasiqausa faqa ida aqa ooqu marifi qaani marinau. ⁵⁵ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararaura maaqaki maridaqa Yisuna kuqaruaneera mina ummaarara randoosia sia paquriqau.

(Mooseena sandufa maaqi qimaqoofa, moodaa fasiqa fannoo qinnufafa sia anoonaikiannoo. Qaara fasiqa fannoo kikiqamafi qinafa mifa anoonaikiannoo. Misa minara iriseeqa faiqi qaaraqanda mi ufana qifaqa Yisuna ariraree qiqau.)

⁵⁶ Moomoosa aniree Yisunara unnufa qufanoo sia misa ufa fannoo moodaa karinoo marinau. Misa ufa fannoo naadu naadu qufanoo sia amanaikinoo marinau.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁹ Miqoo akaqausa findi fufaqa Yisunara unnufa maaqi qimasee qiqa, mifa maaqi qimasee qifaqa maasa iriqa qinee firaa amaana maqa faiqi usakaqoona aiqama rapeepaamma aquseeqa qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainaga sia faiqi nisaukunnai usakaqairana usakasaanauree qifaqa iriqa qufaqa misauqa faqa sia amana amana kai mi ufana qiqa.

⁶⁰⁻⁶² Misa miqi qimasoofanoo aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa aiqamausa nifusaa findifinoo Yisuna iranau. Misa ufa oosana oosana aniara qiafana ani ufa sia fee maridanoo fee qinaqa iriqa qufanoo Yisufa sia ufa qinau, kaqi kasooinoo marinau, Miqi masoofanoo aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa qimaminau, anee kuqaa fee Anutuna asaku mundirafa maridane, anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku amooqimaria fee maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau eeo qinee mina amaaku marunausa maridaqa, kasooqagee innee qini faiqi nimaaku qifafeefaranoo, qinee uriqararana Anutuna aqa asaku uqannai ooqufaaqee mariana qifafeefaranoo mari inaga kasooqagee innaarunaindari asuru namufaqa qumunaqa mikamuqoo faqa innee qini qifafeefaranoo.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa mina iriseenoo aanoommaseenoo nari qamunna parara qima quqaseenoo qinau, maasa fifau faiqi ufara randaidaqa, doo mina manda ufa iriafanoo innee minara naqi fee qidee qufaqa misa aiqama qiqa mifa manda oosana fiqararafa maridanoo nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qidanoo, kuqiranaki kai fuani.

⁶⁵ Miqi qimasooafa akaqausa Yisuna niqaara fida amaqaaseeqa qamunnannai afu ruumbamaqaaseeqa nisaukusamu oori aruseeqa iriqa, mina yafee ani arinoo fee qinaqa iria. Miqi qimasooafa minasaa rakisimaru maara fasiqausa mina mara mareeqa nisaukusamu oori iriqa.

Peetooroofa Yisuna sia qafaidee qinau.

(Mat 26:69-75; Ruk 22:56-62; Yoh 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Misa maaqaki Yisuna arira ufa qimarufanoo Peetooroofa maaqa kooqinni sundiauqa faqa idaki ooqufaaqee ufanoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainimaru manaaqafa aniree Peetooroona miqoo ida qaani marufanoo qafamaseenoo mi manaaqafa mina oori aiqumaseenoo qimaminoo qinau anee Nasareeteendaraafa Yisuna faqa nuanafa mariananoo.

⁶⁸ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qaoo qinoo qinau, qinee

sia minara iridaqa sia anee qiannufana oosana iridaqee qimaseenoo findufumakufanoo mi maaqana ququsa kooqi marunnai fufanoo kookooraana ufa qinau.

69-70 Ufa qufanoo mi ainainira manaqafa Peetooroona kafaa ooqu qafamaseenoo miqoo marusa qimannimainau Innee maana qafaqa Yisuna faqa nimarifa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetooroofa kaifaa qaoo qinau. Kaqikaqoo marik-ufaqa miqoo mi fasiqausa marusa Peetooroona afeekaikamasee qimamiqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna faiqi namu mari-anafa mariananoo, anee naqi fee mandee qaoo qidanee, ani ufa fannoo ani kooroomamaqifaqa iridaqa, anee Yisuna maqannaafa Kariree maqanna marianafa mariananoo. 71-72 Peetooroofa mina irisee nari amana aqiqamasee qinau, qinee sia anoona ufa qimamiananoo Anutufa daruani. Qinee anee qiannanara sia uqanna minara iridaqee qufanoo miqi quqoo kai kookooraana kafaa ufa qinau. Peetooroofa mina ufa irisoo fanoo aqoo ruqianau Yisufa maqi qimaqoo ufanara oonumafi irinau. Fafaa eendaki anee qaaramoo kari qiniara sia fee qinanoo kookooraana qaara kari ufaqiannoo. Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo asauruseenoo ikiraqamaree quqasee finau.

15

Misa Yisuna qumaree munu Piratoona ufaki quqaqau.
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Ruk 23:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38)

(Ooqai Mooseena sandufa fannoo sia asukunai ufa oosana oosana qinnufafa sia anoona kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoofa marufaqa misa mina rukiaseeqa asukunai ufa qiqau.)

¹ Iqaqoo kananaana aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararaura faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa aiqama uriqararaura faqa maasa asukunai qunnufafa sia anoonaidanoo fee qimaseeqa iqaqoofaqa Yisuna kaqi kaqi ufa suquseeqa nariqa Yisuna arifandinna ufana kaifaa andeeqaseeqa. Misa ufa andeeqaseeqa Yisuna mara maree sainandannai rumbamareeqa afaqa mareeqa Roomma maqanna kiapana Piratoona amiqau. ² Amisoofanoo Piratoofa Yisuna irammirinau. Anee kuqaa fee Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa fee maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau anee qianandemmiqa maridaqa. ³ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararaura aniree moomoo un-ufa Yisunara qimariqau. ⁴⁻⁵ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna kafaa irammirino qinoo, misa moomoo mandainainara aniara qidaqa, ani ufa sia fee marifanee anee sia fee qinnaree qufanoo Yisufa sia ufa qufanoo Piratoona aqoqanau.

Misa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.

(Mat 27:15-26; Ruk 23:13-25; Yoh 18:39-19:16)

⁶⁻⁷ Aukuana aukuana aiqama aukuana Piratoofa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa saara moo adiafaaira ainaina Yuda maqannaasa nimianauree qimasee rumbaranakinaana moo iduku niminau. Nári nidimaruna uqanna idukunniminau. ⁸ Mi aukuanna Yisuna ufa irimaria faasaana faiqí anaasee moomoo Piratoona oopisaki aniree qiqau. Anee ooqai aukuana aukuanasaa faiqí moo idukusee qimariannana maqee maa aukuanna faqa moo idukusee qimia. Karafusa marina moo iduku qimianee qimasaida farafara imariqau. ⁹ Piratoofa qinau, Amanee qinee Yuda maqanna karambaiqa Yisuna iduku nimianauree qinau.

¹⁰ Piratoofa aanaiqikiraua uriqararaua sia anoona marunara fifau rairai qidaqa Yisuna mareeqee Piratoona amunara irinau. Minara kai Piratoona amanee qinee Yisuna iduku nimianauree qinau. ¹¹ Aanaiqikiraua minara iriseeqa faiqí anaasee fuki faaki qufaqa misa Barabasinara iduku nimiannee qiqau. Mi aukuanna faiqí moo auqu Barabasifa karabusaki marinau. Mifa akaqausa saimbaqa rakiranaki faiqí moo kuqannarusooafaqa karafusaki quqaqau. ¹²⁻¹⁵ Misa Barabasinara qufanoo Piratoofa kafaa aiqamausa qimannimino qinau. Yuda maqannaasa karambaiqa qimariana minara naqi fee ianauree qufaqa misa moomoosa kafaa faaqa quqasee qimamiqa qiqau, pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruannee qufanoo Piratoofa misa irammirino qinau mifa nana manda oosana maraifaqee aruanauree qufaqa misa firaqoo uqanna faaqa quqasee qiqau, pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruaqee qufanoo Piratoofa faiqí anaasee moomoosa nidirana nimianee qimaseenoo Barabasina iduku nimiseenoo Piratoofa narí maara fasiqauqa nimisee maasa Roomma maqannaasa oosana marasee raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samu mina ataufakaaqa aru umooqkamasee afiqamareeqa muru aunirina saqarisaa pirimmannoo aruaqee qinau.

Amuka faqaa qafee auqusee afisuamaqau.

(Mat 27:27-31; Yoh 19:2-3)

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Piratoofa miqi qimasooafaqa sundiauqa iriseeqa Yisuna afiqamareeqa koota maqakiqari rafudamakufaqa miqoo Piratoona firaa amiqira maqa naambeeqai raitasaa qainna rumbeeqoo samuna Yisuna ataufakaaqa aru umooqkamaseeqa ataasa ataasa naaree qimasee fafaa aunirira saqarisaa aruanauree qimasee kiapana firaa maaqa naambeeqai munusee aiqama sundiauqa naaramasooafaqa anireeqa qamunna moo maara fasiqa misa

qamunna taatuqee arirana afisuamaqasee amuka faqaa sanda saatunanda fooqaana mara maree karaambaiqa qafee fee qimasee Yisuna akiaqa aranaiqi afisuamaqasee nisauku niqinaaqa quqasee kiapana amandee mariandee mandee amandamasee qimamiqau, Oo Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa sia dauni kuqinnaranoo kisaqaasaa marinnaranoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qidaqa sasamimi atekarasamu qumaree mina akiaqa rupeemma amidaqa firaqoo ataasa atasidaqa mina afaaqai niqaara fidiamaqasee mina oorinni niqoori saunarafufaqa ataasa ataasa qimariqau. ²⁰ Misa ataasa ataasa qirana taikafufaqa misa saasaakoona arira qamunna raipaqusee nari qamunna afisuamaqasee aunirira saqarisaa firimmannai arifandinnaqoo afiqee fiqau.

*Misa Yisuna afiqee Koorookata aaqanai fiqau.
(Mat 27:32-44; Ruk 23:26-43; Yoh 19:17-27)*

²¹ Maqusai ari iseeqa Yisuna doo afiqee fimarufanoo ku-doosaapeenoo nari aunirira saqari sia amanaikufaqa maara fasiqauqa faiqi moo nari maaqaindari aniroona aanai paqurimasee mina auqu Simoonaa amarafa. Sia Yisuna faiqi namukinaafau mina amarafa moo fannoo mifa Sireenee maqusaindari Areekasandeerana faqa Rufusana faqa nikoofa marinau. Sundiauga minara Yisuna aunirira saqari aku maree fua qimasee arirarufanoo mifa misa faaqaanara rufiasee aku maree finau.

²² Miqimasee misa Yisuna afiqa maree fifi ufaqa Koorookata amuaqunamusaa afiqee fiqau. Mi maqa maqana auqu faiqi nikiyaqa amudaani fee qiqau. ²³ Yisuna miqoo munu quqasee uainna nammari marasee moo marasinna minaki quqasee minara naanneera fuki faaki qufanoo qaoo qimasee sia nanau.

(Mi marasinnana nari ufakiqari meerafee qimariqau. Mi marasinnafa namasinaqa sia afaaqa aidafuanifeera amufanoo aidafirana maraane qimaseenoo sia mi marasinna nanau.)

²⁴ Marasinnara qaoo qimasooafaqa misa mina qumaree aunirira saqarisaa rummamaqasee pirimmannai aruseeqa uqeereeqeeqa rakiyaqa. Rakiaseeqa mina qamunnauqa faasai raipagu quqaqoonaa mara maree kaatara foora sararamandee yafee maraannoo yafee maraannoo qimasaida maraqa. ²⁵ Suani maqee ururoofaqa naina kirooka aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. ²⁶ Yisuna arira oosana rufiqira saqarisaa akara rumasee aunirira saqari akiaqai aiqama qafaqaqeeera atukaraqau. Maaqi masee akara

rinau. Maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanoommi qimasee akararinau. ²⁷ Maara fasiqauqa karafusakinaana faiqí mandaikamannimaqee maruqanda ruumba quqaqoona minakiqari mara maree Yisuna aqa minisee nariqa auniriranasaa arusee Yisunaindi qambaana rakiqasee miqanda aunirirana dinni dinni rakiqau. [28 Miqimasoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara anoona kambiqanau, misa qiqau, misa mina mareeqee manda oosana maree mariasaki quqeeffaranoo.]

²⁹ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa dirinoo marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa fiqaree aiqaree idaqa qufoonaridaqa ataasa ataasa qimasee manda ufa qida qiqau, anee maasa firaa amaana maqa rapeemasee qaaramoo faasaana kafa usakeennaree. ³⁰⁻³¹ Amana maqee aneenna kai tatuakinana maqasaa aqufinana asumu maria qimaru faqa aanaiqiki-rausa uriqararausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, Mifa moomoosa asumu marirana nimirimarifa nariara sia asumu mariannoo. ³² Doo maqee Anutuna asauku mundirafa maasa Isaraee maqannaasa karaambaiqa auniriranasaaqari tatuaki aqufinaqa maasa irirana minasaa rusisee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qianaara. Manda fasiqaqara dinni dinni nári saqarisaa aruaqanda miqanda faqa Yisunara ataasa ataasa qimariqau.

Yisufa kuqinau.

(Mat 27:45-56; Ruk 23:44-49; Yoh 19:28-30)

³³ Suani qambaana akiqa amummaqa ururoofanoo mi maqa maaqana aiqamai asukuna rafaqafinai. Suani afu safasasaa mundufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo kafa suani qanau. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Asukuna taikararimarufanoo Yisufa faaqa rumasee Eeburu ufakiqari qinai Eeri Eeri rama sabakatani maasa ufakiqari qini Anutu qini Anutu, naqaa fee ifanee qini minni qiseenee qimasooafa akaqa fasiqa anaasee miqoo marusa mandirira iriseeqa qiqau, Doo iriaqa mifa Eeriana aaraidaqinoo qufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna aunirira saqari atukaki sandee oonureenoo paadura au fooqaana maraseenoo maara fasiqauqa nári maqee maqee neemaru uainna nammarinaki raaramaseenoo aika maraseenoo minasaa rutaquseenoo Yisuna nammari naanifee qimasee uqeereeqee Yisuna afaurusaa quqasoofanoo qumbifiqamma namasoofanoo amu fasiqafa qinai, Doo maasa rakisia, Eeriaafa anireenoo aunirira saqarisaaqaraana tatuannoo fee sia fee tatuannoo. ³⁷ Yisufa mi nammarina qumbifiqamma namaseenoo firaa kari faaqa rumaseenoo doo kuquaraasinai.

38 Kuqufanoo aaqee kai Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqakinaa qamunna dirirafa ammuqundari qambaana kai raaqumaree muqufi aqusanau. Mi qamunnafa naaquqara maaqasaa ititara qamunna marinau. Minaki faiqi sia keeqeemaria maqa marinau. Aukuana aukuana Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa kai minaki sipsipa anaqa fidika mara maree mi maqanaki raaraa imarinau. Doo maqee qamunna anaqinoo marifaqa faiqi anaasee Anutuna aaqa fimaria aana ititee marifa doo maqee atuanoo maridanoo. 39 Maara fasiqauqa uriqararafa aunirira saqarisaa rakisimarufa Yisufa faaqaruna faqa kuquna faqa qafamaseenoo aaquqoofanoo qinau, kuqaa maa fasiqafa Anutuna amaaku maridanoo. 40 Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa marifaqa anaasee akaqausa miqoo maridaqa nianasaa maridaqa rakisi mariqau. Misakiqari Saroomeefa faqa Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindari anufa faqa, Mariana moo amarana faqa mifa kumaaraa Yameesa Yooseesa ninoofa marufa marinau. 41 Mi anaaseenamusa Kariree maqusaindari Yisuna dadaaqimarusa mina faqa afaqaqa aniusa mariqau. Sia misa kai, moomoo aanaaseeuqa faqa Yisuna faqa Yeerusaree maqusai aniroosa ani marida aunirira saqarisaa rakisi mariqau.

Yisuna ooni aamarai akundaqau.

(Mat 27:57-61; Ruk 23:50-56; Yoh 19:38-42)

(Yisuna aukuana nari maqannaasa maaqimmasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firana kasaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

42 Yisufa kuqufufanoo suani dupufanoo Arimateea maqusaindaraafa mina auqu Yooseefaana amarafa aniranau. 43-45 Mi fasiqafa Yuda maqanna ufa suqiranaki keeqeemarufa marinau, aiqamausa minara kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa fee qimarufa marinau, maqee maqee Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaaninnanara rakisi marufa marinau. Yisufa kuqu faasaana sabata deedaqira faasaanee qimarunasaa Yooseefaafa Yisuna iri duna sabata faasaana aunirira saqarisaa kaqi dirinoo mariandoo qimaseenoo anireenoo paasoosamasee Piratoona maaqaki kaqi keeqa finoo Yisuna iriara qufanoo Piratoofa Yisufa dauni kuqunara tautumasee maara fasiqauqa misa uriqararana aaramaseenoo iranau. Yisufa kisaagasaa

fee kuqinoo fee qimaseenoo mi sundiana ufa iriseenoo Yoosefaanara doo maraannee qufanoo ⁴⁶ Yoosefaafa raudamaki qamunna firaana moo feefaurumamaree oonuree Yisuna iri saqarisaaqaraana tatu quqaseenoo qamunnasaa kukuqa mandee aku mareenoo ooni aamara auquqoo madikanaki Yisuna iri quqaseenoo ooni firaana quanda quandammeeqeenoo ooni aamarasaa ititanau. ⁴⁷ Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraa anaaseefa faqa Mariana moo amarafa faqa Yooseesana anoofa miqoo rakisida iri quqaranara qafee mariqau.

16

Anaaseeuqa madikaki oonu qafaqau.
(*Mat 28:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12; Yoh 20:1-10*)

¹ Yisuna iri kaqi ooni aamaraki marufaqa Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa Mariana moo amarafa Yameesana anoofa faqa moo anaasee Saroomeesa faqa Sabata faasaana aiqarooafa kuqimariasa akunnimagee maria marasinna feefaurumamaree Yisuna irisaa akuanee qimasee mi eendanaki deedaqiau.

² Kananaana iqaqoofanoo suani maqee ururoofaqa mi anaaseesa Yisuna akundoo ooni aamaranaki fiqau. ³⁻⁴ Aanai fidaqa misa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau, firaa oonitia fannoo ooni aamara ititanoo marifaqa yafee dadaaqinaqee umbaqi quqasee fee marasinna aku amaqqeefaree qimasee oonu qafaoofanoo ooni faasai quanda quandammeeqee mafi aquqoofanoo marinau. ⁵ Misa ooni qafamasee ooni aamaraki keeqafi qafaoofanoo asauku uqannai kumaaraa moo fannoo qamunna eekara arirana afisusee ooqu marifufaqa qafamasee tautumasee kaqa rufiaqau. ⁶⁻⁷ Tautumasee rufioofanoo mi kumaaraafa qimannimino qinau sia tautumasee rufiaqa. Innee Yisu Nasaretee maqusaindaraana aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruanara randee marifanoo, mifa sia maaqoo maridanoo findi finoo maridanoo. Doo qafaaqa, maaqoo misa mina iri quqeeaa. Doo fuaqa maa ufana nari faiqi namufaqa Peetoorona faqa qimannimiaqa. Yisufa inni noorinni Kariree maqa maaqai finoo, innee miqoo oonureeqa nari qundee kai iqa mina qafeefaranoo.

⁸ Mi anaaseeuqa mina iriseeqa ooni aamarakiqari rafudamakufaqa sandamaqaraasammiaqau. Kaaqa rufiarana faqa naindiri roofaqa sandaqau. Misa maqusai oonureeqa kaaqa rufiasee sia moosa qimannimiaqau. ⁹ Yuda maqannaasa Saririqara amaanasaa fee qimasee amaanasara indaaruaqa faasaanee qimariqau. Mi

indaaruqaa faasaanna sandoo anaasee namusa anu faasaanasaa Mariafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa naaree Yisufa findifuna qafanau. Ooqai Yisufa kaqi maru kamuqoo faafasaaqa narí anoona amarana mi Mariana aunduraki faafasaaqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufanoo Yisufa kaqi maruqoo mina aunduraindaraa faafasaaqa niqiqoofaqa rafudamaki sandamafiqau. Yisufa mi anaaseena afusaa narí kuqiranakiqari findifuna indaaruu kooroo inau. ¹⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena afusaa kooroomambunara Yisuna aiku asauku oonu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau, ¹¹ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marifaqa qinee qafeeqee qufaqa misa kaqi minara soofaaridaqa ikiraqee maruqoo marufaqa mi anaaseenara unna qiifoo qiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo narí faiqi namukiqari qaaraqanda kooroo inau.

(Ruk 24:13-35)

¹²⁻¹³ Yisufa kafaa moo oosana maraseenoo narí faiqi namukina qaaraqanda nifusaa kooroo inau. Miqanda Yeerusa-ree maqusaindari moo maqusa kaqikaa maqusai fimarufanoo Yisufa aanai nifusaa kooroomambufaqa miqanda oonurandee aniree Yisuna aiku asauku qimannimufaqa unna fee qiqau.

Yisufa narí faiqinamuki kooroo inau.

(Mat 28:16-20; Ruk 24:36-49; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Yisufa mina inaaqiana narí faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa mararausa narana nee marufanoo kooroo inau. Kooroomafinoo misa mina qafee marusa unna fee qunara niqinoo qinau, inni irirafa ufa rukiee marisa mariafanoo sia qiqafee mariasa ufara innee irimariafanoo.

¹⁵ Yisufa miqi qimasee qimannimiseenoo kafaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee maa maqa maqana afaaqasasa aiqama maqanna iannai uqanna oonureeqa qini amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiyaqa ¹⁶ Qinisaa irirana rusimariasaa irirana rusidaqa nammari maree mariasa misa innaarunai naaru marira asumu mareefaranoo. Qinisaa sia irirana rusimariasaa misa nariranaki fifaranoo. ¹⁷ Qinisaa irirana rusimariasaa maa afeeka ainainna misaki marinaqa qafeefaranoo, misa faiqí naundurakinaa faafasaaqa qini duqusaa niqiqeefaranoo misa moo maqannaasa ufa sia nári iri marianakiqari qifaranoo. ¹⁸ Faiqí kuqannarimari sakanifa ukaqanimisainaga sia mandaikifaranoo. Misa ufaaga namasee sia kuqifaranoo. Misa nári nisauku aurimariasasaa rusisaifaqa findi fifaranoo.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufafa.

(Ruk 24:50-53; NiFa 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa ufa qiqisoofanoo Anutufa mina uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai narí aaqa asauku uqannai quqasoofanoo miqoo ooqu marinau. ²⁰ Yisufa innaarunai ooru fufaqa mina faiqi namu aiqamai fifainidaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa niqau. Misa miqi marufanoo Karaambaiqa qumee dadaaqufanoo faiqi anaasee misa ufara kuqaa fee qiaqeera faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira afeeka nimufaqa auqoofanoo anoona kambiqee marinau.

RUKA

Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Rukaafa akara rinau.

Rukaafa akara oosana aranau.

¹⁻² Oo maa fasiqa Tioofirusa maasaki Yisunasaaqari kambiqoo ainainara moomoo fasiqauqa amanamasee akara riqau, Yisufa kambiqooqooqari minara qimannimimarusu misa qimannimufaqa akara riqau. ³ Oo Tioofirusa qinee Rukaasa Yisufa kambiqooqooqari mifa niniunara randoorandaamasee amiqimasee iriseeqa qinee faqa padimasee akara ruanauree qimaseeqa akara rummamaqaidaqa. ⁴ Anee kuqaa anoona ufa tia irianneera akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Yoohanee nammari nimi maruna maqaaninna ufafa.

⁵ Mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo marinau, Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki karaambaifa maru kamuqoo Yisufa kambiqanau, mi aukuanna Yeerusaree amaana maqasaa rakisirafa moo mina auqu Seekariafa marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa faiqi oosana oosanakiqari mariqau, nuqufaqaasa mariqau, Seekariafa Abiaana oosanakiqari marinau. Mina anaqa Aarona akeeku akaaku mina auqu Eerisabeeta nammarifa marinau. ⁶ Mi qafaqiqanda Seekariasa Eerisabeetasa andeeqasee Anutuna ufamau fi-maruganda mariqau. Aiqama karaambaifa Anutuna aaquqira ufa faqa naamuqira ufa faqa mi mau fi-maruganda mariqau. ⁷ Eerisabeeta nammarifa aafanaasee marunara miqanda asooqageeqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau.

⁸ Moo kari nari saika faasaana Seekariafa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo nari amaana maqasaa rakisira saika Anutuna afusaa mina saika qimari fee qimarufanoo maree marinau. Amaana maqasaa rakisi marusa misakiqari yafee amiqira unda imari nammarina amaana maqaki suqemaria qaindanasaa suqaannoo fee qimasee masisa rutukiara foorammasee Seekariana uqan-nifiqasoofanoo findifinoo mi amiqira undana imaru nammarinaki ida qumbiaramasoofanoo qeemarufaqa mikari faiqi anaasee moomoo amaana maqa naambeeqai maqusai suqufufaqa innaaru qimariqau. Amiqira unda imari nammarina qumbiaramasaafanoo qaidanoo mina muna fannoo faiqi anaasee innaaru qimariafa mi ida munnara foora ooru fidanoo Anutuna aiki ambuidanoo misa innaaru kooroidanoo.

9-11 Seekariafa mi nammarinaki ida qumbi marufaqa faiqi anaasee madaanai innaaru qimarufanoo Seekariafa nariara amaana maqaki marifanoo mi nammarifa qeemaru qaindana aaqa Karaambaiqa Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo miqoo kai kambiqafufanoo Seekariafa miqoo marufanoo qafanau.

12-13 Seekariafa mina qafeenoo tautinoo rufianau. Tataqanoo marufanoo mi qangiroofa Seekariana qimaminoo qinau. Seekaria sia rufiaa, Anutufa ani innaaru qirana irinoo ani anaqa Eerisabeetana dadaaqinanoo ani amaaku maqaannoo, Maqasainana anee mina auqu Yoohaneenee qia. ¹⁴ Mi faiqina maqasainaqa ani faqa moomoosa asasifaranoo. ¹⁵ Anutufa minara amiqira fasiqa auqufaqa fee qiannoo, uainna nammari fee afeeka nammari fee sia naannoo mina maqainnaqooqari Anutuna naaquqara maraqauna fannoo aakufi mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mifa Isaraee maqanna moomoosa Anutuna ufa minnisee kaqirunna fimariasa kafa naarameeqee nariqa karaambaiqa Anutuna aramandunnai quqaannoo. ¹⁷ Mifa Anutuna ufa marasee qimannimimarifa mifa maqasaa fasiqa uriqararafa afeeka Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa oqai maruna Eeriaana fooqaafa afeeka mariannoo. Mifa faiqi nikausamara faiqi minnisee furufari mariasa quandakina nari faiqi namuara nimuqusinaqa moodaanaki kifaranoo. Ufa rukiee mariasa faqa mareeqeenoo andeeqee mariasa mariranaki quqaannoo. Miqi marifanoo mi fasiqafa faiqi anaasee mareeqee karaambaiqa qumiranaki amanaikianno.

¹⁸ Mi qangiroofa miqi qufanoo Seekariana aaquqoofanoo mi qangiroona qimaminoo qinau, naqimasee mi ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee, Sia amana, qinee nauraiqi maridaqa, qini qinaqa faqa asooqa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Mi qangiroofa mina ufa iriseenoo quandafi qimaminoo qinau, Qinee Kabarieerasa maridaqa Anutuna afusaa kiki iqa marunasa maridaqa. Mifa kai qini diqiqaiqa maa amiqira ufana ani faiqi asumu faiqi aanaqi maqemaria faasaana kambiqaanoo fee qunana sia iriananoo. ²⁰ Anee qini ufa sia iriannana akiaqara ani ufa akia finana mariinana maa qimamunna ainainafa kooroomafinanoo ani ufa rakeeianno.

²¹ Seekariafa faqa qangiroo faqa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki mi ufana nari qimami nari qimamidaqa marufaqa faiqi anaasee maqasai Seekarianara kisaagasaa afeesida marusia qiqau nanaree kisaagasaa amaana maaqaki maridanoo fee qimarufanoo Seekariafa amaana maqakiqari raudeenoo qimannimirara oo raqoofanoo sia amanufanoo

asaukunoo qimannimianau. ²² Faiqí anaasee mina ufa akiafuna qafamasee oo amaana maqaki Anutuna kooroo irana moo qafeenoo fee qiqau.

²³ Miqooqari Seekariafa amaana maqaki ainainirana taikasoofoo moo fannoo mina amaaqaki aniroofanoo Seekariafa doo amaaqa finau. ²⁴ Miqoo marufanoo mina anaaga Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaqu uqaikufanoo moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa maaqaki kai marinau. ²⁵ Eerisabeeta nammarifa qinau, doo maqee Anutufa faiqí anaasee nifusaa qinee kisaaqasaa marunna sia faiqi maqaunna qisaurirana taikaqiseenoo.

Kabarieerafa Yisuna maqaaninnanara kooroo inau.

²⁶ Eerisabeeta nammarifa amuaqu uqaikinoo marufanoo dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quqoona aiqaroofanoo Anutufa narí qangiroo moo auqu Kabarieerana aqiqoofanoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Nasareete maqusai ooqufinau. ²⁷ Mifa maanaaga uqanna ufa qimamiraree qimaseenoo ooqufinau. Mi manaaqana auqu Marifa. Yooseefaafa karaambaiqa Dafidina ati maraanifeera utaaqama amaqaqoofanoo maru manaaqana Mariana qimamiraree qimasee ooqufinau. ²⁸ Mi qangiroofa Marifa maruqoo anireenoo amandeenoo qinau. Asoarafa aniki mariani, karaambaiqa ani faqa kukeeqanoo maridanoo dadaaqidanoo doo firaqoo ani amiqi amiqinoo. ²⁹ Marifa mina ufa iriseenoo tautinoo mina ufa anoonara firaqoo randanau. ³⁰ Miqufanoo qangiroo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo Maria sia rufiaa doo Anutufa narí afaarirana anisaa quqeenoo. ³¹ Anee amuaqu uqaikinana akoonaiqi maqaseenana mina auqu Yisunee qinnaranoo. ³²⁻³³ Mifa uriqararafaikinaqa misa minara firaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo. Karaambaiqa Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo mina akeeku akaaku Dafidina aanna ramasee uriqarara karaambaiqaikiannoo. Yakooboona atiuqa Isaraee maqannaasa naaru naaru misa karaambaiqaikianoo, naaru naaru sia taikaannoo miqinoo mariannoo.

³⁴ Marifa mi qangiroona ufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maanaaga uqanna maridaqa naqimasee anee qianandee faiqi maqaanauree. ³⁵ Qangiroo fannoo iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquina fannoo ani aakufinanoo Anutuna afeeka anisaa marianoo, minara misa mi naaquqara faiqi anaqinara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Maria aneenna ati Eerisabeetanara iria asooqa faiqi maqarana sia amana marifa doo maqee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa quqoona aundurai amuaqu uqaikinoo maridanoo, minara ririkka miqinoo

Anutufa sia moodaa ainaina sia amanaikiannoo doo aniara faqa qunnana amanaikiannoo. ³⁸ Mariafa qangiroo ufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee Anutuna ufamau fi-marunausa maridaqa anee qianna ainainafa amana qiniki kambiqaannoo, miqi qufanoo qangiroo fannoo quqasee finau.

Mariafa Eerisabeeta nammariifa marunnai fu ufafa.

³⁹ Mariafa miqoo kaqikaaqoo marinoo unnaaqa mammareenoo Nasareetee maqusaindari Yudeeaa maqamaaqai Seekariana maqusai kisaagasaa faiqanoo fiufanoo oorureenoo ⁴⁰ Seekariana maaqaki keeqafinoo Eerisabeeta nammarina amandanau. ⁴¹ Eerisabeeta nammariifa Mariana amandarana irufanoo mina aranandakinaa faiqi fannoo kasinuu. Kasufanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquina fannoo Eerisabeetana aakufufanoo nari Mariana amuaqu uqaikianinnanara sia irufanoo maraquina fannoo mina qimamufanoo firaqoo Mariana qimaminoo qinau. ⁴² Aiqama aanaaseekina Anutuna firaqoo amiqi amiqi ianinafa mariananoo, anee maqeenna faiqi anaqina Anutufa amiqi amiqi ianinafa mariannoo. ⁴³ Oo qini karaambaiqa anoofa uriqararafa nanaree anee qini qiqaqarara aninane qinee oorudupirauusa maridaqa. ⁴⁴ Anee qini qimandaananoo qini faiqi qiranandakiqari asasinoo kooripoo inoo. ⁴⁵ Karaambaiqa ani qimamu ufana irisee kuqaa fee qimasee iriannana akiqara mifa ani amiqi amiqiannoo.

Mariana asasira ufa.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo asasammaseenoo qinau, Qini qimuqusa karaambaiqa amooqidanoo, qini daunduraindari Anutunara asaidanoo innaarunai asumu marirana qimimarifammi.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Qinee oorudupimasee mina ufa irimarunausa marunanoo kaqi qiniara irinoo, fira afeeka faqaa Anutufa fira ainaina qiniki qinara, maaqooqari aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaasee qiniara amiqi amiqi qifaranoo.

Mifa naaquqara andeeqara auqu faqaafa maridanoo, mina ufara rufiee mariasa nifauarana nimidanoo.

⁵⁰ Maqee mariasa faqa miqoo kambiqaainausa faqa naaru kambiqaainausa faqa nifauarana nimiannoo.

⁵¹ Nari amudaanaiqimari asaukuna uqeeraseenoo aanoo imaria fasiqa anaaseesa nari firannaira irimariasa raurukamasanau.

⁵² Mifa uriqaree maria karaambaiqausa qumara muqufi quqaseenoo ureeqarauusa qumaree uqeeranau.

53 Mifa naararee mariasa amiqira narana ainaina nimuaqu
mannimaqaseenoo moomoo narana faqaasa
kaqisamu fuaqeera niqiganau.

54 Mifa maasa Isaraee maqannaa nikeeku nikaaku ufa qi-
mannimuna anoonaikamma nimaqanau,

Mifa narí ainainira faiqi Isaraee maqannaasa dadaaqinau.

55 Abarahaamanara faqa iriseenoo amuqusufanoo dadaaqi-
noo mina aiku asauku faqa naaru naaru dadaaqian-
noo.

56 Mariafa mi ufana qimaseenoo qima taikaseenoo
qaarammoo quqoona miqoo Eerisabeeta nammarina faqa
marinoo quqasee narí maqusai Nasareeteenni finau.

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneena maqoo ufafa.

57 Mariafa narí maqusai fufanoo Eerisabeeta nammarifa
marikinoo innaamunai oonureenoo akoonaiqi maqanau.

58 Maqasoofanoo mina maqusanaasa faqa mina ainaina faqa
iriseeqa oo Anutufa maa asooqana amiqi amiqi inoo fee
qimasee mina faqa asasiqau.

59 Maqasoofanoo mi faiqifa moodaa amaana mara-
soofaqa misa anireeqa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareeqa
nári fainanduidaqa nipata aukuannee qimasee mi faiqi
anaaqina apata aukusee narí akoona amaranaikiraree qi-
masee aniusufiqau. ⁶⁰ Miqi qufanoo mina anoofa Eeris-
abeeta nammarifa qinau, sia narí akoona amaranaikiaqa
mina auqu Yoohaneefa mariannoo. ⁶¹⁻⁶³ Misa iriseeqa
qiqau, Oo ani atiuqaki sia mi nuqufa maridanoo, naqi-
masee fee mina auqu raanauree qimaseeqa faiqi aanaaqi
akoona Seekariana ufa akiarana nisaukunnoo iramirufanoo
Seekariafa papiqa faqa kirifi faqa asaukunnoo qimiagee
qufaqa amufanoo maa faiqina auqu Yoohaneefa mariannoo
fee qimasee akara rinau. Akara rumasoofaqa aiqamausa
qafamasee tautiqau. ⁶⁴⁻⁶⁵ Miqimaseenoo Seekariana ufa
akiarafa rakeeinu. Rakeemafufanoo Anutuna amooqira
ufa aiqamausa nifusaa qimarufaqa aiqamausa qafamasee
rufleeqa niqoonausa qimannimufanoo miqooqari aiqamai
Yudeeaa aaqana maqa maaqaki daraaninau. ⁶⁶ Aiqama
mi ufana irusa mi faiqi anaaqinara innooqafinoo nana
fira saikee maraanno fee qimasee randaqau, karaambaiqa
afeeka minaki akooqoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

Seekariana maraquna aakufufanoo ufa qimanniminu.

67 Seekariana ufa rakeemafufanoo Anutuna naaquqara
maraquna fannoo mina aakufufanoo tamummaqaseenoo
ufa qinau.

68 Isaraee maqannaa Anutufa anireenoo nari faiqi anaasee idukunnisainara minara karaambaiqara dufi dufi qianauro.

69 Mifa amudaanai qimasee asumu maraaninnana nari ainainira faiqi Dafidina atikiqari uqeereeqeenoo.

70 Minara ooqai nari naaquqara tamummaqara fasiqauqannai maasa maa ainainnara qimannimainau.

71 Mifa maasa namuqaasaa ititannimaqasee aiqama maasara fidiqaa imariasa afeeka rafaafa fuannoo.

72-75 Mifa nari qimaqoo ufanara irianauree qeeqa naaquqara moodaanaki kira ufa iriseeqa mimau dadaaqianauree qinau.

Mifa oori runusee Abarahaamana qimaminau, minaki mifa maasa namuqaa nisaukukinaana mareeqee paasoosiranaki quqaqisainafa maasa kaqi marianna kamuqoo mina naaquqara andeeqara fasiqa anaasee mariannanara qimaminau.

76 Oo qini faiqi aanaaqi misa aniara firaa uriqarara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qifaranoo.

Anee karaambaiqa afunni fidana mina aana afisinnaranoo.

77-79 Anutufa maasara amuqusi marifa nifauee marifa maridanoo maasa innaarunai marira asumu mararafa doo suani qamannimaqeenooora foora inoo maridanoo innaarunaindari maasa kuqiranakiqara foora asukunaki

mariasasaa qaannoo maasa asoora aatata niku raannanara qaannoo.

Qini faiqi minara anee karaambaiqa faiqi anaasee qimannimia, nariqa mandainaina ikairi karaambaiqinnai maree aniraifanoo mininnisaannoo, minannai Anutufa innaarunai asumu marirana nimiannoo, Seekari-afa doo mi tamummaqara ufana taikanau.

80 Seekariasa Eerisabeeta nammarisa faiqi aanaaqi fanoo innooqeenoo uriqarara maraquna faqaafa findifinai, Isaraee maqannaa nifusaa kikiqiranara deedaqidanoo kumaaraasaa kaasau maqa maqaki kai marinai.

2

Yisufa kambiqoo ufafa.

(Mat 1:18-25)

(Mi aukuanna Roomma maqannaasaa aiqama aanaamuru rafaafufusee misa kai maqanna maqanna kaqikaa kiapausaikammafi rakisi nimaqee mariqau, aiqama kaqikaa kiapausa uriqarara kiapafa Roomma maqusai maridanoo miqooqari mifa aiqamai rakisi nimaqee marinai.)

¹ Mi aukuanna mi uriqarara kiapana auqu Aukustusafa marufaqa mina asauku ameemaanai aiqama aanaa-muru mariqau, Aukustusafa nari asauku ameemaanai marusara nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusaki suqufiqa Roomma maqanna kiapana papiqaki nuqu akararuane qufaqa miqimmiqau. ² Roomma maqannaasa indaaru nuqu maroo kari Kiriniusafa Siria maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa marinau. ³ Aiqa maqannaasa Aukustusana ufa iriseeqa andeeqasee nariqa nikeeku nikaaku maqusai nuqu maraaqeera suqi mariqau.

⁴ Yooseefaafa ooqeenaa Isaraee maqanna karaambaiqa Dafidina ati marufa Kariree maqa maaqakiqari kaqikaa maqusa Nasaretee marufa miqooqari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki kaqikaa maqusa Beetareeqeemma maqusai Dafidifa mariu maqusanaki auqu maraanifeera ooqu finau. ⁵ Mariafa Yooseefaana utaaqama amaqarafa amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo Yooseefaana faqa ooqufinau. ⁶ Miqanda ooqu Beetareeqeemma maqusai ooguuroofanoo Mariafa innaamunai firafa kambiqoofanoo nari ooga faiqi akoonaiqi maaqimaseenoo maqanau. ⁷ Miqanda Beetareeqeemma maqusai ooquree faiqara maaqara randoosia faiqi anaasee moomoo suqufufaqa aiqamaki qumbiqafunara burimakau faiqee maru maqana qafamaseenoo Mariafa nari faiqi minaki maqanau, maqaseenoo suara aruandoo qimaseenoo qamunna kisaqa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau difaaniki faiqamaqanau.

Qangiroouqa sipsipasaa rakisimarusa kooroomannim-iqau.

⁸⁻⁹ Mi eendanaki faiqi akaqausa maqusa dinni atinai nariqa sipsipasaa rakisida marufanoo karaambaiqa qangiroo misa maruqoo kooroomafufanoo karaambaiqa kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora misa maruqoo rupannoo ufaqa firaqoo rufioofanoo mi qangiroofa qimanniminoo qinau. ¹⁰ Sia rufiaqa, amiqira fasaasa ufa aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa firaa asasira ufatia qimannimirara qumidaqa. ¹¹ Maqee eendaki, inni innaarunai mareefandinana asumu maraaninafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa fannoo Dafidina maqusaki kambiqeenoo. ¹² Maaqimasee paquriqa mifammifoo qiaqa, burimakau faiqeemaria maqanaki faiqi aanaaqi mina anoofa qamunna kisaqa anaqiranannai kukuqammeeqeenoo burimakau narana amimaru difaaniki faiqama amaqaqaifanoo innee oonuree qafeefaranoo.

¹³ Miqi qufaqa innaarunaindaraa qangiroo moomoosa uqanna tautumasee kooroomafuqa Anutunara asasira idi raidaqa maaqi qiqau.

¹⁴ Innaarunai sandaaqaindaraa Anutuna amooqirana amia, maqasaqaraasakiqari Anutufa aidimarisaki naundura asoofara misaki mariani.

¹⁵⁻¹⁸ Qangiroouqa mi idina ramaseeqa innaarunai ooru-fuqa sipsipasaa rakisiraua narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau, doo maree Beetareeqemma maqusai oonuree karaambaiqa fannoo qimannimi ainainara qafaa, qimasee sandee oonuree Yooseefaana faqa Mariana faqa faiqi aanaaqi burimakauqa difaaniki faiqae maruna faqa paquriqau, paqurimasee Yooseefaasa Mariasa qangiroo maa faiqinara qimannimu ufana qimannimufuqa akaqausa mi ufana ati irimarusa irufanoo naaquqanau. ¹⁹ Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo aundura quqaseenoo minara firaqoo iridanoo randanau. ²⁰ Sipsipasaa rakisiraua anirandee fidaqa nariqa irunara faqa qafoonara faqa qangiroo ufamau fiqa paqurunara faqa asasira idi raqau.

Yisuna fainanduqu ufafa.

²¹ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqarofuqa Yuda maqannaasa nári fainanduqira oosana marasee akoonaiqi aanaaqi afaqa ati auku aqusee auqu raqau. Misa Yisuna faqa miqiraree qimasee miqimasee auqu rararee qiqau, sia kaqi auqu raqau, Mariafa kaqi marukamuqoo qangiroo fannoo qimamu auquna Yisunee qiqau.

Amaana maqaki Yisuna asai neeqa aandau tatufunaqau.

²² Ooqai Mooseena sandufa akara maaqi qimasee qimarinau. Aiqama anaasee faiqi maqasee innaamuna unda taqafuqa amaana maqai ooruraida Anutuna aandau tatufirana suqa amiaqee qiqau. Aiqama ooqa faiqi akoonaiquqara faqa karaambaiqa utaaqama amaqasee amaana maqaki muru amiaqee qinau. ²³⁻²⁴ Mariana afaaqai innaamuna unda taikafufanoo Yooseefaasa Mariasa Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa Anutuna aandau tatufirana sia amanaikifaqa kudi fasiqauqa tatufirana qaara nakipuruna maramaree Yeerusaree amaana maqaki ooruree Mariana tatufirana suqamisee mikari kai faiqi aanaaqi Anutuna amiraree qimasee ooruree keeqaqau.

²⁵ Moo nauraiqi auqu Simeeoonafa mi aukuanne Yeerusaree maqusai amaana maqaki ainainimarufa maridanoo kaaqa Anutuna ufara rimarufa Isaraee maqanna asumu maraaninnanara afeesara marinau. ²⁶ Anutuna naaquqara

maraquna fannoo mina aakufufanoo qimaminau. Anee karaambaiqa Anutuna asaku mundirafa kambiqainana anee qafamaseenana kuqinnaranoo, sia kaqi kuqinnaranoo. ²⁷ Moo faasaana mi maraqunafa Simeeona aakapoo fanoo amaana maqaki keeqanau, mikari kai Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yisuna rafusu maree amaana maqaki keeqafiga Mooseena ufamau firaree qimasee keeqaqau. ²⁸ Keeqafufanoo Simeeonafa anireenoo mi faiqina rafususeenoo Anutunara asasira ufa qinoo qinau.

²⁹ Oo karaambaiqa maqee anee qimaqimunna ufafa anoona kambiqeenoo maqee amana qinee ani ainainira faiqi marunausa asooaranaki kuquanaura.

³⁰⁻³¹ Maqee qini qifu fannoo maqasaaqaraasa asumu maraaninnana qafeenoo maasa asumu maraaninnana anee aiqama maqanna qafaqeeera deedaqianana qini qifu doo qafeenoo.

³² Mifa ani maqanna Isaraee maqannaasa ani areenarana nimianinafa maridanoo, qoomara foora qeenoo aanaamuru ani aana uqannifiqaaninafa marifaqa qeeqa qifunnai qafeeqa.

³³ Yisuna anaukoo Simeeona ufa iriseeqa tautiqa nari qafee nari qafee iqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Simeeonafa Yisuna afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamiseenoo quandaki mina anoona Mariana qimaminoo qinau.

Anutufa maa faiqi anaaqina nari kambiqaaninna ainaina uqannifiqaanifeera uqeereeqeenoo quqeenoo.

Moomoo Isaraee maqannaasa mina qafamasee nikooqai faqa maaniki aqu fifaranoo kaifaa moomoosa mina qafamasee findifiqa asumu marirana mareefaranoo.

Akaqausa mina qafamasee nikoo qai faqa minara aqira ufa qimasaifanoo doo minannai nari naunduraindaraa manda irirana kooroo iannoo.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Mi faasaanna anaasee asooqa moo mina auqu Anaa nammarifa Yakooboona amaaku Aseerana atikiqari kambiqarana Fanueerana araamuna marinau. Mifa maanaaqasaaqari faiqi marasee dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee aukwana marinoo mina afaaqi kuqufufanoo miqooqari aukwana qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa arusee moo fasiqa qaara faqa qaara faqa moomoo aukwana adeedaana marinau. Mifa amaana maqakiqari sia raudee finau, eendaki faasaana minaki kai maridanoo Anutuna amooqira ufa qimamidanoo aarara maridanoo innaaru qimarinau. ³⁸ Simeeonafa Mariana qimamimarufanoo Anaa nammarifa anireenoo Yisunara Anutunai dufi dufi qimasee doo miqooqari mi faiqi anaaqina

Anutufa asumu marirana nimianinafa ani maridanoo fee qimasee aiqama Yeerusaree maqannaasaki akaqausa Anutuna asumu marirana afeesimariasa qimanniminoo ninau.

Nasareetee kaifaa ani mariqau.

³⁹ Yooseefaasa Mariasa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki aiqama Karaambaiqa sandufa taikasee Kariree maqa maaqai nári maqusa Nasareetee maqusai anirandee fiqau.

⁴⁰ Miqoo marufanoo Yisufa innooqeenoo narí nidanoo amudaani afeekaikufanoo Anutuna amiqi amiqirafa minasaa marufanoo irirana fiqararafa marinau.

Yisufa amaana maqaki marufaqa randaqau.

⁴¹ Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqasaa mandainainaki marufanoo Anutufa narí qangiroo moo aqigoofanoo Isaraee maqanna ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqanna ooga faiqi aiqama naru taikanau. Isaraee maqannaasa minara irisee miqooqari aukuana aukuana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasaidaqa neemariqau. Aukuana aukuana Yisuna anoofa akoofauqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau.

⁴² Yisufa (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee aukuana marasoofaqa mina anaukoo Isaraee maqannaasa oosana marararee qimasee mina faqa afigeeqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau. ⁴³ Misa miqoo ooruree moomoo afuru faiqaidaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Qoomaqa taikaseeqa miqanda Yooseefaasa Mariasa narí aqoonausa faqa Yisunara doo fiifoo qimasee findimaqee nariqa maqusai fiqau. Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai kaqi mariufanoo amaana maqaki kafaa keeqanau. ⁴⁴ Yisuna anaukoo moodaa faasaana fimarufanoo eenoofaqa nári ainainaki faqa niqoonausaki faqa Yisunara randee mariqau. ⁴⁵ Randoosia sia marufaqa kafaa anirandee Yeerusaree maqusai randararee qimasee ooru fiqau.

⁴⁶ Qaara faasaana miqoo randaqa niniufaqa qaaramoo faasaana amaana maqaki keeqafi paquriqau, mifa Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa akoofasauqa faqa minaki maridanoo misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi oosana oosana ufara misasaa irammiri marinau.

⁴⁷ Irammiri marufaqa miqoo marusa oo irirana fiqararafammifoo qimasee rufiaqau. ⁴⁸ Mina anaukoo qafeeqa tautiqa qiqa, maaqanda qimaaku anee nanaree maaqanda mandaikamma qimaqeenanee ani akoosandiri qimuqusimarifaqa aniara randaqa niniufaqa paquriqa. ⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, oo inneeqara sia fee iridee qinee naqimasee moosaa marianauree sia amana, qinee qeeqa

qikoona maaqaki kai marianausa maridaqa. Inneeqara minara iriaqaana. ⁵⁰ Miqi qufaqa miqanda sia mi ufana oosana iriqau.

⁵¹ Miqooqari Yisufa nari anaukoo faqa Nasareetee maqusai ooqu maridanoo nari anoona akoona ufa ameemaanai marufanoo mina anoofa Mariafa mi ufausa aundurai kai iridanoo marinau. ⁵² Yisufa miqoo marufanoo mina irirafa faqa amudaani faqa innooqee marufanoo Anutufa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa Yisunara nidi marinau.

3

*Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa Anutuna ufa qimannim-
inau.*

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Yoh 1:19-28)

¹ Tibeeriusafa Roomma maqannaasa firaa kiapafa (15) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaannai qiku taikasee aukwana maru kamuqoo mi fasannai Yudeeaa maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa qaara auqu faqaafa marinau, Poontiusafa moo auqu Piratoofa marinau, Mi fasannai Kariree maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa Eeroodeefa marinau, Itureea maqannaasa faqa Tarakoonitisa maqannaasa faqa misa kaqikaa kiapafa Firipina amarafa Eeroodeena akaqa marinau, Abireenee maqannaasa kaqikaa kiapafa Risanasafa marinau. ² Yeerusaree maqusai Anutuna aanaiqikiraqanda Annasafa faqa Kaiafasafa faqa mariqau. Mi aukwana Seekariana amaaku Yoohaneefa kaasau aadana maqa maaqaki marufanoo Anutuna ufa fannoo Yoohaneena aakufufanoo findifinoo Yooradanna nammari afaiqara marusaki oonuree aniree idanoo Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee qimanniminoonidanoo qinau. ³ Inneeqa manda marirana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaifaqa nammari ruma nimaqaanaura miqi masaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainaina minnisee sia naruannoo. ⁴ Yoohaneefa nauraa tamummaqara fasiqa akara rumaqoona ufamau finoo miqi marinau, mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Kaasau maqa maaqakiqari faiqi moo maaqi qimasee nammeera qidanoo faiqi anaasee qimannidanoo karaambaiqa anianinna aana afisuaqa mina aana eendaandirana andeeqaa.

⁵ Arumukiranaki maqa apauru quqaina qumbiqaani amuaqunamu faqa aaqana faqa apaurinanoo afaasaikiani.

⁶ Eendaandira aana aiqama andeeqaa mandaikiranaki anukamasaina raununukaani miqimasaiqafa aiqama

anaamuru Anutufa asumu maraaninnana qafeefaranoo.

⁷ Miqi qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai qimasee akararinau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa uqanna Yoohanee finnai Yooradana nammari marunnai ooqureeqa nammari mararara ooqu fiqau. Yoohaneefa rumannimaqararee qimaseenoo misa nikaruqiranara irisee qimannimidanoo qinau, Innee ukadiqa faiqinamuara foora Anutufa nari-ranara rufiasee inneeqa manda oosanakiqari kambaaramasee asukaki qinee marunnaqoo aniree fee unna qimasee nammari marararee qidee. Anutuna aanoo irana innisaa aqufuaninafa yafee inni aaquqima nimaqaifaqee minakiqari sandee qinee unnaqoo aniree nammari nimirarunnana mandaaqaidee. ⁸ Innee maasa Abarahaamana atiuqa marunausa maridee qimasaida Anutufa asumu marirana kaqi qimianifee qimariafanoo, aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo. Inneeqa mandoosana minnisee andeeqara oosana maraifaqa qafeeqa inniara kuqaa naundura quandarausee qimasee amiqira saqari qaqamara foora iraidaqee qianauro. Innee fifau Abarahaamana ati fee qimariasaa, mifa fifau ainaina maridanoo, iriaqa Anutufa amana qifanoo maa fifau ooniugasaqari faiqikammafi Abarahaamana atiuqasaa amana ootupaqa mariannoo. Innee Abarahaamara ati fee qimariana fifau ufa kai qimariafanoo. ⁹ Anutufa saasunara foora ateeqarana doo rauqisee maridanoo, sia naundura quandaingausa Anutufa narirafa qusandaannoo aiqamausa saqariara foora sia amiqira qaqaama iraiifanoo ateeqa idaki aquannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqi anaasee Yoohaneena aaquqira ufa iriseeqa qiqau. ¹¹ Oo Yoohanee maasa ani ufara naqi fee ianauree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qimanniminoo qinau, qaara siuta faqaafa siuta siaina moo amia narana faqaafa rainasee narana siaina amia. ¹² Roomma maqannaa takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa Yoohaneefa marunnai anireeqa iramiriqau, oo ufasaa rakisirafa maasa naqi fee ianauree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau. ¹³ Innee andeeqasee takisa munnimma kai maraaqa sia qummuarirana ootupamasee maraaqa. ¹⁴ Miqi qimasee qimannimisoofaqa Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa aniree iramiriqau, maasa faqa naqi fee ianauree anee maasara nanee fee qinnaree qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau, Innee sia aanoo iranannai moosa munnimma qummuariaqa, sia unnuqannai kootamasee moosa munnimma aina qummuariaqa. Inneeqa saika akiqara feefauru marasee sia minara manda ufa qimasee ninunu ruaqa. Minara amana fee qimasee nifaqa quqaqa.

15 Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Isaraee maqannaasa Yoohaneenara iriseeqa qiqau, ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqaanoommifoo qimaqoofa mifee qimasee misa naundura uqeeraqau. 16 Yoohaneefa minara iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, qinee fifau nammarinnai inni rumannimaqaidaqa, moo fannoo firaqoo qini uriqararafa aniannoo, naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree. Qinee fifau ainainara foora marianaura, mifa kaaqa uridaqaaqaramasee uriqararafa mariannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraqunannai faqa idannai faqa rumannimaqaannoo. 17 Maraqunannai rumannimaqarafa faqa kudimakirana qaaninna idannai rumannimaqarafa faqa minara oofaafana anoona faqa aanaaqmaara faqa kikiqa usidanoo. Mifa faiqí anaasee oofaafanara foora asaukunoo utitiqa maseenoo aanaaqmaara fuaqa aquseenoo anoona mara maaqaki quqeenoo aanaaqmaara ida firaafa sia dimbeemari idanaki araannoo.

18 Yoohaneefa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo oosana oosana ufannai misa fuki faaki qimarinau, Anutuna ufamau fuaqeera qimannimarinu. 19-20 Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqikaa kiapafa Eeroodeefa narí akaqa anaqa mina auqu Eeroodiasa nammarina umuara maraseenoo oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maree marinu. Yoohaneefa Eeroodiasa nammarina maroonara qaoo qufanoo Eeroodeefa narí mandainaina oosana fannoo uriqaroonara Yoohaneena rumberanaki quqanau.

Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammari rumamaqanau.

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Yoohaneefa kaqi maru aukuaana faiqí anaasee moomoosa nammari maresoofanoo Yisufa faqa aniroofanoo Yoohaneefa mina faqa nammariki mara keeqaseenoo Yisufa nammarikiqari findifinoo innaaru qimarufanoo innaaruna rakeemafufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo nakipurunaika mafinoo Yisunasaa aqufufanoo innaarunaindari ufa moo kambiqeenoo qinau. Anee qini qimuqusimarianna qimaakufa mariananoo firaqoo aniara dididanoo.

Yisuna akeeku akaaku nuqu.

(Mat 1:1-17)

23 Yisufa (30) qini qiku qisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauquqara taikasee aukuaana maraseenoo narí saika oosana aranau. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee sia mina oosana irirai minara Yooseefaana amaaku fee qimariqau. Yooseefaafa Eerina amaaku marinu. 24-26 Eerifa Matatana amaaku marinu.

Matatafa Reefina amaaku marinau.
 Reefifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.
 Meerakifa Yanaina amaaku marinau.
 Yanaifa moo Yooseefaana amaaku marinau.
 Yooseefaafa Matataiasana amaaku marinau.
 Matataiasafa Amoosana amaaku marinau.
 Amoosafa Naqummana amaaku marinau.
 Naqummafa Eesirina amaaku marinau.
 Eesirifa Nakaina amaaku marinau.
 Nakaifa Maatana amaaku marinau.
 Maatafa moo Matataiasana amaaku marinau.
 Matataiasafa Seemeena amaaku marinau.
 Seemeenafa Yooseekana amaaku marinau.
 Yooseekafa Yoodana amaaku marinau.
 Yoodafa Yooannana amaaku marinau.
²⁷ Yooannafa Reesana amaaku marinau.
 Reesafa Seerubabeerana amaaku marinau.
 Seerubabeerafa Seearatieerana amaaku marinau.
 Seearatieerafa Neerina amaaku marinau.
²⁸ Neerifa Meerakina amaaku marinau.
 Meerakifa Adina amaaku marinau.
 Adifa Koosamana amaaku marinau.
 Koosamafa Eeramadamana amaaku marinau.
²⁹ Eeramadamafa Yoosuaana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Yoosuafa Eerieeseerana amaaku marinau.
 Eerieeseerafa Yoorimana amaaku marinau.
 Yoorimafa Matatana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Matatafa Reefina amarana amaaku marinau.
 Reefifa Simeeoona amarana amaaku marinau.
³⁰ Simeeoonaafa Yudana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Yudafa Yooseefaana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Yooseefaafa Yoonamana amaaku marinau.
 Yoonamafa Eeriakimana amaaku marinau.
³¹ Eeriakimafa Meereena amaaku marinau.
 Meereenafa Meennana amaaku marinau. Meennafa
 moo Matatana amaaku marinau.
 Matatafa Natannana amaaku marinau.
 Natannafa Dafidina amaaku marinau.
³² Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marinau.
 Yeeseefa Oobeedana amaaku marinau.
 Oobeedafa Booasina amaaku marinau.
 Booasifa Seeraana amarana amaaku marinau.
 Seeraafa Naasoona amaaku marinau.
 Naasoofa Aminadabana amaaku marinau.
 Aminadabafa Adimina amaaku marinau.
³³ Adiminafa Aranina amaaku marinau.
 Aranifa Qeesaroonana amaaku marinau.
 Qeesaroofofa Peereesana amaaku marinau.
 Peereesafa Yudana amaaku marinau.
³⁴ Yudafa Yakooboona amaaku marinau.
 Yakooboofa Isakeena amaaku marinau.
 Isakeefa Abarahaamana amaaku marinau.
 Abarahaamafa Teeraana amaaku marinau.
 Teeraafa Naqoorana amaaku marinau.

Naqoorafa Seerukana amaaku marinau.

³⁵ Seerukafa Reeuna amaaku marinau.

Reeufa Peereekana amaaku marinau.

Peereekanafa Eebeerana amaaku marinau.

Eebeerafa Seeraana amaaku marinau.

Seeraafa Kainnana amarana amaaku marinau.

³⁶ Kainnafa Arafadana amaaku marinau.

Arafadafa Seemana amaaku marinau.

Seemanafa Nooana amaaku marinau.

Nooafa Rameekana amarana amaaku marinau.

Rameekafa Meetuseerana amaaku marinau.

³⁷ Meetuseerafa Eeookana amaaku marinau.

Eeookafa Yareedana amaaku marinau.

Yareedafa Maqarareena amaaku marinau.

Maqarareefa moo Kainnana amaaku marinau.

Kainnafa Eenoosana amaaku marinau.

³⁸ Eenoosafa Seetana amaaku marinau. Seetafa Adamana amaaku marinau.

Adamafa Anutuna amaaku marinau.

(Anutufa nari kambiqarafa marinau.)

4

Sadannafa Yisuna amanufa.

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Yoohaneefa Yisuna nammariki tupamasoofanoo findifufanoo Anutuna andeeqara naaquqara maraquna Yisunaki qumbiqafufanoo mi maraqunafa Yisuna rarisameequeenoo kaasau aadana maqa maaqaki quqasoofanoo miqoo afaannauqa firaafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana Yisunara mandainainaki aqaranaki fuaniffee qimaseenoo maara maqaseenoo amanamasee qafosianoo. ² Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana mikari Yisufa narana sia nanau, mi moomoo faasaanafa aiqarroofanoo Yisuna firaagoo aararanau.

³ Firaagoo aararroofanoo afaannauqa firaafa mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee kuqaa Anutuna amaaku maridana mee aaqa mari oonisara qinaqa feemu kammafinana naa. ⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qinoo maridanoo faiqi sia narana kai namasee amana mariannoo. Anutuna ufamau fimariafa mifa kai naranara foora maridanoo, qinee sia ani ufamau fiqa ooniara qiananoo feemu kiannoo.

⁵ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa Yisuna uqeeraseenoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraana aiqama karaambaiquqa faqa misa ququsakinaasa faqa dauni uqafiqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁶ Maa aiqama afeeka ainaina faqaasa maqasaa faqa misa firaa qumiasana faqa Anutufa qini qimiqifanoo qinindi maridanoo, qeeqa kai irisee moo fasiqa

amana amiana. ⁷ Anee qini doorinni aqoori saunarafi deendeenamafi qini Anutusara foora qimooqinaqa maa aiqama adiafaa ira qumiasana aiqama ani amiana. ⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa maaqi qidanoo, anee karaambaiqa aneenna Anutuna kai amooqimasee mina ainaina kaimma-maqa. Minara irisee sia ani ufamau fua. ⁹ Miqi qufanoo afaannauqa firaafa kafa Yisuna qumaree-geenoo Yeerusaree firaamaana maqa ataufakai faakana kisaqa atisaa quqaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, anee Anutuna amaaku maridana maaqooqari rafusaki meemai maqasaa aqufua sia mina amaaku maridana sia aqufua. ¹⁰ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo Anutuna nari qangiroouqa niqiqainaqa anisaa rakisifaranoo. ¹¹ Kafa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo misa nari nisaukunoo qumaraifana sia oonisaa anee aiku rupaurinanoo aidafuannoo. ¹² Yisufa qafeenoo iriseenoo afaannauqa firaana qimaminoo qinau, Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo anee sia karaambaiqa aneenna Anutuna amanamasee qafaannee qidanoo. Minara irisee sia maaqooqari aqufua. ¹³ Afaannauqa firaafa aiqama karidanoo Yisuna akari maqaseenoo, Yisuna mafi quqaseenoo minnaisenoo doo finau.

Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana oosana aranau.
(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai kafa aniroofanoo Anutuna naaquqara marauna fannoo mina faqa afeekaikamasee maridanoo dadaaqunara, mina aufakiana fannoo Kariree maqa maaqaki aiqamai daraaninau. ¹⁵ Yisufa misa amaana maqakiaqa maqusa maqusa fiq fiq inoo nidanoo qimannimimarufaqa aiqamausa mina amooqi mariqau.

Nasareetee amaana maqaki amaana ufa qimanniminau.
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo Nasareetee maqusai nari aanaaqisaa mariu maqusanaki oonureenoo Isaraee maqannaasa amaana Saririqasaa nari oosana maraseenoo amaana maqaki keeqanau. Keeqafinoo Anutuna ufa asaanariraree qimaseenoo findifufaqa misa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana nauraa akara amifanoo airiseenoo maa ufana paqurimasee asaanarinau.

(Ooqai misa papiqa akara rumasee qaara aikasaa kukuqa maqoona Yisufa duku dukumasee minaki maa ufana paqurimasee asaana rinau.)

18-19 Karaambaiqa maraḡuna fannoo qini daakinoo mari-
danoo,
mifa kudi fasiḡauḡa amiḡira fasaasa ufa qimannimiannee
qimasee asauku qinisaa mundinau,
rumbaḡa mariasa idukuaki fuaḡeera qini diḡiḡanau,
nifu dimbarausa faḡa nifu maḡannisaaneera faḡa qini
diḡiḡanau,
moo maḡannaasa ani mara moo maḡannaasa aupurarana
nimimariana minakinaana idukuaneera faḡa qini
diḡiḡanau,
karaambaiqa narí maḡannaasa mandainainakinaasa
maraaninna aukuanara qimannimirara qini
diḡiḡaifaḡa ani maridaḡa.

²⁰ Yisufa mi ufana asaana rumasee papiḡa ḡaara aikannoo
kukuḡamasee rakisi maru fasiḡana amiseenoo ufa qiman-
nimirara qimasee ooḡu marinau, mi amaana maḡanaki
Nasareetee maḡusai marusa aiḡamausa nifu Yisuna kai
tataḡa fiḡau. ²¹ Yisufa maḡee asaana rumasee qimannimi
ufanasaḡaraana qimanniminoo qinau, maa ufana akarak-
inaana asaana rumasee qimannimimaruna mina anoona
doo maḡee uḡanna kambiqeenoo. ²² Misa mina adiafaaira
ufausa iriseeḡa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau,
maafa Yooseefaana amaaku kai maridanoo fee qimasee
nikooḡanau.

²³ Yisufa irisee qimanniminoo qinau, innee ooḡeenaasa
naamuḡira ufa qimaḡimiḡa maaḡi qifaranoo oo tu-
taḡafa anee aneenna aurirana aneenna marasinnanai kai
aneenna aurirana taikaa kafaa qiniara maaḡi qifaranoo
anee Kapeeranaumma maḡusai oosana oosana ainaina
faiḡí sia amanaiki mari ainaina auḡaananara maasa iri-
daḡa maḡee aneenna maḡusaki maasa qifusaa mi ainainna
auḡaa. ²⁴ Qinee minara maaḡi qimasee inni qimannim-
idaḡa, Anutuna tamummaḡara fasiḡauḡa sia moo fannoo
narí maḡusanaasa nifusaa uriḡarara fasiḡa mariannoo moo
maḡusanaasa minara uriḡarara fasiḡa fee qimasee mina ufa
irifaranoo. ²⁵ Innee qini ufa iriaḡa ooḡai Eeriaafa maru
aukuana ḡaaramoo aukuanu faḡa (6) qisauku dinni taikasee
dinni ani moodaa marasee ḡuḡoona faḡa aaku sia uḡanna
rufanoo aandaroo firaafa aiḡamai narí marinau, ²⁶ Mi
aukuanna Isaraee maḡannaadeedaana anaasee moomoo
marufanoo sia misa dadaaḡinau Sidoona maḡa maaḡaki Sa-
reefata maḡusaki maru aanaamuru adeedaana anaaseena
kai Anutufa Eeriaana aḡiḡoofanoo dadaaḡinau, ²⁷ Anutuna
tamummaḡara fasiḡa Eerisaafa maru aukuanu narí maḡan-
naasa Isaraee maḡa maaḡaki karoora narí marusa moomoo

mariqau, Eerisaafa sia misa karoora taikannisanau, aanaa-murua Siria maqusanaasa uriqararana auqu Naamana mina karoora kai taikamaqanau. Innee qiniara sia tamumaqara fasiqa fee qimariafanoo qiniara nikooqee mari-afanoo qinee faqa miqi kai iqa qeeqa maqusanaasa inni sia amana dadaaqianauna.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Misa Nasareetee maqusai amaana maqaki marusa mi ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee Yisuna rarisamammaree Nasareetee maru aqanasaa afixeeqa rarisaaq ooree ameemai aquaneerufanoo kuquani fee qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa qambaana kaqi fiqareenoo narí saikai finau.

Kapeeranaumma maqusai faiqí aundurakinaa afaanna aqiqanau.

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki Kapeeranauma maqusai ooqueenoo Saririqasaa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee Anutunara naamuqinau. ³² Mina ufa irimariasa mina ufara naaquqanau, mifa narí Anutufara foora maridanoo qimannimufaqa doo tautiqa minara nidinau. ³³ Qimannimi marufanoo mi amaana maqanaki faiqí moo kaasau afaanna aunduraki marufa Yisuna ufa irisee firaa kari faaqa rumasee qimaminoo qinau. ³⁴ Oo Yisufa Nasareetee maqusanaafa anee nanaree maasa soodaa qidanee, maasa daru taikararee anidanee qinee aniara iridaqa anee Anutuna naaquqara ufa maree marianafa mariananoo. ³⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee ufaseenana mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki see fua, miqi qufanoo mi afaannafa aiqamausa nifusaa mi fasiqana maqasaa mafi aqusee sandeenoo sia aupurarana aminau. ³⁶ Aiqamausa mina qafeeqa tautumasee narí qimami narí qimami qiga qigau, maa fasiqana ufa nana ufa fee maridanoo narí Anutufara foora afeekufannai kaasau afaanna qimannimifaqa eedoo kai qimasee raudee sandaafanoo naaquqaidanoo. ³⁷ Miqooqari mi ufana munuqi miniqi ufanoo aiqamai daraaninau.

Yisufa oosana oosana aurirana andeeqannisanau.

(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Yisufa amaana maqakiqari raudamaki Simoona maaqaki keeqanau. (Simoonafa Yisuna ufa irira fasiqa mina faqa nimarufa marinau.) Simoona mina airaamaku anaasee auri marufanoo afaaqa firaqoo ididimarufaqa minara Yisuna qimamiqau. ³⁹ Mifa iriseenoo mina qaari aqa oonureenoo mi auriranara qaoo qufanoo taikoofanoo mi anaaseefa aqee findifinoo narana deedaqamasee niminau.

40 Suani afu keeqoofanoo asooaa asooaa imarufaqa mi maqusaanaasa nariqa niqoondiuqa aurira fasiqa anaaseeuqa maraida minisee marufanoo Yisufa asauku aiqamausa nifaaqai quqasoofanoo aurirafa taikanau. 41 Afaannauqa faqa niqiqee marufaqa moomoosa naunduraindari raudamaki faaqana faqa sandaidaga qiqau, anee Anutuna amaaku mariananoo fee qufanoo Yisufa miqooqari qaoo qinoo sia ufa qiaqee qinau, mi afaannausa Yisuna Anutuna asauku mundirafa marunara irimarusa marunara, minara mifa misa nimambaina qinau, innee ufaseeqa qufaqa misa sandamafiqau.

Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai qimanniminoo ninau.
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Mi eendanaki Yisufa faiqee iqaqoofanoo kananaana mi maqusanakiqari findimaqee faiqí sia marunnai Anutu finnai innaaru qirara finau, faiqí anaasee findifi minara yai fee finoo fee qimasee randamaree oonu paqurimasee sia moosaa fuannee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. 43 Qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa fasaasa ufa sia maaqoo kai qimannimirara, Anutufa qiniara aiqamai qimannimiannee qimasee diqiqamaqoosa maridaqa. 44 Miqi qimaseenoo mifa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai ooqureenoo aiqama maqusakiaqa fifainidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannimi marinau.

5

Yisufa nari indaaruaqa faiqi namu nifiqanau.
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Moo kari Yisufa Keenesareeta farumma afainni kikiqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa aniree irirara nari futeeqee nari futeeqee imariqau, 2-3 Noodaanna reemaru fasiqaqanda nariqa noodaanna reemaru kanuqaqanda mafi nammari afainni quqasee nariqa pateeuqa mareeqa moosaa oonu maridaqa akuni mariqau, Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa niqafaidanoo kanuqa qafamaseenoo Simoonaindiki akaramafinoo qimamufaqa kaqi kaaqoo afeeqoofanoo nammari amuaqusaa oonuroofanoo Yisufa minaki oogumarifinoo faiqí anaasee aiqamausa mina oorinni ani usufufanoo naamua qimarinau.

4 Ufa qimannimi taikaseenoo Yisufa Simoona qimaminoo qinau, kanuqa maree farummaki oonuree pateeuqa ramasee noodaanna umbaqa. 5 Miqi qufanoo Simoonafa qinoo akasaa maasa uriqararafa, maasa maqee eendaki nammariki patee moomoo kari ramasee sia uqanna

moodaa noodaanna mareeqa anee qiannanara kaifaa raanaura. ⁶Misa nariqa pateeuqa nammariki ramasoofanoo noodaanna moomoo mi pateeuqanaki umbiqafinoo pateeuqa rakeekaa inau. ⁷Miqufaqa misa qafeeqa moo kanuqaki marusara nisauku aqufaqa misa aniree dadaaqiqa noodaanna mareeqee kanuqaki umbiqasoofanoo kanuqagara faqa nammariki ukuqnaaqaa imariqau. ⁸Simoonaa moo auqu Peetooroofa mina qafamasee Yisunara rufieenoo mina oorinni aqoori saunarafinoo qinau, oo karaambaiqa sia qini faqa maria qinee mandainaina maree marunausa maridaqa. ⁹Yoohaneefa faqa Yameesafa faqa miqanda Seebeedeena amaakuqara miqanda Simoonaa dadaaqidaqa noodaanna reemaruqanda maridaqa noodaanna moomoo ramasoona qafoofanoo naaquqanau. ¹⁰Naaquqoofanoo Yisufa Simoonaa qimaminau, anee sia rufiaa maaqooqari anee sia noodaanna reemarinnaanoo anee faiqi anaasee kai Anutuna ququsaki pateeuqakiara foora mara quqee marinnaranoo. ¹¹Miqooqari misa nariqa kanuqa rarisameeqee afainni quqasee nariqa noodaanna saika maree maruna aiqama ainaina minnisee Yisuna faqa fiqau.

Yisufa karoora arimaru fasiqana andeeqanau.
(*Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*)

¹²Moo kari Yisufa moo maqusai marufanoo karoora aiqama afaaqai arimaru fasiqafa moo fannoo anireenoo maqasaa aqufinoo irammirinoo qinau, oo maa fasiqa ani aidirafa qinana amana anee qini karoora rukaqimaqeen-naranoo. ¹³Yisufa iriseenoo nari asauku uqeerasee minasaa munduseenoo qinau, Eoo qini irirafa ani dadaaqi-raree qidaqa, doo rukafinana maria qufanoo aaqee kai mina karoora rukafinau. ¹⁴Yisufa mi fasiqana amambaina qimaseenoo qinau, anee sia maa ainainnara moona qimamia andeeqasee amaana maqaki aanaiqikirana aaqa oonu rainanoo mifa ani afaaqa aiqumaseenoo aniara anukanoo mariaanoo qiannoo, miqi qinana anee karoora narimarisa taikarousa aandau tatufirana Mooseena sandufamau fidana Anutuna suqamia, miqimasainaqa aiqamausi ani anukarana qafamasee sia aniara eerairifaranoo. ¹⁵Minara Yisuna afeeka aufakiana sia taikanau, firaqqoo fifainufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqu maree Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa irufanoo misa aurirafa taikaanifeera aniqau. ¹⁶Yisufa moodaakari moodaakari faiqi sia maruqoo oonureenoo Anutunara kisaqaasaa innaaru qimarinau.

Yisufa aiku asauku pipisaaqa usirana andeeqanau.
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Moo faasaana Yisuna moo maaqaki maridanoo faiqí anaasee Anutunara naamuaqida marufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa mi maqanaki ooqu marifiqa irimariqau, Kariree maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqakiqari faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari faqa moomoosa ani maridaqa iri mariqau. Aurirana taikara afeeka karaambaiqa Anutufinnaindari Yisunasaa marufanoo aurusa andeeqannimagee marinau. 18-19 Yisufa maaqaki qimannimi marufaqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa nári niqoonnana aiku asauku pipisaaqa qusirana qaindusu maree aniree maaqaki keeqafi Yisuna aaqa quqararee qimasee qafooфанoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa ititafufaqa sia amanaikiqa, quandaki naammaraaqa akaramafufaqa namudi rainasee mi fasiqana narí qaindasaa quqasee sanda quiqa quiqa ufanoo maaqaki faiqí anaasee qambaana Yisuna aaqa quqaqau.

20 Yisufa misa irirana narisaa firaagoo mundunara iriseenoo mi pipisaaqa qusira fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, qini qiqoondi ani mandainaina numoo doo minnaisaidaqa. 21 Miqi qufaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa nariqa naunduraindari kai qidaqa qiqau, maa fifau fasiqafa unnaqi masaidanoo narí ufannoo Anutuna amaqa maqaidanoo faiqí sia amana moona mandainaina numoo taikarana amana maridanoo Anutufa kai amana miqiannoo. 22 Yisufa misa naunduraindaraa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee naqi fee qifaqee mi mandirirana inneeqa naunduraki iridee. 23-24 Qinee maa fasiqanara ani mandainaina numoo minnaisaidee qunnana innee qiniara sia amanaikiaanoo fee qidee qinee faiqí nimaaku maa maqanasaa maridaqa faiqí aaqarana akiaqara mininnisara afeeka faqaasa marunausa marinara maa firaa afeeka ainainannai kooroomma ni-maqaanaura qinee maa fasiqanara aneenna qaindasaaqari findifinana mi qaindana maree amaqa fua qiananoo miqinaqa qini mandainaina numoo minnaisara afeeka qafeefara. Miqi qimannimiseenoo quandaki mi aiku asauku kuqirana qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi aneenna qaari mareenana amaqa fua. 25 Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aiqamausa nifusaa narí faiqee maru qaarina mareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimammareenoo amaqa finau.

26 Aiqamausa minaki marusa mina qafamasee firaagoo tautiqa maaqi qimasee Anutuna asasiqau, maqee faasaana

maasa maa fasiqana qafaunanoo nifaaqa qumooqukinoo.

Yisufa Reefina afiqanau.

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa raudamaki moosaa fidanoo Roomma maqanna kiapana takisa munnimma maree maru kuskusafa mina auqu Reefina amarafa narí oopisaki marufanoo Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, aniree qini faqa fua qufanoo Reefifa findifinoo aiqama ainaina minniseenoo mina faqa finau.

²⁹ Moo kari Reefifa Yisuna narana suuqamiraree qimaseenoo Yisuna faqa narí aqoonausa takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa faqa naarama-soofaqa mina maaqaki anireeqa firaa qoomaqa sakasee nee mariqau. ³⁰ Neemarufanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa nári niqoonausa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna faiqi namu niqíqa qíqau, innee nanaree ummuara takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa narana nammari naidee, nisauru-aqa. ³¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, amiqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa sia tutaqafinnai fidaqa, aurimariasa kai tutaqafinnai fidaqa. ³² Qínee sia amiqimaria fasiqa aanaaseesara nariqa mandainaina minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeera qumu maridaqa, innee manda fasiqa anaasee fee qimasee nifaqee mariasa misara kai Anutufinnai ubeekaaqeera naarararee qimasee qínee qumuafanausa maridaqa.

Naararee maru innaaruqira oosanara iraqau.

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Akaqausa Yisuna qimamiqa qíqau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna ufa irimariasa moomoo kari narana maridanoo mina minnisee naarara innaaru qidaqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa misa ufa irimariasa faqa miqidaqa ani ufa irimariasa sia uqanna miqidaqa, narana nammari naida maridaqa. ³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminu, maanaaqa amundara qoomaqaaki suqimaria fasiqa anaaseesara naarara mariaqee qifaqa sia ani ufa irifaranoo amundara fasiqa marinara qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ³⁵ Misa mi anaaseena afaaqi qini rumbamaree munu darusaifaqa mikari kuqaa nimuqusa mandaikinaqa narana minnisee naarara innaaru qifaranoo. (Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara maanaaqa amundarana afaaqi kikiqa usinau. Yisufa narí kuqinanoo mina faiqi namu nimuqusa mandaikinaqa naarara maridaqa innaaru qifaranoo fee qinau.)

³⁶ Yisufa moo quandara ufa qimanniminau, faiqí nauraa siuta akunirara sia amana fuka qamunnasaaqaraa ati anaqisee minasaa akunuannoo miqinanoo nauraa qamunna faqa fuka qamunna faqa mandaikiandoora, mina nauraa qamunna maridanoo minnisaa. (Nauraa qamunnara Yisufa Mooseena sandufara mina kikiqa ususee qimanniminau. Fuka qamunnara narí fuka ufara qinau.)

³⁷ (Yisufa maqasaa maru aukwana misa uainna nammari tatisee aandau apatannai auqira taquki adiasee kisaqaasaa maqaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Marikinoo amiqinoo marufaqa mina mara maree maqee maqee neemariqau. Uainna nammari misa maqee maqee nee maru nammarifa marinau. Mifa aandau apatannai auqira taquara qufaqa, maasa qeeqa ufakiqari taqu uqannee qidaqa.)

Yisufa minara iriseenoo quandara ufa moo qimanniminau, faiqí fuka nammari sia amana nauraa taquki adiaannoo, rukamufinanoo aiqama nammari rairaa iandoora. ³⁸ Fuka nammari fuka taquki adiaainanoo amanaikianoo. ³⁹ Faiqí nauraa uainna nammari namasee sia amana fuka uainna nammari naannoo. (Yisufa faiqí aanaaseera Mooseena sandufa ooqeenaa uainnara foora mina akoofasa mariafaqa qini ufa fuka uainnara foora marifaqa nikooqee-faranoo.) Ooqeenana adiafaairafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fuka adiafaairafa oorudupinoo maridanoo.

6

Amaanasaa sakuma ruqoosoo ufa.
(*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

¹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa maqusamau nidanoo sakuma ummaqiranaki fimarufaqa mina faiqi namu sakuma ruqoosasee rafarisaidaqa neemariqau. ²⁻⁴ Farisai amaana ufa irimarusa maridaqa niqafeeqa niqidaqa qimannimiqau, innee nanaree Mooseena sandufa rukiaidee maasa amaana Saririqasaa ainainidee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia fee karaambaiqa Dafidina oosana iridee mifa aararofanoo Mooseena sandufa rukiasee Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Anutuna amaqee maru feemuna mara namaseenoo narí faiqi namufaqa akaqana maree muqu niminau, Mooseena sandufaki mi feemunara kaqiqaesa sia naaqee qidanoo aanaiqikirausa kai naaqee qu feemufa marinau. ⁵ Yisufa misa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna amaana faasaana faqa mina sandufauqa

faqa mina uriqarararusa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa faiqi namuara sakuma ruqoosa naaqee qiana amana misa neefaranoo.

Yisufa asauku pipisaaqa usirana amaanasaa andeeqoo ufafa.

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Moo kari Isaraee maqannaasa Saririqa amaanasaa faasaana moo maqusai amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimi marufanoo faiqi moo asauku uqannai asauku karaaduqarafa faiqi anaasee faqa maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarinau. ⁷ Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa misa faqa maridaqa Yisuna arirara aiqumi mariqau, mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana andeeqasainaqa Mooseena sandufa rukiasee saikidanoo fee qimasee uneemaana qimasee mina rumberara qimarufanoo.

⁸ Yisufa misa naundurakinaa manda irirana iriseenoo mi asauku karaaduqarana aaramaseenoo qinai, anee fin-difi mai aniree aiqamausa nifusaa kikiqia qufanoo miqimminau. ⁹ Kikiqia mafufanoo Yisufa misa qimanniminai, qinee moodaa ainainara inni irammirianaura, innisaimbaqa sandufa Saririqa amaana naqi fee qidanoo, maasara faiqi dadaaqiaqee qidanoo fee faiqi kuridiaqee qidanoo fee, maasa faiqi mariaqera asumu mara nimaqaanauree faiqi sia mariaqera naru taikannimaqaanauree. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasee Yisufa aiqamausa nifuki nifuki idanoo mi fasiqana asauku karaaduqarana qimaminoo qinai, anee aneenna asauku uqa qufanoo mi fasiqafa miqufanoo mina asauku amiqinai. ¹¹ Amiqufanoo farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa firaqoo aanoo qimasee Yisuna uneemaana qimasee ariranara randaqau.

Yisufa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqanau.

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Mi fasannai Yisufa innaaru qirara amuaqu namusa ooruree mi eendanaki innaaru saika imarufanoo iqaqanau. ¹³ Iqaqoofanoo misaki rusandeesamumasee (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee fasiqa nifiqaseenoo misa nuqu niqiqara fasiqauqee qinai. ¹⁴ Misa nuqu moo Simoonafa moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa mina akaqa Andurufa faqa Yameesafa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa Firipifa faqa Baratooroomeeufa faqa, ¹⁵ Mataioofa faqa Toomasifa faqa moo Yameesafa Arafaiusana amaaku faqa Simoonaa amarafa kaaqa nari kaamannara rimarufa faqa Yudasina amarafa Yameesana amaaku faqa moo

Yudasifa ¹⁶ Keerioota maqusaindari afaa kasooqaqee Yisuna uqeeqaaninafa faqa mariqau.

Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna afaqee fiqau.

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yisufa misa nifiqa quqaseenoo niqiqara fasiqauqee qimaseenoo mina ufa irimarusa moomoosa faqa amuaqu namusaaqari qumureenoo afaasai marufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa ani mariqau. ¹⁸ Yisuna ufa iriananoo aurirafa taikaanifee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari faqa Tiree maqusaindari faqa Sidoona maqusaindari faqa moomoosa aniree usufufanoo Yisufa ufa qimannimidanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau. Faafasaaqa naundurái marusauqa aniroofanoo afaqa niseemarinau. ¹⁹ Anutuna afeeka fannoo Yisuna afaaqaindari fidanoo faiqí anaasee andeeqannisee marufaqa aiqamausa nisaukunnai Yisuna afaaqa auqama-soofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

Yisufa asasirana oosana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yisufa narí faiqí namu nindafamasee qimanniminoo qinau.

Innee kudimariasa Anutufa firaa asasirana inni nimidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa innindi maridanoommi.

²¹ Innee maqee aandaroo narí marisa Anutufa asasirana inni nimidanoo Anutufa inni nimuaquirana nimiannoommi.

Innee maqee ikiraqee mariasa Anutufa firaa asasirana nimidanoo, Anutufa naanaidara qirana inni nimiannoo.

²² Faiqí akaqausa faiqí nimaaku uqanna qinisaara iniara fidiqaa iqa nifeeqeeqa aasaandaana ufa faqa oosana oosana manda ufauqa faqa inni qima nimifanoo Anutufa firaa asasirana inni nimiannoommi.

²³ Misa miqimmannimiqaifaqa innee minara asammaseeqa idi raidaqa nasuriaqa, mina akiaqara innaarunai firaa qumiasana innindi afeediranaki maridanoommi, maasa qikeeku qikaaku ooqai maru tamummaqara fasiqara mi manda oosanna nimiiusa maqee faqa miqi kai iqa inni faqa nimifaranoo.

Yisufa noori runira oosanara qinau.

²⁴ Innee maqee qumiasana faqaasa mariasa inni aupurara fafa firaa mariannoo, innee adiafaaira marirafa doo aiqaraannoo.

²⁵ Innee maqee nimuaqu imariasa inni aupurara fafa firaa mariannoo, inni aandaroo naruannoo, innee maqee

naanaidara qimariasa inni aupurarafa firaafa mariannoo, innee noori runirafa faqa qikifaafau qirafa faqa mariannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí anaasee aiqamausa inni amiqi amiqira ufa qiman-nimi mariasa faqa nimooqi mariasa faqa inni aupurarana firaana Anutufa nimiannoo ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku unnaqira tamummaqara fasiqauqara miqi kai idaqa nimooqimarufanoo Anutufa aupurarana niminau.

Yisufa inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusinaqa ruaqa.
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Innee qini ufa irimariasa qimannimidaqa innee inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusi marinaqa misara ruaqa, inniara nikooqee mariasa amiqimmasee misara amiqi amiqimman-nimaqaaga. ²⁸ Inni niquraree mariasa misa nimooqira ufa qimannimiaqa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariasara Anutufa idaaqamanisaanifeera innaaru qiaqa. ²⁹ Moo fannoo ani aapaasa arinana dinni faqa quandasainanoo aruani, faiqí moo fannoo ani saketa maree finana siuta faqa mina amia, ³⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo nana ainainaree ani iramirinana anee mina amia, moo fannoo ani ainaina ummuaramama-ree finana sia kafa a oonu maraa. ³¹ Anee nana oosanaree aididanoo fee faiqí anaasee ani amifaree, anee amiqira oosana kai qimiaqee qimariananoo. Doo anee naaree misa ani amira aidira oosana kai faiqí anaasee maqee maqee kaqi nimia.

³² Faiqí anaasee aniara aidimariasara kai nidinanoo nana-ree fifau Anutunara mina akiaqara qini qimiannoo fee, sia ani amiannoo manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqimmidaqa nariara nariara nidi-danoo. ³³ Ani amiqi amiqi imariasara kai amiqi amiqin-anoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia ani amiannoo, manda oosana maree mariasa naanna reemariananoo misa miqi kai idaqa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa. ³⁴ Ani amimariasa kai ainaina nimiranoo Anutufa mina akiaqara sia ani amiannoo, anee miqinana sia manda oosana maree mariasa urinnaqa reennaranoo misa kasooqagee mina akiaqara mina amana kai qimiaqee qimasee niminnaranoo. ³⁵ Innee sia misa naanna raaqa, inneeqa namuqaara nimuqusi marinaqa misa amiqimmannimaqaaga ufaasu ainainara innaaru qimariasa nimiseeqa sia mina akiaqara nifu maqaaga innee miqidaqa firaa uriqarara Anutuna faiqi namu marifaranoo mina akiaqara firaa qumiasana Anutufa inni nimaqaannoo. Anutufa miqi marifa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa minara auni mariasa faqa amiqi amiqimmannimaqee marifa maridanoo, innee mina aanna raaqa. ³⁶ Inni nikoofa aiqamausara amuqusi marifanoo

nifauaidanoo innee faqa miqi kai iqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusinaqa nifauaaqa.

Yisufa nimuqusiranara faqa afaariranara faqa qinau.

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ Innee niqoonausa sia niqurara ufa nimiaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inni faqa sia niquraraannoo, inneeqa niqoonausa kaukaata sia qimannimaqaaqa miqifanoo Anutufa inniara faqa sia kaukaata qiannoo, innee inneeqa niqoonausa inni mandaikamma nimaqee mariana minnisaifanoo Anutufa innindi faqa minnisaannoo. ³⁸ Innee faiqi anaasee kaqi nimifanoo Anutufa inni faqa kaqi nimiannoo, mifa firaaqoo qumbiqasee rairaamasee inni nimiannoo, innee faiqi anaasee niminnandee kai maseenoo Anutufa inni faqa nimiannoo. Anee faiqi anaasee nimira oosana Anutufa qafamasee mi nimira oosanamau kai inni nimiannoo.

³⁹ Yisufa quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminau, afu dimbarafa sia amana aqoonnana afu dimbarana asaadakinoo aana fuannoo, afigee fuani inana aiqamaqara madikaki aqufifaranoo. ⁴⁰ Akara maqaki keeqeemari kumaaraafa sia amana nari uqafiqee marina uraaqaraannoo, akara maaqaki keeqarafa taikaseenoo mikari nari uqafiqeemari fasiqana amanasaa mariannoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, anee nanaree aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki mari saqari araifa marifanee ufa qidane. Mee ani afuki muduka saqari akatia marinara anee sia iridanee. ⁴² Anee naqimasee aneenna akaqaafasaa mai anirainaqa mee ani afuki saqari arai marina maraqua-nauree qidane, ani afuki muduka saqari akatia maridanoo anee nikaru qimarianafa aneenna afuki naaree firaa saqari akatia marina maraquseenana andeeqasee afu maqeenana aneenna akaqaafasaa afuki kaqikaa saqari arai marina mara aqua. (Innee sia moo fannoo manda ainaina marainaqa aquraraaqa maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqamausa innisaimbaqaindi firaa saqari akatiara foora maridanoo.)

Yisufa andeeqara oosanara saqari qaqama kikiqa usinau.

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Amiqira saqari fannoo sia manda qaqama iraanoo, kafa mina dinni manda saqari fannoo sia amiqira qaqama iraanoo. ⁴⁴ Saqari qaqama fannoo saqari oosana koorooinana anee irinnaranoo aiqama saqari qaqama irafinoo oosana kooroidanoo. Anee naqi fee masee reereeroondaana sandasaaqaraana faafisa qaqama tiqinnaree sia minasaa iraanoo. Kaifaa naqi fee masee kaakuna sandasaa kamukamuna qaqama tiqinnaree sia minasaa

iraannoo. ⁴⁵ Faiqí faqa saqari faqa moodaa karidaqa amiqira fasiqa fannoo narí amuqusakinaa amiqira afeediranakiqari amiqira ufa qimannimiannoo, manda fasiqa fannoo narí mandamuqusa afeediranakinaana manda ufa qimannimiannoo, faiqí narí amuqusakimari ainainara kai ufa qidanoo.

Yisufa narí ufamau fimarusara maaqa kikiqa usinau.
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Innee nanaree qini Yisunara karaambaiqee karaambaiqee qidaqa qini ufa sia irida fee, faiqí moo fannoo qinee marunannai anireenoo qini ufa irimarifa mina oosana maaqimminoo marida. ⁴⁸ Mi fasiqafa maaqa akoona fooqaafa maridanoo, mi fasiqafa maqa amiqimasee meemaqoo indufuseenoo faakana oonisaa munduseenoo minasaa maaqa afeekaikamasee usakanau, nammari aufinoo mi maaqana arufanoo sia kasinau, faakana amiqimasee afeekaikinoo marinau. ⁴⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo qini ufa iriseenoo mimau sia finafa moo maqa akoofara maqi maridanoo mi furufarira fasiqafa aanda maqasaa maaqa usakeenoo sia faakana afeekaikinau, nammari aufinoo mi maqana arufanoo rafauraki maqasaa aqufinoo firaqoo kurusinau.

7

Saideena ainainira faiqi Yisufa andeeqanau.
(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa aiqama faiqí anaasee qimannimiseenoo findimaqee Kapeeranaumma maqusai finau. ² Ooquroofanoo Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa uriqararana ainainira fasiqa kaaqa aidi maru fasiqafa kuqira aurira aurimarinau. ³ Sundia uriqararafa Yisufa anunara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa niqiqeenoo qinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Innee oonuree Yisuna iramiriaqa mifa amanee mai aniree qini ainainira fasiqa andeeqaannoo fee qufaqa misa Yisufinnai oonuree reendenamasee fuki faaki qiqau, maasa diqiqaiyasiqa Roomma maqannaa fasiqa kaaqa maasa Yuda maqannaara rimarifa amaana maqa maasa usakaqimufa ani dadaaqirana amana marifa amanee dadaaqinnaree.

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faqa sundia maaqai finau, aatata fifiufanoo maaqa adeedi ramasoofanoo mi fasiqafa narí aqoondiuga niqiqeenoo qinau, innee oonuree maaqi qimasee Yisuna qimamiaqa, oo uriqararafa anee fifau aiku rurina mai ani mariananoo, nanaree anee firaa uriqararafa mai aniree qini manda

maaḡaki keeḡafinaḡa ḡisauruanoora, ḡinee ani afusaa firanara faḡa sia amanaikidaḡa ḡinee oorudupirausa mariadaḡa. ⁸ ḡini uriḡarara sundiaḡa moomoosa mariafaḡa ḡinee misa nimeemaanai maridaḡa misa ufamau fidaḡa, ḡini ḡimeemaanai moomoo sundiaḡa faḡa mariafaḡa ḡinee moonara fuannee ḡunanoo fidanoo moonara aniannee ḡunanoo anidanoo ḡeeḡa ainainira fasiḡara maa ainainna auḡaa ḡunanoo auḡaidanoo, anee Yisufa uriḡararafa mariananoo anee miḡooḡari kai aurirafa taikaannee ḡinanoo ḡini ainainira fasiḡa fannoo findifuani. ⁹ Misa mi ufana Yisuna ḡimamufanoo tautumaseenoo faiḡi anaasee moomoosa mina faḡa anusa ḡandaki ḡimanniminau. Maa Roomma maḡannaa fasiḡafa firaaḡoo ḡini saḡarikidanoo Isaraee maḡannaa ḡeeḡa maḡannaasa maḡusa maḡusa nidaḡa sia miḡira amiḡira fasiḡa ḡafeeḡa, aanaamuru maridanoommi. ¹⁰ Miḡi ḡufaḡa misauḡaindi niḡiḡoosa anirandee nariḡa uriḡararana maaḡaki keeḡafi ḡafoofanoo mi fasiḡana ainainira fasiḡa findifinoo amiḡimasee marinau.

Yisufa adeedaana anaasee amaaku kuḡiranakinaana mara findifinau.

¹¹⁻¹² Marikinoo Yisufa moo maḡusai mina auḡu Nainna maḡusai nari faiḡi namufaḡa faiḡi anaasee moomoosa mina faḡa finau, maḡusa naambeeḡai oonuree ḡafoofaḡa mi maḡusaanaasa faiḡi kuḡirana ḡaindusu maree akundarara ikifaafauna faḡa aniḡau, adeedaana anaasee amaaku moodaa marufa kuḡufufaḡa faiḡi anaasee moomoosa faḡa mina anoofa faḡa akundarara maree anufanoo Yisufa niḡafoofanoo firaaḡoo amuḡusufanoo mina anoona ḡimaminoo ḡinau. Sia ikiraḡaaḡee ḡimaseenoo asaukunoo oonu mi ḡaindana auḡoofaḡa maree aniusa kasoomafufanoo Yisufa kuḡira kumaaraa ḡimaminau. ¹³ Oo maa kumaaraa ḡinee ani ḡimamidaḡa doo findifua ḡufanoo mi kuḡira kumaaraafa rutaḡinoo findifinoo ufa ḡinau. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa mina aḡiḡamareenoo nari anoofinnai munaisoofaḡa faiḡi anaasee firaaḡoo naaḡuḡoofaḡa Anutuna amooḡidaḡa ḡiḡau. Uriḡarara tamummaḡara fasiḡa doo maasaki akooḡoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo fee ḡufaḡa akaḡausa maaḡi ḡiḡau. Anutufa doo nari maḡannaasa ooḡai ḡimaḡoo dadaaḡianinafa doo ani maridanoo. ¹⁷ Mi ufana Yisuna aufakiana fannoo miḡooḡari Yudeeaa maḡa maaḡaki mariasaki faḡa mina atiḡara mariasaki faḡa fifaininau.

Nammari nimimaru Yoohaneena faiḡi namu Yisuna iramiriquau.

(Mat 11:2-19)

18 Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna faiqi namu Yisuna naaquqara aufakiana Yoohaneena qimamufanoo iriseenoo narí ainainira faiqi qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminoo qinau. 19 Inneeqara karaambaiqinnai oonuree maaqi qimasee iramiriqa Qinee anianinnanara qiafanafa anee mifee maridanee moonaree rakisianauree, miqi qimasee qimannimisee niqiqoofaqa miqanda Yisufinnai oonuree iramiriqa qiqau. 20-21 Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa maasa diqaiifaqa ani iraidaqa mifa asauku mundirafa aniannoommifoo qimaqoofa anee mifee maridanee moonaree maasa rakisianauree qufanoo, Yisufa mikari faiqi anaasee moomoosa aurimarusa faqa oosana oosana teeroo maree marusa faqa faafasaaqa naundurari marusa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa andeeqanniseenoo Yoohaneena faiqiqara qimanniminoo qinau. 22 Inneeqara Yoohaneefinnai anirandee oonuree maqee maaqoo qafaida maria ainaina qinee Yisusa auqaunannara qimamiqa, nifu dimbarausa maqanniseeqa niku eendirausa andeeqannisaunaga nidaqa karooro narimarisa rukanniseeqa naaqoo aunirausa ruiqanniseeqa kuqirausa findifumanniseeqa, kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa amiqira fasaasa ufa innaarunaira qimannimiqa mi ainainausara oonuree aiqama Yoohaneena qimamifanoo mifa qiniara iriannoo, ooqai aniraree qimaqoosa doo misamma ani maridaqa. 23 Maa ufana faqa qimamiqa, qiniara sia qaara irira irimariasa Anutufa asasirana nimiannoo.

24 Miqi qufaqa miqanda irisee fufanoo Yisufa faiqi anaasee moomoosa miqoo mariusa qimanniminoo qinau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kaasau aadana maqa maaqanaki marufaqa innee mina ufa iriraree qimasee nana ainaina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, fifau andanda ufai fannoo kasimarina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa marinau. 25 Innee nana qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau, faiqi moo amiqira qamunna afisimarina qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fi fee iqau. Yoohaneefa sia miqimarifa, amiqira qamunna afisimariasa sia kaasau maqa maaqaki maridaqa uriqarara karaambaiqa maaqaki maridaqa. 26 Innee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa qafararee fee qimasee ooqu fiqau. Eeoo innee tamummaqara fasiqa ooqu qafaqau, sia kaqi tamummaqara fasiqafau ooqu qafaqau, tamummaqara fasiqauqa uriqararafa marunara oonu qafaqau. 27 Ooqeenna akaraki Yoohaneenara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo.

Iriaqa, qinee qini ufa qimannimianinafa ani oorinni aqiqaananoo ani oorinni fidanoo ani aana afisuan-

noo.

²⁸ Yoohaneenara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Yisusa minara maaqi qidaqa maa maqanasaa kambiqoosakiqari mifa uriqaranoo marifa maridanoo, mina dinni innaaruna ququsaki mariasa ureeqarausa misa Yoohaneena uriqararousa maridaqa.

²⁹ Faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa faqa ummuarimari takisa munnimmana maree mariasa faqa Yisuna ufa Yoohaneenara quna amiqimasee iriqau, misa oogai Anutuna andeeqara ufamau fidaqa, Yoohaneefinnai nammari maree marusa maridaqa Yisuna ufa amiqimasee iriqau. ³⁰ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirousa faqa misara Anutufa andeeqara aana naamua qufaqa misa rukiasee sia Yoohaneena nammari maroosa maridaqa Yisuna ufa faqa sia iriqau.

³¹⁻³² Yisufa misara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimannimino qinau, maa fasannai mariasa nana fooqaasee maridee, misa faiqiuqa maqusa qambaana sararida mariasa fooqaasa maridaqa misa maaqi qimasee narí aqi narí aqidaqa maasa asasira idi raunaqa innee sia dadaaqi idi ree mariafanoo maasa quandaki qiki anai fakiki raunaqa innee mina faqa sia dadaaqiafanoo innee furufari mariasa mariafanoo. ³³ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa anireenoo uainna nammari sia nanau narana uqanna faqa sia nanau. Ookasaasa anoona faqa pandaqa oofaafana faqa kai noofaqa innee minara qafamasee afaanna aundurai keeqafinoo miqidanoommifoo qiqau. ³⁴ Qinee faiqi nimaaku uqanna aniree uainna nammari faqa narana faqa naunaqa innee qiniara maa fasiqana qafaa kaaqa narana nammari namufaqa neemarifa maridanoo, ummuarimaria takisa munnimma maree mariasa faqa maasa qikooqifaqa niqiqee mariasa faqa niqoondiki marifa maridanoo qiniara miqi mari fee qimariafanoo. ³⁵ Irirana faqaasa irira ufa kai qimariafaqa innee ufa qaara ufa qimariasa marianara innee irirana siaisa mariafanoo.

Yisuna aikusaa fadameena adianau.

³⁶ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa moo fannoo narana suqaseenoo Yisuna aaramasee aniree qini maaqaki narana naannee qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimaseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo ooqu marifinoo narana neemarinau. (Mi aukuanna mi maqusaanaasa narana quqee maru qaindana qambaana marufaqa misa mina fiqumma taatata afuru faiqaqee idaqa narana nee mariqau. Niku uquseeqa faiqaqee nee mariqau.) ³⁷ Mi maqusanakiqari moo anaasee kisaagasaa mandainaina maree marufa Yisufa Farisai

amaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki narana neemarunaki marufanoo mi anaaseefa minara iriseenoo amiqira afundimaru fadameenna idaaqira taquki maruna mareenoo minaki anireenoo Yisuna aanaaqiannai anireenoo mifa aiku uquqoonnai kikiqinau. ³⁸ Kikiqammafinoo qikiragee marufanoo mina aukunu fannoo Yisuna aikusaa aqufufanoo nari akiaga asaasi kisaagannai mina aikusaagaraa aukunu rukaseenoo mina aiku amooqaseenoo afundi maru fadameena mi taqunakinaana mina aikusaa adianau. ³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa irimarufa Yisuna aaroofa mina qafamaseenoo nari aundurai kai Yisunara maaqi qimasee qimmirinau, maa fasiqafa kuqaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa maridanoofau maa anaaseefa mina aiku amooqainara iriqini, mifa kisaagasaa manda oosana maree marunara iriseenooqau qaoo qini.

⁴⁰ Yisufa mina irirana iriseenoo mina aaramasee qimaminoo qinau, Simoonaa qinee moo ainainara ani qimamidaqa, Simoonafa iriseenoo qinau, eeo ufasaa rakisirafadoo qinaqa iria qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqi moo fannoo moomoo munnimma faqaafa maridanoo maqee maqee ufaasu munnimma akaqausa nimisaidanoo mina akiagara faqa aabaa faqa maree marifa marinau. Mi fasiqafa faiqi qaaraqanda ufaasu munnimma nimirinau. ⁴¹ Moo fasiqa 500 munnimma moomoo aminau, kafaa moo fasiqa 50 munnimma oodaa kai aminau, nimufaqa maraqa niniufaqa aukuana aiqaramafufaqa kaifaa mi munnimmana nari amiraree qimasee sia amanaikufanoo mi munnimmana akoofa iriseenoo miqandara amuqusufanoo mina akiagara sia maranau minnisanau. ⁴² Simoonaa anee miqandara nanee fee qidanee miqandakiqari yafee firaqoo mi munnimmana akoonara aidiannoo fee firaa munnimma aabaa maroo fee kaqikaa munnimma aabaa maroo fee.

⁴³ Simoonafa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, abee firaa munnimma aabaa maroofa mifa kai minara aidiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee andeeqasee qiananoo qimaseenoo quandafi mi manda anaaseefinnai oori ubeekamaseenoo qinau, Simoonaa anee maa anaaseena qafaidanee, qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa maa anaaseena firaa mandainaina akiagara doo minnisaunannara kooroidanoo firaqoo qiniara aidimarifanoo amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo kaqikaa aaqarana akiagara minni aisainafa minni aisainanoo mi kaqikaa aaqara fasiqafa kaqikaa qoo minni aisainna fasiqanara aidiannoo.

⁴⁴ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana

mareenana nammarrinnai qiku nammari uquananoo, maa anaaseefa narí aukununnai qini qiku nammari uquseenoo narí akiaqa asausi kisaqaannai rukeenoo. ⁴⁵ Qinee ani maaqaki aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana qimooqaananoo maa anaaseefa aniree qini qiku qimooqaifa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Qinee aniraunnana anee sia maasa oosana mareenana makaqa anoona qikiaqaki adiaananoo maa anaaseefa amiqira afundimaru makaqa anoonna qini qikusaa adiaifanoo qikusaa adiaqimaqeenoo. ⁴⁷ Ani kaqikaa mandainaina akiaqara sia rukaananoo sia qiniara aidi-nana sia amiqi amiqimma qimaqaananoo maa anaaseena firaa mandainaina tia rukaunanoo firaaqoo qiniara aidi-fanoo amiqi amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo. ⁴⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafi mi anaaseena qimaminoo qinau, Oo anaasee ani mandainaina akiaqara arirana doo qinee minni aiseeqa qufaqa akaqausa miqoo mariusa nariqa naundurairi qimiriqau.

⁴⁹ Maana yafasiqa fee nariara faiqi mandainaina akiaqara arirana minnisee marunaasee qidanoo fee. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mi anaaseena kafaa qimaminoo qinau, oo maa anaasee anee aneenna aunduraindari qinisaa rusimarianafa mifa kai ani innaarunai marira asumu aminoo doo asoaranaki fua.

8

Anaaseeuqa Yisuna dadaaqiqau.

¹ Kaqikaaqoo marikinoo Yisufa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa faqa firaa maqusakiaqa faqa oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminooninau. Mina faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunooqu qaara marasee fasiqa faqa anaasee akaqausa faqa mina faqa fiqau. ² Sia fifau aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau. Yisufa aurirana taikannisoosa faqa faafasaaqa faqaasa maraqunnisoo anaaseesa kai mina faqa fidaqa nariqa narana faqa munnimma faqa minannai Yisuna faqa mina faiqi namufaqa fidaqa dadaaqimariqau. ³ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa Yisufa mina aundurakinaana dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda faafasaaqa nifaqoofa faqa moo anaasee Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisirana Tusaana anaqa mina auqu Yooanna nammarrifa faqa moo anaasee Susaanna nammarrifa faqa moomoo aanaaseeuqa mina faqa fiqau.

Qaqama aaqee maruna kikiqa usirana.
(*Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9*)

4 Yisufa fimarufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamaindari moomoosa ani usufufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa qimanniminoo qinau.

5 Innee amiqimasee iriaqa faiqí moo fannoo maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana mareenoo maqa rumaseenoo raisa fooqaana ummaqirara mina qaqaama marasee minaki aaqasoofanoo ururanau. Mifa miqoo aqaaidanoo akaqa qaqaama fannoo aatata niku ree mariaqoo faqa aqufufaqa ufiniuqa aniree mina kai namasaqau. ⁶ Akaqafa ooni amuaaqa maqa oodaa marunasaa aqufufanoo kambiqeenoo dauni aadanusinai, maqa afeekasaa nammari siainasaa kambiqeenoo aadanusinai. ⁷ Akaqafa reereeroon-daana marunaki aqufufanoo reereeroondaana namufaqa kambiqoofanoo reereeroondaana fannoo rafaqafu fufanoo aadanusinai. ⁸ Akaqafa amiqira maqasaa aqufinoo firaafa kambiqeenoo qaqaama moomoo uqanna iranau, Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau, naaqoo faqaasa amiqimasee qini ufa iriaqa.

(Mi aukuanna mi maqannaasa kaqikaa ainaina qaqaama raisa fooqaana neemariqau, mina auqu uita, misa maqa rumasee nisaukunoo mi qaqaamana afaqa qumaraida aaqasoofanoo kambiqee marinai, qaqaama irafufaqa atekama-ree munusee aindirumasee feemu uqusaidaqa neemariqau. Misaindi uita, raisa fooqaafa maasaindi sakuma maridanoo.)

Yisufa quandara ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminai.
(*Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12*)

9 Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimufaqa mina faiqi namu nariqa kai iramiriqa qiqa, sakuma fooqaana qaqaamara quandara ufa qimannimiannana mina oosana maasa sia iridaqa qimaqiminaqa iria. ¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Anutuna ququsakinaa qumee irirana Anutufa inniara qimannimianee qinau, faiqí anaasee sia kooroomasee qimannimia quandasee qimanniminaqa nifu qafamasee sia paqurifara naaqoonnai irisee sia naundurai quqefara.

Qaqaama aaqee maru ufana oosana kooroo inai.
(*Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20*)

¹¹ Raisa fooqaana qaqaamasaa quandara ufa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo, raisa fooqaana qaqaama Anutuna ufa maridanoo. ¹² Raisa qaqaama niku reemariaqoo aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, Anutuna ufa irisaafanoo manda afaanna fannoo misa naunduraindaraana ufiniarafu ani namammaree fifaqa qini saqarikirana faqa asumu mariranasaa faqa ititaanifeera. ¹³ Raisa qaqaama ooni amuaaqa maqasaa aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa

Anutuna ufa irisee sia naundurai meemaqoo iriaraasidaqa aaqee kai irisee nimanamasee qafara aukwana kambiqafi-faqa misa minnisaidaqa. ¹⁴ Raisa qaqama amuka faqaa ainainaki aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa maqasaa adiafaaimari ainainara faqa oosana oosana qumiasana faqa munnimma maree mariana faqa ummaara narimari ainaina faqa amuka faqaa ainainara foora minasaa kukuqammafinoo radamifanoo adusa qaqama iraidanoo. ¹⁵ Raisa qaqama amiqira maqasaa aqufifa maaqimmidanoo, faiqí anaasee akaqausa Anutuna ufa irisee qumareeqa nári amiqira nimuqusaki ufa irisee eedoo qiranaki quqasee minaki maqeeiafanoo mariifa qaqama iraidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo narí marirana faqa kooroo imarifa qaqama iraidanoo.

Yisufa quandara ufa qooma kikiqa usinau.
(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa kafaa qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo qooma qumbiseenoo sia difaaninnai rafaafa fuannoo, sia beeta ameemaanai quqaidanoo, faiqí anaasee mina maaqaki keeqafiqa amiqimasee qafaqee qimasee qaindasaa diridanoo. Kasooqaqee faqa aiqama kukeeqara ainaina Anutufa kooroo iannoo aiqama rafaafafira ainaina faqa Anutufa paqurimasee mareeqee akooqoo quqaannoo. ¹⁸ Innee Anutuna ufa irimariasa amiqimasee irisee maraqa aiqama kaqikaa irirainaina faqaasa Anutufa moo faqa nimiannoo, irirainaina siaisa ati marina Anutufa rafiqá mara marainaga kaqi marifaranoo. Innee minara Anutuna ufa iriseeqa rakisi qumaraaqa.

Yisufa narí anoona uqanna kikiqammusinau.
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Yisufa miqoo faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufaqa mina anoofa faqa mina ainaina faqa aniree Yisuna faqa ufa qiraree qimasee qafuofanoo faiqí anaasee moomoo maaqaki umbiqafufaqa sia amana keeqaqau. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo mina qafamasee Yisuna qimaminau, ani anoofa faqa ani akaqaafasaaufa faqa misa ani faqa ufa qiraree qimasee madaanai kikiqíqa maridammia. ²¹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminau, Anutuna ufa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fimariasa misa qini qinaukoo qikaqaafasaa uqanna mariafanoo.

Yisufa nammari faqa ufai faqa qaoo qufanoo kasoomminau.
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Moo kari Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa nammari afainni noodaanna reemaru kanuqanaki akaramafinoo qiman-nimainau, innisaimbaqa maa nammarina muqu afainai nianai fuanaura miqi qufaqa misauqa aikannai furufanoo kanuqa fannoo finau. ²³ Misa fimarufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki faiqaqee marinau, faiqaqee marufanoo ufai firafa ugufanoo nammari amakaurinoo nammari fannoo kanuqaki qumbiqeenoo ukuqnaaqaa ufaqa rufiee mariqau. ²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu Yisufinnai oonuree afauriga qiqau, oo uriqararafa, uriqararafa, maasa doo ukuqnaidaqa kuqirammidaqee qufanoo Yisufa findifinoo ufaira faqa nammariara faqa qaoo qufanoo kasooinoo firaaqoo dai qima-finau.

²⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa quandafi narí faiqi namu niqinoo qinau, innee qini saqarikirana yai fee quqee fee sia marifaqa rufiee mariafanoo qufaqa misa aiqamausa naaquqoofaqa rufiaidaqa narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Maana yafasiqa fee maridanoo mifa ufaira faqa nammari amakauriranara faqa qimannimifaqa mina ufa irisee eedoo qimasee kasoomafia.

Faiqi aundurakinaa afaannauqa kuaraki fiqau.
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Misa miqooqari kanuqaki nammari amuaqumau fifi-ufaqa muqafainai nianai Keerasa maqannaasa maruqoo oonuraquraminau, mi maqannaasa Kariree maqa maaqa dinni atinai mariqau. ²⁷ Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqasaa aqufufanoo faiqi moo fannoo faafasaaqa mina aundurai marufa aniranau, mi fasiqafa kisaaqasaa kaqisamu nimirinai, sia narí maaqai marufa faiqi madikai marufa aniranau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Faiqi anaasee moomoo kari sainnadannai mi fasiqana aiku asauku rumbasoofanoo faafasaaqa fannoo mi fasiqana afeekaikufanoo mi sainandana rakeemasoofanoo sandeenoo kaasau aadana maqa maaqai fimarinau. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna qafamasoofanoo faafasaaqa afaanna mina aundurai marufa faaqarinau. Yisufa mi faafasaaqana aqiqaaninnanara iriseenoo faaqa rumasee Yisuna oorinni maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi qimaminai, Yisu anee firaaqoo uriqarara Anutuna amaaku mariananoo anee nanaree maasa soodaa idanee, qinee firaaqoo ani iraidaqa, sia qini ambufuqua. ³⁰ Yisufa mi faafasaaqana iramirinoo qinau, ani auqu yafee qufanoo mi faafasaaqafa qinau, maasa moomoosa maa fasiqana aundurai marunau marunnana maasa duqu qusirausee qidaqa.

31-33 Miqi qimasee Yisuna aranaiqi iramiriqa qiqau, anee sia maasa idaki niqiqaa qimasee qafoofoo amee mai kuarauqa andanda naidaqa marufaqa Yisunara afeekaikiqa qiqau amanee maasa kuarauqa naundurairi keeqaanaaree qufanoo Yisufa doo fuaqee qufaqa mi fasiqana aundurakiqari raudamaki kuarauqa naundurairi keeqafufaqa mi kuarauqa tautumaki ameemindari sandaqa nammari afainni ooquree rafusaki nammari aqufiqa ukuqnamafiqa kuqu taikaqau.

34 Kuarasaa rakisimarusa mina qafeeqa sandee ooruree maqusai marusa faqa uiqaana maaqakiaqa marusa faqa qimannimiqa fiqau. 35 Faiqi anaasee moomoosa maasa faqa qafararee qimasee Yisufinnai nammari afainni sandee ooqu fiqau, ooquree qafoofoo faafasaqauqa aundurakiqari fifu fasiqafa irirana maraseenoo qamunna rumbaseenoo Yisuna aikuki ooqufaqqee marufaqa qafoofoo naaquqanau. 36-37 Keerakeeseenee maqannaasa maqusauqakiqari moomoosa suqumaree aniroofanoo Yisufa faafasaqauqa niqiqoofaqa qafeeusa misauqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa firaqqoo naaquqoofaqa Yisuna ireeda kai ireeda kai fuki faaki qida irammiriqa qiqau, amanee anee maaqqooqari moosaa finnaree qufanoo Yisufa kanuqaki akaramafinoo mootinai finau. 38-39 Yisufa firarufanoo faafasaqauqa aundurairi mariu fasiqafa Yisuna aranaiqi irammirinoo qinau, amanee qinee ani faqa fuaanaaree qimasee fuki faaki qufanoo Yisufa mina aqiqeenoo qinau, aneenna maaqai oonuree Anutufa ani andeeqainara misa qimannimia miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa narí maqusai oonureenoo Yisufa mina andeeqoonara aiqamai qimanniminoo ninau.

Kisaaqandaikimaru anaaseefa Yisuna qamunna auqanau.
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40-42 Yisufa anirandee kafaannai oonuroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa minara rakisida mariusa asasammasee Yisuna afiqaqau, Yisufa kanuqakiqari maqai aqufufanoo miqoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa mina auqu Iirusafa anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aranaiqi irammirinoo qinau, amanee anee qini maaqai aniree dadaaqia, qini qiraamuna moodaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara aukuaana kai marasaifa kuqiraridanoo. Yisufa eedoo qimasee fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa fidaqa narí afeeqee narí afeeqee idaqa Yisuna faqa fiqau.

43 Anaasee moo fannoo qisauku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda aukuaana kisaaqandaiki marufa tutaqausa moomoosa feefauru masaida mareemaru marasinna

amufanoo sia taikanau, miqi marufanoo mina munnimma taikafufanoo kaqi marinau. ⁴⁴ Yisufa faiqi anaasee namufaqa fimarufanoo mi anaaseefa Yisuna aanaaqiannai moomoosa ititafunakiaqa aniree qumee kai mina qamunna ati qumee auqamasoofanoo mina kisaqandaikirafa aaqee uqanna taikanau. ⁴⁵ Yisufa irammirino qinau, yafee qini duqeenoo fee qufaqa aiqamausa qaoo qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau, uriqararafa faiqi anaasee moomoosa ani afeeqaidammia qufanoo Yisufa kafa qinau, ⁴⁶ Moo fannoo qini duqai fanoo faiqi andeeqara afeeka qinikiqari fifaqa iriqammunani qinau. ⁴⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa oo doo qini qiqafeenoommifoo qimaseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufinoo aiqamausa nifusaa nari auriranara faqa mina qamunna auqoonara faqa aurirafa aaqee kai taikoonara faqa kooroo inau. ⁴⁸ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qinau, oo qini qiraamuna anee irirana qinisaa rusiannanara ani aurirafa taikeenoo, doo asoaranaki fua.

Yisufa Iairusana araamuna andeeqanau.

⁴⁹ Yisufa miqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimamimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana maaqaindari faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo Iairusana qimaminau, anee Yisuna sia kadaapi amia, ani araamuna doo kuqufinoo. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo Yairusana qimaminau Iairusa anee sia rufiaa, qinisaa kai ani irirana mundinanoo ani araamuna amanaikiannoo. ⁵¹ Yisufa Yairusana maaqai oonureenoo aiqamausa keeqararufanoo qaoo qimaseenoo Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa mi manaaqana anoona akoona faqa minamusa kai nifiqeenoo maaqaki keeqanau. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Keeqafufanoo niqafuofaqa mi maqanaki moomoosa maridaqa ikifaafau qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, Sia ikiraqaaqa maanaqa sia kuqinoo faiqaqee maridanoo qufaqa aiqamausa mi manaaqanara kuqaa kuqinoo fee qimasee Yisunara naanaidaraqiga uteeti qiqau. ⁵⁴ Yisufa mi manaaqafa rinoo marunnai oonureenoo mina asauku qumareenoo qimaminau, qini qiraamuna findi fua. ⁵⁵ Miqi qufanoo aunduraindaraafa oonurandee ani keeqafufanoo aaqee uqanna findifufanoo Yisufa mina anaukoo qimanniminoo qinau, narana ani araamuna amiaqee qufaqa amufanoo nanau. ⁵⁶ Mina anaukoo firaaqoo naaquqoofanoo Yisufa qimanniminau. Sia uqanna maa ainainnara moona qimamiaqa, kukeeqaqa.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa innaarunaira qimannimiqau.

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Yisufa nari faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee naarama moodaaqoo quqaseenoo Anutuna afeeka faafasaaqa afaqara afeeka faqa aurirana oosana oosana taikara afeeka faqa niminau. ²⁻³ Nimiseenoo maaqanna maaqanna niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau, innee Anutuna innaaruna ququsara faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa misa aurirana taika nimaqaaqa, innee sia moo ainaina maree fuaqa saunu faqa aakauqa faqa narana faqa munnimma faqa aabaa qamunna faqa sia maree fuaqa kaqi fuaqa. ⁴ Maqusaki oonuraifaqa moo fannoo agoondi kamannisainaqa mina maaqaki kai mariiqa minakiqari kai fuaqa. ⁵ Yamaqusanaasee inniara qaoo qifaqa Anutufa naruaninnanara aaquqimannimaqasee kookoomma afaqa ninaamarasee fuaqa. ⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusa maqusa fidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimisaidaqa aiqamai aurusa faqa taikannisee mariqau.

Eeroodeefa Yisunara Yoohaneefee qinau.

(Mat 14:1-12; Mak 6:14-29)

⁷ Eeroodeefa Kariree maqa maaqaki uriqarara kiapafa mi ainainnara iriseenoo firaaqoo randeenoo furufarinau. Akaqausa qiqau, Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufa Eeroodeefa arusoofa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo mi naaquqara ainainna auqaidanoommi maqi qufanoo Eeroodeefa mi ufana iriseenoo randanau. ⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari Eeriaa fee moo fannoo fee kafa findi finoo fee akaqausa qufanoo Eeroodeefa qinau, ⁹ Yoohaneefa nammari nimiruna akiaqa qinee atekasaafananoo kuqinoo maridanoo. Maa fasiqafa Yisuna oosana oosana ainainara iridaqa mina yafee maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafarara randanau.

Yisufa noodaanna faqa feemu faqa moomoosa niminau.

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Yoh 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa nariqa nidaqa auqoo ainainara Yisuna qimamiqau. Yisufa misa nifiqeenoo faiqi sia marunnai Beetasaida maqusa aaqa fiqau. ¹¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa iriseeqa afaqee minni oonu paquriqau. Yisufa misa naaramaseenoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsara qimannimiseenoo misaki aurusa andeeqannisanau.

¹² Eenoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee aniree Yisuna qimamidaqa qiqau, anee faiqi anaasee niqiqainaqa maqusa maqusa uiqaana maqakiaqa fifainidaqa narana feefaurumasee naaqa, maana faiqi sia mariasaqa maridaqa. ¹³ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminau, inneeqa kai narana nimifaqa naaqa, qufaqa misa qiqau, Maasa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa maqeedaqa, faiqi anaasee moomoosa uqanna maridaqa amanee maasa situaqai oonuree narana moomoo feeraurianau-ree. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimannimino, innee faiqi anaasee qimannimifaqa raina raina mafi qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariaqa kafaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qisaukuqara faqa (50) moosaqa ooqu mariaqa miqi kai mafi oqumari maree fuaqa qufaqa mina faiqi namu qimannimufaqa faiqi anaasee miqi mafi oqumari maree fiqau. Misakiqari faiqi kai (5,000) faifa tauseenna mariqau, ooni saqari auqiga mariqau. ¹⁶ Ooqu mari fufanoo Yisufa feemu moodaannai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa qumareenoo innaarunai oori uqeeraseenoo Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asaukunoo feemu faqa noodaanna faqa ruqi ruqimasee nari faiqi namusaa soofaqa misa qumareeqa faiqi anaasee nimiqau. ¹⁷ Nimufaqa noofanoo nimuaqufaqa ataraasa minnisooofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu minauqa sugusee uqaki rufanoo qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda (12) uqa qumbiqanau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundiranara qinau. Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.

(Mat 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yisufa nariara oonuree innaaru qimaru-faqa mina faiqi namu oonuroofanoo irammirino qinau, faiqi anaasee qiniara nana fasiqa fee qidee qufaqa misa qiqau, akaqausa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa aniara ooqai kuqufufa Eeriaafa findifinoo fee qidaqa, akaqausa Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqakiqari moo fanoo kuqiranakiqari findi finoo fee qidaqa. ²⁰⁻²² Yisufa mina iriseenoo irammirino qinau misa miqi qiafaqa innee qiniara nanee fee qidee qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau, anee Anutuna asauku mundirafa mariananoommi qufanoo Yisufa aranaiqi qimanniminau innee mi ufana sia moo fasiqa

qimamiaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna marunausa marianaqa faiqí firaasa faqa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararusa faqa Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa faqa firaa aupurarana qimiseeqa qiniara nikooqamasee kuqa darusaifaqa qaaramoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifu masee kaqi marirana qimiannoo.

²³ Yisufa quandaki aiqamausa qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qimasee qini ufamau finafa narí marirana minniseenoo faasaambaasaana qini ufasaara kuqa dariranara amanaikidee qinafa qini faqa fidanoora foora qini ufamau fuannoo. ²⁴ Qinee minara maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo qinisaara kuqiranara amuqusi marinanoo narí marirana afeedi inafa mifa narí marirana kakasiannoo. Moo fannoo qiniara narí marirana maaqoo minnisainafa narí marirana asumu maraannoo. ²⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo maa maqanasaa uriqarara faikamafinoo aiqama ainaina maqee idanoo mari inafa marikinoo kuqinoo narí aunduraindaraana kuridiranaki finanoo mi gumiasanafa fifau kadaapirumasee maroofa mariannoo. ²⁶ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qiniara faqa qini ufara faqa faiqí nifusaa asaurusee akooqainafa marinaqa qinee faiqí nimaaku naaru inaarunaindari qeeqa areenarana faqa qeeqa qikoona areenarana faqa naaquqara andeeqara gangiroouqa faqa misa areenarana faqa minauqa namu-faqa qumureeqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara faqa qisaurusee qikooqaannoo. ²⁷ Innee maa ainainnara faqa iriaqa innee maqee mariasakiqari akaqausa sia kuqirai kaqimarifanoo Anutuna innaarunaindaraa ququsa qafeefaranoo.

Aaqanasaa Yisufa innaaruna afiri maranau.

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo faasaana aiqarroofanoo Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa Yameesana faqa nifiqeenoo moo aaqanai innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yisufa naríara innaaru qimarufaqa mina faiqi namu kaqi faiqaqee ufanoo. ²⁹⁻³¹ Yisufa miqoo innaaru qidanoo moo oori afiri maroofanoo mina qamunna kaaqa eekara rinoo nifu da-roodaraa inau. Qaara fasiqa tautumaki kooroomafufaqa Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. Miqanda Mooseesa Eeriaasa ooqai kuquqanda tautumaki miqoo maqasaa misa nifusaa innaaruna areenaranaki kooroomafiqa Yisufa qusasaa Anutuna ufamau finoo Yeerusaree maqusai kuquaninnanara Yisuna faqa ufa qimariqau. ³² Peetooroofa narí faqa maruqanda faqa faiqaqee mariufanoo findifiqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana faqa mi fasiqaqanda faqa niqa fee mariqau.

³³ Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna aisee firarufanoo Peetooroofa narí oosana sia irirai Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa, maasa maaqoo marunanoo amiqidanoo. Maasa qaaramoo uiqaana maaqa maaqoo usakaanaura, aniara moo Mooseenara moo Eeriaanara moo usakaanaura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Peetooroofa kaqi ufa qimarufanoo oonamu fannoo anireenoo misa ititannimaqasoofaqa rufiaqau. Rufioofanoo oonamukiqari ufa moo maaqi qinau. Maana qini qimaaku maridanoo qinee rusandeesamumasee maraafanafa, innee mina ufa kai iriaqa. ³⁶ Mi ufafa taikafufanoo misa qafooofanoo Yisufa naríara kai miqoo marinau. Miqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu miqoo mariusa mi ainainna qafoonara sia uqanna kooroo iqau. Kaaqa umeeraqau.

Yisufa kumaaraa aundurai afaanna maruna aqiqanau.
(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷⁻³⁸ Faiqee iqaqoofaqa minamusa aaganasaaqari ooquroofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ani paqurimasooofanoo misakiqari faiqi moo fannoo faaqa rumasee Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee qeeqa qimuqusannai ani irammiridaqa anee anireenana qini qimaaku moodaa kai maqaqaunnana qafaa. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Faafasaaqa moo fannoo maqee maqee faaqa rumasee mina aakufifanoo rafuseeqee maqasaa aqusaifanoo teendaarooni marifanoo ookiqari qaqaara faka fakidanoo, maqee maqee miqidanoo sia adooaidanoo. Qinee ani faiqi namu maaqoo mariasasaa qeeqa qimuqusannai irammirunaqa amaniafanoo sia amana afaqee. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, innee qini ufara sia anoonee qimariasa kaqi runna fimariasa mariafanoo. Qinee kisaagasaa fee inni faqa marianauree kisaagasaa fee inni ummaarara foora akuaqee ianauree. Miqi qimasee mi fasiqana qimaminau, aneenna amaaku maree mai ania qufanoo mi kumaaraafa ani marufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo mina arurutukueeqeenoo maqasaa aqusoofanoo teendaaroninoo qaqaara faka fakinau. Yisufa mi faafasaaqana amambaina qufanoo fifufanoo Yisufa mi faiqina andeeqaseenoo narí akoona kafaa aminau. ⁴³ Faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee Anutuna naaquqara afeeka qafamasee rufiaqau.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara kafaa qimanniminau.
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32,44-45)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Faiqi anaasee Yisufa auqoo ainainara naaquqoofaqa narí qimami narí qimami masooofanoo, Yisufa quandaki

narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, innee maa qimannimianaqa sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Qinee faiqí ni-maaku uqanna Anutufa qini mareeqee faiqí faiqi nisaukuki quqaqisainaqa darifaranoo fee qufaqa sia mi ufana oosana iriqau, Anutufa misa irirana ititasoofaqa sia iriqau, Yisuna irammirianeerusia minnisaqau.

Yisuna faiqi namuki yafee uriqararafa maridanoo fee qiqau.

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Moo kari Yisuna faiqi namu maasakiqari yafee uriqararafa maridanoo qimasee narinni narinni ufa rainaqau. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Yisufa narikai misa ufa iriseenoo akooqoofanoo faiqi aanaaqi moo maraseenoo narí aaqa kikiqamasee mina kikiqa ususeenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo. Yafee moo fannoo qiniara irisee maa kaqikaa faiqina oonudupirana oonu asasammasee amiqi amiqimma aisainafa qini uqanna qigoondikidanoo, kafa yafee moo fannoo qini oonu asasammasee qigoondikinafa qini diqigoona Anutuna agoondikidanoo. Innikiqari oorudupirafa mifa inni uriqararafa maridanoo.

Moo fannoo Yisuna auqusaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.

(Mak 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Yoohaneefa mi ufana akiaqara Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo maasa uriqararafa, innau moo fasiqa fannoo moosaa ani auqunnai manda faafasaaqa faiqí aundurakinaana aqiqee marufaqa maasa qafamasee qaoo qiqiafana, mifa sia maasa faqa nimarunara qaoo qiqiafana. ⁵⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qimaminau sia minara qaoo qiaqa, sia namuqaa maridanoofau miqini maasa qigoondi maridanoo miqidanoo.

Moo Samaria maqannaasa Yisunara moosa fuannee qiqau.

⁵¹ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki niniufanoo innaarunnai oorufuaninna aukwana adeedi roofanoo Yeerusareenni oori quandanau. ⁵² Samaria maqa maaqaki faiqanoo fidanoo faiqí akaqausa niqiqoofaqa indaarua Samaria moo maqusaki faiqaaninnanara deedaqiaqeera qimannimirara niqiqanau. ⁵³ Oonuree mi maqusaanaasa qimannimufaqa misa qiqau maasa namuqaa maqusai Yeerusaree maqusai fidanoo fee qimasee qaoo sia maaqoo faiqaannee qiqau. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁶ Mina faiqiqara Yameesasa Yoohaneesa miqanda minara iriseeqa niranagoofaqa Yisuna qimamiqau, Karaambaiqa amanee maasa innaarunaindaraa idara qinanoo qumuree misa gama taikaannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandaki miqanda

nimambaina qimasee qaoo qimaseenoo aiqareenoo moo maqusai finau.

Yisufa nariara qinau, qinee qinaamu siasee qinau.
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Misa aanai fimarufanoo faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee yai fee maqusa maqusa finaqa qinee ani faqa fuanaura. ⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Kaasau fainiuqa oonaamarai faiqaasa maridaqa ufiniuqa faqa ninaamu faqaasa maridaqa, qinee faiqí nimaaku yai fee qeeqa qikiaqa rumasee fee faiqaanauree, faiqara maqa siaisa maridaqa, qini faqa finnaree. Miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo Yisufa fidanoo moo fasiqa aaranau, anee aniree qini faqa fuannee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinoo qini qikoofa kuqirarammi marifaqa mifa kuqufinaqa akundamasee ani faqa fuanaura amanee qinee miqianauree qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Saina naaruara kuqiranaki fifandinausa kai nariqa kuqinausa nikundaqa. Anee Anutuna ququsaki keeqara ufa faiqí anaasee qimanniminana. ⁶¹ Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna qimaminau uriqararafa qinee ani faqa firaridaqa qeeqa maqusai naaree oonuree qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nimanda masee anianauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau. ⁶² Faiqí moo fannoo saunu qumareenoo nandi aumuru arumaree munu kasaqaqi quqemarifa miqimaria fasiqausa sia amana innaaruna ququsa saika amana mareefaranoo.

10

Yisufa narí fuaninna maqusa maqusanai niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

¹⁻² Marikinoo Yisufa faiqí moomoosa rusandeesamumaseenoo qaara kai qaara kai niqiqeenoo maaqanna maaqanna Yisufa narí fuaninnannai indaaruu fuaqera niqiqamaseenoo qimanniminau afuqakinaa nandi aiqi marianara foora tatafinoo rairainoo maridanoo moomoo fasiqa anaasee maridaqa aiqú innaarunai quqemariasaa oodaa maridaqa. Innee suana akoofinnai innaaru qifanoo aiqifandinausa niminaqa dadaaqiqa suana aiqaaqera. ³ Doo fuaqa, qinee qini sipsipa aanaaqi kaaqa reendenimariasaa kaasau faini qambaanaai inni niqiqaidaqa. ⁴ Innee afunee uqa aakauqa fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fuaqa, aanai fidaqa faiqí sia nimandaaqa. Innee maqusai oonuree faiqí moona maaqaki keeqarara maaqi qiaqa Anutuna asooarafa maa maqanaki mariani. ⁵⁻⁶ Asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana ani afaaqooqa qirana minasaa mariani, sia asooaranara rimari fasiqafa minaki marinana anee

afaaqooqa qira ufa qimamiannana kafaa maraa. ⁷ Innee maqusa maqusa fidaqa yaqoo maaqaki fee keeqafiqa minaki maridaqa mifa niminna narana nammarina kaqi naaqa. Innee inniqa saika imari fasiqana kadaapirirana akiqara amimariafanoo, doo innee faqa saika fasiqauqa mariafanoo, misa narana nimifaqa kaqi naaqa inni kadaapirirana akiqara maridanoo. Sia aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafida naqa nuaqa, moodaa maaqaki kai mariaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Innee maqusa maqusa oonuraifaqa misa inni niqoondikidaqa narana namari nimifaqa kaqi naaqa, namasee mi maqusanakina aurinausa andeeqannimaqasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni rafusu quqarirara adeedi ranoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Innee moo maqusaki oonuraifaqa misa sia inni amiqi amiqimannimaqaiifaqa innee maqusa qambaana maridaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiaqa. ¹¹ Inni maqusa kookoomma fannoo maasa qifaqai atooqafifaqa maasa rukeeqee inniqa nifaaqai aqiqa, maa ufana amiqimasee iriaqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsa fannoo inni naaqa ani marifaqa minnisaafanoo. ¹² Qini faiqi namu qinee Yisusa inni qimannimidaqa kasooqagee Anutufa faiqi anaasee ufa irira faasaana anirainanoo innee kookoomma nimaqaqoosa Anutufa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo Soodooma maqusanaasa manda oosana maree maruna akiqara Anutufa kaqikaaqoo rauqi nimaqaannoo kookoomma akunnimaqaasa sia rauqi nimaqaannoo, kuqa naruannoo.

Yisufa qaara maqusanaasa niqiqanau.

(Mat 11:20-24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Koorasinna maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namu-faqa qinee inniara qimudao qidaqa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo. Beetasaida maqannaasa maqusa maaqa namu-faqa inni narirafa faqa firaafa mariannoo. Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru aamina mariasa qinee mi maqusaqandaki faiqi sia amanaikimari ainaina moo misaki auqaanaqau misa dauni dauni iriseeqau misa doona danda kookoomma afaqa nariqa nifaaqai akusee ikifaafau qifau nariqa manda oosana minnisee dauni quandasee qini ufamau fini. Koroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa inniki moomoo naaquqeemari ainaina auqaafannaqa sia inneeqa manda oosana minnisaqau. Fira ufa irira aukuaana anirainanoo Anutufa Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa naridanoo kaqikaaqoo nifauaannoo. Innee Koroosinna maqusanaasa faqa Beetasaida maqusanaasa faqa sia nifauaannoo firaqoo inni naruannoo. ¹⁵ Kapeeranaumma maqusanaasa inniara faqa qianaura

inneeqa nifaaqara mara maree urimariana inni maqusara faqa unnaqimasee innaaruna maqusa fooqaa fee qimari-afanoo mina akiaqara Anutufa inni maqusa namufaqa mindari rarisameegeenoo idaki aqumisaannoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa quandafi nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa irianinafa qini ufa uqanna iriannoo. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee inni ufa rukiainafa qini futeeqaannoo, ya fasiqa anaasee fee qini ufa sia irinafa qini diqiqaina Anutuna futeeqaannoo.

Sia afaannauqara asasiaqa innaarunai fifandinnanara asasiaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqusa maqusa niniufaqa anireeqa firaaqoo اساسامasee Yisuna qimamiqau. Oo karaambaiqa firaa ainaina faafasaaqa maasa ani auqu ramasee niqigaunaqa doo faiqi naunduraindari raudamaki sandeea. Yisufa irisee qimanniminu eeo qinee Sadanna qafeeqa mifa innaarunaindari aakuusaara foora maqasaa aqufinau. Innee iriaqa qinee afeeka inni nimunaqa sakanisaa fee farukasaa fee niku ramasaifanoo sia ukaqa nimiannoo inni namuqaa Sadannana oosana oosana afeeka fannoo sia inni naruannoo. ²⁰ Doo miqinoo marifaqa maa anoona ainaina qimannimidaqa, faafasaaqa inni ufa irisee eedoo qimarianara sia minara asasiaqa maa ainainnara asasiaqa, inni nuqu innaaruna ququsaki mari papiqanaki akararinoo maridanoo, minara kai asasiaqa.

Irirana faqaasa ititannimaqasee kaiqeesa kooroo inau.
(*Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17*)

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimisoofanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo Yisuna اساسirana amufanoo Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qinau. Oo qini qikoofa innaaruna faqa maa maqana faqa karaambaiqa dufi dufi anee qinee maqee maqee qimannimunnufana irirana faqaasa nifusaa rafaqafunniseenana irirana siaisa qini faiqi namu kooroomannimaqee mariananoo. Eeo qini qikoofa aneenna aidirafa miqimminoo maridanoo. ²²⁻²³ Yisufa kaqi innaaru qidanoo nari akoona qimaminu, qini qikoofa aiqama ainaina qini kai qimiqaifa maridanoo, faiqi moo fannoo sia ani amaakura amiqimasee iridanoo anee qini qikoofa kai amiqimasee qiniara irimariananoo kafaa faiqi moo fannoo sia qini qikoonara iridanoo amaaku fannoo kai aniara iridanoo qinee qeeqakai irisee quqannifiqee marunausa faqa aniara irifaranoo. Miqi qidanoo innaaru qimasee quandafi nari faiqi namu umeenni qimanniminu. Inni aiqama amiqira ainaina

faiqí sia amanaikimari ainainauqa uqannifiqaunaqa qafamasaafanoo inni asasirafa firaafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Qinee inni qimannimidaqa ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa karaambaiqauqa faqa innee maqee qafeemaria ainainausa faiqí sia amanaikimaria ainainausa faqa qafaaqaa imarufaqa sia qafaqau, misa innee maqee qini ufa irimaria ufausa iriaqaa imarufaqa sia iriqau.

Aiqama sandufauqa uriqararanara qimanniminau.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisufa miqi qimarufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fannoo anireenoo Yisuna akari maqararee qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa qinee nana saika fee marasee naaru naaru mariranaki fuanauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau, ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa anee asaana rumasee nana ufa fee irinane. ²⁷ Mi fasiqafa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maa ufana asaana riqa, innee inneeqa nimuqusa nimana afeeka faqa irirana faqa mi tiana aiqamannai iriranannai faqa karaambaiqa Anutunara nidi-marinaqa nimuqusiani. Kafaa maaqi qimasee moo asaana riqa anee aneenna aqoonausara aninna afaaqara foora misara aidinoo amuqusiani. ²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo mi fasiqana qimaminau, doo ani ufa anoona maridanoo mi ufamau kai fidana naaru naaru marirana paqurinnaranoo.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Mi ufana Yisuna qimamufa mi fasiqana Mooseena sandufa akoofasa asaurirana amiseenoo nariara andeeqaranaki marianauree qimaseenoo nari amoo qimaseenoo Yisuna kafa irammirinau. Yafee qini qiqaonafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau faiqí moo fannoo Yeerusareendari Yeerikoo maqusai ooqu fimarufanoo ummuarimaria fasiqausa aanai mina paqurimasee doo aru quqasee mina afaaqaa ainaina maree fifufanoo kuqiara foora miqoo rinoo marinau. ³¹ Mi faasaanna amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana qafeenoo dinni aana afaindaqa fiqa ranau. ³² Miqi kai inoo amaana maqaki ainainimarifa moo Reefina ati fannoo mi aatata ooqu fidanoo ooqurama qafamasee dinni aana afaindanai ooqiaaqaree finau.

³³⁻³⁴ Mina aanaaqiana faiqí moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa namuqaa marufa Samaria maqannaafa mi aatata ooqu fidanoo aru quqaqoo fasiqana misa namuqaa Isaraee maqannaana qafamaseenoo firaqoo amuqusufanoo uainna nammari faqa fadameena faqa mina afaaqaa ateekaranaki akuseenoo banisannai rumbaseenoo mi fasiqana rauseeqeenoo nari doonkisa quqaseenoo afiqeenoo maqusai oonureenoo pasindiaga maaqaki quqaseenoo minaki maridanoo rakisi marinau. ³⁵ Faiqee

iqaqoofanoo mi fasiqafa maaqasaa rakisirana qaaraqanda munnimma amiseenoo qimaminau anee maa munnimmana maraseenana maanasaa rakisimarinanoo munnimma sia amanaikinaga anireeqa moo faqa ani amianauree qimaseenoo quqasee finau.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Yisufa mi ufana Reefina ati maru fasiqana qimamiseenoo irammirinau yafee aru fasiqana aqoónafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Reefina ati fannoo qinau, minara amuqusimari fasiqafa kai, qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo anee faqa fidana miqikai ia.

Maratafa moomoo narana suqeenoo oonu auqee ani auqee kaukaata qinau.

³⁸ Miqooqari Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa fidanoo moo maqusai oonuroofanoo anaasee moo mina auqu Maratafa Yisuna afiqeenoo narí maaqaki munuseenoo amiqi amiqimamaqanau. ³⁹ Maratana anasaafa Yisuna anoona amarafa Mariafa mifa faqa maridanoo Yisufa Anutuna ufa qimanimimarufanoo Mariafa Yisuna aaga oqufaaqeeidanoo mina ufa irimarinau. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Yisufa faqa mina faiqi namu faqa marunara Maratafa naríara narana suqeenoo deedaqinoo imarufanoo aundura dapikufanoo Yisuna qimaminau karaambaiqa qini qinasaafa aiqama saika kadaapi qini kai qiminoo sia fee minara iridanee, qimaminanoo aniree dadaaqiani qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau oo Marata, Marata, ani oosana oosana narana suqaranara amuqusimarifanoo aundura dapiki marifana aaqee mariananoo. ⁴² Anee moodaa narana suqaaqaana mifa amanaikinoo maridanoo ani anasaafa Mariafa andeeqara ainaina mareenoo Anutuna ufa reendenamafinoo iridanoo, qinee sia mi ainainna minasaqaaraana rafiaanaura.

11

Yisufa innaaru firaana uqannifiqanau.

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa moo atinai maridanoo innaaru qimarufanoo mina faiqi namuqigari moo fannoo oonureenoo qimaminau, Karaambaiqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimi marufa narí faiqi namu innaaru qira oosana uqannifiqoondee inana anee faqa maasa uqannifiqaa qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee qinau, innee innaaru qirara maaqi qimasee qiaqanani.

Qipoo ani auqu naaquqarafa uriqararafa mariani, Ani innaarunai ququsa maa maqanasaa kambiqaaani

³⁻⁴ Maasa maqee maqee naanna narana qimia.

Aiqamausa manda oosana maasa nimiafaqa mina akiaqara mininnisaidaga minara anee maasa naanna ramasee

mina amana kai maasa manda ainaina akiaqara minni qisaa,

Anee sia maasa mareeqeenana afeeka nimaniranaki quqan-nisaa.

⁵⁻⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafaa narí faiqi namu qiman-niminau faiqí moo fannoo eenda amuqusai narí aqoondi maaqai oonuree qimamiannoo, Oo qini qiqoondi anee qaaramoo feemu qiminaqa qinee maree munu qeeqa qiqoondi amia, mifa nianaindari ani marifanoo qini narana sia marifaqa. ⁷ Miqi qinanoo mina aqoondi fannoo maaqi qiannoo Oo naqimasee findi fuanauree faiqi anaasee namu-faqa faiqaqee idaqa kooqi ititanoo maridanoo. ⁸ Mi fasiqafa naqi fee iannoo narana amiranara akooqaidanoo mina aqoondi marianinnara faqa sia amana findifi mara amian-noo. Anee faqa ani aqoondi marinana sia asaurinnaranoo fuki faaki qimarinanoo ani fuki faaki qirana taikaanifeera findifi mara amiannoo.

⁹ Qinee minara irisee inni qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai iqa Anutunara innaaru qifanoo innee sarauinna ainaina inni nimiannoo, innee Anutufinnai randeeqa anoona paqurifara innee Anutuna kooqi arifanoo atuasee nimiannoo. ¹⁰ Aiqama innaaru qimariasa mareefaranoo randee mariasa paqurifaranoo kooqisaa kukusimariasa kukusifanoo atuaannoo. ¹¹ Qinee faiqi nikausa inni qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimaaku noodaannara qifaqa manda sakani nimifaree, sia nimifara noodaanna nimifara. ¹² Misa kookooraana auruaa qifaqa innee faruka nimifaree sia nimifara. ¹³ Innee manda oosana maree mariasa marifanoo inneeqa faiqi namu innaaru qifaqa amiqira ainaina kai nimimariafanoo. Innaarunai nikoofa amiqirafa uqanna maridanoo minara innaaru qimarinausa minara firaqqoo amiqirana amana kai narí naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimiannoo.

Beeraseeburanannai afaanna aqiqarana oosana qiman-niminau.

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Moo kari Yisufa faiqí aundurakinaa faafasaaqa aqiqarara imarufanoo, mi faafasaaqafa mi faiqina ufa rafaqaqafufanoo sia ufa qimarinau. Yisufa faafasaaqa aqiqa-masoofanoo mi fasiqafa ufa qinau. Faiqí anaasee mina qafamasee naaquqoofaqa rufiasee akaqausa Yisuna aqidaqa qiqau, afaannauqa uriqararafa mina auqu Beeraseeburafa afeeka Yisuna amifanoo quandaki faafasaaqa nifaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Akaqausa mina ueeqararee qimasee qiqau Yisunara faiqí sia amanaikimari ainaina auqusainaqa maasa aniara kuqaa

Anutufinaindari qumu fee qianauro. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa faasai misa naundurakinaa irirana iriseenoo narí afaannauqa afeekannai faafasaaqa aqiqoonara akooqoofanoo niqinoo qinau. Moo maqannaasa nariqa maqannaasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafi rakidaqa sia kisaaqasaa marifara, dauni kuqifaranoo. Moodaa maqaki mariasa faqa oonu rakee ani rakee iqa qusasaa moodaa moodaa makidaqa furufarifaranoo. Sadannana ququsakinaasa miqikai iqa oonu rakee ani rakeemafiq naqimasee afeekaikifaree. Innee qiniara afaannauqa uriqararana mina auqu Beeraseeburanannai faafasaaqa aqiqeenoo fee qimasaida unna qimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Qinee minannai faafasaaqa nifaqaanaqa innee yanee auqu ramasaidaqa faafasaaqa nifaqaidée, innee sia Beeraseeburana auqu ramasee miqi mariafanoo innee andeeqasee Anutuna auqu ramasee afaanna nifaqee marifanoo. Miqi marianara inniqa faafasaaqa nifaqee mariafa inni ufa fannoo qini diqira ufa qimariana atekaidanoo. ²⁰ Qinee sia Beeraseeburana afeekannaifau faafasaaqa nifaqaidau Anutuna naaquqara afeekannai nifaqee marunausa marunannara akooqoo maridanoo. Miqi marunannara Anutuna ququsa inniki doo animarinara kooroo idanoo.

²¹⁻²² Afeeka fasiqa Sadannafa amudaanaiqi marifa duru saamu deedaqamasee marifanoo mina aiqama ainaina amiqinoo mariannoo, sia moo fannoo ummuariannoo. Afeeka fasiqa Sadannana uriqararafa uqanna qinee Yisusa anireeqa mi fasiqana radamuseeqa mina faakana duru saamu ainaina mareeqeeqa qeeqa qiku qisauku nimianauranoo. ²³ Faiqi moo fannoo sia qini qiqoondi marinafa qini namuqaa maridanoo sia qini dadaaqida oonu suqu ani suqu imarifa, mareeqaida aquraaruki marifa maridanoo.

Afaanna narí aqoonausa nifiqeenoo narí marunaki keeqarana kikiqa usinoo marida.

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴⁻²⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Manda faafasaaqa faiqi aundurakiqari maaqakiqariara foora raudee aadana maqa maaqa oombura maqa maaqaki aakaqaki oonuree aniree inoo nidanoo adoaranara randaisianoo maaqi qimasee oonumafi irinoo qinau sainaqa qinee qeeqa quqasee aniafanna fasiqana aunduraki kafaa fua, qimaseenoo oonuree qafooofanoo mi fasiqana aunduraki maaqara foora damuninoo maridanoo andeeqanoo marufanoo qafamasee oooo qimasee kafaa oonurandee ani aqoonna faafasaaqauqa aiqamausa misa mandainaina uriqararausa kai dinni qisauku taikasee

dinni ani qaraqanda marasee (7) nifiqamareenoo mi fasiqana aunduraki keeqafi mariqau. Marufanoo ooqai moodaa faafasaaqa marufanoo mi fasiqafa kaqikaqoo mandainainaki marinau, maqee firaqoo mandaikuqanna inoo maridanoo.

Anutuna ufamau fimariasa anoona asasirausa maridaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimufanoo anaasee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee qambaanindari findifi qimaminoo qinau. Ani maqaseenoo naamma amimari anaaseefa aniara amiqira qimaaku fee qimaseenoo firaqoo asasira anaasee maridanoo. ²⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa quandafi mi ufana qaoo qinoo qinau, abee Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai firaqoo asasirausa maridaqa.

Yisufa nari kuquaninnanara Yoonnaana kikiqa usinau.
(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna rafusu quqarumafufanoo Yisufa kaqi qimanniminoo qinau, Maa maqee aukuana maria fasiqa anaaseesa firaqoo manda oosana maree mariasa misa Anutufinnaindari qiniara faiqí sia amanaikimari ainaina auqanaqa kuqaa Anutufinaindari anifeeqianaaura fifau miqi qimariasa misa mi irirafa manda oosana nimidanoo. ³⁰ Sia innaarunai kooroo ira ainaina fuka uqannifiqaanaura nauraafa Yoonaanaindi mifa kai kaqi maridanoo, Yoonaafa ooqai Nineefee maqusanaasa Anutuna ufa kooroomannimainau, miqi kai iqa qinee faiqí nimaaku uqanna maqee mariasa Anutuna ufa kooroomma nimaqaanaura. ³¹ Kasooqaqee naaru Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Seebaa maqannaasa uriqarara anaasee fannoo findifi maa maqee mariasa inni niquraraannoo. Mi anaaseefa nianaindari Sooroomoonnana irirana faqaa ufa iriraree qimasee aninau. Doo maqee faasaana qinee Sooroomoonnana uriqararaisa animaridaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara mi anaaseefa inni niquraraannoo. ³² Kasooqaqee naaru Anutufa faiqí anaasee ufa irira faasaanasaa Nineefee maqusanaasa findifi maqee mariasa inni niqurareefaranoo, misa ooqai Yoonaanakiqari Anutuna ufa iriseeqa nariqa manda ainaina maqasaa quqasee Anutuna afusaa reendeenammiqau. Maqee qinee Yoonana uriqararaisa animarunaqa innee sia qini ufa irimariafanoo minasaara Nineefee maqusanaasa inni niqura reefaranoo.

Yisufa rambiarra quandara ufa kafa qimannimainau.
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, faiqi moo fanoo qooma qumbisee difaaninnai sia rafaafuannoo akooqoo quqasainanoo kaaqa qeemarinaqa faiqi anaasee maaqaki keeqafi amiqimasee qafaqee qimasee akooqoo quqaidanoo. ³⁴ Anee paapaaira oosana faqaafa mariananoo afu aundura kaaqa qarafa marifa mariananoo. Anee tatamaqira oosana faqaafa mariananoo afu aundura asukuna arinoo maridanoo. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Inneeqa kai minara rakisiaqa inni nifu naundura kaaqa qarana tatamaqira oosana fannoo rafaafuandoora, inni nifu naunduraki tatamaqira oosana kaqikaafa faqa sia marinaqa inni naunduraki marifa faqa innee nimaria oosana faqa kaaqa areenaannoo.

Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa niqiqanau.
(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40*)

³⁷ Yisufa ufa qimannimi taikasoo fanoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa Yisunara aniree qini maaqaki oonuree narana naannee qufanoo eedoo qimasee mina maaqaki mina faqa oonuree ooqu marifi narana nanau. ³⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa Yisuna oosana qafamasee tautinoo qinau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa oosana mareenoo asaaquirai naidanoo kaqi naidanoo ufa rukiee marifa maridanoo. ³⁹ Karaambaiqa nari kai mina irirana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Qini ufa iria, innee Farisai amaana qimariasa inni marirana pirita kaafa fooqaafa mariafaqa adisaa kai findau-kee mariafanoo aunduraki faiqi narirana faqa mandainaina oosana oosana faqa ikairi faqa inni naundura qumbiqanoo maridanoo. ⁴⁰ Innee furufari mariafanoo innee Anutunara pirita kaafa adi kai auqimarifee fee qidee aundura sia auqifee fee qidee mifa aundura faqa auqusee qafee marifa maridanoo. ⁴¹ Innee inneeqa naundura anukamasaifanoo inni nifaafa aiqama anukanoo mariannoo.

⁴² Oo Farisai amaana ufamau fimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo, innee inneeqara maasa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa afuqakinaana oosana oosana adiafaaira ainaina rainasee akaqana Anutuna amidaqee qimasee quandaki andeeqara marirana faqa Anutunara riranara faqa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo.

⁴³ Oo Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa inni narirafa firaafa mariannoo inni mandoosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee amaana maaqaki keeqaidaqa noorisaa ooqu mariranara firaqoo rimariasa mariafanoo, innee makeetakiqa fimariafaqa faiqi anaasee inni nooriara rufiasee amiqimasee nimandaranara rimariasa mariafanoo. ⁴⁴ Inni nariranara irifanoo naaquqaani, innee faiqi madika sia qafosara foora mariafanoo faiqi sia qafarai kaqi mi mau fidaqa inniara

amiqira fasiqafee qimasaidaqa inni naunduraki putaa iranara sia irimariasa.

⁴⁵ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa moo fannoo qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee mi ufanannai maasa faqa mandaikamma qimaqaananoo.

⁴⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo mina faqa qimaminau, innee Mooseena sandufasaa rakisirausa inni narirafa faqa firaafa maridanoo naaquqaani. Innee inneeqa faiqi faiqi maqasaa sanda ufana oosana oosanannai niqoonausa ummaara narimari ummaarana faiqi anaasee nifaariki nimisee sia kaqikaagoo dadaaqidaqa inneeqa nisauku amuka faqa sia quqasee minannai ummaara kaqikaagoo dadaaqi mariasa mari-afanoo.

⁴⁷ Inneeqa nariranara irifanoo naaquqaani, inni nikausa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee nikundee marufaqa, innee misa faiqi namu oonuree inni nikausamara nariusu madikasaa amiqira ooni fee saqari fee taatuqee andanda faqa ummaqi mariasa mariafanoo.

⁴⁸ Innee inneeqa nikausa mandoosanara amiqira oosanee qimasee miqi mariafanoo misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa narusoofa innee misa madikai amiqi amiqimariasa mariafanoo.

⁴⁹ Anutufa minara iriseenoo nari iriranannai maa ufana qinau, qini tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa qini ufa mara nimimariasa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa mariannai niqiqaiifaqa misa akaqausa kuqa narusee akaqausa aupurarana nimifaranoo.

⁵⁰ Ooqai Abeerana ariranasaaqari nariqa aniifaqa Seekariana ariranasaa naaquqara amaana maqaki tatufira qainda dinni naaquqara oosirafa dinni qambaana Seekariana ariqau.

⁵¹ Mi aiqama kuqannarirana akiaqara qinee aiqama mareeqee maqee mariasasaa quqaanaura.

⁵² Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa inni narirafa firaafa marinara naaquqaani, innee innaarunai fimaria irirafa kooqi kigara foora inneeqa rafaafufusee sia atuasee keeqeefaranoo faiqi anaasee mi kooqinaki keeqarara imari-afaqa innee rafaafafi mariasa mariafanoo.

⁵³ Yisufa mi maqusana minnisooafaqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa Yisuna ariraree qimasee oosana oosana ufannai ufaanara foora fufi mariqau.

⁵⁴ Misa aranaiqi oosana oosana ainainara irammiriana aaqainaqa rumbaanauree qimariqau.

12

Yisufa aaquqira ufa faqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimannim-inau.

(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Mikari faiqí anaasee moomoosa uqanna Yisufinnai ani suqufufaqa narisaa narisaa faqa niku ree mariqau. Yisufa ufa qimannimirree qimaseenoo narí faiqí namu naaree qimanniminoo qinau. Innee Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa misa atiqeemari ooruku anoonara foora rufieeqa eerairiaqa misa ooruku maaqimmidanoo misa faiqí anaasee amaana ufa qimannimisaida nariqa maqandanai mandainaina maraidaqa misa miqimaria ooruku anoonara foora innee eerairiaqee qidaqa. ² Aiqama rafaqaqafira ainaina kasooqagee Anutufa aiqusaina akooqoo mariannoo aiqama kukeeqara ainaina faqa kasooqagee kooroomafino akooqoo mariannoo. Farisai amaana ufa qimariasaa qaaraikirana faqa kooroo iannoo. ³ Inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee asukunaki faiqí anaasee qimannimira ufa kasooqagee Anutufa aiqamausa nifusaa faasaana kooroo inaga irifaranoo. Nana ufa fee maqaki moona aaqooki qimaminna ufana maqa ataufakaaqara foora miqooqari fi fi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimifaranoo.

Sia nifaaqa arimariasara rufiaaqee ufafa.
(Mat 10:28-31)

⁴ Qini qigoondiuga inni qimannimidaqa inni nipata kai kuqa narusee miqooqari moo mandainaina sia amana niminausara misara sia innee rufiaaqa. ⁵ Innee rufieefandinna nara qimannimiana qini ufa iriaqa, Anutunara innee rufiaaqa. Mifa amana inni nipata naruseenoo naunduraindaraa nimana faqa amana mareeqeenoo idaki aqirana amanaiki marifa, eoo qinee minara qimannimidaqa minara kai innee rufiaaqa.

⁶ Kaqikaa ufini ririmma fifau ainaina sia feefauru imariafa maridanoo, mi fifau ainainnara Anutufa sia moodaa aunidanoo aiqamausara iridanoo rakisidanoo. ⁷ Inni nikiaqa asaasi faqa Anutufa aiqamara iridanoo nisaana rumaqaisa mariafanoo ufini faqa inni nikiaqa asaasi faqa fifau ainaina marifanoo rakisidanoo innee firaatia anoona ainaina mariafanoo inni feefauru uriqaranoo maridanoo amiqimasee innisaa rakisiannoo, minara sia rufia rufiaqiaqa.

Yisunara faiqí nifusaa kooroo imariasara qinau.
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Qinee maanara faqa inni qimannimidaqa yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee nifusaa paasosamasee nariara qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqí nimaaku mi fasiqa anaaseesara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa misara faqa qinindi fee qianaura. ⁹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee moo fannoo faiqí anaasee nifusaa asaurusee sia qinee Yisunaindi fee qinafa qinee faiqí nimaaku mi fasiqa

anaaseenara Anutuna qangiroouqa nifusaa minara faqa sia qinindi fee qianauro.

¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo faiqí nimaaku qini manda ufa qimaqiminafa qinee mi ufana akiaqara minnaisaanauro. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunara manda ufa qinafa Anutufa sia mina minnaisaannoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Kasooqaqee misa qini ufasaara inni qini ufa iri-mariasa rumbamaree amaana maaqaki fee siaasinnai fee nariqa uriqarara finnai fee munusaifaqa inni ufa iriraree qifaqa inneeqa nifaqa ititara ufara faqa qimannimira ufara faqa sia randaqa. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo qimanniminna ufana miqoo kai inni naakapaannoo.

Yisufa maaqoo ainaina afeediranara qaoo qinau.

¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo faiqí anaasee qambaanindari fin-difinoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maaqanda qikoofa nari ainaina maaqandasaa quqasee kuqifanoo qini qifasaafa nariara maraidanoo anee qini qifasaana qimaminanoo andeeqasee raina qimiani. ¹⁴ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo maa fasiqa yafee qiniara siaasa saika maraannee qinaqee qinee inniqara ainaina rainaanauree. ¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo quandafi faiqí anaasee minara qimanniminoo qinau, innee aiqama ainainara fanandiranara eerairiqa. Faiqí anoona marirafa sia qumiasanasaa mundinoo maridanoommi. ¹⁶ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo maa ufana quandara ufa qimanniminau. Faiqí moo fannoo moomoo ququsa faqaafa narana amiqimasee moomoo kambiqanau, mi fasiqafa mina qafamaseenoo nari kai qimirinoo qinau. ¹⁷ Qini narana moomoo uqanna marifaqa yai fee quqaanauree qimasee qimmiriseenoo qinau. ¹⁸ Qinee maaqianauro, narana unaku quqasee afeedimaria maaqafa kaqikaafa marifaqa qinee mina rapeemasee firana usakaanura. ¹⁹ Usakaseeqa qeeqa narana faqa qumiasana faqa minaki quqaseeqa qeeqaraa maaqi qianauro, Oo qinee maqee amiqiranaki maridaqa, qini amiqira ainaina moomoo aukwana amanaikinoo maridanoo, qinee narana nammari namasee amiqimasee aufadaranaki marianauro. ²⁰ Miqi qufanoo Anutufa mi fasiqanara maaqi qinau, anee furufari marianafa maqee eendaki anee kuqinanoo ani marirafa taikaannoo. Miqooqari yafee ani firaa qumiasana maraannoo fee.

²¹ Yisufa mi ufana rafaafinoo qinau, maqasaa moomoo ainaina suqimariasa innaarunai naaru naaru marirana siaisa mi fasiqana aanna raida moomoo ainaina fifau suqidaqa furufaridaqa.

Qamunnara naranara sia indee indee ida maria.

(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Yisufa narí faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau, qinee faasai qimannimunna ufanara irisee maaqi qidaqa innee kaqi marira naranara sia nimuqusiani inneeqa nifaaqai afisimaria qamunnanara faqa sia nimuqusiani. ²³ Inni marirafa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo narana oorudupirafa maridanoo. Inni nifaaqa uriqarara ainaina maridanoo qamunna oorudupirafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Kaammeesa qafaqa mifa sia narana asumu ummaqidanoo sia narana aiqifa sia maaqa usakasee minaki afeedifa, Anutufa kai narana misa nimidanoo. Innee sia ufiniara foorau mariafanoo uriqarara ainaina mariafanoo inni faqa nimiannoo. ²⁵ Innikiqari moo fannoo narí kuqiranara amuqusiranannai amanee narí marirana firarisamasee kisaqaqasaa mariannoo fee, sia amanaikinaranoo. ²⁶ Innee mi kaqikaa ainainnara sia amanaikiqa nanaree naranara qamunnara nimuqusidanoo fee.

²⁷ Innee nandaki kaasau taatuqee tamookeena qafamasee minara iriaqa, mifa sia ainainidanoo sia narí qamunna akunusee afisidanoo qinee minara qimannimidaga ooqai karaambaiqa Dafidina amaaku Sooroomoonafa kaqa ainaina faqa munnimma faqa moomoo maree marufa sia tamookeena amanasaa marinau mina qamunna amiqirafa uqanna sia tamookeena qamunnara fooru idaaqirafa marinau, oorudupirafa marinau. ²⁸ Kaasau usau Anutufa kai misa qamunnara fooru nimidanoo maqee kasidanoo duna atekasee ida areemaria ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa misa nimidanoo sia fee firaa ainaina tia inni faqa nimiannoo fee, nimiannoo. Innee Anutuna mandaaqarafa kaqikaafa kai maridanoo, fifau narana qamunnara nimuqusi mariafanoo. ²⁹ Minara irisee maasa nana narana fee nammari fee maqee maqee naanauree qimasee minara sia nimuqusiani. ³⁰ Maa maqanasaa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasaa misa mi ainainausara kai maqee maqee randaidaqa, inni nikoofa inni narana qamunna ainainara faasai iridanoo nimiannoo. ³¹ Innee Anutuna ququsakinaa marirana irirana niqiniandamasee mi mau firanara naaree irifanoo Anutufa inni marira ainaina nimiannoo.

Oosana oosana qumiasana innaarunai kai afeedira ufa.

(Mat 6:19-21)

³² Oo innee qini faiqi namu, innee qini aandau aanaaqi firimariasara fooru mariafanoo sia rufiaqa inni innaarunai nikoofa asasamasee innaaruna ququsa inni nimiraree qidanoo. ³³ Innee inneeqa qumiasana moosa nimisee

feefauru maraseeqa kudi fasiqa anaasee nimiseeqa, mi andeeqaranannai innee sia afauqaqaaninna munnimmara foora maraseeqa afeediaqa inneeqa aiqama qumiasana innaarunai kai afeediaqa, miqoo sia oorudupiannoo sia umuara fasiqa fannoo maraannoo sia qooqoosa aukuanoo.
³⁴ Inni qumiasana mariqoo kai miqoo kai inni nimuqusa ubeekanoo mariannoo. Innaarunai kai qumiasana afeediaqa.

Yisufa qumiranara aambeembesidaqa maria.

³⁵ Innee deedaqiga mariaqera qimannimidaqa, inneeqa gamunna atukarasee nooiqandamaseera foora qooma qumbinoo maridanoora foora deedaqiga mariaqa. ³⁶ Innee ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqira foora deedaqiga mariaqa. Misa uriqararafa amundara qoomaqara fifinoo mindari oonurandee anianinnanara rakisida marifara, mifa anireenoo kooqi arinaqa dauni atuasaifanoo keeqaannoo, innee misa naanna ramasee deedaqiga mariaqa. ³⁷ Amiqimasee afeesimariasaa asasifaranoo misa uriqararafa anireenoo amiqimasee ainaini mariasee qimaseenoo nari qamunanda atukaramaseenoo narana suqaseenoo rakiqa nimiannoo. ³⁸ Misa uriqararafa eenda amuqusai fee iqaqarooka fee anirainaqa amiqimasee rakisi inausa firaqoo asasifaranoo. ³⁹ Innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa, maaqa akoofa ummuarira fasiqa anianinnanara iriseenofau rakisinoofau sia kooqi rakeemasee ainaina maraiqini. ⁴⁰ Qinee inni faqa qimannimidaqa, innee faqa deedaqiga mariaqa, qinee faiqi nimaaku innee sia qiniara aniannoo fee qimarifandinna kamuqoo aniraanura.

Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Yisufa miqi qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau. Oo karaambaqaa anee mi quandara ufana aiqamausaree qidanee maasara kai fee qidanee. ⁴² Karaambaqaa fannoo iriseenoo ainainimaru fasiqana kikiqusinoo qimaminau, ainaina faqaana ainainira faiqi irirana faqaafa andeeqasee rakisi-marifa marinau. ⁴³ Ainaina faqaafa mi andeeqara ainainira fasiqanara qimaminau anee qini maaqakinaa ainainasaa rakisisee ainainira faiqiuqa narana aandau andeeqasee nimiannee qimaseenoo moosaa finau. ⁴⁴ Mi ainainira fasiqafa nari uriqararafa anianinna kamuqoo andeeqasee maridanoo firaqoo asasiannoo. Qinee Yisusa qimannimiana iriaqa, mi ainainna faqaafa nari amiqira ainainira fasiqa andeeqarana qafamasee amiqira fasiqa fee qimaseenoo nari aiqama ainainatiasaa rakisiranaikammama

qaannoo. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Moo kari ainaina faqaafa narí ainainira fasiqara qini ainainasaa rakisi marinaqa namummaqarara fuanee qimasee fifanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa quandaki narana faqa afeeka nammari faqa neeneeseenoo furufarinoo narí aqoonna ainainira fasiqa anaaseeuqa narinoo furufarinoo nimiranoo mina uriqararafa sia aniannoommifoo qimaru kamuqoo sia irirai mana mana imarinanoo anirama qafeenoo ufa rukiee mariasa nári mariandemaseenoo mina ateeska ateeskamasaannoo.

⁴⁷ Ainainira faiqi fannoo narí uriqararana ufa iriseenoo sia findifinoo mina ufamau finafa miqinna fasiqana saamu samu amudaani tureeraumasaannoo. ⁴⁸ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo narí uriqararana ufa sia irirai aruaninna manda ainaina marainanoo mina arirafa aufadarafa mariannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa moomoo ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaaqari moomoo ainaina mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo, maqasaa fasiqauqa uriqarara ainaina amimari fasiqanara minasaaqari uriqarara ainaina aabaa faqa mareefaranoo, Anutufa faqa miqikai iannoo.

Qinee rainarara qumuafanausa maridaqa.
(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee maa maqanasaa mariasaki idara foora ufa raiqeeqa namuqaakirana oosana araanauree qimasee qumiqiafana, doo faasai ida arasaanoo qaida mariaqaana. ⁵⁰ Qinee kuqira manda nammariara foora marasee naanaura, mina afeesara marunanoo qifaaqa rumbanoo maridanoo. ⁵¹ Innee qiniara tinoorimarianaki maa asooarana mara maree maqasaa fasiqa anaasee nimiannee fee qida fee, sia uqanna miqianaaura, qinee maqasaa fasiqa anaasee ufa rainarana nimirara qumidaqa. ⁵² Maaqooqari qini ufasaara moodaa maqaki moodaanai qisauku marinausa rainaki qaarammoo dinni fiqa namuqaakifara qaaraqanda miqikai iqa dinni fiqa namuqaakifara. ⁵³ Qini ufasaara nikausa nári faiqi namu namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni kumaaraauqa nári nikausa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Ninausa nári niraamuqmaaka namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninausa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa ninaakuqmaaka faqa rainafi namuqaakamma nimaqeeefara kafaa dinni fuka anaaseeuqa nári ninaakuqmaaka aanaaseeuqa namuqaakamma nimaqeeefaranoo.

Innee qinee kambiqaua kamunara sia irimariafanoo.
(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yisufa faiqí anaasee qimannimidanoo qinau, innee aaku qoonnamu suani keeqeemari qaannaindari urinaqa qafeeqa oo aaku ruannoo fee qifanoo doo aaku ruannoo. ⁵⁵ Maarooosa ookeesa ufai uqifaqa innee minara aiqaiqimari aukuannee qimariafanoo doo kuqaa qimariafanoo. ⁵⁶ Innee mandaikirausa qaara irirana maree mariasa, innee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa qafamasee andeeqasee kambigaaninna ainainara andeeqasee iri mariafanoo, maqee qinee qumimarunna kamuqoora nanaree sia iridee qida fee.

Ani kootai afiqee fimari fasiqana faqa dauni mina faqa moodaa ufa qia.

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Innee sia inneeqa kai andeeqara ufa irisee mi mau fuafanoo nanaree miqidee. ⁵⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo ani afiqeenoo kootai finana anee aanai fidana mi ufana aanai taikaaqee qia, sia miqinanoo mi fasiqafa ani afiqeenoo siaasa aminanoo mifa mareeqeenoo foorisa aminanoo mifa mareeqeenoo rumberanaki quqaannoo. ⁵⁹ Anee minaki marinanoo ani mandainaina akiaqara taikafinana mikari kai raudeennaranoo. (Innee minara irisee qinee qumu marunna kamuqoo inneeqa mandainainara qini faqa ufa qidaqa mi ufana andeeqa taikaaqa, sia miqiqqa Anutufinnai fifaranoo.)¹² | 59 | RUKA

13

Innee sia quandafi Anutufinnai ubeekkeeqa kuridifara.

¹ Mi fasannai faiqí anaasee akaqausa anireeqa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, akaqa Kariree maqannaasa Anutuna taturira aandau suqa amimarufanoo Piratoofa narí sundiauqa niqiqoofaqa anireeqa misa naru taikaqau. Miqimasoofanoo aandau fidika faqa faiqí fidika faqa moodaanaki quminau. ² Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, innee mi Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa kuquanara nári maqannaasa urinnaaqaramasee manda oosana maroona akiaqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee. ³ Sia minarau kuqiaa, qinee minara inni qimannimidaqa, Innee faqa inneeqa manda oosana minnisee Anutufinnai ubeekaaqa, sia miqiqqa innee faqa miqi kai iqa kuqifaranoo. ⁴ Qinee Yeerusaree maqusanaasara faqa qimannimidaqa, miqoo ooni maqa kisaqa Sirooamma ooni maqa fee qimariana fannoo rapeemaki aqufinoo faiqí (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni oogu dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee fasiqa kuqa narinau. Innee mi fasiqausara Yeerusaree mariasa nári

niqoonausa manda oosana urinnaaqaramasee maroona aki-aqara kuqiaa maqi fee qida fee. ⁵ Sia minarau kuqiaa, Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, innee sia inneeqa manda oosana min-nisee Anutufinnai ubeekeeqa innee faqa miqi kai ifaranoo.

Faafisa fooqaa saqariara quandara ufa qinau.

(Anutufa sia manda oosana aki-aqara aaqee uqanna nar-idanoo, kisa-aqasaa naaraidanoo mai andeeqara aatata ani-qee qidanoo, sia irifanoo miqoo naruannoo.)

⁶ Yisufa kafaa maa quandara ufana qimanniminoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo nari afuqaki faafisara foora qa-qama tiqisaidaqa neemaria saqarifa marinau, moo faasaana mi fasiqafa mina qa-qama tiqi nararee qimasee oonuree qafoofanoo sia qa-qama iroofanoo oori runuseenoo nari ainainira fasiqa qimaminoo qinau, ⁷ Qinee qaarammoo aukuaana maa saqarina qafaunanoo sia qa-qama ireenoo mifa fifau maqa ainoo naidanoo doo ateeka aqua qufanoo mi ainainira fasiqafa qinau. ⁸ Saina kaqi marinaqa moodaa aukuaana qinee mina atukaki oora indufusee madaapee quqasee miqoo qafaanee qinau. ⁹ Sia irainaqa mikari kai ateeka aquanaura.

Ataufaka anidira anaasee Yisufa andeeqaisanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo Saririqa Yuda maqannaasa amaana qimaru faasaana Yisufa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo moo anaasee fannoo faafasaaqa mina aunduraki marufanoo (18) qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee aukuaana kumaranoo kai marufa ataufaka rakisirara sia amanaikimar-ufa miqoo amaana maqaki ani marinau. ¹² Yisufa mi anaaseena qafamasee aaramaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa anaasee doo aneenna teeroo quqaranakiqari amiqina maria. ¹³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa nari asauku minasaa quqasoofanoo aaqee kai ataufaka rakisufanoo findifinoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimarinau. ¹⁴ Amaana maqasaa rakisi marufa mina qafamaseenoo Yisufa amaanasaa mi anaaseena andeeqoonara aanoommaseenoo faiqi anaasee qimanniminau. Mooseena sandufaki maasara 6 faasaana ainainiaqee qinau, doo innee mikari kai aniree inneeqa aurirana taikaaqa, maasa amaanasaa sia aurirana taikaaqa.

¹⁵ Miqi qufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo quandafi qimaminoo qinau, innee unna qimasaidaqa qaaraiki mariasa, amaanasaa innee inneeqa mimmi burimakau sipsipa ainaina nifiqaidaqa nammariinni muquusee mariafaqa nammari naidaqa. ¹⁶ Maa anaaseefa Abarahaamana ati marifanoo Sadannafa kisa-aqasaa (18)

aukuana karabusaki quqaqaiifanoo aupuraranaki marina, burimakau mimmi sipsipa uriqarara ainaina fee maridanoo fee mina kai amaanasaa idukirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo fee. ¹⁷ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna aqi marusa mi ufana iriseeqa nisauri marufaqa faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa Yisufa oosana oosana amiqira ainaina auqoonara asasimariqau.

Qumini fooqaa saqari qaama quandara ufa.

(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau, Anutuna maqasaa ququsaki faiqi anaasee mariasa nana ainaina fooqaa fee maridanoo fee, qinee minara nana kikiqee usunauree. ¹⁹ Qinee maaqi qimasee mina kikiqusua-naura. Mifa qumini qaama fooqaafa mariannoo, faiqi moo fannoo qaama mara mareenoo nari ququsaki ummaqusainanoo firaafa saqariara foora kambiqafinanoo ufniuqa mina asaanasaa ninaamu usakeefaranoo. Anutuna ququsaki keeqafuasa miqidaqa mi saqarina fooqaana auqaana idooaidaqa.

Ooruku anoona ati qeemarina quandara ufa.

(Mat 13:33)

²⁰ Yisufa kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, qinee Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafuasa nana ainaina kikiqa usuanuree, misa ooruku anoona fooqaasa maridanoo. ²¹ Anaasee moo fannoo sana qaindi anasee ooruku anoona minaki adiasainanoo aiqamai amiqimmasee ati qaanno.

Innee tiqera kooqiki keeqaqa.

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²² Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorufidanoo kaqikaa maqusauqakiaqa Anutuna ufa qimanniminoo oorufinau. ²³ Ooru fimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo irammirinoo qinau, Oo uriqararafa faiqi anaasee moodaa kai moodaa kai innaarunai asumu mariranaki keeqeefaree, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminau. ²⁴ Anee tiqera kooqiki afeekaikamasee amanammasee keeqaa, qinee minara qimannimidaqa iriaqa, faiqi anaasee moomoo amanidaqa sia amana keeqeefaranoo.

²⁵ Mi maqana akoofa findifinoo kooqi atukarasainaqa misa madaanaindari kooqi aridaqa maaqi qifaranoo, kooqi atuaqisainaqa keeqaane qifanoo maaqa akoofa maaqi qimasee qimannimiannoo. ²⁶ Innee yaindaraasee qinee inniara sia iridaqa qinaqa misa maaqi qifara, anee maasa maqusai Anutuna ufa qimannimimarianafa mariananoo maasa ani faqa narana nammari nee marunasa maridaqa maasara irimarianafa mariananoo. ²⁷ Maaqa akoofa

mina iriseenoo kafaa qimannimiannoo, innee yaindaraasee maridee, innee manda oosana maree mariasa mariafanoo innee qini daaqa mariaqooqari moosaa fifuaqa. Yisufa mi ufanannai innaaruna kooqi kikiqa usinoo kafaa maa ufana miqoo marusa qimanniminau. ²⁸ Qinee inniara maqee mariasara qidaqa kasooqagee innee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa aiqamausa faqa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki marifaqa innee maqee qini faqa narana nammari nee marinausa aqoosai maridaqa niqafamasee innee firaqoo nifai sandurinaqa ikiraqeeffaranoo. ²⁹ Faiqi anaasee suani oosanaindari faqa amuqundari faqa dinni dinni ataaqeen-dari faqa aniree Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki ooqu marifi moodaanaki mina qoomaqa sakasee neefaranoo. ³⁰ Mikari maqee maqasaa inaaqianna mariasa mikari misa uriqara-rausa marifaranoo, maqee aukuana uriqaraqa marinausa mikari ureeqararausa marifaranoo.

Yisufa Eeroodeenara kaasau faini fee qinau.

³¹ Mikari Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisufinnai aniree qimamiqa qiqau, anee maaqooqari findimmaqee moosaa fua, karaambaiqa Eeroodeefa ani kuqa ariraree qinoommi. ³² Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Eeroodeefa faiqi nikaruqima-saida ueeqasaida narimarifa maridanoo innee maaqi qimasee qiniara qimamiqa, qinee maqee faqa duna faqa faiqi anaasee naunduraki faafasaaqa nifaqeeqa aurinausa andeeqannisee ianaura, moona qeeqa saika taikaanaura, miqi qimasee Eeroodeena qimamiqa. ³³ Maqee fi fi inaq duna faqa fi fi iqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraanaura Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusaki kai narusee marufaqa kuqi mariqau, qinee nanaree minaqari radukaki moosaa kuqanauree sia amana, qinee faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki kai oonuraanaqa misa narundee kai masee qini faqa darifaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqannaasara qimudao qinau.
(Mat 23:37-39)

³⁴ Oo Yeerusaree, Yeerusaree innee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa narusee mifa niqiqoosa oonisamu qumaree narimariasa. Qinee moomoo kari ani faiqi anaasee marasee kookooraanara foora sakarara imarunaqa innee qaoo qiafanoo. ³⁵ Doo qusasaa inni maqusa faqa amaana maqa faqa faiqi anaasee sia marifanoo naakundu marian-noo, qinee kuqaa inni qimannimidaqa innee maaqooqari sia kafaa qini qiqafeffaranoo kasooqagee innee qiniara maafa

karaambaiqa aqıqai fanoo anidanoo fee Anutufa mina amiqi amiqianinafa qımasaidaqa mikari kai qini qıqafeefaranoo.

14

Yisufa autura arımaru fasiqana sabatasaa andeeqanau.

¹ Yuda maqannaasa amaana faasaana moo Saririqa Fari-sai amaana ufa qımarusa misa uriqararana maaqaki Yisufa mina faqa narana nararee qımasee keeqafufaqa aqoonna Farisai amaana ufa qımarusa Yisuna qumarararee qımasee amiqımasee apuree mariqau. ² Yisufa mi maqanaki ooqu marifufanoo aurımaru fasiqafa afaaqa autura ari maru fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni marinau. ³ Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa Farisai amaana ufa qımarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa miqoo marusa faqa irammirinoo qınau, Qinee inni iraidaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo inni amaanasaa faasaana faiqi aurinausa andeeqaranara eedoo qıdanoo fee, qaoo qıdanoo fee. ⁴ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa sia ufa qıqau, kaqi Yisuna kai tataqaqa mariqau, miqiqa marufanoo Yisufa mi aurira fasiqana qumareenoo mina aurirana taika amaqaseenoo aqıqoofanoo mifa fufanoo quandafi miqoo marusa qımanniminau. ⁵ Yafee moo fannoo innikiqari mina amaaku fee burimakau fee madikaki aqufinoo marinanoo amaanasammifoo qımasee sia fee qumbaqiannoo fee. Sia uqanna amaana irisee minnisee fara kaqi minakinaana qumbaqıfaranoo. Doo qinee faqa maa aurira fasiqana madikakinaanara foora amaanasaa qumbaqiara maqi idaqa sia aaqaidaqa. ⁶ Misa Yisuna ufa irisee kuqaammifoo qımasee ufa qırara irusia sia ufa qıqau.

Sia amiqira qoo naaree ooqumaria.

⁷ Mi Farisai amaana qımarufa narana firaqqoo suqaseenoo moomoosa naarooafaqa mina maaqaki ani keeqafufaqa amiqıraqqoo ooqu mariranara randee marufanoo Yisufa niqafamasee misa aiqamausara qınau ufa see qini ufa iriaqa qımaseenoo akooqqoo ufa maaqi qımasee qımanniminau. ⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo amundara qoomaqa suqasee ani aarainana oonu reenana sia aaqee oonuree amiqıraqqoo kai ooqu maria. ⁹ Ani uriqararafa anirainanoo qoomaqa akoofa ani qafeenoo aqıqamasee uriqarara fasiqara miqoo ooqu mariannee qınana anee asauriranaki maridana mandaikıraqqoo kai ooqu marinnaranoo. ¹⁰ Innee sia amiqira qoora randaqa, faiqi moo fannoo inni naarainaqa maaqımmiaqa, Innee mina qoomaqa keeqafiqa kaiqeesa ooqumari mariaqqoo kai ooqumariaqa, Qoomaqa akoofa anirama ani qafeenoo aniara oo qini

qigoondi mai ururee amiqiraqoo ooqumaria, Miqi qinana anee aiqamausa nifusaa uriqararafaikinana اساسinnaranoo. ¹¹ Nariqa kai qinee uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa nisauriranaki quqaannoo, nariqa kai qinee ureeqararausee qimariasa Anutufa misa uriqararanaki quqaannoo.

¹² Miqi qimasee Yisufa quandaki mina aaroo fasiqana qimaminoo qinau, anee qoomaqa suqaseenana sia aneenna aqoondiuga faqa akaqaafasaa faqa aneenna ainaina faqa aneenna ainainafaqaa aqoondiuga faqa misauqa sia naaraa. Anee misa naarainaqa misa faqa miqi kai iqa ani faqa aaramasee amana kai amifaranoo. ¹³ Anee qoomaqa suqaseenana kudi fasiqauqa faqa niku nisauku mandaikirausa faqa arirutiqā nimariasa faqa nifu dimbarausa faqa misauqa kai naarama quqasainanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara inni amiqi amiqi iannoo. ¹⁴ Misa sia amana kafaa mina akiqara ani amifaranoo minara kasooqagee Anutufa amiqira oosana mareemaria fasiqa anaaseesa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu maseenoo mikari mina akiaqara ani faqa amiannoo.

Qoomaqa sakararee qimasee mandaikirausa naara.
(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo mi qoomaqanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi minaki narana nee mariasa firaqoo اساسifaranoo. ¹⁶ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo kafaa quandara ufa qimaminau, faiqi moo fannoo qoomaqa firaana suqarara deedaqamaseenoo faiqi anaasee moomoosa naaranau. ¹⁷ Suqaidanoo nari ainainira faiqi aqigeenoo anee fiqū fiqū idana faiqi anaasee qinee naaraunausa nifiqee minisainaqa qoomaqa naaqa doo aiqama ainaina deedaqinoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Mina ainainira faiqi fannoo qimanniminoo nufanoo moo fannoo qinau, Qinee maqa doo feefaurumaqagee idaqa mina qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qufanoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee qisauquqara (10) purimakau ummaara rarisee marina feefaurumaqagee idaqa mina amanamasee qafarara fidaqa sia amana fuanaura.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo moo fannoo qinau, qinee maqee kai anaasee amunda qimiqaafaqa sia amana fuanaree qufanoo ainainira faiqi fannoo misa ufa iriseenoo nari firaafinnai oonuree qimaminau. Mifa iriseenoo firaqoo aanoommaseenoo qimaminau. ²¹ Anee dauni dauni sandeenana firaa aatata faqa kaqikaa aatata faqa maqusa qambaana faqa oonureenana kudi fasiqa anaasee faqa mataammatakiqa nimariasa faqa nifu dimbarausa

faqa arirutiqā nimariasa faqa mandaikirausa aiqama nifiqee qini qoomaqai ania qufanoo mina ainainira faiqi fannoo miqimminau. Misa nifiqee mini quqaseenoo narí firaafinnai oonureenoo qimaminau. ²² Doo ani ufamau fiqa nifiqamaree mini quqasaunanoo narana moomoo maridanoo faiqi anaasee sia amanaikidammia qufanoo qoomaqa akoofa qinau. ²³ Doo findimmaqee oonuree nianai afuqakiaqa mariasa nifiqamaree qini qoomaqa amana kai minisainaqa naaganani. ²⁴ Innau, eenda naarauna sia aniasa sia uqanna qini narana kaqikaaqoo nifaurusaa quqeeferanoo.

Yisuna ufara kuqiraree qimarusa kai mina faiqi namu kifaranoo.

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Yisufa moosaa fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa mina faqa fidaqa maasa faqa Yisuna faiqi namukiraree qufanoo Yisufa quandafi qimanniminau. ²⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo qini faqa firaree qinna fasiqafa narí anoona akoona faqa faiqi anaasee faqa narí akaqaafasaa faqa asoommaaka faqa nariara faqa fidiqaa maseenoora foomaseenoo qini faqa aniani. ²⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo qini ufasaara sia eedoo qimasee narí aunirira saqari akumareenoora foora sia eedoo qimasee qini ufasaara kuqiranaki finafa sia mifa amana qini faiqi namuki keeqaannoo. ²⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo maaqa usakararee qimaseenoo maaqa usakara ainainauqara naaree amiqimasee irinanoo sia amanaikina sia usakaani. ²⁹ Mifa maaqa atuna faqa faakana faqa kai rakiqasainanoo aiqama ainaina sia amanaikina mina aqoonausa qafamasee naanaidara qimasee maaqi qifoora. ³⁰ Maa fasiqafa maaqa usakarana oosana araseenoo mafi taikarana sia amanaikinoo. ³¹⁻³² Namuqaa karaambaiqa moo fannoo narí rakira fasiqauqa moomoosa faqa aniree nariranara iriseenoo maaqoo qaraa karaambaiqa fannoo mina moomoo rakira fasiqauqara iriseenoo naríndi oodaa marinara irinoo amanaikiee ianauree sia amanaikiee ianauree sia amanaikinaqa narirara imari karaambaiqana faqa ooqumari fi ufa qimasee reendeeniananoo asoofarafa mariani. ³³ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa minara qimanniminau, miqi kai masee innee faqa qini faqa firanara amiqimasee iriaraasamaseeqa inneeqa aiqama ainaina minniseeqa qini faqa aniaqa. Sia miqiqā sia amana qini faiqi namukifaranoo.

Innee inneeqa ainaina minniseeqa qini faiqi namukiaqa.

(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

³⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kafaa maa ufana qimannim-inau, innee ooruku indee mariana sia adiafaa inaqa naqi fee masee kafaa adiafaairana quqeennaree, sia amanaikin-naranoo. ³⁵ Sia adiafaa inna ooruku andanda atukaki teeqi-masainanoo mi andandafa faqa mandaikammiannoo. Innee kaqinni aquaqaana. Mandainaina maridanoo. Innee qini faqa fifandinausa sia amiqimasee mi kadaapi oosanna iri-rainni kaqi firarianara qaoo qidaqa kasaqai kudoosaapee marifanoo maaqa usakaaninafa maaqa faakana rakia-sainaqa sia amanaiki foora, innee ooruku adiafaa siaina aanna ree foora kaqinni aqua noora. Innee naaqoofaqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

15

Manda oosana maree marusa suqusee Yisuna ufa iriqau.
(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Moo kari ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa nikooqee marufaqa nifaqasoosa faqa Yisufunnai anireeqa mina ufa iriraree qimasee mina aaqa ani usimariqau. ² Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa misa niqafamasee noori runusee muquriqa maridaqa naundaufa naundaufa qidaqa qiqaau. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa maasa nifaqasoosa ani-raafanoo misa faqa amiqi amiqi idanoo, sia miqikai idanoo misa faqa narana naidanoo miqidanoo.

³ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo quandara ufa moo maqi qimasee qimanniminau. ⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo moodaan-nai qisauku fasiqa namu niku nisauku taikasee (100) sip-sipa rakisi marinanoo moodaafa kai auia mafinanoo naqi fee iannoo, mi fasiqafa aiqama sipsipa kaqi quqaseenoo moodaara randaannoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Randanoo nini inoo paquri-maseenoo asasamaseenoo rafusu akumareenoo mini maq-sai quqaseenoo nari aqoonausa naaramasee qimannimian-noo, aniree qini faqa asasiagee qiannoo. Aiqama sipsipasaa rakisimari fasiqausa miqifaranoo. ⁷ Innaarunai mariasa mi fasiqana aanna reefaranoo moomoo (99) andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera sia asasifaranoo moodaafa furufaridanoo mandainaina maranoo nini inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara minara firaqqoo asasifaranoo. ⁸ Moo anaasee fannoo qisaukuqara taikasee siruaa munnimma firaana maqee inanoo moodaafa maaqaki furufaramafi-nanoo mi anaaseefa naqi fee iannoo, mi anaaseefa qooma qumbisee damuna maraseenoo maaqaki aiqamai damu-nidanoo aiqama atinai amiqimasee randanoo ni ni inanoo paqurimaseenoo maraannoo. ⁹ Maraseenoo nari aqoonausa

faqa aqoondiuga faqa naaramaseenoo qimannimiannoo. Innee aniree qini faqa asasiaga, qini siruaa munnimma furufaramambina doo paquriqa. ¹⁰ Qinee qimannimidaqa, Anutuna qangiroouqa mi anaaseena aanna reefaranoo moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inafa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainaqa minara firaqoo اساسifaranoo.

Auianoo nu kumaaraana quandara ufa.

¹¹ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo qaara faiqi faqaafa marinau, inaaqiannaafa nari akoona qimaminoo qinau. ¹² Oo qipoo kuqiraridanee aneenna aiqama ainaina rainasee maaqanda qiminnaree doo maqee kai rainasee qiminaqa maree fuannee qufanoo mina akoofa eedoo qimaseenoo nari aiqama ainaina rainasee miqanda nima. ¹³ Nimisoofanoo indaarugaafa kaqi maqee inau inaaqiannaafa nari ndi makeeta maseenoo munnimma kai mara mareenoo doo quqaseenoo niana maqusai oonu reenoo furufariranaki maridanoo nari munnimma aiqama fifaunni aqu taikanau. ¹⁴ Aqu taikasoo fanoo mi aukunna aandaroo firaafa mi maqa maaqanaki aiqamatinai nari marufanoo mi fasiqana munnimma faqa narana faqa sia marufanoo aararee marinau. ¹⁵ Mifa mi maqusanakinaa fasiqasaa atooqafufanoo mi fasiqafa mina aqi qeenoo anee qini kuarauqasaa rakisiannee qimasee narana sia amufanoo aararee marufanoo mi kuarasasaa rakisidanoo kuarauqa kunda nimidanoo nariara faqa nararee qimasee irufanoo sia Yuda maqannaasa nee marunee qimasee asauruseenoo minniseenoo aarara marinau.

¹⁶ Miqi marufanoo mi fasiqana irirafa kambigoofanoo nari kai qimirinoo qinau. ¹⁷ Oo qini qikoona ainainira faiqiuqa misa nariqa nimana kai narana neemariafaqa qinee maaqoo daarara maridaqa kuqiraridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee findifi qeeqa qikoofinnai oonureeqa maaqi qimasee qimamianauro oo qipoo qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee marunasa maridaqa. ¹⁹ Qinee sia amana ani amaakuara foora marianauro, amanee ani ainainira faiqi kammafi marianauree.

²⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa findifinoo aanai aqufufanoo nari akoofinnai finau, aanai mee qoo ani marufanoo mina akoofa maqusasaaqari mara meeqa qafamaseenoo amuqusufanoo sandeenoo oonu mara nari amaaku aripimma qumareenoo amooqanau. ²¹ Miqufanoo mina amaaku fannoo maaqi qimasee nari akoona qimamidanoo reendeeninau. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa ani ufa faqa rukiee

marunausa maridaqa sia maqee amana ani amaaku marianaura. ²² Mina akoofa quandafi narí ainainira faiqiuqa naaramaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, sia ainainira fasiqa qamunna ainaina amia, qini qimaaku marianifeera qamunna ainaina kai amia, dauni dauni amiqira qamunna mara mareeqa mini afisuamaqaqa, rinna faqa asaukuki upeekasee aiku aanaamu faqa afisuamaqaqa. ²³ Miqimaseeqa oonu amiqira burimakau aanaaqi ainoo faqaana arusee deedaqamasee qoomaqa suqaqa. ²⁴ Qini faiqi maafa kuqi noora foora mafifa kaqi maridanoo anireenoo auqanoo mariifa anireenoo. Miqi qufaqa qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau.

²⁵ Miqi marufanoo indaarugaa amaaku fannoo suanai mariufa maqusa naambeeqi anireenoo piripunna ufa faqa idi faqa irinoo narí akoona ainainira faiqi moo aaramasee irammirinau. ²⁶ Mina naqi fee qidaqia qufanoo mifa qimaminau. ²⁷ Ani akaqa fannoo narí akoona maaqaki aniraifanoo ani akoofa minara qini faiqi doo andeeqasee ani maridanoo fee qimasee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana aruseenoo suqasee afaaru ridanoo. ²⁸ Indaarugaa amaaku fannoo mi ufana iriseenoo aanoommaseenoo marufaqa aarofanoo ititinau. Ititammaseenoo marufanoo mina akoofa qumureenoo aaranau, aniree maaqaki keeqaa qufanoo mifa qinau. ²⁹ Iria qinee moomoo aukwana karabusara foora ani ainaini marunausa maridaqa sia moodaa kari ani ufa rukiaunausa, anee miqi marunana nana ainainee qiminanee sia burimakau aanaaqi amiqira ainaina aruseenana sia fifau mimmi aanaaqi qimianaqa arusee qeeqa qiqaonduqa faqa qoomaqa sakasee naunausa. ³⁰ Ani manda faiqi fannoo ani aiqama ainaina mara mareenoo munu dapi maraqanua anaaseesasa aqu taikaseenoo, aniraifana anee purimakau aanaaqi amiqirana arusee suqasee amiananoo. ³¹ Miqi qufanoo mina akoofa qimanniminoo qinau, oo qini faiqi anee aiqama kari qini faqa mariananoo aiqama ainaina anindi maridanoo anee aneenna ainainaki ainaini mariananoo. ³² Ani akaqa fannoo kuqi noora foora inoo mariifa kaqi maridanoo auqanoo mariifa aniraifaqa minara maqee maasa qoomaqa sakasee asasidaqa naunanoo amanaikinoo. Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Doo maa ufana anoona faasai qunnana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innaarunai mariasa mi kumaaraana akoona aanna reefaranoo. Moomoo andeeqara fasiqa aanaaseera sia asafaranoo, moodaafa mandainaina maranoo ni ni inoo quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekainnanara asafaranoo.

16

Irirana faqaa manda ainainira faiqi mina quandara ufa.

¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, faiqi moo fannoo ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa rakisian-innana moo mareeqee quqasoofaqa misa mi fasiqana ainaina faqaana qimamiqau. ² Ainainasaa rakisirafa ani munnimma fifau rairaa idanoo fee qufanoo ainaina faqaafa mi fasiqana aareenoo anee munnimma aqi mariannana amiqi masee papiqasaa akara rumasee qiminaqa qafamasee ani aqiqaanaura anee sia kafaa ainainasaa rakisinnaranoo. ³ Miqi qufanoo mina ainainasaa rakisi marufa narí kai qimirinoo qinau, qini uriqararafa qini diqiqrara qimari-faqa nana ainainee ianauree qinee afeeka siaisa maridaqa madika indufirana sia amanaikidaqa kudi fasiqa maridaqa qi qoonausiannai narana innaaru qiranara qisauridaqa sia amana mi oosanna maraanaura. ⁴ Doo iridaqa qini qi qoondu moomoosaikiaqera maa saikana taikasee misiannai firara maaqimmianaura. ⁵ Qinee qeeqa uriqararana faqa bisinisaikida marusara moo deedeepianauree qimaseenoo maaqimminau. ⁶⁻⁷ Mifa moo fasiqa aaramasee iram-mirinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqum-mee maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) firaa tinna oorifa fadameena (sauna anoona fooqaana) mina akiaqara sia amiqiafana, kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminau, anee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee qini qisaukuqara taikasee (50) munnimma kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiaqara taikeenoo fee qimasee bukaki ateekaanauree qimaseenoo kafaa moona aaramasee iram-mirinoo qinau, anee qini uriqararana ufaasu munnimma naqum-mee maqee idanee qufanoo mifa qinau, qinee moodaannai qisauku fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (100) raisa beeka akiaqara sia amiqiafana kaqi maqee idaqa, miqi qufanoo ainainasaa rakisirafa qimaminau, anee qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (80) akiaqara kai qiminaqa ani munnimma akiaqara taikeenoo fee qimasee bukaki ateekaanauree qinau, miqunannai mi fasiqafa narí fraana akaru qiranannai misa aqoondikinau.

⁸ Ainaina faqaafa mina unnaqira oosana qafamaseenoo oo irirana faqaa fee qinau, minara Yisufa qimannimidanoo qinau, maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa aanaaseeuqa nariqa munnimma ainaina maree mariana irirana faqaasa mari-afanoo Anutuna ufa qoomasaa andeeqasee nimariasa irirana oorudupirausa sia misa irirana amanasaa maridaqa.

⁹ Qinee inni qimannimidaqa, maa maqanasaaraqaraasa nári afeeka iriranannai kaaqa afeekaikamasee maaqoo mariranara iridaqa munnimma aina afeedidaqa. Innee faqa misa naanna ramasee kaaqa afeekaikamasee naaru marira afeedira ainainakiara munari minari masee inneeqa maaqooqaraa manda munnimmannai sarau imariasa dadaaqaqa innaarunai asumu mariranaki moomoo ainaina afeediaqa. ¹⁰ Yafee moo fannoo kaqikaa fifau ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisinafa firaa ainainatiasaa faqa amiqimasee rakisiannoo, yafee moo fannoo kaqikaa ainainara unnaqi marifa firaa ainainatiara faqa unna qiannoo. ¹¹ Anee maa maqanasaqaraa munnimma qumiasana furufaramasee rakisinanoo naqi fee masee innaarunai finanoo Anutufa innaarunai mari firaa qumiasana munnimma anisaa quqasee rakisiannee qiannoo fee. ¹² Anee moona ainaina furufara masee rakisinanoo yafee anindi amisee rakisiannee qiannoo fee.

¹³ Ainainira fasiqa moo fannoo sia amana qaara rakisiraqanda moodaa kari ainainamma nimaqaannoo, sia amana. Mifa indaarugaanara akooqaannoo moo rakisiranara aidiannoo. Mifa moo rakisiranasaa atooqeenoo inaaqianaana minnisaannoo, miqi kai iqa innee faqa Anutunara faqa maqasaa qumiasanara faqa moodaanaki sia amana ainainamma nimaqaennaranoo.

Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa munnimmara runara niqinau.

(Mat 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)

¹⁴ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa misa kaaqa munnimmara rimarusa maridaqa Yisunara uteeti qimariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminu, innee inneeqa kai maqasaa fasiqauqa nifusaa andeeqarausee qimariasa mariafanoo, Anutufa inni naunduraki qafee marifa maqasaa fasiqauqa amiqira ainainee qimarianara Anutufa mandainainee qidanoo.

¹⁶ Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa faqa oosana arooqooqari misa ufa afeeka fannoo aiqamausa rafaqaqfusee fi fi inoo Yoohaneefa namari nimimaru aukuanna mini raquramiqoo taikanau. Miqooqari innaaruna ququsakinaana Anutuna amiqira fasaasaa ufa fannoo kai misa qimanniminoo fifaini marifaqa aiqamausa innaaruna ququsaki nimudaanai qimasaida keeqararidaqa. ¹⁷ Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa tautumaki taikarafa amana mariannoo, Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa kaqikaa ati kai sia amana taikaannoo afeeka mariannoo.

18 Faiqí moo fannoo narí anaafa minnisee moo anaasee marainafa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo, faiqí moo fannoo minnisainna aanaaseena marainafa mifa faqa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo.

Ainainafaqaafa faqa ainaina siaifasiqafa faqa miqandara quandara ufa.

19 Yisufa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oosana kaaqa munnimara qamunna amiqiranara rimarusa marunara iriseenoo maa ufana qimanniminoo qinau, faiqí moo fannoo ainaina fiqararafa maridanoo moomoo munnimma aqimaria qamunnana kai afisimarifa maridanoo, aiqama kari amiqiranaki kai marinau. 20 Kudi fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Rasarusana amarafa afaafa namuana aanaaqi maqee maqee ainaina faqaana kooqiki ani raidanoo mina narana ataraasa tidaamarai aqufuna suqu nararee qimasee ani maridanoo mandainainaki marufanoo fainiuqa anireeqa mina namuana umboomasoofanoo marinoo kuqinau. 21 Mi kudi fasiqafa kuqufufaqa qangiroouqa mina afiqa maree inaarunai Abarahaamana aafa quqasoofanoo firaa qoomaqa sakasee neemarinau.

22-23 Ainaina faqaafa fasiqa faqa kuqufufaqa akundamasoofanoo idaki finau. (Mi idana auqu Aadeesaa ida fee qidaqa, kuqimariasa maqa maaqa taikara aukuanara afeesimaria idafa maridanoo fee qidaqa.) Ainaina faqaafa firaa aupuraranaki maridanoo afu murufi maqaseenoo nianai Abarahaamana faqa Rasarusana amarana faqa amiqiranaki ooqufaaqee marufanoo niqafanau. 24 Niqafamasee nammeera qimaseenoo qinau, oo qini qikoofo Abarahaama anee Rasarusana qimaminanoo narí asauku amukannai nammariki raaraamasee maree muqu qini qimaakiri qifaurusaa quqasainanoo asooaani qinee idaki firaa aupuraranaki maridaqa.

25-26 Abarahaamafa iriseenoo qimaminau, oo qini qimaaku anee maqasaa marunna kamuqoo amiqira ainainaki marunanoo Rasarusafa mandainainaki marinau, maqee Rasarusafa maqoo اساسiranaki marinana anee aupuraranaki mariananoo, innisaimbaqa qambaana maani firafa maridanoo, maqoo marinausa sia amana minni fifaranoo mindari faqa sia amana mai anifaranoo.

27-28 Ainaina faqaafa Abarahaamana ufa iriseenoo qimaminau, qinee fifimasee ani qimamidaqa, amanee anee Rasarusana aqiqainanoo qini qikoona maaqai oorureenoo qini qikaqaafasauqa moodaanai qisauku (5) maridammia, misa aaquqimannimaqainaqa sia maa aupurara maqusanaki aniaqa. 29 Abarahaamafa iriseenoo

qimaminau, Mooseena akara faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa ani akaqaafasaaauqa aaquqima nimiqaiddanoo misa minaki kai iriaqa. ³⁰ Ainaina faqaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Abarahaamana qimaminau, oo qini qikoofa Abarahaama, mi akarafa sia amanaikiddanoo moo fannoo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo qimanniminaqa misa nariqa manda oosana minnisee sia maa aupurara maqusanaki anifaranoo. ³¹ Abarahaamafa qinau, ani akaqaafasaaauqa Mooseena faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa sia iriqa kuqiranakiqari findi finna fasiqana ufa faqa sia irifaranoo.

17

Faiqi aanaaqi Yisuna ufamau fimarina mareeqee kaqi runna ubeekee mariana mi ufana.

(Mat 18:6-7, 21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹⁻² Moo kari Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqi anaasee mandoosanaki mara quqannimaqee fandinausa kuqaa uqanna kambiqeefaranoo mi manda oosanna uqeerainna fasiqana arirafa firaaqoo uqanna mariifoo qidaqa qimudao qidaqa. Ooruku nammariki faiqi rafusu aqirafa firaa oonisanda rumbaseeqa anukaki ususee minaki aqirafa kaqikaa aupurarafa mariannoo, mi fasiqafa qini ufa irimari kaqikaa faiqina aqiqasee manda aana uqafiqainafa mina arirafa firafa uqanna mariannoo. ³ Minara innee amiqimasee inneeqa mariranasaa rakisiaqa. Ani akaqa fannoo manda oosana marainana anee qaoo qinannoo mifa aundura quandasee andeeqaraqoo finana anee mina manda oosanara sia kafa aqia. ⁴ Mifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda (7) kari ani mandaikammamaqasee quandakinoo aniara qini mandainaina minnisaannee qinana eedoo qimasee minnisaa.

Maasa anisaa naundura mundirana afeekaikiaqa.

⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa minara Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo karaambaiqa maasa daundurannai anisaa mundirana fraanaikamaqisaa qufanoo karaambaiqa fannoo maaqi qinau. ⁶ Innee qinisaa mundirana sia maridanoora foora maridanoo kaqikaa ainaina maqana qaqama miqirafa kaqikaafa kai marinaqau, innee minannai firaa ainaina auqini. Innee firaa saqari keefaadiara foora aneenna kai rafauru akinana ooruku nammariki aqufi kambiqaanee qifanoo mifa eedoo qimasee miqini. Innee qinisaa mundirana siara foora maridanoo sia amanaikifaranoo.

Innee inneeqara maasa ainainira faiqi fee qiaqa.

⁷ Yisufa nári miqoo qaraasa oosanara iriseenoo ufa qiman-nimidanoo qinau, Innikiqari moo fannoo mina ainainira fasiqa fannoo ani afuqai ainainiinoo fee firimaria aan-dausaa fee rakisiinanoo fee eendimarinanoo anirainana anee sia minara kaqi kaqi aniree aneenna narana naannee qinnaranoo. ⁸ Maaqi qinnaranoo, anee narana suqarara afisimaria qamunnana afisusee qini narana suqasainaqa qinee narana faqa nammari faqa namasaanana anee in-aaqianna suqasee aneennara naa. ⁹ Ani ainainira faiqi fan-noo ani ufamau finana anee sia minara dufi dufi qinnaranoo mi fasiqafa faqa dufi dufi qira ufara sia randaannoo nari feefauru saikee qinnaranoo. ¹⁰ Innee faqa miqikai iqa mina aanna raaqa, aiqama qinee Yisusa qimannimunna ufana afaqaqa fi fi iqa mafi taikasee sia qini dufi dufi qira ufara randaqa, maaqi qiaqa maasa fifau ainainira fasiqauqa maridaqa feefauru mararara fooro ainaini marunau maridaqa.

Qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoora nári marusa ufa.

¹¹⁻¹³ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai firara Kariree maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Samaria maqa maaqa dinni marufanoo Yisufa qambaanai fidanoo moo maqusaki fi-raree qimasai fimarufanoo karoora narimaru fasiqausa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) karoora nári mariasa naanna-reeqa naadumasaqa kikiqammafiqa nammeera qimasee Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, oo Yisu maasa uriqararafa anee maasara amudaqaani.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqafamasee qimanniminai, innee amaana maaqaki Anutuna aanaiqiki mariasa inneeqa nifaaqa ooruree uqannifiqaifaqa inni nifaaqa aiqum-maseenoo inniara anukarausee qifaranoo, miqi qinaqa in-nee aiqamausa nifusaa anukaqa maridee qifaranoo. Miqi qufaqa misa eedoo qimasee aanai fimarufanoo misa ka-roora taikafufaqa nariqa nifaaqa qafamaseeqa fufanoo moodaafa quandaki firaqoo Anutunara dufi dufi qi-mammaree anireenoo Yisuna aikuki maqasaa aqufufanoo Yisunara dufi dufi qimamaqanau, mi fasiqafa Yuda maqan-naa namuqaa, Samaria maqanna marinau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa mi fasiqana اساسرانا iriseenoo miqoo marusa qimannim-inai. Qisaukuqara fasiqa karoora nári marisa rukan-niseeqa, dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee fasiqauqa yai fee fiaa, sia fee misa faqa aniree Anutunara dufi dufi qifaree sia Yuda maqannaasa ania Samaria maqannaafa kai aniree dufi dufi qidanoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qimasee Yisufa mi fasiqana qimaminai, doo findifi fua, anee qini saqarikiannanannai kai amiqiananoo.

Anutuna ququsa sia akooqoo marina.
(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰⁻²¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa Yisuna iramiriqa qiqau, Anutuna ququsa yairee fee maqasaa kambiqafinoo faiqi aanaasesaa Anutufa rakisiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qiman-nimainau, Anutuna ququsa fannoo sia akooqoo ainainara foora kambiqaanoo, sia moo fannoo maaqi qiannoo doo qafaa maaqoo kambiqeenoo doo qafaa meeqai kambiqeenoo Anutuna ququsa fannoo inni naundurari mari ainainafa maridanoo.

²² Miqoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimannimainau, kasooqagee innee qinee anianna faasaanasaa qafaaqaa idaqa sia qafeefaranoo. ²³ Akaqausa qini ququsa kambiqaaninnanara maaqi qifaranoo, meerai qafaa miqoo maridanoo, maaminni qafaa minni maridanoo misa miqi qifaqa siamma oonu qafaaqaa. ²⁴ Qini ququsa sia qumee kambiqaanoo aakuasaa uqinanoo innaaruna aiqama atinai kaaga qamaquannoo, qinee faiqi nimaaku qumuanna faasaana aakuasaa aanna ramasee qumuanaqa tautumaki aiqamai daraaninaqa qiqafeefara. ²⁵ Magee mariasa firaa aupurarana qimisee diqiqeefaranoo. ²⁶ Qinee faiqi nimaaku qumuanna faasaanafa Nooana aukuanara fooqaafa mariannoo. ²⁷ Mi aukuanna faiqi anaasee idoo faakoo idaqa maanaaqa amundaidaqa narana nammari naidaqa mana mana imarufanoo Nooafa nari sipa firaanaki keeqafufanoo nammari fannoo tautumannimaqaseenoo faiqi anaasee aiqama naru taikanau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Qinee qumuanna faasaana Rootana aukuanara foora mariannoo, mi aukuanna faiqi anaasee aiqamausa sia Rootana ufa iriqau narana nammari naidaqa makeetidaqa feefauru narami narami idaqa maaqa usakeeqa suana ummaqiqa mana mana idaqa marufanoo Rootafa Soodooma maqusakiqari findimaqee sandoofanoo innaarunaindari idauru fasafasimarufa qumureenoo aiqama naru taikanau. ³⁰ Qinee faiqi nimaaku qumira faasaana maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mi furufara irirana maree marifaqa tautumasee qumuanaura.

³¹ Mi faasaanna akaqausa nariqa kooqiki mariinausa sia naamuki keeqafi ainaina indaaifaranoo, miqi kaim-masee akaqausa anaadoonni mariinausa sia maqasai aniree nari ainaina mareefaranoo. ³² Rootana anaqa fannoo asumu marirannai sandanoo fidanoo oonu kasoo mafinoo quandafi aanaaqiannai afu maqaidanoo kuqinau. ³³ Yafee moo fannoo nari mariranara amuqusinafa mina marirafa taikaannoo, yafee moo fannoo nari marirana minnisainafa mina marirana maraannoo. ³⁴ Qinee qimannimidaqa, mi

eendanaki faiqí qaaraqanda moodaanaki faiqaqee mari-
faqa qinee tautumasee moo innaarunai uqeerasee moo
minnisaanaura. ³⁵ Anaasee qaaraqanda sana aindi anee
marifanoo tautumasee moo mareenoo moo minnisaannoo.
[³⁶ Faiqí qaaraqanda anaadooki marifaqa tautumasee moo
mareenoo moo minnisaannoo.] ³⁷ Yisuna faiqí namu
mina ufa iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqau, yatinai fee anee qianna
ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa quandara ufa
qimannimainau, aandau kuqinoo mariqoo kai quqaumu
moomoosa minaki usidaqa.

(Qini ufa irimariasa yai yai fee maridaqa sia qiniara ran-
deefaranoo. Qinee qumiqa innee marifandinnaqoo irisee
akooqoo tautumasee qumuree inni uqeeraanaura.)

18

*Anaasee maqee maqee siaasa qimamimaru quandara
ufana.*

¹ Yisufa narí faiqí namuara sia nikoo nikaa masee in-
naaru qiranara minnisaaqee maqee maqee afeekaikamasee
innaaru qiaqera quandara ufa qimannimainau.

² Moo maqusaki siaasa marinau, mifa manda fasiqa
maridanoo sia Anutunara aaguqamasee andeeqara siaasa
saika maranau, sia faiqí aanaaseera amuqusa imarinau.

³ Mi maqusanaki kai adeedaana anaasee moo marinau,
mina afaaqi kuqufufa naríara kadaapiriranaki marinau,
mifa maqee maqee siaasinnai oonuraidanoo sandanainai qi-
marinau, oo siaasa anee dadaaqinana qini mandaikamaqi-
maqee mariasara qaoo qia. ⁴ Siaasa fannoo kisaaqasaa mi
adeedaana anaaseena ufa irinoo fidanoo narí kai qimirinoo
qinau, Qinee sia Anutunara rufiqaunausa faiqí aanaaseera
sia qimuqusimarisa maridaqa. ⁵ Maa anaaseefa narí ainaina
ummuari mariafanoo narí ainainara qini daruaqaamminoo
saina dadaaqiananoo taikaani.

⁶ Karaambaiqa Yisufa mi manda fasiqanara narí faiqí
namu qimanniminoo qinau, Innee mi manda siaasana ufa
irida fee. ⁷ Anutufa sia miqi marifa, amiqirafa maridanoo
mifa narí faiqí anaasee eendaki faasaana misa ikiraqarana
iriseenoo sia anuquannoo qinee qimannimida dauni dauni
dadaaqiannoo. ⁸ Minara sia innaaruqiranara nikoo nikaa
masee minnisaqa, afeekaikamasee innaaru qiaqa, qinee
faiqí nimaaku kafa qumuree qafaanaqa faiqí anaasee Anu-
tuna saqarikidaqa innaaru kaqi fee ida marifaree sia fee ida
marifaree.

*Narí amooqimaruna faqa narí reendenimarufa faqa
miqandufa.*

⁹ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa náriara andeeqarausee qimasaidaga niqoonausara mandaikirausee qimasaidaga fidiqaa imarianara Yisufa niqafamasee maa quandara ufana qimannimau. ¹⁰ Faiqí qaaraqanda Yeerusaree maqusai naaquqara amaana maaqaki innaaru qiraree qimasee keeqaqau, moo fannoo Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa moo fannoo qummuarira takisa munnimma maree marufa miqanda keeqaqau. ¹¹⁻¹² Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa innaaru qiraree qimaseenoo narí kai narí amoo qidanoo qinau, oo Anutuna qinee sia ainainara rimarunausa maridaqa sia unna ufa qunausa sia anaasee qummuarunausa sia aiqamausa naanna raunausa maridaqa. Oo dufi dufi sia maa umuarira takisa munnimmana maree marina aanna raunausa maridaqa, aiqama amaana aundurái qaara faasaana narana minnisee daarara innaaru qimarunausa maridaqa qeeqa munnimma aiqama rainasee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara faqa qaara faqa (9) munnimma qeeqaraa maridaqa moodaa munnimma ani amidaqa, oo Anutu dufi dufi qinee miqi marunausa maridaqa. ¹³ Ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marufa innaaru qirara firaqoo asauridanoo aadumasaa kikiqamafinoo sia innaarunai oori uqeereenoo kummaramafinoo narí aaqaranara aiaaee qidanoo asauku rootee rootee kidanoo narí aaqaranara asauruseenoo qinau, oo Anutufa qinee aqee marunausa maridaqa anee qiniara amuqusia.

¹⁴ Yisufa mi fasiqaaqandara narí faiqi namu qimannimino qinau, ummuarira takisa munnimma maree maruna mandainaina Anutufa taika aisoo fanoo andeeqasee finau, Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa sia andeeqanau kaqi finau, nariara uriqararausee qimariasa Anutufa asauriranaki quqaannoo, nariara ureeqararausee qimariasa Anutufa uriqararanaikama nimaqaannoo.

Yisufa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nifaaqooqa qinau.

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa nariqa faiqi namu nifiqamaree Yisufinnai munusaana misa nifaaqai narí asauku quqasee nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaanifeera nifiqee aniqau. Aniroofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu misa farafara qifoo qimasee niqiqau. ¹⁶ Yisufa misa niqira ufa iriseenoo qaoo qimasee faiqiuqaindi naaraifaqa mai aniaqee qimasee narí ufa irimariasa qimannimau, faiqi aanaaqiuqa sia rafaqa fuaqa, saifaqa mai aniaqa Anutuna ququsa miqirausaindi maridanoo. ¹⁷ Innee maanara kai irisee sia aunuaqa yafee moo fannoo sia kaqikaa faiqi naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainafa sia uqanna minaki keeqaannoo, faiqi aanaaqi

naanna ramasee Anutuna ququsa marainausa misa kai minaki keeqefaranoo.

Qumiasana faqaafa naaru mariranara iranau.
(*Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Moo kari Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausakiqari moo fannoo Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa andeeqarafa nana saikkee auqamamaqaananoo fee Anutufa naaru naaru marirana qimiannoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee nanaree qiniara andeeqara fee qidanee sia moo fannoo andeeqarafa maridanoo Anutufa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. ²⁰ Anee sandufa akara irimariananoo mimau finana maaqimmia anee sia anaasee ummuaria, anee sia faiqi anaasee kuqannarua anee sia ainaina ummuaria anee sia unna ufa qia aneenna anoona akoonara aidimarinana miqanda nuqu uqeeraidana amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaa qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo qinau. ²¹ Qinee mi ufausa kumaaraasaaqari aiqama mi ufamau fuafanausa maridaqa. ²² Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau, moodaa ainaina kai anee sia amanaikianano anee aneenna qumiasana moomoo marina makeetamasee munnimma maraseenana kudi fasiqa aanaaseeuqa nimisainanoo ani qumiasana ani afeesara innaarunai mariani, miqimaseenana anee qini faqa ania. ²³ Qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo mina qumiasana moomoo marunara firaqoo oori runusee finau.

²⁴ Yisufa mina oori runirana qafamaseenoo qimannim-inau, qumiasana moomoo faqaasa Anutuna ququsaki keeqarara firaqoo anuqidaqa. ²⁵ Qoosa fannoo ukaamaraki ruqiqaki firafa sia amanaikiannoo, qumiasana moomoo faqaafa innaaruna ququsaki firara miqi kai inoo sia amanaikiannoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Miqoo marusa mi ufana irisee tautumasee Yisuna iramiriga qiqau, anee qianandee ainaina faqaasa sia innaarunai fifaqa yafee moo fannoo innaarunai asumu mariranaki amana keeqaannoo fee sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo, qufanoo Yisufa qinau, maqasaa fasiqa anaasee sia amanaikimaria ainaina Anutufa amanaiki marifa maridanoo.

²⁸ Peetooroofa iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau, maasa qeeqa maqusaina minnisee ani faqa nidaqa anee maasara naqi fee qidanee. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Yisufa qimanniminau, qinee maa ufana ani qimamidaqa, moo fannoo nari maaqa fee nari anaqa fee akaqafasaa fee nari anoona akoonee nari faiqi namu fee Anutuna ququsa saikaramamaree minnisainafa mifa magee maria kamuqoo aabaa faqa maraannoo kasooqagee anianinna aukwana naaru asumu marirana maraannoo.

Yisufa narí kuquaninnanara qimanniminau.
(*Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

³¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu nifiqamaree aadumai oonureenoo qimanniminau, Innee iriaqa innisaimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa, miqoo marianaqa ooqai mariu tamummaqara fasiqauqa faiqí nimaaku qiniara akara rumaqoo ufafa anoonaikiannoo. ³² Qini maqannaasa qini mareeqee aanaamuru nisaukuki quqaqisaifaqa qiniara ataasa ataasa ufa faqa manda ufa faqa qidaqa niqaara fidi qimaqeeffaranoo. ³³ Misa qini uiaifaq samu firaqoo qifaqa ateekaseeqa munu kuqa darifaranoo, darusaifanoo qaarammoo faasaana aiqarainanoo Anutufa qini mara findifuma qimaqaannoo. ³⁴ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa sia minara iriqau. Mi ufana anoona Anutufa kukeeqama nimaqaqaiifaqa sia iriqau.

Afu qimbarana Yisufa afu maqaisanau.
(*Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Yisufa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa Yeerikoo maqusaki firaree qimaseenoo aanasaa fimarufanoo naambeeqai aana afainni faiqí moo afu qimbarafa oofuqaqee maridanoo faiqí anaasee fiqaree aiqaree imarufanoo narana mara nee maru munnimmanara innaaru qimarufa marinau. ³⁶ Mifa faiqí anaasee moomoosa fiqaree marufanoo niku ai iriseenoo iramirinoo qinau, maana nana ainainee kambiqaidanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau. ³⁷ Yisufa Nasareetee maqusaindaraafa doo aiqaraidanoommifoo qufanoo mi fasiqafa iriseenoo faaqa rumasee qinau. ³⁸ Oo Yisu Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana qini dadaaqia. ³⁹ Faiqí anaasee indaaru fusa mina faaqarirana irisee mina aqifa qiqau, anee ufasaa qufanoo mifa firaqoo fi fi qimasee qinau, oo Dafidina ati marianafa anee qiniara amuqusinana dadaaqia qufanoo.

⁴⁰ Yisufa kasoomafinoo mi fasiqana maree mai aniaqee qufaqa afiqamaree mini Yisuna aaqa quqasoofanoo Yisufa iramirinau, ⁴¹ Anee qiniara naqimma aisaanauree qidanee qufanoo mi fasiqafa qinau. Oo uriqararafa anee qini qifu maqaqisaanneera qidaqa qufanoo ⁴² Yisufa qimaminau, doo aneenna afu irirana qinisaa rusiananannoo amiqianano.

⁴³ Miqi qimarufanoo aaqee kai mi fasiqana afu amiqimafufanoo Yisuna faqa fidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimamma-ree finau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna faqa fifiusa mina qafamasee misa faqa Anutuna amooqimamaqaqau.

19

Sakiusana ufa.

1-2 Yisufa Yeerikoo maqusamau fiqaree marufanoo faiqí moo ummuarira takisa munnimma maree marusa uriqararafa firaa qumiasana faqaafa mina auqu Sakiusafa Yeerikoo maqusaki marinau. ³⁻⁴ Mifa Yisuna qafarara kikiqufanoo sia amanaikinau, qusa fasiqa maridanoo faiqí anaasee ititafunara sia qafaanauree qimaseenoo faiqí anaasee finnaaqareenoo sandeenoo Yisufa fuaninna aannai oonureenoo saqariki akaramafinoo rakisi marinau. ⁵ Yisufa saqari atukaki oonureenoo murufi afu maqaseenoo Sakiusana qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Sakiusa dauni dauni qumurainaqa maqee ani maaqaki oonuree ani faqa mariana. ⁶ Sakiusafa maqai qumureenoo firaaqoo asasamaseenoo Yisuna afiqeenoo narí maaqai munusoofanoo marinau.

⁷ Yisufa mina maaqaki marufaqa faiqí anaasee aiqamausa noori runusee ninunuridaqa qiqau, maa fasiqafa manda oosana mareemari fasiqana maaqaki keeqafinoo adooaidanoo. ⁸ Sakiusafa narí maaqaki maridanoo findifinoo karaambaiqa Yisuna qimaminau Oo uriqararafa qini ufa iria, qinee qeeqa aiqama qumiasana qambaana rainasee dinni kudi fasiqa anaasee nimiana. ⁹ Yisufa irisee qimaminau, maqee faasaana naaru naaru asumu marirafa ani maaqaki ani maridanoo anee faqa Abarahaamana ati marianoo. ¹⁰ Qinee faiqí nimaaku miqíqa auqíqa nuasara randasee nifiqa quqasee asumu marirana nimirree qimasee qumu maridaqa.

Yisufa ainainira munnimma kikiqa usuqoofa.
(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sakiusana maaqaki mariiusa Yisufa Sakiusana qimamu ufana iriseeqa mina faqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidaqa maaqi qimasee unna qimasee qiqau. Anutuna innaaruna ququsa maqee uqanna maqasaa Yeerusaree maqusai kambiqaanoo fee qimarufanoo Yisufa misa aaqara irirana iriseenoo qimanniminau. ¹²⁻¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo uriqararafa maridanoo niana maqusai firaa karaambaiqa marinnai oonuraananoo ooru dupira karaambaiqa qafee qiminaqa qeeqa ququsakinaasa rakisinnimaqaanee qimaseenoo firaridanoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa qisaukuqara taikasee (10) naaramasee koora munnimma naadu naadu nimiseenoo

qimanniminau, qinee oonu marianna kamuqoo innee maa munnimmanannai ainaini marifaqa anireeqa maraanaura.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Mi fasiqafa fufaqa mina maqannaasa minara fidiqaa imarusa faiqi moo aqiqeeqa anee inaaqiana oonuree firaa karaambaiga qimamia mifa maasa rakisi qimaqaranara maasa qikooqaidanoo, miqi qimasee qimamiseenoo oonurandee ani marifanoo mi uriqarara fasiqafa karaambaiga qafee mara mareenoo oonurandee anireenoo narí ainainira faiqiuqa munnimma nimusa naaramaseenoo qimanniminau, innee mai anireeqa qini munnimmanai saikiaanara qima qimiaqa qufanoo indaaruqaafa anireenoo qimaminau. Anee moodaa kora munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainaina maseeqa qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma mareeqa doo amidaqa maraa. ¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau. Oo amiqirafa anee amiqira ainainimarianafa mariananoo anee kaqikaa ainaina amiqimasee rakisiannana akiaqara qinee qisaukuqara taikasee maqusa ani amianana misasaa rakisinnaranoo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mifa fufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau, oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunaqa qinee minannai ainainamasee moodaannai qisauku munnimma mareeqa doo aninna amidaqa maraa, qufanoo mina uriqararafa qinau, anee aneenna saika akiaqara moodaannai qisauku maqusai rakisinnaranoo.

²⁰ Ainainira faiqi moo fannoo anireenoo uriqararana qimaminau. Oo uriqararafa anee moodaa munnimma qimunnana kaqi maridanoo qinee mina kai aninna amidaqa qinee qamunnasaa sakasee raqandaamma kukeeqaqaunnana aninna amidaqa qinee sia minannai ainainiqa anee afeeka fasiqa marianaqa aniara rufieeqa kaqi quqaqaunnana. ²¹ Anee sia aneenna ainaina maree marianafa anee sia ummaqira ainaina aiqimarianafa moosaindi ummuari marianafa. ²²⁻²⁴ Miqi qufanoo mina uriqararafa qimaminau, anee mandainainimarianna fasiqafa mariananoo, qinee aninna ufasamu aninna aruanaura, anee qiniara afeeka fasiqa fee qimarianausa qinee moosaindi ummuari marunausa moosa ummaquqaana aiqi marunausa maridaqa anee miqi qimarianafa nanaree sia qini munnimma mareeqee beenaki quqeenanee anee miqimasaanaqa qinee aniree qeeqa munnimma faqa mina ati faqa maraunaiqini qimasee uriqarara fasiqa fannoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau, innee mina moodaa munnimma mara maree qisaukuqara taikasee munnimma maqeeina munu amiaqa qufaqa misa qiqau. ²⁵ Oo uriqararafa mifa moomoo faqaafa maridanoo qufanoo mifa qinau.

²⁶ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimiana iriaqa, aiqama ainaina moomoo faqaasa moo faqa ootupama nimifara, ainaina siainaindi oodaa maqeeina rafiqeefaranoo. ²⁷ Maqee qiniara fidiqaa imariasa qiniara sia mifa maasa rakisirafa marianiffee qimariasa mareeqee qini qifusaa quqasee kuqa naruqa.

(Maa ufana Yisufa nariara quandasee qimaqoofa maridanoo, nari uriqarara karaambaiqa kasooqaqee marianinanara mi ufana qinau. Yisufa sia aaqee uqanna Isaraee maqannaasa uriqararafaikiannoo kasooqaqee innaarunaindari qumureenoo maasa saiki marunnana qafamaseenoo mina akiaqara maasa qimiseenoo quandafi minara fidiqaa imariasa naru taikaannoo.)

Yisufa doonkisa Yeerusareenni ooru finau.

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Yoh 12:12-19)

²⁸ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara moomoosa noorinni indaaruu Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau. ²⁹ Beetapaisa maqusa faqa Beetani maqusa faqa mi maqusa qanda moodaaqoo maruqanda Yeerusaree aqa mariqau, Yisufa ooru fidanoo mi maqusa qanda adeedi ramaseenoo nari faiqi namuqiari qaaraqanda naaramasee qimanniminau. ³⁰ Inneeqa noorinni mari maqusanaki oorureeqa maqusai firuqiaki oorureeqa doonki aanaaqi asaandaruu quqaqaana, faiqi sia minasaa ooqu mariana paqurimasee mina iduku maree muqu qimiaqa. ³¹ Faiqi moo fannoo inniqarara nanaree idukidee qinaqa maaqi qimasee qimamiaqa, maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qidanoo.

³²⁻³³ Miqi qufaqa miqanda oorureeqa Yisuna ufamau kai fiqa paqurimasee iduki marufanoo mi doonkina akausa niqafamasee irammiriqa qiqau, inneeqara naqiraree idukidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. ³⁴ Maasa uriqararafa minasaa ainainirara qifaqa idukidaqa qimasee idukumaree Yisufinnai munuseeqa nariqa qamunna minasaa ufiqisee ³⁵ Yisuna dadaaqufanoo minasaa ooqu marifinoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau.

³⁶ Aatata ooru fimarufaqa faiqi anaasee karaambaiqa miqi mandaida afiqee marundeemasee nariqa siuta raipaqusaida aatata ufiqisoofanoo doonki fannoo mi mau ooru finau. ³⁷ Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Oorifa aqaanai ooru fimariaqooqari Yisuna faiqi namu faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa Yisufa aiqama ainaina firaa ainaina auqee marufaqa qafeeusa firaaqoo kaanina mareeqa Anutuna amooqidaqa minara dufi dufi qidaqa qiqau. ³⁸ Karaambaiqa

ufara animari uriqararana Anutufa amiqi amiqi iani. Innaarunai asooarafa mariani. Anutuna amooqirafa faqa mariani.

³⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqi aanaaseekiaqa fidaqa faiqi anaasee amooqira ufa iriseeqa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. Ufasaa rakisirafa aneenna faiqi namuara qaoo qinaqa ufa saaqa qufanoo ⁴⁰ Yisufa qimanniminau, Qinee qaoo qianaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara misa miqifandiafoo qimaqoona misa ufa taikainanoo maa aatata mari oonisaa faiqiara foora kaanina mareefaranoo.

Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusara qimudao qinau.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo mi maqusanara faqa faiqi anaasee minaki mariasara faqa iki-raqanau. ⁴² Misa kuridifandinanara iriseenoo ikiraqeenoo qinau, Oo Yeerusaree anee maqee asooaranaki marinna oosanara iriaqaana, doo maqee anee sia amana qafeennaranoo. ⁴³ Qusasaa ani namuqaa anireeqa maara maqaseeqa ani aana kooqi ititaseeqa ani faandaamurasaa saqari kuradamaseeqa minasaa akara mafiqqa maqusai aqufifaranoo. ⁴⁴ Misa ani maqusa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqama naru taikaseeqa ooni maqa moomoo marina rapeepamaseefaranoo, sia moo ooni narisaa narisaa mariannoo. Qinee marunna kamuqoo Anutuna inni asumu marirana nimiraree qifaqa innee sia irirai mana mana imarianara inni narirafa kambigaannoo.

Yisufa amaana maqaki feefaurimarusu niqiqanau.

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Yoh 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaki oorureenoo misa naaqqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo minaki ummuarira bisinisa auqee marusa rapatutummeeqee quqaseenoo qimanniminau. ⁴⁶ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaa akaraki maa maqanara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa qinau maa maqafa qini maqa maridanoo, qinee minara innaaruqira maqa mariannoo fee qidaqa. Anutufa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee mi mau fidaqa maaqi qidaqa, innee mi amaana maqana qumareeqa ummuarimaria fasiqausa kukeeqara maqaikamaqaafanoo maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa niqiqanau.

⁴⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa maqee maqee mi amaana maqanaki faiqi anaasee naamua qinau. ⁴⁸ Miqi marufaqa mi amaana maqanaki aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa faiqi firaasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqarira aanara randoofanoo sia amanaikufaqa, faiqi anaasee aiqamausa maqee maqee Yisuna ufasaa kai naundura

quqaseeqa moodaa ufa sia irianoo qimasee kaaqa iri-mariqau.

20

*Rakisirausa Yisuna iraqau, yafee qifanee maaq inanee.
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Moo kari Yisufa faiqí anaasee mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqí aanaaseeuqa qimannim-imarufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqara-rausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa suqumaree Yisufinnai aniree iramiriqa qiqau. ² Anee maa maqanaki bisinisaika imariasa nifaqaannana faqa aiqama oosana oosana ainaina auqimariannana faqa yana ufaree miqidanee yafee miqianne qinoo fee. ³⁻⁵ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimannimino qinau, Qinee faqa innisaa moo ufara iram-mirianaura, Yoohaneefa nammari nimianifeera aqiqarana yaindari fee aninoo fee Anutufinnaindari fee aninoo fee maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee aninoo fee qufaqa misa narinni narinni ufa raineeqa qiqau, maasa Anutufinnaindari fee qifanoo Yisufa maaqi qiannoo innee nanaree sia mina ufa iri fee qiannoo. ⁶ Maasa Yoohaneenara maqasaa fasiqakiqari fee qianaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fee qimasee oonisamu maasa kuqa darifoora. ⁷ Misa miqi qimasee qumee maqandanai qi qiseeqa quandafi akooqoo Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau, Yoohaneena aqiqoo fasiqanara maasa sia iridaqee qiqau. ⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo mina akiaqara qimanniminau, qinee yana ufasaa maa ainainna auqaidee minara faqa sia inni qimannimianaura.

*Yisufa mandainainira faiqi kikiqammusinau.
(Mat 21:33-36; Mak 12:1-12)*

(Yisuna aukwana narí maqannaasa munnimma saika maraaqee qimasee uainna sanda ummaquseeqa mina qaqaama tiqisee anoona tatisaidaqa minasaa munnimma maree mariqau. Mi oosannara maasa sia iridaqa koofi oosana maasa iridaqa. Mina aanna ramaseeqa koofisaa maasa munnimma maraidaqa. Maa ufana Yisufa uainna kikiqusuqoona mifa maasaki sia marinara maasa minara koofi fee qidaqa.)

⁹ Miqoo Yisufa faiqí anaasee quandara ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Faiqí moo fannoo koofi asumu moomoo ummaquseenoo marikufaqa narí maqannaasa akaqausa ufaasu nimisee qimanniminau. Innee qini koofisaa rakisiqisee marifaqa qinee qambaanai oosusee inni dinni qeeqaraa dinni maraanaura. Mi ququsana akoofa miqi qimannimiseenoo doo nianai oonureenoo kisaagasaa

marinau. ¹⁰ Koofi qaqama akuqee maru kamuqoo mi ququsana akoofa nianaindari ainainira faiqi moo aqiqeenoo qinau, anee oonuree qini koofi qaqamasaa rakisimariasara qinaqa qiqa oosaaqaraana qimaqaifana maree ania mini qimia qimasee aqiqoofanoo oonuroofaqa mi ququsanasaa rakisimarusa mandoosana maraseeqa mi ainainira fasiqana qumareeqa unnaana samu ariisee aqiqoofanoo kaqisamu anirandee finau. ¹¹ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamaseenoo kafaa moo fasiqa aqiqoofanoo oonuroofaqa ququsasaa rakisimarusa miqi kai iqa mina faqa ari iseeqa mandaikam-mamaqasee asaurirana amiseeqa aqiqoofanoo kaqisamu anirandee finau. ¹² Ququsa akoofa mina qafamaseenoo kafaa ainainira faiqi moo aqiqoofanoo oonu roofaqa misa mina faqa ariiseeqa rarisama aqiqau. ¹³ Ququsa akoofa mina qafamasee anunurumaseenoo qinau, qinee naqi fee ianauree, qinee qeeqa didira qimaaku aqiqaananoo oonu rainaqa minara rufiasee koofi qaqama amifaranoo. ¹⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo nari amaaku aqiqoofanoo oonu roofaqa misa qafamasee nari qimami nari qimami qiqa, maafa ququsa akoona amaaku maridanoo, doo maree mina kuqa arusaananoo maa ququsafa innisaimbaqaindi mariani.

¹⁵ Miqi qimaseeqa misa mina rafuseeqee aqoosai aquseeqa kuqa ariqau, Yisufa mi ufana qimannimiseenoo kafaa qimanniminoo qinau, mina amaaku arusaifanoo mi ququsana akoofa naqaa fee iannoo. ¹⁶ Mifa sia kaqi mariannoo oonu reenoo mi fasiqausa kuqa naruseenoo amiqira fasiqauqaindi mi ququsana nimiannoo. Faiqi anaasee mi ufana irufanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqa, oo mi mandoosannafa sia kambiqaini.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisufa iriseenoo misa niqafamaseenoo qinau, tamummaqara fasiqauqaindi ufa akara maaqi qinoo maridanoo, minoosanara randasee qafaaqa mi mandoosannara kai qidanoo, mifa maaqi qidanoo. Faandaamura auqi marisa sabeena moo marasee qafamasee manda sabeena fee qimasee aqusoofanoo Anutufa mi sabeennana quandaki amiqira afeeka faakana fee qimaseenoo uriqarara faakanaikinoo marianifeera rakianau. Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa qiniara miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa yafee moo fannoo mi sabeennanasaa turuqaki aqufinafa mi sabeennafa mi fasiqana atekaa teeka masainanoo kuquannoo. Mi sabeena samufa moonasaa aqufinoo kuqa arusainanoo kookoomaikamafuannoo.

*Sisaafa takisa munnimmara innaaru qinana kaqi amia.
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

19 Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Yisufa maasara mi ufana qidanoo fee qimasee miqoo kai qumaree rumberaree qimasee faiqi aanaaseera rufiasee kaqi kasoomafiqa mina qumararanara rakisi mariqau. 20 Rakisidaqa faiqi akaqausa feefauru nimiseeqa qimannimiqau, innee oonuree amiqira fasiqauqara foora oosana oosana ufara irafanoo aaqara ufa qinaqa maasa rumbeeqee Roomma maqannaa kiapana asaukuki quqaanaura.

21 Miqi qufaqa mi fasiqausa oonuree Yisuna maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa ani ufara iridaqa ani naamuaqira ufa andeeqasaidana qima nimimarianafa mariananoo anee sia faiqi nifaaqa niqafamasee oosana oosana ufa qimarianafa, anee Anutuna aanai fimaria ufana anoona kai qimarianafa mariananoo. 22 Anee maa ainainnara qimaqimia maasa maqee maqee takisa munnimma Roomma maqannaa uriqararana amidaqa, maasa Mooseena sandufa rukiidaqee miqidee qufanoo, 23 Yisufa misa ueeqaranara iriseenoo qimanniminu. 24 Innee maasa siruaa munnimma moo mara uqaqifiqaaqa qufaqa uqafiqaqau, Yisufa qafamasee qinau, ya fasiqana oori amanee maanasaa maridanoo fee yana auqu fee maanasaa akara rinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqa. 25 Roomma maqannaa uriqararanaindi fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, faiqi moo fannoo sia moona ainainasaa nari auqu akara ridanoo ainaina faqaafa nari ainainasaa nari auqu kai quqaidanoo maa munnimmana Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqaindi maridanoo mina amana faqa mina auqu faqa maanasaa maridanoo doo mifa qimianne qinaqa innee narindi nari kai amiaqa kaifaa Anutunaindi faqa nari kai amiaqa. 26 Misa mina ufa irufanoo naaquqoofaqa kaqi kasoomafiqa, sia miqoo faiqi nifusaa ufannai kai ueeqasee qumarararee qiqa.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinausara qangiroora maqi marifara.

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faiqi kuqiranakiqari sia findififaranoo fee qimarusa mariqau. Miqiga marunara misakiqari akaqausa Yisufinnai anireeqa ueeqararee qimasee iramiriqa qiqa. 28 Oo ufasaa rakisirafa Mooseena sandufa fannoo maaqi qimasee maasa qimaqimidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo sia faiqi maqarai kuqifanoo mina akaqa fannoo mina anaqa maraseenoo faiqi maqasainanoo indaaruaqa fasiqa qumiasana maraannoo. 29-30 Mooseefa miqi qimaqoofaqa minara maasa ani iridaqa. Moodaa

fasiqa faiqi namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda (7) mariqau, indaaruqaafa anaasee marasee sia faiqi maqarai kuqufufanoo mina aanaaqiannaafa mi anaaseena maraseenoo doo mifa faqa sia faiqi maqarai kuqinau. ³¹ Mina aanaaqiannaafa miqikaimasee mi anaaseena maraseenoo kuqinau. ³² Miqooqari mi oosanausa aiqamausa mi anaaseenasaa sia faiqi maqarai kuqutaikaqau, inaaqiannaafa uqanna mi anaaseena faqa kuqinau. ³³ Oo Yisu faiqi anaasee kuqiranakiqari findififandinna faasaana mi anaaseefa ya fasiqana anaafa fee mariannoo fee, mi oosanausa aiqama mi anaaseena kai maraqau.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminu, maqee mariaqoo maa aukunna kai faiqi anaasee nari maree nari maree idaqa. ³⁵ Anutufa faiqi anaasee qini faqa innaarunai amanaike mariasee qimariasaa kuqiranakiqari mara findifu mannimaqasee innarunai quqasaifaqa sia kuqifaranoo naaru marifandinausa marinara sia nari maree nari maree ifaranoo. ³⁶ Misa faiqi nifaaqa faqa anaasee nifaaqa faqa taikaseenoo qangiroora fooqaasa indaaqirausa maridaqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasa marianara Anutuna amaakuqmara maridaqa. ³⁷ Mooseefa faqa akooqoo faiqi anaasee kuqiranakiqari findifi mariranara qimanniminu, ooqai Mooseefa kaasau maqa maqaki marufanoo sasamimiki ida qee marufanoo Mooseefa oonu qafamasoofanoo Anutufa minakiqari ooqai kuqusara Mooseena qimaminu, Qinee Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakoo-boona faqa misa Anutusa maridaqee qufanoo Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kasooqaqee akara rinu. ³⁸ Anutufa sia kaaqa kuqi mariasa nikoofau maridanoofau Anutufa kaqi mariasa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi mina faqa mariasa nikoofa maridanoo. Anutufa kuqufusara faqa kaqi mariasara faqa kaqi mariaafoo qidanoo. Minara Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakoo-boona faqa nikoo fee qidanoo minamusa ooqai kuqusa kuqiranakiqari findifi qini faqa mariaafoo qimasee mi ufana qinau. Qinee Yisusa minara inni qimannimidaqa, kuqiranakiqari sia sia findifidammia, findifidaqa. ³⁹ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa Yisuna amooqiqa qiqa, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amiqira ufa qiananoo. ⁴⁰ Misa kafa miqooqari Yisuna irammiranara rufisee kaqi kasooiqau.

Naqimasee Dafidifa nari atiara qini karaambaiqee qianoo.

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kasoomafufanoo Yisufa misasaa ufa moora iramirinoo qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara fannoo Anutuna asauku mundiranara kasooqagee kambiqafinoo Dafidina atiqiqari kambiqaanoo fee qidanoo mifa naqi fee masee andeeqaanoo fee. ⁴² Dafidifa narí idi papiqaki minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa Anutufa qini karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee aniree qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai oqumaria.

⁴³ Maaqoo marinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee misasaa rakisia.

⁴⁴ Dafidifa mi idi papiqanaki Anutuna asauku mundirana qini karaambaiqee qidanoo minara iriseeqa iraidaqa, Anutuna asauku mundirafa naqi fee masee Dafidina karaambaiqa faqa mina ati faqa aiqamaqara moodaa kari noo mariannoo fee.

Yisufa Mooseena sanda akoofasuqara qaaraiki mariasee qinau.

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Yisufa mi ufana qimannimarufaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo iri marufanoo Yisufa misa nifusaa quandafinoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau, ⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqara rakisi marifaqa anirifaqa misa oosanara au-faridaqa eerairiaqa misa qamunna amiqirana kisaqa afisusee faiqí nifumau nasuridaqa aatata fee faiqí suqiranaki fee faiqí anaasee misa reendeenamasee nimandaranara rimariasa maridaqa, misa amaana maqaki fee qoomaqanduqiranaki fee faiqí anaasee noorisaa kai ooqu marifi nári nifaqa mara maree urimariasa maridaqa. ⁴⁷ Misa faiqí anaasee nifusaa kisaqasaa innaaru qidaqa maqandanai adeedaana anaasee saqama fee maqa fee maqa fee umuari mariasa mariafanoo mina akiaqara narirafa fiqaramasee mariannoo.

21

Adeedaana anaasee ataaqana munnimma aqinau.

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹⁻³ Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki maridanoo nindafoofaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ataaka munnimma quqee mariqau. Ainaina moomoo faqaasa firaa munnimma aqimarufanoo qafee marufanoo misaqiqari adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo ainaina siaifa kudi uqanna marufa anireenoo idaqarana ataaqana munnimma qaaraqanda kaqikaana aqusoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau, Oo innee qafaaqa, maa kudi

adeedaana anaaseefa aigamausa urinnaaqara maseenoo mi anaaseefa aqinooi. ⁴ Ainaina faqaasa nári munnimma moomoo marunakinaana qumaree aqíqa, maa adeedaana anaaseefa kaaqa kudi uqanna marifa nári narana feeraurira munnimma aigama uqanna moodaa marina doo aqinoo miqinara qinee urinnaaqaramasee aqinoommifoo qidaqa.

Yeerusaree maqusa furufarianinnanara Yisufa qinau.
(*Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Yisufa nári faiqi namu faqa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maaqaki nimarufaqa misa aigama ainaina firaa ainaina Anutuna amimaru ainainausa faqa amiqira ooninnai usakaqoona minauqa qafaqa nidaqa nári qimami nári qimami qimariqau. ⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimannimino qinau, Innee maa amiqira ainainausa qafaidee, moo aukwana anirainanoo moomoosa anireeqa maa oonisa aaku aaku irana aigama rapeemmeeqee maqasaa kai aqifaranoo sia moo ooni moonasaa aakinoo maqee marindee inoo mariannoo, aigama maqasaa kaimmaqufuannoo.

Taikaaninna aukuanara Yisufa qimanniminau.
(*Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

⁷⁻⁹ Miqi qufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu irammiriqa qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa yairee fee mi ainainafa kambiqaanoo fee, nana ainainee mi aukuanna kooroo ira ainaina qafamasee fee oo mi ainainna kambiqaanoo fee qianauree.

Miqi qufanoo Yisufa qimannimino qinau. Innee amiqimandee aiqúqiaqa, moo fannoo nikaru qiandoo qimasee minasaa rakisiaqa. Moomoosa anireeqa qinee asauku mundirausa Yisusee qifaranoo, akaqausa doo Anutuna aukwana ani mariifoo qifaranoo. Innee mina irisee sia mi mau fuaqa. Innee firaa rakiranara faqa maqusa maqa maaqa furufarirana faqa qafamasee sia minara rufiaaqa sia minara iriaqa sia doo maqa taikarafa anireefoo qiaqa, miqira ainaina mi oosana oosanafa naaree kambiqaaninnanara siamma rufiaaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Moo maqannaasa findifi moo maqanna faqa rakifaranoo, moo karaambaiqa findifi moo karaambaiqa faqa rakuannoo maqa kasirafa firaafa moomoo naaquqarafa kambiqaanoo aandaroo aurirana oosana oosana maqa afaaqasasa kambiqaanoo naaquqara ainaina faqa maqa taikaaninna ainaina kudifaanara maqi asurukiqari kooroo iannoo.

¹²⁻¹³ Misa inni naaree qini ufasaara rumbeeqee aupuraranaki quqeeffaranoo. Misa qini ufasaara inni mareeqee firaa uriqararausa nifusaa faqa kaqikaa uriqararausa nifusaa faqa quqasaifaqa mikari inni ufa qimannimimari aukwana mariannoo. ¹⁴ Misa miqifaqa innee maaqi qiaqa

oo maqee misa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisunara qiman-nimianauree qiaqa. Misa inni mara maree uriqararausa nifusaa quqasaifaqa sia innee minara oonumafi irisee firaaqoo naqi fee qianau naqi fee qianau qiaqa. ¹⁵ Mikari qinee qeeqa kai qumee dadaaqianaqa innee irirana faqaasa ufara foora qimannimifaqa inni namuqaakiqari moo fannoo sia amana inni ufa rukiasee qaoo qifara. ¹⁶ Mi aukuanna qini ufasaara inniqa ninausa nikausee inniqa nikaqaafasaa fee inni ati fee inni niqoondi fee misa inni uneemaana qimasee mareeqee kuqiranaki quqannimaqeeffaranoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qiniara aiqamausa inni fidiqaqa mannimaqeeffaranoo. Miqi marifaqa minaki fimarifanoo inni nikaqaqaa asausi sia moodaa fannoo kakasiannoo Anutufa inni nifaaqasaa faqa rakisianoo. ¹⁹ Innee mi mandainainaki maridaqa sia aquraranara rufisee qini duqu minnisaaqa, kaqi finnanannai kai inni marirana afeedifaranoo.

Rakira fasiqauqa Yeerusaree maqusa fuseemasaiifaqa aaqana aaqana akareefara.

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee moo maqanna rakira fasiqauqa moomoosa anireeqa Yeerusaree maqusa puseemafifaqa innee irirana maqi qiaqa oo maqee Yeerusaree maqusa taikarafa anireenoo fee qimasee Yudeeaa maqa maqaki mariasa aaqanaaqana akareeqa sandeefaranoo, maqusai marin-
 ausa qafeeqa quqasee sandeefaranoo, ainainai finausa sia kafaa maqusai anifaranoo, doo mindari kai sandeefaranoo. ²² Anutuna ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa anoona kambiqaanifeera Anutufa narimari aukuanna kambiqanoo maridanoo fee qiaqa. ²³ Mi aukuanna nimuaqu uqafaqaa anaaseeuqa naaquqaranaki mandainainaki marifaranoo, sandaranara anuqifaranoo faiqi aanaaqifaqaa anaaseeuqa miqikaimasee naaquqaranaki kadaapiriranaki marifaranoo. Anutuna aranaqarafa maa maqa maaqanaki marianara naaquqarafa aupurarafa firaaqoo mariannoo. ²⁴ Moo maqannaasa sundiauqa anireeqa maa maqannaasa aseemannai naruseeqa akaqausa rumbreeqee aiqama maqa maaqai quqasaifaqa daraanimambifaqa Anutunara sia irimariasa aniree Yeerusaree maqusa maqee maqee nikunoo radamuseffaranoo Anutufa qumee eedoo qira aukuanna kai miqifaranoo Anutufa taikaannee qinaqa doo miqoo taikeffaranoo.

Yisufa nari qumuaninnanara oosana kooroo inau.

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Mi aukuanna suanafusaa faqa quqoona fasau nifusaa faqa maqa taikara ainaina kudifaanna kooroo irafa

kooroomma nimaqasaanaqa qafeefaranoo. Mi aukuanna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee aiqama maqannaasa ooruku nammari ufa qiranara faqa firaa nammari amakauriranara faqa irisee rufiaseeqa maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa kambiqaaninna aupuraranara faqa afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa kuquaqaa imarina marifara. Quqoona fasau mariqoo ooqai mari marirafa furufaramambinoo moo kamaakinaga mina qafaifanoo maqasaa kambiqaaninna mandainainara afeesidaqa rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa nári nimuqusa kuqifaqa kuqifaranoo. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Mi ainainausa oosana arasee kooroomambinaqa innee findifiqa ninuka uqeerasee qafaafaq inni innaarunai asumu marirafa adeedi ramafuannoo. Mikari qinee faiqí nimaaku innaarunaindari asuruki firaa afeeka faqa firaa areenarana faqa kooroomambi qumuanaura.

Yisufa narí qumuaninnanara faafisa kikiqa usinau.
(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yisufa mi ufana qimaseenoo maa quandara ufana qimannimainau, innee faafisa faqa aiqama saqari faqa ammini faqa qafeeqa oo doo aukuanai aniree maqi qimariafanoo. ³¹ Innee miqikai iqa maa qimannimuna ainainafa kooroo mambinaqa maaqi qiaqa, oo Anutuna innaaruna ququsa adeedi ramafiifoo qiaqa. ³²⁻³³ Doo innee maa ufana faqa iriaqa maaqoo mariasa kaqi marifanoo mi aiqama ainainausa kambiqeefaranoo. Maqa faqa innaaruna faqa doo aiqama taikafuannoo qiqa dookinaa ufa sia taikaannoo kaqi mariannoo.

Yisufa narí qumuaninnanara indee indeeida mariaqee qinau.

³⁴ Innee minara irisee inneeqa mariranara rakisiaqa. Inni aaquqimannimaqaidaqa. Sia maqee maqee qoomaqamasaida naidaqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa sia maaqoo maria ummaarana faqa minara kai mammaree fimarifaqa qinee innaarunaindari qumira aukuana tautuma nimaqaanafaara. ³⁵ Mi faasaanna maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa tautuma nimaqaanaga ufaanara foora naruanauranoo. ³⁶ Innee maqee maqee afarida maridaqa innaaru qimasaida mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka afeekaikamasee qimannimunna mandainainausaki afeekaikamandee fiqaree qini faiqí nimaaku qifusaa amiqimandee kikiqiaqeera innaaru qiaqeera qidaqa. ³⁷ Mi fasanai Yisufa faasaambaasaana firaa amaana maqaki faiqí anaasee minaki qimannimiiseenoo eenoofanoo rafudamakufanoo Oorifa aaqanasaa akara mafufanoo miqoo faiqanau. ³⁸ Aiqaama kananaana faiqí anaasee aiqama suqumaree

firaa amaana maqaki Yisuna ufa irianee qimasaida keeqee mariqau.

22

Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninna munnimmana maranau.

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Yoh 11:45-53)

¹ Yisufa miqi marufanoo qoomaqa Yuda maqannaasa firaa qoomaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ranau. Mi qoomaqana auqu moo sia ooruku qai feemuna qoomaqa nee imariqau. (Mi qoomaqanaki moomoo fasiqa anaasee aukuana aukuana suqumareeqa Yeerusareenni mi qoomaqana suqa nee mariqau.) ² Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararaura faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yisuna kuqa ariranara qumee randee marufaqa faiqi anaasee Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qufaqa minara rufieeqa sia ariqau.

Yudasifa munnimara qufiqamareenoo Yisuna ueeqararee qinau.

(Mat 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11)

³⁻⁵ Misa miqida randee marufanoo Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa Yisuna faiqi namukina qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee misaki marufa, mina aunduraki kai Sadannafa keeqafufanoo qumee oonureenoo amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa uriqararaura faqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa faqa qumee suqinau. Yisuna ueeqa nimianinnanara moodaanaki ufa qimannimimarufaqa uneemaana munnimma amifandinnanara qimamiqau. ⁶ Yudasifa eedoo qimaseenoo miqooqari faiqi anaasee nifusaa qumee ramaseenoo kukeeqaseenoo Yisuna misa nisaukuki quqararee qimasee ueeqarara randanau.

Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqiqau.

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Yoh 13:21-30)

⁷⁻⁸ Sia ooruku qai feemuna neemaru faasaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqara sipsipa aanaaqi aru faasaanasaa Yisufa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasee qimanniminoo qinau. Inneeqara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree maasara faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqifaqa ooru naanaura. ⁹⁻¹² Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau yai fee ya maqanaki fee maaqanda deedaqianauree qufanoo Yisufa qinau, doo amiqimasee iriaqa, inneeqara Yeerusaree maqusaki ooruree fidaqa qafaifanoo faiqi moo fannoo namari qafee maree keeqainnanaki keeqafi mi maqana akoona maaqi qimasee qimamia ufasaa rakisirafa aniara maaqi

qinoo, moo rumma qinee faqa qini faiqinamu faqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naanna rummafa yai fee maridanoo fee qifanoo qinamma iriaqa. Miqi qimasee qimamifanoo mina sandaaqai moo rummaki uqannifiqainaqa minaki deedaqamasai faqa innisaimbaqa fafaa eendaki minaki naanaura. ¹³ Miqanda iriseeqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa Yisufa qimaqoondée kai mi fasiqana faqa maaqa akoona faqa nindafamaseeqa Yisufa qundee kai maseeqa aiqama ainaina deedaqamaqaafanoo.

Yisufa aafaqa oosana aranau.

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Doo eendufaqa Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa keeqafu-faqa qainda firaana fiqumma oogu marifiqau. (Nari oosana marasee aiqamausa qainda fiqumma fufaqa nisaataa saunu areefufaqa ainnaaqarara aafaqa naqau.)

¹⁵ Misa miqi mambufanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Maa ainnaaqarara qoomaqaana inni faqa narara firaqoo dididanoo aupurarana oorisa mari-daqa. ¹⁶ Qinee sia maqee inni faqa kafa naanaura, Anutuna innaaruna ququsa kambiqafinaqa maa ainnaaqarara qoomaqaana anoona oosana uqanna kambiqafinaqa miqoo kafa naanaura.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa fira kaafa maraseenoo nariqa maqee maqee neamaru uainna nammarina umbiqarana nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau, Maana maraseeqa namataikaqa qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa, qinee sia kafa maqee inni faqa naanaura, Anutuna ququsa kambiqafinaqa mikari miqoo innaarunai naanaura.

¹⁹ Miqi qimaseenoo feemu moo maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nari faiqi namu niminoo qinau. Maa feemufa qini qifaaqa kikiqusira feemufa maridanoo kuqiranaki inniara quqannimaqaanaura. Innee maqee maqee naidaqa qiniara naaqoo iridaqa naqa.

²⁰ Namasoofanoo Yisufa miqi kai inoo uainna adiara nafisa maraseenoo nari faiqi namu nimiseenoo qinau. Maa nafisanakinaa nammari qini fidika maridanoo. Anutufa inniara noori runiranaki marunara nari fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaidanoo, qini fidika inni adiannimaqaranaki maridanoo.

²¹ Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau innee doo qafaqa maa qaindana fiqumma fiqumma iranaki inni qiniara ueeqee marifa maridanoo. ²² Anutufa oqai qumau kai qinee faiqi nimaaku kuqanaura, qini ueeqeemari fasiqafa fira numoo minasaa aqufuannoo. ²³ Yisufa miqi qimasooafaqa mina faiqi namu

narí iree narí iree qiqau yafee miqiannoo yafee miqiannoo, qiqau.

Yisuna faiqi namuqiari yafee maasa uriqararafa mariannoo fee qiqau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqidaqa maaqi qiqau, yafee maasaki uriqararafa mariannoo fee mi ufana qidaqa raiqara ufa qiqau, miqi qimarufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, maa maqanasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa nári maqannaasa urinaaqara maseenoo fifau nariara faiqí anaasee dadaaqi marunausee qidanoo. ²⁶ Innee, qini faiqi namuki sia mi oosanafa mariannoo, inniki uriqararafa innaaqianaafara foora mariannoo, inniqa karaambaiqa fannoo inni ainainira faiqiara foora mariannoo. ²⁷ Yafee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee, qoomaqaki ooqumarifi neemari fasiqa fee, narana rakiqasee nimimari fasiqa fee uriqaranoo maridanoo fee. Narana rakiqasee nimimarifa mifa kai uriqarara fasiqa maridanoo, doo qinee narana nammari rakiqasee nimimarunausa maridaqa sia inni rafaqaqafu nimaqasee uriqararaisai kidaqa inni ainainira faiqiara maqi maridaqa inni dadaaqidaqa. Doo innee qini daanna raaqa.

²⁸ Innee qini faiqi namu qini moomoo ummaara kadaapirirana dadaaqi mariasa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Doo mina akiaqara qini qikoofa qiniara uriqarara karaambaiqee qimarindee kai iqa qinee faqa inniara qinee qeeqa karaambaiqa ququsaki keeqafinaqa narana faqa nammari faqa inniara qini saimbaqa neefandiafoo qidaqa. ³⁰ Miqoo innee qini faiqi namu Isaraee maqanna ufa irira qaindasaa ooqu marifi qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Yakooboona faiqi namu atikiqari kambiqaraisa Isaraee maqannaasa misasaa innee andeeqeeqefaranoo.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo qianinnanara kooroo inau.

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Yoh 13:36-38)

³¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Simoona moo auqa Peetooroona qimaminoo qinau. Simoona anee qini ufa iria, Sadannafa aniara sandanainai qidanoo ani mareeqeenoo narí manda ququsaki quqararee qidanoo ani rarisamasee amanamasee qafaidanoo. ³² Oo Simoona qinee aniara innaaru qimaseeqa anee qini saqarikirafa sia taikaani. Anee kaqirunna oonureenana oonu quandakinana aneenna akaqaafasaaqara pooduamannisaa, qufanoo Peetooroofa qinau. ³³⁻³⁴ Oo karaambaiqa anee rumberanaki fee kuqiranaki fee finaqa qinee faqa minaki fuaauree qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau Oo Peetooroo qinee anoonufa ani qimamidaqa fafaa eendamugusai anee qaaramoo kari

qiniara asaurusee sia qiniara Yisusara iridee qinanoo doo miqoo kai kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

Misa rakira paipana mara maree Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru fiqau.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandafufanoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau, Ooqai qinee inni niqiqamasaafanaqa innee munnimma fee rusaka fee niku aanaamu fee sia maree fiqau, innee mikari moo ainainara sarau fee iqau qufaqa misa qiqa, Oo sia moodaa ainainara sarauqimari-afanausa maridaqee qufanoo Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, munnimma pausa marina mina maqee maraaqa rusaka marina mina maqee maraaqa, rakira paipana siainafa narí asausi faqaa siuta moona amisee mina akiaqara rakira paipana maraaqa. ³⁷ Qinee maa ufana faqa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa qiniara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee kambiqaidanoo. Doo maa akarafa faqa kambigaannoo. Misa qiniara maaqi qidaqa misa mina mara maree manda oosana maree mariasa namufaqa aruannee qidaqa. ³⁸ Miqi qimasooafaqa Yisuna faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Oo karaambaiqa qafaa, rakira paipana qaaraqanda maaqoo maridanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau doo ufa quqasee uqeraaqa.

Yisufa innaaru qidaqa.

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo doo narí faiqi namu faqa findifinoo narí maqee maqee fimaruqoo Oorifa aaqanasaa ooru finau. ⁴⁰ Oorureenoo narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo, innee maaqoo maridaqa innaaru qidaqa sia manda nimaniranaki keeqaqa. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Miqi qimaseenoo mifa fiqareenoo aambaaka aqinoora foora naríara fiqaree Anutunara aqoori saunara finoo narí kuqirafa adeedi roofanoo minara innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa anee eedoo qinaqa qinee manda nammari naannana mara aqusainaqa sia naa, sia qeeqa iriranamau fuanaura, aninna iriranamau kai fuanaura. [⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa afeekaikamandee innaaru qimasooofanoo tooqaamu fannoo fidikara foora aqinaqa anireenoo maqai aqufufanoo kuquaqaaminau. Aqufufanoo innaarunaindari qangiroo moo fannoo akooqoo qumureenoo afeeka amufanoo afeekaikinau.]

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo findifinoo narí faiqi namu qaaramoo marunnai oonu nindafoofaqa nimudaani rumafufaqa nisuku kaaqa faiqaqee mariqau. Yisufa oonu nindafamaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau, Innee

naqaa fee ifaqee faiqaaidee findi fiqa innaaru qiaqa, manda nimaniranaki aqufifaara.

Yisuna umaroo ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Yoh 18:3-11)

⁴⁷⁻⁵⁰ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo narí faiqí namu qimannim-imarufanoo misaikiqari Yudasifa faiqí moomoo asukunai nifiqeenoo anireenoo Yisuna amooqara rufanoo Yisufa qimaminau, Yudasi qini faiqí nimaakuara qimooqaranan-nai fee ueeqaidanee qufaqa Yisuna faiqí namu Yisuna qumarararufanoo qafamasee Oo karaambaiqa maasa rakira paipanannoo naruanauree qimasoofanoo misaikiqari moo fannoo Yisufa qu ufana sia irirai rakira paipana qumareenoo moonaa akiaqa aqamamakufanoo asauku uqannai aaqoo ateeka aqinau. Mi fasiqafa amaana maaqaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana uqanna ainainimaruna aaqoo ateeka aqinau. ⁵¹ Ateekasoofanoo Yisufa qafamaseenoo qinau, Doo amana, doo saa qimasee mi fasiqana aaqoo auqamasoofanoo andeeqamma amaqaanau.

⁵²⁻⁵³ Andeeqaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo, aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa amaana maqasaa uriqarararusa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa aiqama Yudasina faqa anusa aiqama qimanniminoo qinau, nanaree innee rakira paipana saamu indammamareeqa manda oosana mareemari fasiqanara foora qiniara qumararara anidee, qinee faasaambaasaana inni faqa firaa amaana maqaki marunausa marunaqa innee sia miqoo qumararai. Doo maqee eendaki innindi faqa asukunaki nimari afaanau-saindi faqa maa eendafa innindi mandoosana maraaninafa maridanoo.

Peetooroofa Yisunara qaoo qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Yoh 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Miqi qimasoofaqa misa mina qumareeqa afaqa maree aanaiqikirausa uriqarararana maaqaki quqaqau. Misa Yisuna maree fufanoo Peetooroofa rufiasee inaaqiana nifaamme nifaammee inoo fifiufanoo Yisuna quqoo maqana naambeeai faiqí akaqausa idarasee aani marufanoo mifa minaki oonuree aaninau. ⁵⁶ Aani marufanoo mi maqanaki ainainimaru manaqafa aniree andeeqasee Peetooroona oori qafamaseenoo oo maafa Yisuna faqa nimarifammi qimaseenoo quandafinoo miqoo marusa qimanniminau, maa fasiqafa Yisuna faqa marifa maridanoo mina faqa qumaraaqa. ⁵⁷ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qaoo qinoo qinau, Oo maa manaqa sia qinee minara iridaqa. ⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ Kaqikaagoo marikufanoo faiqí moo fannoo qafamaseenoo qinau anee

Yisuna faiqinamuki mariana fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa qinee sia minakinaasau maridau qufanoo kaifaa marikufanoo faiqí moo fannoo anireenoo afeekaikamandeenoo qinau. Maa fasiqafa kuqaa Yisuna faqa marifa, Kariree maqanna mookaa maqannaafa maridanoo fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa sia ani ufa anoonara iridaqa. Miqi qimarufanoo kai kookooraana ufa qinau.

⁶¹⁻⁶² Ufa qufanoo Yisufa narí maruqooqari maaqak-
iqari quandafi Peetooroona qafoofanoo Yisuna narí Pee-
tooroonara anee maqee eendaki qaaramoo kari qiniara
sia iridee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo qimaqoona
kookooraana ufa qufanoo Peetooroofa iriseenoo firaqoo
asauruseenoo rauda makufannoo aundurái sukaqoofanoo
firaqoo ikiraqa maree finau.

Yisuna umaroosa ataasa ataasa imariqau.
(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³⁻⁶⁵ Mi eendanaki Yisunasaa rakisi marusa ataasa ataasa
qimasaida ari mariqau. Aridaqa qamunna qumaree mina
afusaa ititasee ariqa qiqau, yafee ani aridanoo fee qiqau.
Misa oosana oosana manda ufa faqa qimamaqee mariqau.

Yuda maqanna uriqararausea Yisuna ufa iriqau.
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Yoh 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁸ Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausea
faqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausea faqa Mooseena sandufa
akoofasauqa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Yisuna mareeqee
misa suqiranaki quqaseeqa irammiriqa qiqau, anee maasa
qimaqimia, kuqaa anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee mari-
dane qufanoo mifa qinau qinee qimannimianaqa sia innee
qini ufa irifara qinee faqa moo ufara inni iranaqa sia
qimaqimifaranoo. ⁶⁹ Doo maqee maaqooqari qinee faiqí
nimaaku uriqarara Anutuna asauku uqannai mina aaqa
ooqu marifi marianauree qufaqa misa aiqamausa qiqau.
⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Doo kuqaa fee anee Anutuna amaaku fee maridane qufanoo
Yisufa qinau Innee qimariandee qimarunausee qufaqa misa
qiqau, doo maqee maaqooqari sia maa fasiqana manda ufa
irimarusara randaanaura, doo maqee uqanna narí ookinaa
manda ufa maasa daaqooki keeqaifaqa iriqa.

23

Misa Yisuna afiqee Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.
(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Yoh 18:28-38*)

¹⁻² Miqi qimasooafaqa misa aiqama findifiqa Yisuna
afiqeeqa Roomma maqanna kiapafa Piratoofunnai afiqee

munusee Yisuna arira ufa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau, Maa fasiqafa faiqi anaasee kaqi runna mara quqee marifa Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqa takisa munnimma sia aquaqee qimarifa nariara unnaqimaseenoo Anutuna asauku mundirafa qeeqaraa karaambaiqa maridee qimarifaqa irisee afiqee anidaqa. ³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo quandafi Yisuna qafamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maa maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridane qufanoo Yisufa qinau, anee doo qimariananoo. ⁴ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararausa faqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa faqa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee maa fasiqanaki qafauna sia mina ummaara marifaqa iridaqa. ⁵ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa afeekaikamasee Piratoona qimamiqa qiqau, mifa qimannimu ufanannai rakirana uqeeraidanoo, mifa Kariree maqa maaqaindari oosana arasee mindari anufa aiqama Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki miqimmamaree aniufa maqee maasaki Yeerusaree maqusai anireenoo miqikai idanoo.

Misa Yisuna afiqee Eeroodeena kootaki quqaqau.

⁶⁻⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo qinau, kuqaa fee maa fasiqafa Kariree maqannaa fee anidanoo fee qufaqa misa eedoo qufanoo Piratoofa oo Eeroodeena ququsakiqari ani maridanoo qimaseenoo Eeroodeefa maa kari Yeerusareenni animarinoo qimaseenoo Yisuna aqiqoofanoo mina sundiauqa afiqee Eeroodeefunnai fiqau. ⁸ Eeroodeefa Yisuna qafamase asasinu. Ooqai kisaagasaa Yisuna aufakiana kai iriufa kisaagasaa mina qafaaneerufa, saina kasooqaqee sia faiqi amanaikimari ainaina qini qifusaa auqainaqa qinee faqa qafaa, qimasee Yisuna qafamasee asasinu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisufa oonuroofanoo Eeroodeefa oosana oosana ainainara iroofanoo sia ufa qinau, kaqi marinu. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Eeroodeena aaqa anireeqa unna ufa afeekaikamandee Yisunara Eeroodeena qimamiqau. ¹¹ Eeroodeefa faqa nari sundiauqa faqa ataasa ataasa qimasee mandufa qimamaqaqau. Misa ataasa ataasa qimamaqaidaqa karaambaiqa qamunna afisuamaqasee afiqee Piratoofinnai kafaa anirandee finau. ¹² Ooqai Piratoosa Eeroodeesa namuqaqara mariuqanda mikari Yisuna aqiqoofanoo Eeroodeefinnai fu kamuqoo miqanda naraqoondi naraqoondi kiqau.

*Misa kafaa Yisuna Piratoona kootaki quqaqau.
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Yoh 18:39-19:16)*

13-14 Yisuna kaifaa afiqee anirandeeqa Piratoofinnai oonuroofanoo Piratoofa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa faiqí anaasee moomoosa faqa naarama quqaseenoo qimanniminau, innee maa fasiqana afiqee qinee unannai aniana, faiqí anaasee kaqirunna mara ubeekee marifagee qimasee afiqee anianara qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nifusaa oosana oosana ainainara irammirunanoo manda oosana oosanara qiana sia paquriqa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Eeroodeefa faqa iramasee qafaifanoo sia mandainaina minaki marifanoo kaifaa aqifaifanoo aninoo, qinee faqa minara maa fasiqanara sia moo numoo minaki maridanoo fee qidaqa, minara qinee sundiauqara akumbau akumbau auqira uaiqa samu qumaree amiqimma firaqoo ari ari isaifaqa idukuane qidaqa. [¹⁷ Piratoofa nari oosana mareenoo ainnaaqarara qoomaqaki aiqama aukuana karabusaki moo maruna iduku nimiseenoo kafa maa aukuanna Yisunara miqi kai ianauree qimasee mi ufana qinau.] ¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee minara iriseeqa aiqamausa faqa rumasee qiqau. Mina kuqaruqa, Barabasina kai iduku qimia. ¹⁹ Barabasifa Yeerusaree maqusaki rakirana uqeroonara faiqí kuqa narunara faqa karabusa mariufa marinau, minara idukuagee qiqau. ²⁰⁻²¹ Piratoofa Yisuna idukuageera faiqí anaasee kafa naarooafaq misa irisee faqa quqasee qiqau. Mi fasiqana aunirira saqari saa arua, aunirira saqari marinai fuani. ²² Piratoofa kafa qaaramoo kinoo qimanniminau. Maa fasiqafa nana manda oosana mareenoo fee. Qinee sia kuqira ainaina minaki paquriqa, ²³⁻²⁵ Qinee akumbau akumbau auqira uaiqa samu firaqoo arusee idukuanauree qufaqa faiqí anaasee firaqoo faqa quqasee qiqau. Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruannee qimarufanoo misa ufa fannoo Piratoona rafaqaqafusoofanoo Yisuna aruageera eedoo qimaseenoo Barabasina idukinau. Barabasifa rakiranara faqa faiqí narunara faqa rumbaranaki maruna idukinoo Yisuna mareeqee misa nari iriranamau fuaqee qimasee nari sundiauqa nimufaqa doo arirara, maree fiqau.

Yisuna afiqee Koorookata aaqanai fimarufaqa aanaaseeuqa ikiraqoofa.

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Yoh 19:17-27)

²⁶ Misa arirara maree fidaqa faiqí moo auqu Simoona amarafa mifa nianaindari ani marufa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa mindari Yeerusaree maqusa aatata animarufaqa sundiauqa paquri mandee mina aranaiqi qumareeqa Yisuna aunirira saqari aku amaqoofanoo Yisuna aanaaqiana maree finau. Sia amana mi fasiqafa qaoo qiannoo misa faaqaana

qafeenoo kuqiranara rufiasee aruaqaaufanoo kaqi eedoo qimasee doo maranau.

(Yisuna faiqi namuqi qari Peetooroofa marufa mina moo auqu Simoonafa sia mifau Yisuna aunirirana aku maranau, mina amarafa moo fasiqa fannoo Sireenee maqusaindaraafa aku maranau.)

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sundiauga Yisuna afiga maree fimarufanoo Yeerusareendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa mina aanaaqiana oobiqasee ikifaaqa quqasee ikiraqaaqa fimarigau. Miqi mamaree fimarufanoo Yisufa quandafi ninda fee kasoomambinoo qimanniminu. Sia qiniara ikiraqaaqa inneeqara faqa inneeqa faiqi namuara faqa ikiraqaaqa. ²⁹ Kasooqagee naaru anianinna aukuanafa innisaa firaa narirafa aupurarafa mariannoo. Faiqi siaisa amiqirafa marifaranoo. Faiqi aanaaqi siaisa sia naamma nimimariasa misa amiqimasee aufadamasee sandeefaranoo fee qifaranoo, faiqi faqaasa qumaara reeqa manda kuqira kuqifaranoo. ³⁰ Mi firaa narirafa kambiqafinaqa aaqana ameemaanai oonuree aaqana qimamiqa anee maasa rafaqaqafusainaqa kuqufuananoo sia maa mandainainafa daruani fee qifandinausa. ³¹ Innee iriaqa, Roomma maqannaasa maqee qinee sia aaqee marunau, fuka saqariara maqi marunau, maqi mandee darusaifaqa kasooqagee Yuda maqannaasa manda oosana aaqarafa fraatia marinara inaakuna manda narirafa Roomma maqannaasa inni narifaranoo, minara qinee qimannimidaqa innee inneeqara kai ikiraqaaqa. ³² Sundiauga mandainaina maree maruqanda qaaraqanda Yisuna faqa moodaakari nariraree qimasee miqanda Yisuna faqa nifiqee fiqau. ³³ Nifiqee fiufuqa kaqikaa amuaqu namusaa faiqi nimudaani fee qimaruqoo munuseeqa Yisuna pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa uqereeqeeqa kuradaqau, faiqi manda oosana maree maruqanda asauku uqannai aakaarinni moo narí auniriranasaa arusee uqereeqee kuradaqau. Asaqaitinnai moo miqikaimasee narí auniriranasaa ariqau. ³⁴ Misa Yisuna arimarufanoo Yisufa innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa misa mandainaina qini qimimariana minninnisaa sia mina akiaqara ia, misa nári imarianara sia iridaqa. Sundiauga Yisuna aruseeqa kaatara foora sararamaseeqa mina qamunna raina rainiisee maraqau.

Misa Yisuna ataasa ataasa qiqau.

³⁵ Miqi marufaqa faiqi anaasee kikiqiqa mafufaqa qafaidaga misa uriqararansa Yisuna ataasa ataasa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, Oo maa fasiqafa faiqi anaasee

asumu nimimari fee qimarifa maana mifee doo maqee aneennaraa asumu marainna qafa. Mifa Anutuna asauku mundirafa rusandeesamu mandee maroofa maridanoofau doo maqee nariara asumu maraiqini. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Sundiaufa faqa ataasa ataasa qimamaqasee Yisuna uainna nammari amianee qimasee qiqau, anee kuqaa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridana minasaaqari asumu maria. ³⁸ Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa akiaqai akara moo akara rinoo marinau, maaqi qimasee akara rinoo marinau, maa fasiqafa Yuda maqannaa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

Qumuarimaru fasiqafa Yisuna faqa innaarunai fuaninna ufana qinau.

³⁹⁻⁴¹ Manda ainaina maree maruqanda nari auniriranasaa Yisuna aaqa maridaqa moo fannoo maaqi qimasee Yisuna aqinau, kuqaa fee anee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane doo amana anee aneenna faqa maaqanda faqa mara aquqisainaga asumu maria, qufanoo moo fannoo nari aunirira saqarisaaqari mina aqinoo qinau. Qusasaa anee faqa mifa faqa Anutuna afusaa kikiqifara anee sia fee Anutunara rufiaidane mi manda ufana q inanee doo maasa namu Roomma maqannaa moodaa ufa ameemaanai maridaqa, maqee kuquanaura. Maaqanda kuqirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo, anindiri qeeqa ummaarara kuquanaura maa fasiqafa mandainaina siaifa kuquannoo. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa quandaki Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo Yisu, anee aneenna ququsaki karaambaiqaikinana sia qiniara aunua, iria, qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau, Doo ani qimamidaqa maqee faasaana anee qini faqa innaarunai marinnaranoo.

Yisuna kuqira ufa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Yoh 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Suani qambaana akiaqa amummaqa suani qarafa taikafufanoo aiqama maqa maaqi asukuna arufanoo suani afu fannoo amannauna arufufanoo asukuna taikafufanoo suanifannoo kafa qanau. ⁴⁵ Asukuna kaqi marufanoo Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki ititara qamunna firaafa qambaana nari kai anaqinau. ⁴⁶ Yisufa faqa miqoo kai firaa kari faaqa quqasee qinoo qinau, Oo qipoo qeeqa qimana ani asaukuki quqeeqa qimasee doo kaaqa kuqinau. ⁴⁷ Sundiaufa rakisirafa miqoo maridanoo mi aiqama ainaina qafamaseenoo Anutuna amooqidanoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqafa amiqira fasiqa mariifa

kuqinoo. ⁴⁸ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa ani qafaida mariusa Yisufa kuquna qafamaseeqa anirandee nimaacaqai fidaqa nimuqusi marufaqa ikifaafau iqa fidaqa mandaikammiqau. ⁴⁹ Moomoosa Yisunara amiqi mandee irimarusa faqa aanaaseeuqa Kariree maqa maaqaindari Yisuna faqa anusa faqa sia dauni fifainiqau kaqi marida nianai marida qafee mariqau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Yoh 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Faiqí moo Arimateea maqusaindaraafa Yeerusareenni animarufa mina auqu Yooseefaafa, sia Yisuna akoofau, mina amarafa. ⁵¹⁻⁵³ Mifa amiqira fasiqa kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa, Anutuna ququsa innaarunaindari maqasaa kambiqaanin-nanara afeesara marufa marinau. Mifa Yuda maqanna ufa suqiranaki keeqeemarufa Yisuna arirara qufanoo qaoo qimarufa marinau. Yisufa kuqufanoo mi fasiqafa andeeqasee Piratoona oopisaki keeqafinoo irammirino qinau, amanee qinee Yisuna iri mara quqaanauree qufanoo Piratoofa irisee eedoo qinau.

(Yisuna aukuana narí maqannaasa maaqimase madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaaqa aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeega mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqi kai imariqau; Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

Piratoofa eedoo qufanoo narí akoona amarafa oonuree Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraana maraseenoo qamunnannai kukuqamaseenoo mara maree ooni aamara indufirafa fuka marunaki sia moo minaki akundarafa marunaki minaki Yisuna iri quqanau. ⁵⁴ Mooseena sandufa faiqí aunirira saqarisaa dirirara amaana faasaanara qaoo qinoo marunara mi eenonnai nariqa amaana faasaana adeedi ranoo marufanoo dauni dauni Yisuna iri mareeqeenoo ooni aamaraki quqanau.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Karireendaraa aanaaseeuqa Yisuna faqa anusa Yooseefaana amarana faqa ooni aamaraki quqeemarufaqa qafamaseeqa oonurandee aniree nári oosana mareeqa nári marasinna fadameena oosana oosana Yisuna irisaa aku amaqarara anirandee oonu deedaqiqau. Saririqasaa misa Mooseena sandufamau fiqa nári amaana fee qimasee adooaqau.

24

Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafoo ufafa.
(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Yoh 20:1-10*)

¹ Mi anaaseesa nári maqannaasa amaana faasaana Saririqa adooamaseeqa faiqee duna kananaana maasa amaanasaa kananaana eendai mi fadameenna marasinna ainaina deedaqamaqoona mareeqa Yisuna akundoo oonina aamaraki keeqarara fiqau. ²⁻⁵ Oonureeqa qafoofoo nari kai ooni firaatia kooqisaa ititaqoofa quanda quandammeeqee kaqinni quqaqoofaqa qafamaseeqa kaqi keeqafi Yisuna iriara randoosia qafoofoo sia marufaqa kaqi kikiqiga maridaqa naqi fee ianaura naqi fee ianauree qidaqa tautu masee qafoofoo qaara fasiqa kaaqa areenee maru gamunna afisira qanda misa naqa kambiqafiga kikiqigau. Kikiqamafufaqa nindafeeqa qifu qafaanoo qimaseeqa ninuka tuqu naumoo amisoofaqa mi faiqiqanda qimannimiqa qiqau, innee nanaree findifimari fasiqanara kuqirausakiaqa randaidee. ⁶⁻⁷ Mifa sia maaqoo maridanoo, mifa findifinoo doo mifa fifinoo maridanoo. Mifa ooqai Kariree maqa maaqaki maridanoo inni qimannimarufaqa innee iriusa sia fee iridee minara randaidee. Mifa maaqi qimasee inni qimanniminau, qinee faiqi nimaaku qini mareeqee manda fasiqa nisaukuki quqefaranoo. Quqasaifaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai darusaifanoo qaaramoo faasaana inanoo Anutufa qini uqeera qisaannoo fee qufaqa innee sia irusee. ⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasee qimannimufaqa misa Yisuna ufara iriseeqa oonurandee maqusai anireeqa Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa faqa faiqi anaasee akaqausa faqa mi ainaina ooni aamaraki onu qafoonara qimannimiqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi anaaseesa nuqu Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa faqa, Yooannafa faqa Mariana amarafa moo Yameesana anoofa faqa akaqausa mi ainainausara Yisuna faiqi namu qimannimufaqa furufarufa maasa qimaqimiaafoo qimasee sia amiqimasee iriqau. ¹² Peetooroofa misa ufa iriseenoo findimeeqee quqasee sandeenoo ooni aamaraki kummaramafufanoo mara meera qafoofoo Yisuna iri kukuqu gamunnafa kai minaki marufanoo qafamaseenoo oonurandee aatata nari amaaqai fidanoo minauqaindiara irinoo finau.

Eemausa maqusai fimaru aanaki Yisufa paqurinau.
(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mi faasaannakai Yisuna faiqi namuqi qari Yeerusa-reendari Eemausa maqusai fidaqara Yisuna arusoofanoo sia madikaki marunara nari qimami nari qimami qiga

fiqau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqi qiqa fidaqa nari qimami nari qimami qimarufanoo Yisufa nari uqanna anireenoo miqanda faqa fimarufaqa miqanda qafamasee sia naaqoo irinau. ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau, inneeqara aatata fidaqa nanaree nari qimami nari qimami qiqa fidee qufaqa miqanda irisee kasoomambufaqa noori runusee moo fanoo Kareeopasafa Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, maa eenda ufana Yeerusaree maqusai ufa firaafa kambiqaina anee kai fee sia irinee qufanoo Yisufa qinau, nana ainainee kambiqeenoo fee qufaqa miqanda qiqau Yisuna Nasa-reetee maqusaindaraana arunara maaqanda qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufaqa Anut-ufa faqa faiqi anaasee faqa mina ufara faqa mifa auqoo ainainara faqa uriqararafa afeeka fee qimarufa marufaqa maasa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa faqa maasa faiqi firaasa faqa Roomma maqannaara aruaqee qufaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariqau. ²¹ Mi fasiqafa maasa Isaraee maqanna karaambaqa Roomma maqanna nisaukukinaana maasa qumaraaninna fee qidaqa asasimariafannana marufaqa kuqa ariqau, Maqee faasaanaqari mifa kuquqoo qaaramookifaqa maridaqa. ²²⁻²⁴ Maasakiqari anaasee akaqausa nari akundoo ooni aamaranai oonu qafaafanoo sia mina iri mari qafeeqa nifu pisipasa mandoofaqa qangiroo kai qafaafanoo qimanniminoo qinoo Yisufa kuqiranaki findifinoo qiafaqa maasakiqari akaqausa ooni aamarai oonu qafaifanoo anaasee indee kai inoo Yisuna kai sia qafeeqa.

²⁵ Yisufa miqi quna iriseenoo kafaa miqanda maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Oo furufarira qanda mariafanoo Innee sia dauni Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ufa iri mariafanoo kaaqa inneeqara anuqi mariafanoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa asaku mundiranara mi oosana oosana aupurararana marasee miqooqari nari areenaranaki keeqaannoo fee qimaqoofanoo naqimasee fee sia kambiqarara, kambiqaannoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa Mooseena sandufa akarakinaanasaa oosana araseenoo tamummaqara fasiqa aiqama akarakinaana nariara akara rumaqoonara miqanda qimanniminoo aatata fimarinau. ²⁸ Miqinoo ufa qinoo fifufanoo Eemausa maqusa adeedi ramaseenoo Yisufa kaqi finoora foora ufaqa miqanda rafaqa fidaqa qiqau. ²⁹ Doo suani keeqaifanoo asukunaikidanoo anee maasa faqa ani maria qufanoo Yisufa eedoo qimasee misa faqa oonu marinau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Miqanda narana deedaqi isee ooqu marifi naaneerufanoo Yisufa feemu maraseenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo ruqi ruqi maseenoo nimufaqa misa irirafa

misa nifu faqa kambiqoofaqa oo Yisufammifoo qufanoo Yisufa doo miqooqari taikafinau. ³² Taikafufaqa miqanda narí qimami narí qimamiqa qiqau maaqanda aanai ani marunanoo mifa maaqanda faqa anidanoo akarakinaana maaqanda qimaqimimarifanoo maaqanda daundurari idara foora qamafi qimbafi imarifaqa maaqanda sia minara iriqau. ³³ Miqi qimaseenoo miqanda aaqee quqasee Yeerusareenni kafaa fiqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Oonureeqa miqanda Yisuna faiqi namu qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu moodaa marasee marusa akaqausa namufaqa moodaaqoo marunaki miqanda oonureeqa mina faiqi namu qimannimiqa qiqau. Doo karaambaiqa kuqiranakiqari findfiinoo Simoonafa doo qafeenoo qufaqa miqanda nariqa aanai fi paquri funara faqa feemu marasee ruqi ruqi mandee nimufanoo nifu faqa naaqoo faqa irunara nári qimannimiqa.

Yisufa narí faiqi namu kooroomannimaqanau.

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Yoh 20:19-23; NiFa 1:6-8)

³⁶⁻³⁷ Miqanda nári qafoonara qimannimimarufanoo karaambaiqa narí uqanna tautumannimaqasee nifusaa kikiqamambinoo qinau, innikina asoarafa mariani qufaqa aiqamausa tautumandee afaannee qimasee firaqoo rufiaqau. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yisufa nindafamaseenoo qimanniminau. Naqi fee ifaqee qaara irirafa inni naaqoosaa rinoo fee qini qisauku faqa qiku faqa pirimma daruqoona qafaqa qinee qeeqa uqanna maridaqa. Innee aniree qini duqamasee qafaqa qimaqi faqa qimudaani faqa kaqi maridanoo afaanna fannoo sia miqirafa maridanoo. ⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Miqi qimasoofaqa firaqoo asasamasee oo doo kuqaa narimmifoo qimasee kafaa afaannasaaqari ani maridanoo fee qimasaida quqasaida rufiee mariqau. Miqi marufanoo Yisufa uqannifiqararee qimaseenoo irammirinoo qinau inni narana moo marinaqa qimifaqa naa qufaqa misa noodaanna aafaqa mareeqee amufanoo aiqamausa nifusaa qumaree nanau.

⁴⁴ Namaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau qinee inni faqa kaqi maridaqa maa dariranara kuqiranara findifiranara qimannimiaafanausa maridaqa. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa Dafidina idi akaraki faqa qiniara akara rumaqoo ufafa naqimasee sia kambiqararee doo mina anoona kambiqarana qafaafanoo. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁷ Miqi qimasee Yisufa misa tamummaqara fasiqa ooqeenaa akara iriaqeera misa irirana quandaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau maaqimminoo akara oosana maridanoo, Anutuna asauku mundirafa aupurarana maraseenoo qaaramoo faasaana marinoo kuqiranakiqari

findifinoo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqí anaasee fuki faaki qimasee qimannimimarifaqa nári mandainainara nikooqamaseeqa Anutufinnai quandaki nári mandainaina akiaqara asauku mundirana auquara qimamifanoo minninnisaani, miqiqa ufa qimannimirafa faqa mandainaina minnisarafa faqa Yeerusaree maqusai oosana araseenoo aiqama maqa maaqai qimannimirafa daraanianno. ⁴⁸ Innee qini qiqoondiuga mi ainainausa qafee marusa mariafanoo. ⁴⁹ Qini qikoofa Anutufa narí maraquna afeeka nimimari maraquna inni nimiraree qimasoona qeeqa kai oorureeqa niqqaanaqa qumuree inni afeekaikamma nimaqaannoo. Innee sia Yeerusaree maqusa minnisaaqa maaqoo kai mari-fanoo naakufinaqa fifainiaqa.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru fu ufafa.

(Mak 16:19-20; NiFa 1:9-11)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa narí faiqi namu faqa narí aqoondiuga faqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari nifiqeenoo Beetani maqusa amummaqa oonureenoo narí asaukuqara uqeeraseenoo nifaaqooqa qimannimaqaidanoo narí faiqi namu minniseenoo uqeerakinoo innaarunai ooru finau. ⁵²⁻⁵³ Miqoo marusa mina qafamasee Anutuna amooqimasee quandaki nimuqusaki asasirafa qumbiqafufaqa Yeerusareenni kafa a oonu maridaqa faasaambaasaana naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafidaqa Anutunara dufi dufi qimamaqee mariqau.

YOOHANE **Amiqira Fasaasa Ufa Yoohaneefa** **Akararinau.**

Naaru naaru marira ufa.

¹ Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marunakinai Anutuna afeeka ufara foora Yisufa marinau. Mi afeeka ufara foora Yisufa Anutuna faqa marinau. Mi afeeka ufafa Anutufa kai marinau. ² Oosana aroonakina mi ufafara foora Yisufa Anutuna faqa marufa marinau. ³ Mi ufanannai Yisunannai aiqama ainaina kambiqaqoofanoo maridanoo. Sia moo ainaina sia minannai kambiqanau. Aiqama ainaina mina Yisunannai kai kambiqanau. ⁴ Aiqama kambiqoo ainaina mina Yisunasaagaraa marirana maraseenoo doo maridanoo. Mi marirafa maa maqanasaagaraa fasiqa anaasee naundurai qoomara foora aurau rimarifa maridanoo. ⁵ Mi aurau rirafa asukunaki qaidanoo. Mi aurau rira qoomana asukuna fannoo sia amana qumaree rafaafa fuannoo.

⁶ Anutufa qumee dadaaqufanoo maqasaa fasiqa moo nammari nimimaru Yoohaneefa kambiqafufanoo Anutufa qini saikaki fuannee qufanoo nari saikaki ani marinau. ⁷ Yoohaneefa kooroo irafa animarinau. Mi qoomana Yisunara kooroo irara aninai. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee mina ufa irisee Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qiaqeera aninai. ⁸ Mifa Yoohaneefa sia mi qoomafau marinau. Kaqi mi qoomanara kooroo ianifeera animarinau. ⁹ Anutuna ufa fannoo Yisufa anoona aurau rirafa marinau. Mi aurau rirafa faiqi aiqamausa naunduraki qeemarufa maridanoo maqasaa faiqi aanaaqi kammafinoo maa maqa maaqanaki quminau.

¹⁰ Mifa maa maqa maaqanaki ani marinau. Anutufa mi ufana Yisunannai maa maqa maaqanakinnaa fasiqa anaasee auqu quqasoofanoo misaki akooqoo qumu marufaqa sia minara iriqau. ¹¹ Mifa nari auqu maqa maaqanaki aniroofaqa mina maqannaasa minaki mariasa mina mareeqee agusee minnisau. ¹² Akaqausa اساسammasee maroosa Anutuna ufa Yisufa misara innee Anutuna faiqi kamambi mariaqee qira ufa nimirau. Minara kuqaa Anutunee qimasee naundura amimarusu mina faiqi kamambi mariaqee qira ufa nimirau. ¹³ Anutuna faiqi miqimariasa kambiqafi mariasa sia maa maqa maaqanaki mariasakiqari kambiqaqau. Sia faiqi faiqi imariandeeffau mafi kambiqaqau. Sia faiqi nari iriranannaifau Anutuna faiqi kammafi kambiqaqau. Anutuna iriranannai kai kambiqafufaqa mina faiqi namuqiqa.

¹⁴ Mi ufafa Anutuna anoona ufa Yisufa faiqí faiqi kamambinoo maasaki qumu marinau. Qumumarufaqa mina afeeka eeraarirana maasa mina faiqi namu kuqaa qafaqau. Mifa narí akoona amaaku moodaa marunara narí akoonasaaqaraa afeeka eeraarirana faqa kaqi afaarirana faqa kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa maraseenoo qumbiqanoo maruna qafaqau. ¹⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa minara Yisunara kooroo inau. Mifa maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Ooqai qinee qimannimiqia. Moo fannoo qini qinaaqianna aniannoo. Qinee kambiqaaafannaqoo mifa ooqai mariufa marifaqa qini uriqarara fee qiafanafa maana Yisufa mifa maridanoo. Yoohaneefa miqi qimaseenoo minara qimanniminau.

¹⁶ Yisufa maaqoo qumu maridanoo narisaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana amuaaqa amuaaqa moomoo maasa aigamausa qimufaqa mareemariqiafana. ¹⁷ Anutufa Mooseenannai narí sandufa narí amusufa maasa qiminau. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai narí kaqi asasamandee nimirufa faqa kuqaa anoona ufa qirana faqa maasa qiminau. ¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo Anutuna qafee marufa marinau. Narí amaaku moodaa narí akoona amuqusa uqanna mifa kai narí akoona faqa marida qafamaseenoo maa maqanasaa maasa qimannimirara quminau.

Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaru ufafa.

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Ruk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Yoohaneefa Yisunara kooroo qu ufafa maaqimasee animarinau. Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqa aanaiqiki-rausa faqa amaana maqaki dapi saika maree marusa misara Reefina aiku asauku fee qimarusa misa faqa Yeerusa-reenni suqufufaqa ufa qimaseeqa faiqí akaqausa nifeeqasee niqiqoofaqa Yoohaneenara irarara ooqufiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufunnai Yooradanna nammarinni ooqureeqa maaqi qimasee iraqau.

Oo Yoohanee, Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kambiqaaninna tamummaqara fasiqanara akara rumaqoofa anee maana mifee yafee. ²⁰ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo sia kaqi ufa qinau akooqoo kooroo qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee sia asauku mundirausau maridau. ²¹ Misa minara iriseeqa kafa iraqa. Anee Eeriaafee maridane. Maasa qimaqimia. Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa qinau sia qinee misau. Miqi qufaqa misa iraqau. Anee mi tamummaqara fasiqanara akara rumaqoo fee maridane.

Miqi qufanoo Yoohaneefa sia fee qinau. ²² Sia fee qima-soofaqa misa quandaki qiqau. Maasa niqigaasa nana ufa fee aniaira qimannimianauree. Anee yafee. Anee aneennara

naqi fee qidanee. ²³ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo qimanniminau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa ooqai maaqi qimasee qiniara akara rinau.

Qinee karaambaiqara nammeera qimasee qimannimira fasiqausa maridaqa.

Kaasau maqa maaqakiqari maaqi qimasee nammeeraqi-daqa. Innee karaambaiqa anianinna aanna andee-qaseeqa afisuaqa.

²⁴ Yeerusareendari niqigoosa misa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa misa mina iriseeqa kafaa irammiriqau. ²⁵ Oo Yoohanee, anee sia asauku mundirafa maridana. Anee sia Eeriafa maridana sia anee mi tamummaqara fasiqafa maridana. Anee sia misa maridana naqi fee idanee nammariki keeqannimaqaidanee. ²⁶ Yoohaneefa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Qinee nammariki faiqi anaasee keeqannimaqaidaqa. Inni qambaana mo fanoo maridanoo innee minara sia irimariafanoo. ²⁷ Mifa qini qinaaqianna anianinafa qini uriqararafa mariannoo. Naqimasee fee qinee mina dadaaqianauree. Qinee kuqaa ooreeqararausa uqanna maridaqa.

²⁸ Yoohaneefa Yoeradanna nammariki Beetani maqusai dinni afainni nammariki keeqannimaqee marufaqa misa aniree miqi qimasee iree mariqau.

Anutufa auiqaaninna sipsipa anaaqina ufa.

²⁹ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Yisufa Yoohaneefunnai ooqu fimarufanoo Yoohaneefa qafeenoo narí faqa marusa maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Innee qafaaqa maa fasiqafa Anutufa nifaeemari aanda aanaaqi narí qaindasaa kuquaninna aandaufa maasa aiqamausa maa maqanasaqaraasa mandainaina minannai maraquqiseenoo Anutufa darira ufa ateekaqisaaninafa maridanoo. ³⁰ Eenda qinee minara maaqi qunafa maafa qinee sia mariafanna kamuqoo marunara qini uriqararafa maridanoo qini qinaaqianna kambiqafi aniraannoo qunafa maana mifa maridanoo. ³¹ Qinee minara sia irimariafanausa maridaqa. Isaraee maqannaa nifusaa kooroo qiaqera nammari auqamannimaqaga anidaqa.

³² Yoohaneefa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qinau. Qinee Anutuna maraquna qafaunanoo mifa nakipurunaika mafino innaarunaindari qumureenoo Yisunasaa quqeenoo. ³³ Qinee qeeqa kai asauku mundiranara sia amana mifee qianaara. Maa saikanara diqigoofa Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaqiminau. Anee faiqi mo qafainanoo qini maraquna fannoo akooqoo minasaa mundufinnanara minara faiqi

anaasee qini naaquqara maraqunannai rumannimaqaan-ina fee qinnaranoo. ³⁴Maafa Anutufa rusandeesamu masee maroofa narí amaaku uqanna maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qifunnai qafeeqa inni kooroomannimaqaidaqa.

Yisufa indaaru ooqasaa nifiqoo faiqi namusa.

³⁵Kananaana iqaqoofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari afainni narí ufa irimaru fasiqa qanda faqa marufanoo Yisufa aiqaranau. ³⁶Aiqaroorofanoo Yoohaneefa amiqi mandee aiqumqummaseenoo qinau. Innee maana qafaaqa Anutuna aanda u aanaaqiara foora qaindasaa maasara kuquaninafa aiqagaidanoo. ³⁷Yoohaneena ufa irimaruqanda mi ufana irisee Yisuna doo afaqee fiqau. ³⁸Afaqee fimarufanoo Yisufa quandaifi nindafeenoo qinau. Inneeqara nanaree qini qifaqee anidee qufaqa miqanda qiqau. Ufasaa rakisira anee yai fee maridane. ³⁹Yisufa iriseenoo qimannimainau doo aniree qafaaqa qufaqa miqanda mina faqa oonu mina maaqa qafamasee eenaanianna oonu qafamaseeqa mina faqa kaqi kaaqoo mariqau.

⁴⁰Mi fasiqaqanda Yisuna maaqa oonu qafamasee mina faqa maruqanda miqandakiqari moo fannoo Andurufa marinau. Mifa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona akaqa marinau. ⁴¹Andurufa narafasaana Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona kaqi kaqi paqurimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Maasa Anutuna asaku mundira fasiqa kambijaannoo fee qimaqoofa doo maasa paquriqa qimaseenoo mina afigam-maree Yisufinnai finau. ⁴²Oonuroofanoo Yisufa Simoona aiqumqummaseenoo qinau. Anee Yoohaneena amaaku Simoonafa mariananoo. Qinee aniara Keefasane qianauree qinau. Mi auqu oosanna ooni fee qinoo maridanoo.

Yisufa Firipina faqa Natanaeerana faqa naaroo ufafa.

⁴³Moo kananaana Yisufa Kariree maqamaaqai fuaneera aanai Firipina paqurimandeenoo qimaminoo qinau. Doo Firipi qini faqa doo anianne qinau. ⁴⁴Firipifa faqa Andurufa faqa Peetooroona faqa Beetasaida maqusaindari moodaa maqusanaasa mariqau. ⁴⁵Firipifa Natanaeeranara randasee paqurimaseenoo qimaminau. Mooseefa Anutuna sandufasaa faqa tamummaqara fasiqausa faqa kambijaaninna fasiqanara ooqai akara rumaqoona maasa paquriqa. Mifa Yisufa Yooseefaana amaaku Nasareetee maqusaindaraafa maridanoo. ⁴⁶Natanaeerafa qinau, Akasaa naqimasee amiqira ainaina Nasareetee maqusaindari kambiqararee, sia kambijaannoo. Miqi qufanoo Firipifa qinau aniree doo oonu qafa.

⁴⁷ Firipifa mina afigeenoo oonu roofanoo Yisufa Natanaeerana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo maafa Isaraee maqannaai faiqi uqanna anidanoo. Sia qunna ufa minaki marifa andeeqarafa kai marifa maridanoo. ⁴⁸ Natanaeerafa minara iriseenoo tautumaseenoo maaqi qimasee Yisuna qimaminau, anee naqi fee masee qiniara iridanee. Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Natanaeera faasai Firipifa sia ani paquriqoo anee aneenna maqusai aneenna faafisa atukaki nianai marianaqa qinee ani aundurakinaa oosana faasai qafeeqa. ⁴⁹ Natanaeerafa iriseenoo tautumakufanoo qinau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anee Anutuna amaaku marianafa. Anee Isaraee maqannaai karaambaiqa marianafa mariananoo. ⁵⁰ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Yisufa qinau. Qinee faasai faafisa atukaki mariana qafaunna minara qunna anee minaree qiniara Anutuna amaaku fee qidanee. Qini ufa iria. Maqee kaqikaqoo uqafiqaanana qafaananoo. Kasooqanee anoona firaaqoo uqannifiqaanau. ⁵¹ Miqi qimasee mina faqa marusa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa kasooqanee innee innaarunai kudimanda rakee inaqa qafaifanoo qangiroouqa faiqi nimaaku qini qimunmaqa ooraini qumaini imarifaqa nindafeefaranoo.

2

Kannaana maqusai faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nimundoo ufa.

¹⁻² Qaara faasaana aiqaroo fanoo Kanna maqusai Kariree maqa maaqaki moo maqusaki maanaqa amundarafa marinau. Yisuna anoofa Mariafa mi qoomaqanaki dadaaqidanoo marinau. Qoomaqa suqoosa Yisuna faqa nari faiqi namu faqa naaroo faqa fiqau. ³ Mi maqannaasa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maanaqa nimundaree qimasaidaqa narana faqa uainna nammari nari maqee maqee nee maria nammari faqa namammaree munusaida nimundee mariqau. Mi qoomaqanaki uainna nammari namammaree kasaqa munu taikasoo fanoo Mariafa nari amaaku Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Qini qimaaku doo uainna nammari taikanoo maridanoo. ⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo nari afeeka kooroomma nimaqaaninna ane iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qinnaqeefoo nanaree anee qini iridanee. Kasooqanee qinee firaa ainaina oosana oosana faiqi sia auqee mariana auqanaura anee maqee kasaqai qimariananoo. ⁵ Yisuna anoofa mina iriseenoo quandaqinoo qoomaqa dadaaqimaru fasiqausa mara quqaqoosa maaqi

qimasee Yisunara qimannimainau. Nana ainainaree maafa qinaqa mifa qinandee kai iaqa.

⁶ Mi maqanaki ooni qafee firaafauqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee marinau. Yuda maqannaasa nari imarudeemasee minakina nammari marasee nisaaquomasaida narana neemariqau. Aiqama ooni qafee tintaramma miqirafa firaafauqa marinau. Nammari moomoo saka adiee marusauqa mariqau. ⁷ Yisufa qoomaqa sugara faiqiuqa mara quqaqoosa qimannimainoo qinau. Innee nammari sakasee maa ooni qafeesaki adiee marifanoo afaisaa kai uruani. Yisufa miqi qimasooafaqa misa aiqama mi ooni qafeesaki saka adioofanoo afaisaa qumbiqaqau. ⁸ Saka adia qumbiqasoofanoo Yisufa qimannimainoo qinau. Innee minakinaana sakamaree qoomaqaasaa rakisimarina amifanoo namasee qafaani. ⁹ Miqi qimasooafaqa misa miqimmiqau. Qoomaqaasaa rakisirafa mi nammari uainnaikamafuna oosana siamma irinau. Qoomaqa suqemaru ainainira fasiqausa misa kai iriqau. Qoomaqaasaa rakisirafa namasee qafooofanoo amundoo aanaaseena afaaqi aaramaseenoo qinau. ¹⁰ Aiqama qoomaqa suqee mariasa amiqira uainna naaree indaaruu nimiafaqa naidaqa. Nee-neesaafaqa inaaqianna manda uainna nimidaqa. Anee sia miqiananoo amiqira uainna uqanna kai inaaqianna nimananoo.

¹¹ Miqinoo Kariree maqa maaqaki Kannaana maqusai Yisufa nari saika oosana araseenoo faiqi sia auqoo ainaina amiqira oosana auqamasooafaqa faiqi anaasee qafaqau. Mifa mikari nari afeeka firaana uqannifiqooafaqa mina ufa irimaru fasiqausa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amiqira afeeka uqannifiqee mari fee qiqau.

¹² Miqooqari Yisufa nari anoona faqa nari akaqaafasaa faqa nari ufa irimarusa faqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai ooqu fiqau. Miqoo ooquree qaaramoo faasaana kaqi marinau.

Yisufa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqoo ufafa.

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Ruk 19:45-46)

(Ooqai Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Isaraee maqannaasa ainnaaqareenoo Isipa maqannaasa ooqa faiqiuqa kuqa narufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa quqasee sandaqau.)

¹³ Isaraee maqannaasa mi ainnaaqarara qoomaqaana suqarara deedaqufanoo Yisufa minni Yeerusaree maqusai ooru finau. ¹⁴ Oorureenoo Yisufa naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafinoo oonurama nindafoofaqa faiqi mi naambeeqanai marida Anutuna tatufirana suqararee

qidaqa burimakau sipsipa nakipuruna narinni narinni feefaurimariqau. Miqidaqa firaa munnimma maraídaqa qummuaraikammi mariqau. Faiqí anaasee kaamanna munnimma mara maree munu nimufaqa misa naaquqara maqakinaa munnimma nári nimimariqau. Mina faqa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa nári faqa qummuaraikammi mariqau. ¹⁵ Yisufa anirama nindafeenoo sanda kukuqamma qumareenoo mi samuna burimakau sipsipa faiqí naru nifaqaauafaqa quqasee sandaqau. Munnimma kukuqimaru qaindausa ani qumareenoo teeqi maqusoofofanoo mi munnimmausa maqandanandanamminau. ¹⁶ Mina miqimaseeno nakipuruna feefauru maree marusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Maa ufinisa maanakinaana maanakiqari kai doo maree fifuafa, sia mariaqa. Qini qikoona maaqa maa maqafa maridanoo. Innee sia mina marasee dapi feefaurira maqa fee qiaqa.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasooafaqa Yisuna faqa nimarusa ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufara oonumafi irisee qiqau. Ani maaqara qíqa didirafa idara foora qaidanoo fee qiqau. Yisuna faiqi namu minara iriqa maaqi qiqau. Ooqeenaa ufa anoona doo maqee Yisunaki kambiqeenoo fee qiqau.

¹⁸ Yisufa aandaufa amaana maqa naambeeqaindaraana niqiqamasooafaqa Yuda maqanna uriqararaisa quandaqi Yisuna aqidaqa qiqau. Anee kuqaa karaambaiqa maridana faiqí sia amana augeemaria ainaina firaa ainaina moo uqaqifiqainaqa maasa kuqaa aniara karaambaiqammifoo qianauro. ¹⁹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Amana, innee maa amaana maqana rapeemasaiafaqa qinee qaaramoo faasaana kafa uqeera kuradaanaura. ²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararauasa minara iriseeqa qiqau. Akasaa maa maqana ooninnai auqimariafa firaafa maridanoo. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku (46) qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee aukuaana aundurái maa afeeka maqana auquqoofa maridanoo. Anee naqimasee qaaramoo faasaana uqeera kuradarara qidanee. ²¹ Yisufa sia naaquqara maqara irinau. Nári afaaqara Anutuna naaquqara maqa fee qufaqa misa sia iriqa. ²² Yisuna faiqi namu faqa sia aaqee mi ufana oosana iriqa. Kasooqagee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa miqoo Yisuna ufa irisee miqoo anoonara oonumafi iriqa. Miqoo faqa misa tamummaqara fasiqa akarara faqa Yisunara faqa kuqaa fee qiqau.

Yisufa aiqama fasiqa naundurái nindafoo ufafa.

²³ Mi fasannai ainnaaqarara qoomaqa kamuqoo Yisufa Yeerusareenni marufaqa moomoosa mina sia faiqí amana

auqemaria ainaina qafamasee kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimariqau. Maa fasiqafa Anutuna afeeka eeraarirana kooroo imarifa maridanoo fee qimariqau. ²⁴ Yisufa minara irinoo sia misaki paasoosamandee afaaqa quqanau. Mifa faiqí naunduraki irufanoo sia amanaikufanoo. ²⁵ Sia moo fannoo faiqí naundurakinaana qimamiqau. Narí kai amiqimandee aiqamausa naundura mandirirana niqafamaseenoo misaki sia afaaqa quqanau.

3

Yisufa Nikoodeemusanandiri ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusaki faiqí moo auqu Nikoodeemusafa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararafa moo fannoo marinau. ² Mi fasiqafa moo eenda asukunaki kukeeqakufanoo Yisufa maruqoo anireenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee Anutufinaindari anianafa ufasaa rakisirafa marianaqa maasa minara iridaqa. Sia fifau fasiqa narikai qinanoo faiqí teeroo ainaina aaqee taikaannoo, anee ianandee qiananoo taikaannoo. Anutufinaindari anianafa mariannanara mi afeeka ainaina auqimarianaga maasa iridaqa. Anee nanufa fee maasa qimaqiminnaree.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo narí qimaminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa ani qimamianauro. Faiqí Anutufinaindari kafaa fukasaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kamafinausa kai Anutuna ququsaki keeqefaranoo. Kaqi marinausa sia amana fifaranoo.

⁴ Nikoodeemusafa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa Yisuna iramirinoo qinau. Naqimasee faiqí firaafa kafaa aanaaqi kamambinoo fee, narí anoona aranandaki keeqafinanoo fee kafaa maqaannoo fee. Yisu sia amana, sia minara qimariananoo.

⁵ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa. Faiqí kaqimarinausa sia uqanna Anutuna ququsaki keeqefaranoo. Anaasee aranandaki kambiqainausa quandañi Anutuna maraqunannai faqa fukasaa aanaaqi kamafinausa kai Anutuna ququsaki keeqefaranoo. ⁶ Faiqí nimaqifaqaasa quandaki nimaqifaqaasa maqefaranoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo quandaki maraquna faqaasa Anutunara irirana faqaasa maqaannoo. ⁷ Qinee aniara kafaa fukasaa aanaaqikinana kambiqaannee qunana sia anee minara irisee tautia. ⁸ Ufai oosana iria. Yaindari anidanoo fee. Yai fee fidanoo fee. Narí iriranamau fifana anee ufa kai irimariananoo. Anutuna maraqunannai faiqí moo fukasaa aanaaqi kirausa miqi kai idaga. Anee sia mina oosana qafeennaranoo.

⁹ Nikoodeemusafa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminau. Naqimasee maa ainainnafa anee qianandee iannoo fee. Sia qinee minara iridaqa.

¹⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee narí qimaminau. Anee Isaraee maqannaa rakisirafa firaafa moo fannoo marianafa mariananoo anee naqimaseenee maa ufana oosana sia iridane. ¹¹⁻¹³ Qinee kaifaa anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa. Maasa irunna ufana kai ani qimamidaqa. Maasa qafee marunna ainainara kai inni qimannimiafaqa innikina moo fannoo sia maasa ufa irimariafanoo. Sia moo fannoo innaarunai ooru fimariasa maridaqa. Qinee faiqí nimaaku kai innaarunaindari qumuafanausa mindaraa ainainara irida maridaqa. Qinee maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara ani qimamianana sia irinana naqimasee innaarunai ainainara qimamianana irinnaree.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yisufa kafaa Nikoodeemusana qimamidanoo qinau. Ooqai aadana maqa maaqaki sakaniuqaindi Isaraee maqannaasa moomoo ukaqannimisoofaqa kuqimariqau. Mooseefa mina qafamasee koopaa saunu naaree auquseenoo mina aanaaqianna minannai kai sakani auquseenoo mi saununasaa kukukukuqamaseenoo doo uqeerasoofaqa kuqirarimarusa mina qafamaseeqa sia kuqiqau findifiqau. Qini faiqí nimaaku miqi kai masee qini darusee aunirira saqarisaa uqeera quqeefaranoo. Qinee miqoo airiqa marianaqa aiqamausa qini qi qafamasee irirana qinisaa rusirausa Anutufa narí naaru marirana nimiannoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa maa maqanasaa mariasara amuqusa firaqoo qunara narí amaaku moodaa uqanna amiqirana maqasaaqaraasa nimuna mina saqarikinausa sia kuridiranaki fifaranoo Anutuna naaru mariranaki fuaqeera narí amaaku niminau. ¹⁷ Anutufa sia maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee narí ufa firaanaki mara aquanifeerau narí amaaku maa maqanasaa quqannisanau. Mifa faiqí anaasee nariranakinaana qumbageeqee naaru asumu mariranaki quqannisaanifeera Yisuna quqanau.

¹⁸ Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna faiqí namukinausa mina saqarikinausa Anutuna narirafa sia misasaa maridanoo. Sia Anutuna faiqí namukinausa sia mina saqarikinausa doo ooqai Anutuna narirafa misasaa maridanoo. Misa Anutuna moodaa faiqiara sia misa nári irirana minasaa rusirai Anutuna narirafa minarakai doo misasaa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anutuna narira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutuna kaaqa qara qoomara foorá Yisufa maa maqanasaa doo ani maridanoo. Faiqí nári oosana mandainaina maree marifanoo minara irinoo kaaqa qara qoomara Yisunara akooqaifanoo asukunara ridanoo. ²⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo

mandainaina maree marifa mifa kaaqa qaranara fidiqaa imarifa sia faasaana kooroo iannoo. Narí manda oosana kooroo qianoo qimasee asukunaki kaqi maridanoo. ²¹ Yafa yafee moo fannoo anoona oosana marainafa mifa suanisaa qooma mariqoo aninafa narí Anutuna ufamau fimari oosanna akooqoo kooroo ianifeera akoosaqa anidanoo.

Yisufa Yoohaneena nammari nimimaruna faqa ufaqu ufafa.

²² Mi aukunnai Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki ooquree marikinoo Yisufa qufaqa mina faiqi namu faiqi anaasee nammari keeqamannimaqee mariqau. ²³ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mifa faqa mi aukunna moosaa faiqi anaasee nammari keeqamannimaqee marinau. Mifa Saarimma maqusa aaga Aeenona nammari keeqamannimaqee marinau. Miqoo nammari moomoo mandinoo marunara faiqi anaasee moomoo suqiga marufanoo Yoohaneefa nammari auqamannimaqee marinau. ²⁴ Yoohaneefa mi kamuqoo kaqi maru kamuqoo nammari keeqamannimaqee marinau. Eeroodeefa sia karabusaki quqoo kamuqoo miqi marinau.

²⁵ Yoohaneena faiqi namu faqa Yuda maqanna fafiqa moo fannoo faqa Yuda maqanna nammari keeqannimaqee maru oosannara ufa rainaqau. ²⁶ Miqidaqa Yoohanee funnai oonuree qimamiqa qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa. Ooqai anee Yooradanna nammari dinni afainni qimannimuna fasiqafa Yisufa doo Yeerusareendari qumureenoo faiqi anaasee nammari auqamannimaqee marifaqa minni faiqi anaasee moomoo fidaqa.

²⁷ Yoohaneefa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimainau. Sia moo fannoo kaqi iannoo. Anutufa aminafa kai miqiannoo. ²⁸ Innee mi fasiqanara qini ufa qiafannanara irimariusa mariafanoo. Qinee minara maaqi qiafanafa. Qinee sia asauku mundiraua maridaqa. Qinee mina oorinni aniafanausa kai maridaqa. ²⁹ Aqoondi fannoo amundara fasiqa aaga maridanoo mina ufa iriseenoo asasidanoo. Narí aqoondi anaasee maree marinara asasidanoo. Qinee Yoohaneesa Yisunara iriseeqa asasidaqa. Mifa amundara fasiqara foora marifaqa qinee mina aqoondiara foora maridaqa mina ufa iriseeqa qini asasirafa firaafa maridanoo. ³⁰ Mifa maqee maa fasannai uriqararafaikamambi mariannoo. Qinee qeeqa ooru dupirauaika mafi mariana.

Innaarunaindari qumu fasiqana ufa.

(Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mi ufana Yisunara qimasoo fanoo maa papiqana akara rimarufa mina amarafa

Yisuna faiqi namukinaa moo Yoohaneefa narí amarana ufa iriseenoo akara rumaseenoo kafaa narí ufa Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.)

³¹ Mirindari qumifa mifa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo. Maa maqanasaa qaraafa maa maqanasaa qaraanara kai qidanoo. Innaarunaidari qumifa mifa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo. ³² Yisufa innaarunaidari qumifa minni maridanoo mindaraa ainainara narí afu qafainara narí aaqoo irinara qimannimimarifaqa sia irimariafanoo. ³³ Mi ainainna qimannimina irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee marainna fasiqa aanaaseesa Anutunara kuqaa fee qimariasa maridaqa. ³⁴ Anutufa innaarunaidari aqigamasaifa Anutuna ookinaa ufa kai qimannimidanoo Anutufa narí maraquina muduka amiqaiifanoo miqidanoo. ³⁵ Yisuna akoofa Anutufa narí amaakuara amuqusifanoo minara ridanoo aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai quqaidanoo. ³⁶ Anutuna amaaku ufa irisee mara mina saqarikinafa doo mifa Anutuna naaru marirana marasee minaki maridanoo. Anutuna amaaku ufa irisee rukiainafa Anutuna firaqoo aanooqirafa minasaa naaru mariannoo.

4

Yisufa Samaria maqannaa anaasee faqa ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yisufunnai fimariafanoo namariki keeqamannimaqee marinau. ²⁻³ Yisufa sia narifau keeqamannimaqee marinau. Mina faiqi namu mina ufasaa kai keeqamannimaqee mariqau. Yisufunnai moomoosa fimarufanoo Yoohanee funnai moodaa moodaa kai fimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa munuqi miniqira ufa uqeeraaqaa ufanoo Yisufa iriseenoo Yudeeaa maqa maqa mminniseenoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kafaa finau. ⁴ Yudeeaa maqa maqa minnisee Kariree maqa maaqaki fidanoo Samaria maqa maqa namuqaa maruna qambaanai oonuranau.

⁵ Miqoo fidanoo Yisufa moo maqusa auqu Sikara mi maqusana paqurinau. Ooqai Yakooboofa miqoo maridanoo nammari sia marufanoo madika indufuseenoo minakinaa nammari neeneufanoo narí amaaku Yoosefaana amu nammarifa marinau. Meemai uqanna indufu maree nammari paqurinau. Sikara maqusa mi nammari madikana aqa marinau. ⁶ Yisufa kisaqa aatata fifi isoofanoo amudaani rufanoo miqoo Yakooboona nammari madika paqurimaseenoo mina afainni ooqu marinau. Suani qambaanaikufanoo madika afainni ooqu marinau.

⁷ Yisufa ooqu marifi marufanoo Samaria anaasee moo fanoo Yakooboona madikaki nammari sakarara ooqu finau. Ooquree nammari madikaki sakeemarufanoo Yisufa innaaruqinoo qinau. Maa anaasee anee nammari qini qimina naa. ⁸⁻⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu narana feefauriraree qimasee maqusai oorufufanoo Yisufa nariara mi nammarina afainni ooqufaaqee marida qafuofanoo mi anaaseefa nammari sakararee qimasee quminau. Qumuroofanoo Yisufa nammariara qufanoo mi samaria maqanna anaaseefa tautinoo qinau.

¹⁰ Akasaa Yuda maqannaafammia. Sia Yuda maqannaasa Samaria maqannaasa kaafa piritaki naidammia. Qinee Samaria maqanna maridaqammu. Anee naqi fee qidane nammariara qiniara innaaru qidanee. Yisufa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee nari qimaminau. Anee Anutuna nimira ainainara faqa qiniara faqa irimarinafa maridanau qiniara irinaqau naaru marira nammari ani amini. ¹¹ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa ani nammarianandaana faqa nammari rarisara sanda faqa sia maridanoo. Maa madikafa meemai kisaqasaa maridanoo. Anee qianandee yaindaraanee naaru marira nammari mareennaree. ¹² Maasa qisaifaqafa Yakooboofa ooqai maa madikana maasa indufu qisoona marifaqa maasa sakaidaqa. Nari faqa nari faiqi namu faqa nari sipsipauqa faqa maa madikanakinaa nammari neeneeusa mariqau. Anee aneennaraa Yakooboona uriqarausee qidanee.

¹³ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Aiqamausa maa madikanakinaa nammari nmasaifanoo kaifaa kaifaa sakasaida neemarifaranoo. Qinee nimianna nammarina naifandinausa sia kaifaa nammariara nidianoo. ¹⁴ Qinee nimianna nammarina nmasainafa mina aunduraindari naaru marira nammari maqee maqee uridanoo naaru marirana amiannoo.

¹⁵ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqa maqee kai mi nammarina qimina nmasaanoo taikafinaqa sia maqee maqee qumu nammari saka, ireeda maria.

¹⁶ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee mi anaaseena qimaminau. Anee ooru aneenna afaaqi afiqee qumua.

¹⁷ Miqi qufanoo mi anaaseefa qinau, qinee faiqi siaisa maridaqa.

¹⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Oo doo anee ooqai moodannai qisauku fasiqa maroonafa marianano. Maqee maraqaanna fasiqafa sia ani afaaqifau

maridanoo moona afaaḳi maridanoo. Anee kuḳaa anoona ufa kai qimaqimiananoo.

¹⁹ Mi anaaseefa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo qinau Boo anee Anutuna tamummaḳara fasiḳa mariananoo qinee qafaidaḳa. ²⁰ Maasa Samaria maḳannaasa maa aaḳan-nasaa Anutunara innaaru qidaḳa amooqidaḳa. Innee Yuda maḳannaasa Yeerusareenniara Anutuna amooqimaria maḳusa fee qidaḳa. ²¹⁻²² Mi anaaseefa miḳi qufanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Innee Samaria maḳannaasa fifau amooqi mariafanoo sia minara irimariafanoo. Maasa Yuda maḳannaasa Anutuna amooqimarianara irimarunausa maridaḳa. Anutufa Yuda maḳannaannai aiḳama aanaamuru Anutuna nariranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo narí aqoondikiranaki quḳannisaannoo. Oo maa anaasee amiqimasee qini ufa iria. Qusasaa anira aukwana faiḳí anaasee sia maa aaḳannasaa fee Yeerusareenni fee Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo, fifau aiḳamatinaí qini qikoona amooqifaranoo. ²³ Qusasaa anira aukwana doo maḳee animaridanoo, faiḳí anaasee kuḳaa anoona Anutuna amooqimariasaa kuḳaa nári maraḳuna namufaḳa kuḳaa anoona ufa namufaḳa amooqifaranoo. Anutufa miḳiasara kai nariara qimooqidammiafoo qimaseenoo aididanoo. ²⁴ Anutufa maraḳuna oosana faḳaafa maridanoo. Minara Anutuna amooqimariasaa nári maraḳunannai faḳa nári nimuḳusa ookiḳari faḳa Anutuna amooqifaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa mi ufana mi anaaseena qimamufanoo mi anaaseefa quandafinoo Yisuna maaḳi qimasee qimaminou. Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa qumureenoo aiḳama ainainara maasa qimaqiminaḳa irianaura, qinee iridaḳa. ²⁶ Miḳi qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Qinee misa maridaḳa. Qinee ani faḳa ufa qimarunausa misa maridaḳa.

²⁷ Yisufa miḳi qimarufanoo doo mina faiḳi namu Sikara maḳusaindari qumuraḳau. Qumuree qafoofanoo Yisufa Samaria anaasee faḳa ufa qimarufaḳa tautumaseeqa qumeeḳai qafee mariḳau. Misa Yisunara nanaree randaidanee mina faḳa ufa qidanee qianeerusia minnisauḳau.

²⁸ Yisuna faiḳi namu maḳusaindari qumufanoo mi anaaseefa narí nammariana miḳoo quḳaseenoo kaḳisamu maḳusai ooruree narí maḳannaa akaḳausa qimanniminoo qinau. ²⁹ Innee qumuraifaḳa muḳusaanaḳa qafaaḳa. Ooḳai aiḳama ainaina qinee maree mariafanna ainainara kooroo ifaḳa irunna fasiḳafa Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridanoo fee. Doo mai qumuree qafaaḳa. ³⁰ Misa mina irisee doo nári maḳusaindari ooḳu Yisuna qafararee qimasee ooḳu fiḳau.

31-32 Mi anaaseefa maqusai oorufufaqa Yisuna faiqi namu Yisuna qimamiqau ufasaa rakisira doo narana naa qufanoo mifa nariqa qimannimianu. Qini narana moo maridanoo innee minara sia irimariafanoo.

33-34 Miqi qufaqa misa nari qimami nari qimami qiqa. Moo fannoo narana mina aminoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Qini narana narafa qini digiqoonna Anutuna ufamau firafa maridanoo. Mina saika taikarafa qini narana maridanoo.

35 Innee maaqi qimariafanoo. Quqoona qaara faqa qaara faqa aiqarainaqa suana aiqunauree qidaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Innee oonu afuqaki qafaqa doo maqee narana anaa maridanoo. Aiqira aukwana doo ani maridanoo.

(Yisufa miqooqaraa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna ufa qimannimifaqa irifandinanara aiqirana kikiqusinoos maridanoo.)

36 Yisufa minara kaifaa nari faiqinamu qimanniminoos qinau. Faiqi moo fannoo narana aiqimarifa mifa mina akiaqara maraidanoo. Naranara foora faiqi anaasee suqeeqeenoo innaarunai quqasainaqa naaruara marirana maraaqera. Misa naaruara marirana marasaifanoo ummaqimarifa faqa aiqimarifa faqa moodaanaki اساسifaranoo.

37 Maasa ufaiqari maaqi qidaqa. Moo fannoo ummaqidanoo moo fannoo aiqidanoo. 38 Qinee Yisusa inniara faiqi anaasee aiqaqera foora innaarunaanai ubeekaaqera niqiqeeqa. Mi afuqanaki innee sia mina ummaqimariafanoo. Akaqa fasiqa anaasee Anutuna naaru marira asumu mi afuqanaki ummaquqoofaqa innee kaqi unakusee misa kadaapisaa innee fifau faiqi anaasee mareeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaafaqa fifau feefauru mareefaranoo.

39 Yisufa nari faiqi namu faqa ufa qimarufanoo mi Samaria anaaseefa nari maqusai oorureenoo aqoonausa maaqi qimasee Yisunara qimannimianu. Mifa qinee ooga maraafanna ainainara qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Miqi qufaqa mi maqannaasa moomoosa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna asuku mundira fee qiqa. 40 Miqi qimasee ooqureeqa Yisunara maasa faqa ani marianneera afeekaika mandee fuki faaki qimasoofanoo Yisufa misa faqa qaara faasaana marinau.

41-42 Miqoo moomoosa Yisuna ookinaa ufa iriseeqa kuqaa anoonee qimasee quandaufaqa mi anaaseena qimamiqa qiqa. Doo maqee maasa sia ani ufara kaifau anoonee qifarau. Nari ookinaa ufa iriseeqa minara kuqaa aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaasa mandaindakinanaana mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqannisaanina fee qidaqa.

Yisufa uriqarara fasiqa faiqi andeeqaisoo ufafa.

⁴³ Yisufa Sikaa maqanna faqa qaara faasaana marinoo quqaseenoo Kariree maqa maaqai narí maqa maaqai finau. ⁴⁴ Yisufa narí maqa maaqara maaqi qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maqusa maqusa fidanoo faiqí anaasee minara aaquqai fanoo mina ufa iriaqaaifaranoo. Narí mina maqusanaasa nikoo nikaa masee sia minufa irifaranoo. ⁴⁵ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai oonuroofaqa miqooqaraasa qafamaseeqa asasidaqamma minufa iriqau. Kariree maqannaasa akaqausa faqa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureeqa ainaaqarara qoomaqaki miqoo Yisuna qafamaqoosa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqusoofaqa qafamaseeqa oorurandee qumu marufanoo Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqai qumuroofaqa asasamasee uru afiqee muquseeqa faiqí anaasee amiqimaseeqa minufa iriqau.

⁴⁶ Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqakinaa kaqikaa maqusa auqu Kannaana maqusai ooqai nári uainna nammari taikafufanoo nammarrinnai auqu maqusanaki oonuranau. Mi maqusanaki faiqí firaafa uriqararafa moo marinau. Mina amaaku kuqira aurira auridanoo Kapeeranaumma maqusai maridanoo kuqirari marinau. ⁴⁷ Mi fasiqafa Yisunara Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari Kariree maqa maaqaki animarunara iriseenoo miqoo oonureenoo Yisuna irammirino qinau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa amanee anee qini faqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai oonuree qini qimaaku kuqira aurira aurimarina andeeqaqisaa. ⁴⁸ Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo narí qimaminau. Inniki sia moo fannoo qiniara kaqi kuqaa fee qimasee qinikina irifaranoo. Innee fira ainaina faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqamasaanaqa qafeeqa kai qinikina irifaranoo.

⁴⁹ Mi uriqarara fasiqafa minara iriseenoo qinau. Oo qini karaambaiqa qini faiqi kuqirarammidanoo doo qini faqa ania.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifi fua ani maqusai doo ani amaaku findifuannoo. Mi fasiqafa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kuqaa fee qimasee doo quqaseenoo quandakufanoo aatata fidanoo qafooofaqa mi uriqarara fasiqana saika faiqiuqa aanai ani paqurimandee qimamiqa qiqau. Doo ani amaaku findifinoo, sia kuquanoo.

⁵² Mina akoofa mina iriseenoo findifuna oosanara iramirufaqa misa qiqau. Eenda suani qambaana mariifanoo miqinni qumifanoo doo ani faiqi afaaqa doo asooeenoo. ⁵³ Mina akoofa Yisunara oonumafi iriseenoo qinau. Oo mi kamu qoo kai ani faiqi findifuannoo fee qifaqa irunna qoo kai doo findifinoo. Doo mi uriqarara fasiqafa narí faiqi

anaasee faqa narí aiku asauku faqa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee kuqaa mina saqarikiqau.

⁵⁴ Doo Yisufa qaara kari Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari anireenoo Kariree maqasaa qaara ainaina firaa ainaina kooroomasoofaqa qafaqau.

5

Yisufa farumma afainni faiqí moo andeeqaisoo ufafa.

¹ Yisufa Kariree maqamaaqai kaqikaqoo marinoo doo miqooqari findimaqeenoo Yuda maqannaasa amaanara qoomaqirafa firaafa kambiqaaninnanara qufanoo Yisufa irisee minni ooru finau. ² Yeerusaree maqusa faandaamura kooqi sipsipa kooqi fee qimarufa marinau. Mi kooqina aaqa nammari farumma firaafa marinau. Mi farummana afainni aana fiqummarunna qaindaira moodaanai qisauku qaindaira marinau. Mi farummana auqu Beetasata farummee qimariqau. ³ Mi qaindairana ameemaanai auqaanai aurirana oosana oosana maree marusa misa mina ameemaanai oqumari maree mi farummana afaiqara fiqummambi mariqau. [⁴ Karaambaiqa qangiroo moo fanoo inaarunaindari narí kai iriseenoo moodaa kari moodaa kari aqufufanoo mi nammarina auqeesoofanoo indaaru mi nammarinaki keeqoofa mifa keeqafufanoo narí aurirana taikasee fimarinau. Miqi marunara misa aurimarusa moomoosa Beetasata nammari afainni rakisida mariqau.]

⁵ Faiqí moo kisaaqasaa aurimarufa misaki marinau. Moo fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee dinni aiku taikasee dinni oonu qaaramoo marasee (38) aukwana dinee uqee marufa marinau. ⁶ Yisufa mi fasiqana qafoofanoo maqasaa faiqaqee ufanoo Oo kisaaqasaa aurimari fee qimaseenoo mi fasiqana maaqi qimasee iramirinau. Anee findifirara aididanoo fee.

⁷ Mi dinee fasiqafa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Oo rakisirafa, Anutuna qangiroo maa nammarina auqamasaiqa yafee qini mareeqee minaki quqaannoo fee qinee anuqi marunaqa moo fannoo kai kaqi kaqi aqufida taikasaida fidaqa.

⁸ Yisufa mina iriseenoo quandaki qimaminoo qinau. Doo findi finana aneenna qaari raqandaamamareena doo fua.

⁹ Doo mi fasiqafa aaqee uqanna doo mikari kai doo findi finoo narí qaari maramaree finau. Mi faasaana Yisufa andeeqasoo faasaana Yuda maqannaasa Saririqa misa amaana faasaana marinau.

¹⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararawsa mi fasiqana aurimaruna qafamasee aqiqa qiqau. Maana amaana faasaana

maridanoo maasa sandufa rukieenana aneenna qaari aakai maqeenana nanaree sandufa rukiaidanee.

¹¹ Mi fasiqafa qinau, qini andeeqaqisaifa aneenna qaari raqandaamamaree fuannee qifaqa qeeqa qaari daakai maqa maree fidaqa.

¹²⁻¹³ Misa mina iriseeqa irammiriqau. Yafee aniara aneenna qaari raqandaainana fuannee qifanee mi fasiqafa sia Yisuna auqu irinau. Faiqi anaasee moomoo marufanoo misaki kukeeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa sia amiqimasee qafanau.

¹⁴ Kasooqaqee marikinoo amaana maqaki mi fasiqana paqurimandee Yisufa maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminau. Doo fee maqee qafeenee Doo findifuananoo doo maqee aneenna mandainaina minnimasaa. Sia miqinanoo kafa mandainaina firaafa uqanna anisaa aqufuannoo.

¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo oonuree Yuda maqanna rakisirausa paqurimaseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Yisufa kai qini amiqi mandaifaqa findi fiqa. ¹⁶ Rakisirausa mina iriseeqa doo miqooqari Yisuna arira ufa qimariqau. Yuda maqanna amaana faasaana andeeqaisoonara arirariqau. ¹⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo rakisirausa maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Qini qikoofa sia moo faasaana minnisaidanoo aiqama faasaana ainainidanoo. Qinee faqa miqikaimmi-anauranoo.

¹⁸ Yuda maqannaasa mi ufana iriseeqa doo kuqa ariraree qiqau. Misa Yisunara amaana faasaana sandufa rukisaifaqee qimariqau. Sia minara kai mifa Anutunara nari akoo fee qunara minara faqa arirari mariqau. Mifa Anutunara qini qikoo fee qunara misa nanaree maqasaa fasiqa fannoo unna qidana Anutuna amanakai maridee qidanee qimasee arirariqau.

Anutufa nari amaaku Yisuna aiqama ainaina afeeka amu ufafa.

¹⁹ Yisufa kafa qimanniminou. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee sia moo ainaina qeeqaraa auqaidaqa qeeqa qikoona qafamasee mifa indeekai idaqa. Akoofa moo ainaina auqaifanoo amaaku miqikaimmidanoo.

²⁰ Qini qikoofa nari amaaku qiniara kaaqa amuqusifanoo minara qiniara ridanoo nari aiqama ainaina auqaina qini faqa kai uqaqifiqaidanoo. Maqee maa fasiqafa firaa teeroo maraidanoo aukuana aukuana apatara aupuree marifanoo qini qikoofa dadaaqifaqa andeeqasauna innee mina qafee fee. Kasooqaqee qini qikoofa firaa ainaina dadaaqinaqa auqaanaqa qafee tautifanoo naaquqeenoo nimudaani faqa kai qumooqukamasaannoo. ²¹ Qini qikoofa kuqira fasiqauqa findifumannisaidanoo. Qinee faqa miqikai iqa

qeeqa didiranannoo kai kaqi marirana akaqausa nimi-
 anaura. ²² Qini qikoofa sia maa maqanasaaqaraasa man-
 dufa irisee andeeqannisaannoo. Nari amaaku qini qim-
 iqai faqa qeeqa qikoona Anutuna iriramau misa manda
 ufa andeeqannisaanaura. ²³ Aiqamausa qini qikoona Anu-
 tunara naaquqaanifeera miqinau. Qiniara naaquqaindee
 kai iqa qini qikoonara naaquqaanifeera miqinau. Faiqi
 moo fannoo moona amaaku sia mina aqoondikinafa
 mina akoona faqa miqikai inana miqanda qisakoosa sia
 niqoondikinnaranoo.

²⁴ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa kaqi qimannim-
 idanoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qiman-
 nimidaqa faiqi moo fannoo qini ufa irisee qini diqiqa-
 maqoona saqarikinafa mifa doo naaru mariranaki mari-
 danoo. Miqinna fasiqafa sia Anutuna arirufaki marian-
 noo. Anutuna narirana doo maa maqee aiqaaqareenoo
 kaqi mariranaki doo keeqanoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Qinee anoona
 ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Moo aukuana doo adeedi ranoo
 marida doo animaridanoo maa maqanasaa kaqi maridaqa
 Anutuna nariranaki mariusa kuqufusa Anutuna amaaku qi-
 naqa iriseeqa doo narirafa ainaaqarinaqa kaqi mariranaki
 keeqefaranoo. ²⁶ Kaqi marira oosana qini qikoonaki kai
 marifanoo faiqi anaasee nimidanoo. Miqikai inoo nara-
 maaku qini faqa kai kaqi marira nimira oosana doo qini
 qimiqaaisa maridaqa. ²⁷ Mifa Anutufa nari amaakuara faiqi
 nimaaku fee qimasee faiqi anaasee mandainaina andeeqan-
 nisarana nari amaaku qinisaa quqaqaisa maridaqa. ²⁸ Innee
 qini mi ufana irisee sia tautiaqa. Kasooqaqee moo aukuana
 anirainaqa aiqama madikaki kuqirausa mariasa misa faqa
 Anutuna amaaku qini ufa iriseeqa madikakiqari findi fifara-
 noo. ²⁹ Akaqausa andeeqara oosana maree marusa findifi
 kaqi mariranaki fifaranoo. Akaqausa manda oosana maree
 mariusa misa findi fiqa Anutuna ufa firaanaki aqufifaranoo.

Yisuna oosana akooroou ufafa.

³⁰ Yisufa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Sia qeeqaraa
 moo ainainianaura. Anutufa dadaaqinaqa faiqi
 anaasee ufa irisee andeeqannisaanaura. Sia qeeqa
 iriranamau afeekaikamandee fidaqa. Qini qikoofa qini
 diqiqa maqaimau kai fidaqa.

³¹ Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qimannimianaqa siamma ir-
 ifaranoo narikai qidaqinoo unna qidaqiifoo qifaranoo.
³²⁻³³ Anutufa qini dadaaqimarifa maridanoo mifa anoona
 ufa kai qiniara qimarifa maridanoo, sia qeeqa kai qianaura
 mifa dadaaqiannoo. Innee Yuda maqannaa rakisirausa ufa

anoona irianne qimasee faiqi niqifaifaqa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifunnai ooquree iriqau. ³⁴ Qinee sia maqasaa fasiqa moo qini dadaaqiranara randaidaqa Yoohaneenara qidaqa. Innee naaru mariranaki fuaqee qimasee maa ufana qimannimidaqa. ³⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarifa qoomara fooqaana marinoo kaaqa qaidanoo rupannoo inau. Innee mina kaaqa qaranaki qusasaa kai keeqafiqa اساسا mariqau. ³⁶ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna ufa anoona maru fanoo qinindi minaindi arusee uriqaranoo maridanoo. Qinee aniree faiqi sia amana auquaqa ira ainaina qini qikoofa qimuna auqaqa fimarunna ainainna fannoo qini duqu firaqoo uqeeraannoo. Uqeerainaqa qafamasee qiniara Anutufinaindari qumu fee qifaranoo. ³⁷ Sia qinee auqee marunafa kai qini duqu uqeeraidanoo. Qini qikoofa qini diqigamaqaifa mifa faqa qiniara ufa qidanoo dadaaqidanoo. Innee Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa ooqaindari sia mina ufa irimariafanoo. Innee sia mina afiri qafaanara sia uqanna mina iriranamau firanara irimariafanoo. ³⁸ Innee qini qikoofa diqiqoonara sia mina irimariafanoo minara inniki sia mina ufa maridanoo. ³⁹ Innee Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinna ufa asaana ridaqa naaru marira aanara randaidaqa mi sandufafa kai qiniara qimannimimarifaqa sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁰ Innee minara iridaqa sia qinee unnannai aniree naaru marirana maree mariafanoo.

⁴¹ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisirawsa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee sia inni naanna raida faiqi qimooqiaqee qirainainara randaidaqa. ⁴² Qinee inni irirana amiqimasee iridaqa niqafauna inni naundura nimuqusaki Anutunara rirafa sia maridanoo ⁴³ Qini qikoofa Anutufa qini diqiqoofaqa qumu marunaqa sia innee qiniara irisee اساسا qifqee animariafanoo. Moo fannoo kasooqaqee nari manda aidi-ranafaqaafa anirainaqa innee mina اساسا oonu afiqee anifaranoo. ⁴⁴ Innee kaaqa naramooqirana naramooqiranara ridaqa Anutuna amooqiranara sia rimariafanoo. ⁴⁵ Innee qiniaree quandafinoo Anutufinnai maasa darira ufa qiannoofee fee qidee sia qianaara. Mooseefa mifa kai inniara nimaarusirufa qianno. Innee maasa minasaa kai mundimariasee qimariafanoo. ⁴⁶ Innee Mooseena sandufa fifau asaana rimariafanoo mina ufa iridaqau qiniara irini, qiniara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. ⁴⁷ Innee mina ufa ririmma sia irimariafanoo naqimasee qini ufa irifaree. Sia amana irifaranoo.

Yisufa faifa tauseenna fasiqa narana nimu ufafa.
(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Ruk 9:10-17*)

¹ Yisufa Yuda maqannaa rakisirauusa mi ufana qiman-nimiseenoo miqooqari Kariree firaa farumma dinni afainni fina. Mi farummana auqu moo marinau, Tibeeriasa farumme qiqau. ² Faiqí anaasee Yisufa amiqi amiqiunara aurimarusa findifunara iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna afaqee fiqau. ³ Yisufa nammari afainni kaqikaa amuaqunamusaa narí faiqi namu faqa ooruree ooqumarinau.

(Ooqai Isaraee maqannaa nikeeku nikaaku Isipa maqannaa karafusaki marufanoo Mooseefa qufaqa sipsipa aanaaqiuqa arusee mina fidikauqa tatiiseeqa nári kooqimau raaraamasoofanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo narirara anireenoo fidika qafamasee ainaaqareenno Isipa maqannaasa kai ooqa faiqiuqa narinau. Miqooqari Isaraee maqannaasa oosana arasee Anutuna qangiroo ainaaqaroo qoomaqana sakasaida neemariqau.)

⁴ Mi ainaaqarara qoomaqana Yeerusaree maqusai qusasaa kambiqararee qimarufanoo mi fasannai Yisufa Kariree nammari afainni marinau. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa nindafoofaqa faiqí anaasee moomoo narí marunnai amuaqunamusaa urimarufanoo nindafeenoo Firipina irammirinoo qinau. Yisufa faasai Fripifa ianinnanara iriseenoo Fripina kaqi amanamasee qafarara maaqi qimasee iranau. Firipi faiqí anaasee moomoo nianaindari uri mariafaqa yai fee misa narana feefauru mandee nimianauree.

⁷ Fripifa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Faiqí anaasee muduka moomoo mariafaqa moomoo ooni maramaree oonu feemu moomoo feefauru mamarree minisaifanoo sia misa nimana mariannoo. Moodaa moodaakai namasee naarara fifaranoo.

⁸ Yisuna faiqí namukiqari moo mina auqu Andurufa, Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona akaqa marufa mifa mina iriseenoo qinau. ⁹ Kumaaraa moo kaqikaafa mai maridanoo narí sakuma feemu moodaanai qisauku faqa noodaanna qaaraqanda faqa uaqee idanoo. Amanee mina mareenna-ree. Oodaa sia amanaikiannoo.

¹⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Innee faiqí anaasee qimannimifaqa qusau rasooqnookamasee ooqumariaqa. Qusau moomoo misaqa marinau. Faiqí anaasee mina iriseeqa aiqama ooqumariqau. Faifa tauseenna fasiqa mariqau. Ooni saqarimma auqiqa mariqau. ¹¹ Ooqu marifufanoo Yisufa mi kumaaraana sakuma feemu qumareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo doo ruqi ruqim-meeqeenoo faiqí anaasee niminau. Noodaanna qaara faqa miqikaimasee niminau. Nimisoofaqa namasoofanoo

aiqama nimuaqu inau. ¹² Aiqama nimuaqumasoofoanoo Yisufa nari faiqi namu qimanniminoo qinau. Ataraasa mareeqee uqa ruaqa sia kaqikaana rairaaiani. ¹³ Misa irisee eedoo qimasee ataraasa rumasee asaana rumasee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee uqa qumbiqanoo marinau. Mi ataraasana moodaanai qisauku sakuma feemusaaqaraana uqariqau.

¹⁴ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa mina qafoofanoo sia faiqi un-deeufanoo naaquqanau. Naaquqamasoofoaqa qiqau ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa moo tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqaaninnanara akara rumaqoofa doo maana narimma animaridanoo. ¹⁵ Yisufa misa irirana iriseenoo misa afeekaikamasee qini qumareeqee maa maqana saaqaaraa karaambaiqaika maqimaqee foora qimasee quqaseenoo doo nariara quqasee aaqanai ooruree miqoo marinau.

Yisufa nammari amuaqumau fu ufafa.

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yisufa aaqanai fufaqa mi eendanaki sia kafa qumunara mina faiqi namu Kariree nammari afainni ooqureeqa sipaki akarama fiqa nammari dinni afainai Kapeeranaumma maqusai nammari amuaqumau fitaqararee qiqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Misa kanuqaki fidaqa aikannai nammari ruakairisaidaqa fimaru faqa qaara maqusa fiaaqarana amanasaa kaiqaqoo kisaagasaa oonuroofanoo ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari faqa misa kanuqa faqa amakaurinau. Amakaurufaqa qafoofanoo Yisufa nariara misunnai kanuqaqa animarinau nammari amuaqumau aiku ramaaida aninau. Misa mina qafamasee tautumasee kaaqa naaquqoofaqa rufiaqau. ²⁰ Rufioofanoo Yisufa nindafeenoo qinau. Sia rufiaqa, qinee maridaqa. ²¹ Misa Yisuna mareeqee sipaki quqasee firaree qu maqusanaa aqee kai dauni oonuraqau.

Faiqi anaasee Yisunara randoo ufafa.

²² Yisufa nimu feemuna noosa nimuqoo kai faiqaqau. Kananaana iqaqoofaqa findifi sipara randoosia moodaakai miqoo maruna. ²³⁻²⁴ Yisuna faiqinamu moo kanuqaki fufaqa Yisunara sia misa faqa fiifoo qimasee Tibeerisa maqusai maqee maqee namaru kanuqausa aniroofaqa doo minauqaki akaramafufaqa Kapeeranaumma maqusai Yisunara randarara minauqaki fiqau.

Yisufa nariara naaru naaru naranara maqi mariranara qimaqoo ufafa.

²⁵ Misa Kariree nammari fitaqee muqu afainai oonureeqa Yisuna paqurimasee maqi qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa anee yairee fee mai anireenee.

²⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo quandaki qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee qeeqa afeeka uqannifiqaunna innee sia minara kai irisee qiniara randaidaqa. Innee feemu namasaafanoo nimuaquinoo maqee qumiqaraaninna ainainara innee minara kai qiniara randee mariafanoo. Yisufa kaifaa quandafufanoo qimanniminoo qinau. ²⁷ Innee sia dauni putaa ira naranara ainainiaqa. Naaru marirana nimira naranara minara ainainiaqa. Qinee maa naranna qinee faiqi nimaaku inni nimianaara. Qini qikoofa Anutufa qiniara aidimarifanoo narí aqama ainaina qini daaku qimaqasaina inni amana mi naaru marira naranna nimianaara.

²⁸ Misa minara iriseeqa Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Nanee qimasee Anutuna ainainianauree.

²⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo. Innee maaqimasee Anutuna ainainamaisaqa. Narí aqiqainna fasiqana mina saqarikiqa minasaa naundura rusiaqa. Anutuna ainainirafa miqimminoo maridanoo.

³⁰ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa kaifaa irammiriqa qiqau. Anee nana moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqainaqa maasa qafamasee aniara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qianauree anee nana ainainee auqinnaree. ³¹ Maasa qisaifaqausa aadana maqa maaqaki pupusamuara foora aqufuna narana neemariqau. Mooseena akara minara maaqi qinau. Innaarunaidaraa feemu narana mifa niminoo maaqi qinau. ³² Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau. Mooseefa maru aukuanna pupusamuara maaqi ira narana sia mifau nimimarinau. Anutufa innaarunaindari nimimarinau. Sia anoona narana nimimarinau. Doo maa aukuanna qinee qumu marunnaqoo qinisaaqari anoona naranara foora inni nimidanoo. ³³ Anutufa nimunnaranna innaarunaindari qumu maridanoo maa maqanasaa mariaasa naaruara marirana nimidanoo.

³⁴ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa iriseeqa qiqau mi feemuna naaru naaru maasa qiminaqa naa.

³⁵ Yisufa kaifaa qimanniminoo. Qinee kaqi marira nimira narana marunausa maridaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinee marunannai anireenoo qini saqarikinafa mifa sia kafa naranara foora aararaannoo sia kafa nammariara foora aidiannoo. ³⁶ Faasai inni qimannimundee kai innee imari-fanoo innee qini qiqafaidaqa sia anoonee qimasee qinisaa naundura rusimariafanoo. ³⁷ Qini qikoofa eedoo qira irirana niminausa misa qinee unnannai nári naundura ubeekama qimaqefaranoo. Miqi mariaasa qinee ianannai animariaasa sia niqigaanaqa fifaranoo. ³⁸ Qinee qeeqa qikoona irirana innaarunaindari sia qinee qeeqa qumiqa, qipaqeena

ufara mina ainainirara qumiqa minara qinee sia moona aqiqaananoo fuannoo. ³⁹ Mina ainaina auqarafa maaqinoo marina qini qiminau. Aiqaama qini qikoofa qini qutaqaama qimaqaqaisa kai sia moo fannoo kaqinni fuannoo. Aiqaama uqanna taikara faasaana qinee misa uqeereeqee qeeqa naaru mariranaki quqaanaura. ⁴⁰ Qini qikoofa maanara ridanoo. Mina amaaku qiqafee mariasa minasaa irirana rusimariasa mi kamuqoo kai naaru marirana mareefaranoo. Taikara faasaana qinee misa uqeereeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaanaura.

⁴¹ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mi fasiqa anaasesaki mariasa misa Yisuna ufa irisee mifa nariara innaarunaindari qumuafanousa maridee qidanoo. Miqi qimasee dapi dapi ufa qimariqau. ⁴² Misa maaqi qiqau maafa Yisufa Yoosefaana amaaku maridanoo. Mina anausa akausara maasa iridaqa. Naqi fee qidanoo fee nariara innaarunaindaraasee qidanoo fee. Akooqooqaraafa maridanoo.

⁴³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau sia innee narinni narinni qiniara manda ufa qiaqa. ⁴⁴ Sia faiqi moo fannoo kaqi qinee iannanai anifaranoo. Qini qikoofa rarisameeqee quqainna fasiqa aanaaseesa misa kai qini naundura ubeekama qimaqefaranoo. Misa miqifaqa taikara faasaana misa uqeereeqee naaru mariranaki quqannisaanaura. ⁴⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara riqau. Anutufa aiqamausa naamuqaira ufa qimannimiannoo. Qinee mi ufana iridaqa maaqi qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. Aiqamausa qini qikoona ufa iriseeqa mina aamua qira ufa irimariasa qinee iannanai anidaqa. ⁴⁶ Sia moo fannoo qini qikoona qafeenoo. Anutufinaindari qumufa kai mifa kai qini qikoona qafeenoo.

⁴⁷ Qinee anoona ufa uqanna qimannimidaqa faiqi moo fannoo irirana qinisaa rusimarinafa naaru marirana doo mareenoo. ⁴⁸ Qinee kaqi marira feemuara foora marinausa maridaqa. ⁴⁹ Ooqai inni nikeeku nikaaku Mooseena faqa kaasau maqa maaqakina namaru aukuanna innaarunaindaraa feemu minauqa manna fee qimariqau. Mi feemufa ufaasuu marifandinna feemuna namasaida kisaagasaa moomoo aukuana mariufaqa kaqi kuqimariqau. ⁵⁰ Maa qinee kaqi marira feemuara foora maridee qimarinausa faiqi namasee sia kuqifandinna feemusa maridaqa. ⁵¹ Qinee kaqi marira feemu innaarunaindari qumu marinausa maridaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qinee amianna feemuna namaainafa naaru naaru mariannoo. Qinee nimianna feemufa qini qimaqi maridanoo. Maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa kaqi mariaqeera nimidaqa.

⁵² Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa Yuda maqannaasa narí afumau narí afumau aanoo qidaqa qiqau. Naqimasee maa fasiqafa narí amaqi maasa qiminaqa naanauree qidaqinoo fee.

⁵³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoos qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee qini faiqí nimaaku qimaqi fidika sia naifanoo sia kaqi marirafa inniki marianoo. ⁵⁴ Moo fasiqa anaasee fannoo qini qimaqi faqa qini fidika faqa namasainafa naaru marirana doo mareenoo, marainara taikara faasaana mina uqeeraanaura. ⁵⁵ Qini qimaqi narana uqanna maridanoo qini fidika nammari uqanna maridanoo. ⁵⁶ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qini qimaqi fidika neemarifa qiniki maridanoo qinee minaki faqa maridaqa. ⁵⁷ Qini qikoofa Anutufa kaqi marira oosana faqaafa qini diqiqoofaqa maaqoo maridaqa minasaaqaraa marirana maridaqa. Miqi kai inoo qini namasainafa qinisaaqaraa marirana maraannoo. ⁵⁸ Doo qinee innaarunaindaraa naranara foora maridaqa. Sia inni nisaifaqausa neemaru naranausara foora maridaqa. Misa mina namasee mariiqa aiqama faiqí faiqi oosanamau fiqa kuqimariqau. Maa naranna namaseeqa naaru naaru kaqi marifaranoo.

⁵⁹ Yisufa mi ufana Kapeeranaumma maqusai ufa suqira maqaki qimanniminau.

Naaru naaru mariranaki fifandinna ufausa akiaqa.

⁶⁰ Yisuna faiqi namu akaqausa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Oo yafee maa ufana amana iriannoo fee. Irisee sia auqaaqaa ira ufa maridanoo.

⁶¹ Misa miqi qimasee noori runusee randoofanoo Yisufa narí kai iriseenoo qimanniminoos qinau. Innee qini amiqira afeeka ufara rufiasee qini minnisararee qidee. ⁶² Qinee kafaa uqeeree qumuafannannai ooru fuaqaqaa innee mina qafamasee naqi fee ifaree. Mikari qini ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee firaqoo rufieefaranoo. ⁶³ Amaqiara qunnana amaqi fifau ainaina maridanoo sia mina naaqee qiqaa maraquna fannoo kai anoona maridanoo mifa kaqi marirana nimidanoo. Qinee qeeqa dookinaa ufa qimannimimarunafa mifa maraquna maridanoo kaqi marirana anoona maridanoo. ⁶⁴ Doo qinee akooqoo kooroomasee qimannimunaqa innee akaqausa siamma irimariafanoo. Yisufa narí faiqi namu oosana faasai irinau. Misaki akaqausa mina ufa sia irusa faasai Yisufa nindafanau. Misaki moodaa fannoo ueeqaaninnana faasai qafanau. ⁶⁵ Yisufa minara maa ufana atiki kafaa qimanniminau. Qinee minara faasai qunnana sia amana moo fannoo narí kai qinee ianannai aniannoo. Qini qikoofa dadaaqinanoo kai qinee ianannai aniannoo.

⁶⁶ Miqi qimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu moomoo Yisuna minnisee sia kafaa mina faqa firara qiqau. ⁶⁷ Yisufa miquna nindafamasee quandafi narí faiqi namu (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunoo ooqu qaara marasee faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee faqa misa naanna reefaree qini minniqiseeqa fifaree.

⁶⁸ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Oo karaambaiga ani minnisee yanasaa fee atooqaanauree. Naaru marirana nimira ufa anee kai marananuananoo. ⁶⁹ Doo maqee maasa aniara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa aniara Anutufinaindari naaquqarafa mari-foo qidaqa.

⁷⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo kafaa qimanniminoo qinau qinee geeqa kai qisaukuqara taikasee qikuqara marasee fasiqa naarauna qini faqa nimariafanoo. Moo fannoo inniki afaanna maridanoo. ⁷¹ Yisufa afaannee quna Yudasinara narí qumee qimirinau. Yudasifa Keerioota maqusanaafa moo fasiqa Simoona amaaku marinau. Yudasifa Yisuna (12) qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee faiqinamu misaki marufa marinau. Kasooqagee mi fasiqafa Yisuna uqeeqasainaqa aunirira saqarisaa arifandinanara Yisufa minara oonu mafi iriseenoo afaanna fee qinau.

7

Yisufa narí ainaina faqa ufaqu ufafa.

¹ Miqooqari Yisufa Kariree maqa maaqaki nimarinau. Sia Yudeeaa maqa maaqai finau. Yuda maqannaasa miqoo mina arira ufa qimarunara sia finau.

(Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana nifuru faiqaqa uqiqaana maaqaki fimarufanoo Anutufa innaarunai maridanoo narí afeekannai Isaraee maqannaasa maqasaaqaraasa qumee dadaaqidanoo aandau narana nimimarufaqa naqafimariqau. Kaasau maqa maaqai nini iusa oonu randee nári maqasaa Isaraee maqasaa animaridaqa aukuaana aukuaana Yeerusareenni suqufidaqa uqiqaanarasaida faiqeeunara iriseeqa minara afaarurumanaida nári naambeeqa nári naambeeqa uqiqaana maqa usakasaida dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasaida (7) faasaana minaki faiqaida qoomaqa sakasaida namasaida minara susu imariqau.)

² Yuda maqannaasa qoomaqa firaafa uqiqaana maqa qoomaqa adeedi roofaqa Yisuna akaqaafasaa Yisuna qimamiqa qiqau. ³ Maa Kariree maqa maaqa minniseenana Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki fua. Oonurainaqa miqoo ani

ufa irimariasa firaa ainaina auqee mariannana misa faqa uqannifiqaa. ⁴ Faiqí moo fannoo narí auqu uqeeraanee qimasee sia moo ainaina auqee mariana kukeeqaidanoo aiqama ainaina kooroomasainaga aiqamausa mina qafaaqa, anee faqa miqiaqaana. [⁵ Yisuna akaqaafasaa sia Yisunara irimariqau. Fifau maqasaa fasiqa fee qimariqau.]

⁶⁻⁷ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Qini anoona aukwana sia adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Innee faiqí faiqi aiqama faasaanara maasa aukwane qimariasa mariafanoo. Maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa sia inniara fidiqaaidanoo. Qiniara kai fidiqaaidanoo. Qinee maqee maqee misa manda ainainara kooroomannimaqaunaqa minara kai qiniara fidiqaamaqimaqee mariafanoo. ⁸ Yisufa narí akaqaafasaa kaqi qimanniminoo. Innee kai Yeerusareenni ooru fuaqa. Qinee sia mi qoomaqanara inni naanna ree akooqoo ooru fuanuara qini anoona aukwana sia qusa raidanoo. ⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo miqoo Kariree maqa maaqaki kaqi marinou.

Yisufa uiqaana maqaki qoomaqa neemaru ufafa.

¹⁰ Mina akaqaafasaa Yeerusaree qoomaqai ooru fufanoo Yisufa inaaqianna qumee moo aatata ooru finau. ¹¹ Yeerusaree maqusa qoomaqaki Yuda maqannaa rakisir-
ausa Yisunara randoosia narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Mifa yai fee marinoo fee.

¹² Qimasooafaqai faiqí anaasee Yisuna aufakiana qumee narí qimami narí qimami qimariqau. Akaqausa Yisunara amiqira fasiqee qimariqau. Akaqausa faiqí anaasee nikaru qimari fee qimariqau. ¹³ Sia moo fannoo Yisunara akooqoo qimariqau. Narí Yuda maqannaa uriqararausara rufiasee qumee kai qimariqau.

¹⁴ Qoomaqa taikarara imarufanoo Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki keeqafinoo faiqí anaasee ufa qimanniminoo. ¹⁵ Yuda maqannaa faiqí firaaasa mina qafamasee firaaqoo tautiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa sia sukuraki keeqemarifa. Naqi fee mandeenoo firaa irirana iridanoo fee.

¹⁶ Yisufa minara iriseenoo aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee qimannimira ufa sia qeeqaindi maridanoo qini diqiqoofa Anutufa mina ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Qini ufa Anutunaindi fee qinee qeeqa fee qidee. Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna iriranamau firarimarifa qini ufara Anutufa fee qiannoo. ¹⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí ufa kai qidanoo narí auqu kai uqeeraidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo narí aqiqainna

fasiqana auqu uqeerararee qimarifa mifa kuqaa ufa qidanoo, sia nikaruqirafa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁹ Mooseefa sandufa akara rumaqoona inni nimufaqa innee mina qumaree mi mau fimarunausee qimasaidaqa fifau qidaqa inniki moo fannoo sia mi mau fimariafanoo. Innee moo mau fidaqa qini kuqa darirara qimariafanoo.

²⁰ Yisufa miqi qimasooafaqaa misa aiqama maaqi qimasee nari qimamiqau. Ani aunduraki afaanna marifana anee miqi qimariananoo. Yafee moo fannoo ani kuqaruannoo fee sia moo fannoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasooafanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee nari qimaniminau. Qinee faiqi sia auqaqaaqaa ira ainainna moodaa auqaunaqa innee aiqama tautiafanoo. ²² Mooseefa faiqi aanaaqiuqa nipata aukimarunara fainanduqu nisaaqee qimarinau, innee minara irisee maasa amaana Saririqasaa miqimariafanoo. Sia Mooseefau mi oosanna aranau. Nari akeeku akaakundi mareenoo miqi qinau. ²³ Innee Mooseena sandufa rukiaanoo qimasee faiqi aanaaqiuqa maasa amaana Saririqasaa fainanduqidaqa nipata auki-mariafanoo innee amaana Saririqasaa kaqi faiqi nipata aukidaqa nanaree Saririqasaa aurimari fasiqana idaaqamasannanara innee aanoo qida fee. ²⁴ Innee fifau dapi iriranasaa faiqi ufa nimimarifanoo mina minnisaaqa. Kuqaa anoona iriranannai kai faiqi andeeqaaqa.

Faiqi anaasee Yisunara asauku mundira fee qimasee iroo ufafa.

²⁵ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa Yisuna qafamasee mina ufa iriqa maaqi qiqau. Maana misa kuqariraree qidaqa. ²⁶ Qafaa mifa faiqi qambaana faiqi nifusaa kikiqamambi ufa qimanimimarifaqa sia misa mina qumaraanee qidaqa. Abee maasa uriqararausa faqa minara kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafee fee qidee. ²⁷ Anutuna asauku mundirana oosana maasa siamma irianaaura. Kaqi tautumannimaqaannoo. Maasa maa fasiqana oosana iridaqa, Nasareeteendaraafa maridanoo.

²⁸ Yisufa firaa amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee firaqoo qimaniminau. Kuqaa fee innee qiniara iridee. Qinee yaindaraasee marunaqee innee kuqaa qiniara irida fee. Sia qinee qeeqa kai animaridaqa qini diqiqaiifa mifa kuqaa anoona maridanoo. Innee kuqaa minara sia irimariafanoo. ²⁹ Qinee minara iridaqa qinee mindari qumuafanausa mifa qini diqiqoofaqa qumumaridaqa.

³⁰ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana irisee qumarararee qimasoosa minnisaaqa. Yisuna kuqira

aukuana sia adeedi roofanoo Anutufa qumee misa ititannisoona minnisagau. ³¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisuna kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qiqau. Misa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qidaqa qiqau. Asauku mundirafa anireenoo naqi fee mandeenoo maa fasiqana uraaqarainanoo fee moomoo faiqí dadaaqimari firaa ainainna uqannifiqaannoo fee. Sia amana. Doo maana mifa uqanna maridanoo.

Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa nári firisuaiqauqa Yisuna rumbaaqeera niqiqoo ufafa.

³² Faiqí anaasee miqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qimarufaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa iriseeqa tautumasee amaana maqasaa rakisimarusunnai oonuree qimannimiqa qiqau. Qimannimisoofaqa misa amaana maqasaa rakisimaru poorisaua qimannimiqa. Innee ooru Yisuna rumbasee maree aniaqa. ³³ Misa oonuroofanoo Yisufa maaqi qimasee faiqí anaasee qimannimimarinau. Qinee qusasaa inni faqa mariana. Quqaseeqa qusasaa qini diqiqoofinnai fuanaura. ³⁴ Innee qiniara randee sia paqurifaranoo qinee fuanannai sia innee amana fifaranoo.

³⁵ Yuda maqanna uriqararaura mi ufana iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Mifa yai fee finaqa maasa sia amana fuanaree. Mifa aanaamuru Kirisa maqanna mariannai fee fuannoo fee. Yuda maqanna miqoo mariasa faqa maridaqa Kirisa maqanna narí ufa qimannimiraree fidanoo fee qida qinoo fee. ³⁶ Mifa qinoo innee qiniara randasee sia paqurifaranoo. Qinee fuanannai innee sia fifaranoo. Mina ufoosana sia maasa iridaqa.

Arumufaqa nammariara maqi qumirarakai imarina mina ufa.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Uqiqaana maqa qoomaqa taikara faasaana uriqarara faasaanee qiqau. Mi faasaana Yisufa findifinoo faiqí anaasee firaa kari qimanniminau. Yafasiqa anaasee fee nammariara aididanoo fee qinee iannaqoo nammari uqanna ani naa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo ooqai maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Kaqi marirana nimira nammari misa nimuqusa ookiqari ururee fuannoo fee qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qiniara kuqaa anoonee qinafa misa nimuqusa ookiqari mi nammari ururee fuannoo. ³⁹ Yisufa nammariara quna Anutuna maraqunara nammari kikiqa usinau. Kasooqagee Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qifandinausa misa mi maraqunna mareefaranoo. Mi aukunna Yisufa kaqi maru aukunna sia maraquna nimirafa marinau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinanoo afaaqa areenainanoo miqoo nari afeeka maraquina nimianoo fee qinau.

Faiqi anaasee mina Yisunara ufa rainoo ufafa.

⁴⁰ Faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Maafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kambiqanoo fee qufa maafa mifa maridanoo. ⁴¹ Akaqausa minara maafa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qiqau. Akaqausa maaqi qimasee furufaramee qiqau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa sia Kariree maqusakiqari kambiqanoo. ⁴² Tamummaqara fasiqa akara minara Anutuna asauku mundirafa Dafidina ati marianoo. Dafidina ooqeenaa maqusaki Beetareeqemma miqoo kambiqanoo fee qiqau. ⁴³ Faiqi anaasee misa rainafufaqa akaqausa moo ufa qufaqa akaqausa moo ufa qufaqa qimariqau. ⁴⁴ Akaqausa doo Yisuna qumarasee rumbaannee qimasee sia qumaree rumbaqa.

Yuda maqannaai faiqi firaasa Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qu ufafa.

⁴⁵ Amaana maqasaa rakisira poorisauqa Yisuna ufa kaqi irisee amaana maqasaa rakisiraua faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa faqa maruqoo oonuroofaqa iridaqa qiqau. Naqaa fee ifaqee sia rumbasee maree anidee.

⁴⁶ Poorisauqa qiqau, sia moo fasiqa ufa fannoo maa fasiqana aanna raidanoo.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mina iriseeqa niqidaqa qiqau. Doo mi fasiqafa inni faqa nikaruqinoo fee. Maasa uriqararausakiqari moo fannoo mina ufa irinoo fee. Farisai amaana ufa qimarifa moo fannoo irinoo fee. Sia uqanna iria. Maasa Mooseena sandufa irimarunaua maridaqa. ⁴⁹ Maaqooqaraasa kaqiqee fasiqa anaasee Mooseena sandufa sia irianara Yisunara anoonee qidaqa. Anutuna aqira ufa misasaa maridanoo.

⁵⁰ Nikoodeemusafa mifa faqa misaki marinau. Mifa ooqai qumee Yisufinnai fimarufa marinau. ⁵¹ Mifa misa Yisuna aqira ufa iriseenoo Yisuna saaroo qinau. Mooseena sandufa maqimminoo maridanoo. Sia fifau faiqi moo arirafa maridanoo. Mina ufa naaree irisee mina mandainaina marinaqa minara qimasee aruananoo amana mariannoo qinau.

⁵² Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Nikoodeemusana aqidaqa qiqau. Anee faqa Kariree maqannaai fee maridannee. Anee tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarauqakiaqa asaanarumasee iria. Sia moo tamummaqarafa Kariree maqasaa kambiqanoo. Miqi qimasee aiqama daraani mambufanoo Yisufa amaana maqakiqari raudamakufanoo Oorifa aqanai oorufinau.

8

Anaasee moo fannoo ummuarimaruna paquru ufafa.

[¹⁻² Oorifa aaqanai kaqimma ooru faiqeenoo iqaqoofanoo Yisufa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki kaifaa oquree keeqafufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa suqufufaqa mina fiqumma marufanoo oqumarifi Anutuna ufa qimannimmarinau. ³ Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Fari-sai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa anaasee moo fasiqa qummuari marufaqa aaqee oonu qafamasee qumaree doo maree aniqau. Yisufa maruqoo mini quqaseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau.

⁴ Oo ufasaa rakisira maa anaaseefa qummuari marifaqa maasa qafamasee qumaree anidaqa. ⁵ Mooseena sandufa miqiasara oonisamu kai nariqa nini iqa kuqa narusaqqee qinoo maridanoo. Anee minara nana ufee qidanee.

⁶ Misa mi ufanannai puteera foora fufidaqa qiqau. Yisufa aruanifeera qimasaida miqi marufanoo Yisufa nari iriseenoo fifau kummaramafufanoo asaukunoo maqa akara rinau. ⁷ Mifa maqa fifau akara rimarufaqa misa fuki faaki qidaqa mi anaaseena oonisamu aruanauree sia fee aruanauree ritidaqa ireemariqau. Kaqikaqqoo marikinoo Yisufa findifi qimanniminu. Yafee inniki moo fannoo numoo siainafa mifa kai oonisamu indaaru aunaa atufinoo maa anaaseena aruannoo fee. ⁸⁻⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo kafaa kummaramafinoo maqa akara rimarufaqa doo misa moodaa kai qaara kai idaqa nari aaqaranara nisaurusee findimeeqaida doo fifainimariqau. Faiqi firaasa naaree fufaqa kafaa miqoo oorudupirausa fufaqa kumaaraa inaaqianna doo fifiqau. Misa fifufanoo mi anaaseefa kai miqoo kikiqinoo marinau. ¹⁰ Yisufa findifinoo mi anaaseena irammirinau, misa yai fee fifee. Sia fee moo fannoo ani kuqira ufa amianinafa maridanoo fee. Aiqama fifee.

¹¹ Mi anaaseefa qinau. Oo rakisira sia kuqira ufa moo fannoo qimimarifa maridanoo. Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Doo qinee faqa sia kuqira ufa ani amianaara. Doo fua, sia kafaa manda oosana maraa.]

Yisufa maa maqa maaqanaki qoomara foora qu ufafa.

¹² Moo kari Yisufa Yeerusaree amaana maqaki faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Qinee maqasaaqaraasa qooma maridaqa. Yafasiqa aanaaseesa qini faqa finausa misa kaqi marira qooma mareefaranoo sia uqanna asukunaki fifaranoo.

¹³ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mina iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Anee aneennara kai ufa qidana aneenna auqu

uqeeree mariananoo. Miqianna ufafa sia anoonaidanoo. Fifau ufa kai qimariananoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kuqaa qinee qeeqaraa ufa qidaqa. Qinee miqi qidaqa anoona ufa kai qidaqa. Qinee qeeqa kambiqafi aniafannanara iridaqa qeeqa fuananara iridaqa. Innee sia qinee kambiqaaafannanara irimariafanoo. ¹⁵ Innee faiqí faiqi ufa irisee dapi iriranannai faiqí anaasee rainannimaqee mariafanoo. Sia qinee moo fasiqa aanaaseera rainannimaqee marunausa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Qinee akaqausara rainannimaqaidaqau andeeqasee rainannisaunaiqini. Sia qeeqaraafau maridaqau ufa nimidaqau. Qeeqa qikoofa qini diqiqamaqoona faqa maridaqa dadaaqi marifaqa ufa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Inni sandufa akara ufa moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qaara fasiqa moo ainaina nári nifunnai qafamasee munu kooroo qimasaifaqa aiqamausa minara anoona ufa fee qifaranoo. ¹⁸ Qinee qeeqaraa ufa qidaqa qini qikoofa qini diqiqoofa mifa faqa qini dadaaqifaqa anoona ufa tia qimannimidaqa.

¹⁹ Miqi qimasoofaqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa maaqi qimasee irammiriqau. Ani akoofa yai fee maridanoo ani dadaaqidanoo fee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Innee qiniara faqa qini qikoonara faqa sia irimariafanoo. Innee qiniara irifau qini qikoonara faqa irini. Innee sia maaqandara irimariafanoo.

²⁰ Yisufa maa ufausa Yeerusaree firaa amaana maqaki qimannimimarinau. Mi amaana maqanaki oosirafa moo marinau. Amaana maqaki quqee maru munnimma difaanifa minaki marufanoo mi oosiranaki Yisufa maridanoo mi ufausa qimanniminau. Misa Yisuna qumaraanee qimasee sia qumaraqau. Sia mina kuqira aukuana adeedi ranoo marunara Anutufa qumee rafaqafusoofaqa sia qumaraqau.

Yisufa qinau, qinee fuanannai innee sia fifaranoo qimaqoo ufafa.

²¹ Moo kari Yisufa maaqi qimasee Yuda maqannaa uriqararausa qimanniminau. Qinee moosaa fuanaga qiniara randainaisia inneeqa mandainainaki kuqifaranoo. Qinee fuannaqoo innee sia amana fifaranoo.

²² Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqa. Mifa maasara sia narí innai fuaqeera qidaqino. Maasa sia mina ufa iridaqa. Mifa narí fee narí aruannoo fee miqi qidanoo fee.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee maindaraasa mariafanoo qinee mirindaraasa maridaqa. Innee maa maqanasaaqaraasa mariafanoo qinee sia maa

maqanasaaqaraasau maridau. ²⁴ Qinee minara qunnana innee inneeqa mandainainaki kuqifaranoo. Innee sia qinee marunnanara anoonee qimariafanoo minara kuqaa innee inneeqa mandainainaki kuridifaranoo.

²⁵ Misa uriqararausa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Anee yafee maridanee qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Indaaruu qimannimifanausa misa kai maridaqa. ²⁶ Qinee moomoo ainainara iniara qimannimianaura. Qini diqiqamaqoofa mifa anoona ufa kai qimarifa mifinaindaraana kai inni maa maqanasaa mariasa qimannimidaqa.

²⁷ Yisufa narí akoona aufakiana qimannimimarufaqa siamma irimariqau. Minara Yisufa kaifaa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ²⁸ Kasooqagee innee qini faiqí nimaaku uqeereeqee aunirira saqarisaa quqaqisaseeqa mikamuqoo qinee mariaafannanara irifaranoo. Qini qikoofa qimaqimiqoo ufana kai inni qimannimidaqa. Mikari innee minara faqa amiqimasee irifaranoo. ²⁹ Qini diqiqoofa qini faqa maridanoo. Qinee mina aidira oosanamau kai fidaqa minara sia minniqisaifaqau qeeqaraafau maridaqau. Mifa qini faqa maridanoo. ³⁰ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo kuqaa mifa Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimasee minasaa mundiqau.

Rumbarausara faqa idukirausara faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

³¹ Yisufa minara iriseenoo qimanniminau. Innee qini ufa qimannimunnana irisee mi mau maqee maqee fifaqa kuqaa qini faiqi namu marifaranoo. ³² Innee kuqaa anoona ufa kai irifaranoo. Anoona ufa fannoo inniqa mandainainakiqari inni idukuannoo.

³³ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa Abarahaamana ati maridaqa, sia moona rumbaranaki maridaqa. Nanaree anee maasara idukuagee qidane.

³⁴ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafa qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo mandoosana maree marifa mi manda oosanafa mina rumbaqaifa maridanoo. ³⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moona ainaina iinoo oosana oosana ainaina narindiara foora iinoo. Kasooqagee doo ainaini taikaseenoo mi aiqama ainainna narí amiseenoo doo kaqisamu fuannoo. Mi ainainna faqaana faiqi fannoo sia amana taikaannoo kaqi narí akoona amaaku mariannoo kaqi narí akoona amaqa maqa finoo mina qumiasana maraseenoo sia ainainira faiqi naanna reenoo taikaannoo, kaqi miqoo mariannoo. ³⁶ Qinee Anutuna amaaku maridaqa. Qinee inniqa manda oosanaqari idukusaanaqa innee kuqaa idukiqa marifaranoo. ³⁷ Innee Abarahaamana ati mariafaqa qinee minara iridaqa sia

innee mina aanna reemariafaqa, qini ufa sia marararee qidaqa qini dariraree qimariafanoo. Abarahaamafa sia miqi marufa minara innee sia Abarahaamana faiqi namu uqanna mariafanoo. ³⁸ Qini qikoofa qini uqaqifiqoona kai inni qimannimidaqa. Innee mina minniseeqa inneeqa nikoona moo Sadannana ufa irimariafanoo. ³⁹ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa qikoofa Abarahaamafa maridanoo. Yisufa minara qinau. Innee Abarahaamana faiqi namu maridaqau mina ufamau fini. ⁴⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoonasaaqaraa ufa kai inni qimannimimarunaga innee quandafiqa qini darirara qimariafanoo Abarahaamafa sia mi oosanna maranau. ⁴¹ Innee inneeqa nikoona uqanna oosana maridaqa miqi mariafanoo. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia qummuara faiqifau maridaqau. Maasa moodaa fasiqa faiqi Anutufa nari uqanna maasa qikoofa maridanoo.

⁴² Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannim-inau. Anutufa inni nikoofa marinaqau kuqaa innee qiniara rini. Qinee Anutufinaindari maaqoo qumumaridaqa. Qinee sia qeeqafau qumiqau mifa diqiqoofaqa qumiqiafana. ⁴³ Innee naqaa fee ifaqee sia qini ufa oosana iridee. Innee qini ufa iriafanoo nikooqaidanoo miqidaqa sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁴ Afaanna nikoofa Sadannafa maridanoo. Innee mina faiqi namu maridaqa mina aanna ree mariafanoo. Ooqaindari faiqi kuqannarimarufa maridanoo. Sia anoon-ufakifau mapukinoo maridanoofau. Anoonu ufa sia uqanna minaki marifa maridanoo. Mifa unna ufa qinoo nari oosanamau kai fidanoo. Mifa unna ufa qimarifa maridanoo unna ufa qimariasaa nikoofa maridanoo. ⁴⁵ Qinee kuqaa anoonu ufa kai qimannimi marunnaara innee sia irimariafanoo. ⁴⁶ Qini manda oosana moodaa maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo. Innee qafee qiqa qimaqimiaqa. Qinee kuqaa anoonu ufa kai inni qimannimunaga naqi fee ifaqee innee sia minara anoonee qidee. ⁴⁷ Anutufa dadaaqifaqa mina faiqi namu araamuqmaakaiki mariasa kai Anutuna ufa irifaranoo. Innee sia Anutunaindaraasau mariafanoofau sia qini ufa irimariafanoo.

Yisufa Abarahaamanara qimannimu ufafa.

⁴⁸ Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa Yisuna ufa iriseeqa aqiqa qiqau. Anee manda Samaria maqannaa mariananoo afaanna moo ani aunduraki marifa mariananoo. Maasa kuqaa fee qidee, sia fee.

⁴⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Afaanna sia qiniki maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoona auqu uqeeraidaqa innee qini duqu maqasaa quqemariafanoo. ⁵⁰ Qinee sia qeeqa duqu

uqeeraranara randaidaqa. Moo fannoo qini duqu uqeerarafa maridanoo. Innee qini duqu maqasaa quqeerari-afanoo Anutufa kai qini dadaaqinoo inni rafaqa fuannoo. ⁵¹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini dookinaa ufa irisee marainafa mifa sia kuquannoo naaru mariannoo.

⁵² Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Doo maasa ani oosana iriseeqa anee kuqaa afaanna faqaafa mariananoo, Abarahaamafa maasa qikoofa doo ooqai kuqinuu. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa doo kuqiqau. Anee naqi fee masee maa ufana qidanee qini ufa irimariasa sia kuqifaree qidanee. ⁵³ Maasa qikoofa Abarahaamafa kuqinuu. Anee mina uriqarara fee maridane qidanee. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa maqasaa fasiqauqa kuqufufana anee aneennaraa naqira fasiqee maridee qidanee. ⁵⁴ Miqi qimasoo fanoo Yisufa qimanniminnuu. Qinee qeeqa duqu fifau uqeerasaana sia anoonaikiannoo, fifau mariananoo. Qini qikoofa Anutufa qini duqu uqeeraidanoo dadaaqidanoo, innee unna qimasee minara maasa Anutunee qimari-afanoo. ⁵⁵ Innee ooqaindari sia mina auqu irimari-afanoo. Qinee mina auqu iridaqa. Qinee minara sia iridau inni naanna reemarunausa unna ufa qimarunausee qini. Qinee qeeqa qikoonara iridaqa mina ufamau fimarunausa maridaqa. ⁵⁶ Inni nikoofa Abarahaamafa ooqai kaqi maridanoo qinee maqee marunnanara kaqa qafaqaa imarufa marinuu. Doo qiqafamaseenoo asasinuu. ⁵⁷ Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Anee kumaaraa mariananoo. Anee naqimasee Abarahaamana qafanee inuu, ooqai mariufa maridanoo. ⁵⁸ Yisufa minara maaqi qimasee qimanniminnoo qinuu. Abarahaamafa sia kambiqoo aukuanna qinee maa marunausa mikamuqoo mariqiafana. ⁵⁹ Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa oo maa fasiqafa nariara Yaawee fee qidaqinoo qimasee aanoomasee oonisamu qumaree aruaneerufanoo mifa kukeeqakinoo amaana maqakiqari raudamaki moosaa finuu.

9

Yisufa innaamunaindari afu qimbarana afu maqaisoo ufafa.

¹ Yisufa aatata fidanoo moo fasiqa mina anoofa innaamunai afu dimbarana maqaqoona qafanuu.

(Mi aukuanna nifu niku mandaikirausauqa mai maridnee sia amana ainainamasee naaqaa imariqau. Faasaana kaqi marida narana feefaurira munnimmara ireemarufaqa nimirufaqa marasaida neemariqau misa nuqu iramasaida neemariasee qiqau.)

² Yisuna faiqinamu mi afu qimbarana qafamasee Yisuna irammiriqa qiqau. Oo ufasaa rakisirafa maa fasiqafa yana mandainainasaa fee maaqinoo afu dimbanoo maridanoo fee. Narí akoona anoona mandainainasaa fee narindisaa fee miqinoo maridanoo fee.

³ Yisufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia narí anoona akoonasaa qaraanau, sia narindisaafau afu dimbanoo maridanoofau. Anutuna afeeka kasirana qinikiqari kooroo ianifeera mina afu dimbanoo maridanoo. ⁴ Qini diqiqoofa qini qimiqoo ainainirana sia amana asukunaki auqaanaura maasa faasaana auqaanaura. Doo kaqikaaqoo eendinaqa sia miqoo faiqí moo fannoo auqaannoo. ⁵ Qinee maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa misa qooma maridaqa, kaaqa qamannimaqaanaura.

⁶ Miqi qimasee Yisufa maqasaa aqaara fidaquseenoo asaukukoo doonaikamaseenoo afu dimbara fasiqa afusaa akuseenoo qimaminoo qinau. ⁷ Doo fua. Doo oonu Sirooamma farummaki aneenna oori afuakai ruquanee qinau. Sirooamma farumma auqu oosana niqiqamaqai farumma fee qinoo marinau. Mi afu qimbara fasiqafa eedoo qimasee oonu narí oori afuakai ruqufanoo afu aiqamaqara amiqimasee qoofanoo oonu quandakufanoo sandee kafa aninau.

⁸ Mi fasiqana aqoonausa mina qafamasee moomoosa mina qafeemarusaa mina qafamasee qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maaqoo maridanoo narana munnimmara ireemari fasiqa fee mifee.

⁹ Akaqausa doo mifa kai fee qiqau, akaqausa moo fannoo mina fooqaa fee qiqau. Mi fasiqafa narí irisee qinau. Qinee qifu dimbarausa maaqoo marinausa maridaqa.

¹⁰ Misa mina iriseeqa iraqau. Naqimasee afu maqeenee qufanoo mifa qinau.

¹¹ Faiqí moo mina auqu Yisufa qaqaara fidiseenoo doonaikamaseenoo qini qifuki akuseenoo doo fua Sirooamma farummaki oori nammari uqua qufaqa miqi qifaqa nammari uqusaunanoo doo qifu maqeenoo.

¹² Miqi qimaasoofaqa misa qiqau. Miqimasaiifa yai fee finoo fee qufanoo mifa sia qinee irida fee qinau.

Farisai amaana qimarusa Yisufa afu qimbarana afu maqaisoonara randoo ufafa.

¹³ Miqi qimasooofaqa misa mi fasiqana afiqeeqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa uqannifiqanau. ¹⁴ Mi faasaana Yisufa mi fasiqana afu maqoo faasaana misa amaana Saririqa marunara Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa marunnai afiqee fiqau. ¹⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi fasiqana afu

maqoonara iroofanoo qinau. Mifa doona qini qifusaa aku-saifaqa doori nammari uqunanoo qifu maqeenoo.

¹⁶ Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa akaqausa Yisunara maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqana afu maqaifa sia Anutunaindarifau amaanasaa ainainimarifa manda fasiqa maridanoo. Akaqausa mina iriseeqa qiqau. Naqimasee mandainaina maree marinafa maa firaa ainainna amiqira ainaina auqararee sia amana fee qimasee mi ufanannai rainaqau.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa afu dimbarana irammiriqa qiqau. Anee mi fasiqana ani afu maqainaree qidanee. Anee minara nana ufee qidanee. Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Mifa Anutuna tamumaqara fasiqa maridanoo fee qinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mina iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maana sia afu dimbarafau moo fasiqa maridanoo qimaseeqa misa mina anoona akoona naaramasee irammiriqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa inniqara faiqi fee. Kuqaa fee anee mina maqoonna kari afu dimbaranee maqanau. Naqimasee maqee afu maqeenoo fee qufaqa mina anoofa akoofa uriqararausa amaana maqaki keeqeemariana qaoo qimaqiseefoo qimasee rufieeqa qimannimiqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa qimaaku maridanoo maasa minara iridaqa. Ooqai aanaaqisaa innaamunai miqirana maqaafanafa maridanoo maasa minara faqa iridaqa. ²¹ Mina afu maqainara yafasiqa fee mina afu maqeenoo fee siamma iridaqa faiqi maridanoo irammirifanoo qimannimiannoo. ²² Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa Yisunara faasa maaqi qimariqau. Faiqi moo fannoo Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinnana maasa amaana maqakiqari aqigaananoo raudamaki aqoosai finoo sia kaifaa keeqaannoo. ²³ Mi ufanara afu dimbarana anoofa akoofa doo faiqimmifoo nari iraaqee qiqau. Misara rufiasee miqi qiqau.

²⁴ Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa mina iriseeqa afu dimbarana kafa aaramasee qiqau. Anee Anutuna afusaa kuqaa anoona ufa kai maasa qimannimia. Ani afu maqaifa mifa mandainaina maree marifa maridanoo.

²⁵ Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo qimanniminu. Mi fasiqafa mandainaina maree mari fee sia qinee mina oosana iridaqa. Moodaa ainainara kai qinee iridaqa qinee qifu dimbarausa mariafanausa maqee qini qifu maqee marifaqa maridaqa minara kai qinee amiqimasee iridaqa.

²⁶ Misa mina iriseeqa kaifaa irammiriqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa nana ainainee auqu amifanoo ani afu maqeenoo fee.

27 Afu qimbarafa niqinoo qinau. Doo faasai qiman-nimisaunaqa sia irimariafanoo. Nanaree innee kaifaa qiana irifaree innee faqee mina faiqinamukifaree.

28 Misa mina iriseeqa aanoomasee mina aqiqa qiqau. Anee mi fasiqana ufa irimarianafa mariananoo. Maasa Mooseena ufa irimarunausa maridaqa. 29 Anutufa Mooseenannai maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa iridaqa. Mi fasiqafa Yisunara maasa sia mina oosanara iridaqa.

30 Afu dimbarafa mina iriseenoo niqinoo qinau. Innee moo irirana maree mariafanoo mifa qini qifu maqaqisaifaqa innee nanaree mi fasiqanara yaindari fee anidanoo fee qidee. 31 Anutufa sia manda oosana maree mariasa dadaaqidanoo. Faiqi anaasee minara rimariasa mina ufa irimariasa misa kai Anutufa dadaaqidanoo. 32 Ooqai oosana aroo aukuannasaaqari sia faiqi moo fannoo afu dimbarana nifu maqannisanau, maqee kai. 33 Maa fasiqafa sia Anutufinaindari aninaqau naqimandee maa firaa ainainna auqararee, siamma amanaikiannoo.

34 Yuda maqannaa uriqararausea mina iriseeqa qimamiqa qiqau. Anee mandainainaki kambiqoonafa mandoosanaki findifuanafa doo see fifuantee qimaseeqa misa amaana maqakiqari aqiqoofanoo raudamaki finau, sia kafaa aniani-feera doo ateekaqau.

Faiqi naundura nifu qimbaranara Yisufa qimaqoo ufafa.

35 Misa afu qimbarana aqiqoonara Yisufa iriseenoo paqurimasee irammirinau. Anee faiqi nimaakuara Anutuna asaku mundira fee fee qidanee minasaa irirana rusidanee.

36 Mi fasiqafa Yisuna sia qafoofa maridanoo maaqi qinau. Doo mina uqaqifiqainaqa minara anoonee qimasee minasaa atooqaanaura.

37 Yisufa qinau doo anee qafaananoo doo mina faqa ufa qimariananoo.

38 Mi fasiqafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa aniara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qidaqa qeeqa qimuqusa irirana aniki rusidaqa qimuqusannoo ani amooqimamaqaidaqa. Miqi qimaseenoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna oorinni maqasaa kummaramafinoo amooqinau.

39 Yisufa mina qafamasee miqoo marusa qimannimi-noo qinau. Qinee maa maqanasaaqarasaa rainanni-maqarara qumuafanausa maridaqa. Qinee nifu dimbarausa maqaaneera qumuafanausa nifu maqarausea dimbaaneera qumuafanausa maridaqa.

40 Farisai amaana ufa irimarusaa miqoo marusa mina iriseeqa iramiriqa qiqau anee maasara faqee nifu dimbarausee qidanee. 41 Yisufa qinau. Inni nifu dimbanoo

marinaqau inni numoo sia marini innee unna qimasee maasa qifu kaqi marifaqee qimarianara inni numoo kaqi maridanoo nifu dimbarausara foora mariafanoo.

10

(Yuda maqannaasa firi maru aandaufa sipsipa marinau. Misa akaqana arusaida neemarufa marinau. Moomoo rakisidaqa asausi aukusidaqa minannai qamunnaina auqimariqau. Sipsipa reendenimarufa sia aanoo imarufa marinau. Anee mina asausi aukidanee mina kuqarinanoo fee sia ufa qiannoo kaqi muqurinoo mariannoo. Mi aukuanna sipsipasaa rakisimarufa nifunni fufaqa aiqama sipsipa mina afaqee fiqau. Isaraee maqannaasa sipsipa kaqi miqidaqa. Misasaa rakisimarifa indaaru fifaqa sipsipauqa mina aanaaqianna fidaqa.)

Sipsipasaa rakisirafa ooni moomoo marasee aaku aaku maseenoo ququsa auqusee eendaki sipsipa minaki quqasee kooqisaa narí faiqaidanoo. Kaasau faini fee qummuarimari fasiqa fee arunaandoora rakisidanoo. Sipsipa nikoofa nuqu ramaqaisa kai maridaqa. Kananaana findifinoo nuqu raifaqa kai anireeqa andandara randaidaqa.)

Sipsipa rakisimariasa narí sipsipara ridaqa rakisidaqa narí sipsipasaara kuqifaranoo. Sipsipauqa faqa narí rakisimariasa ufa iridaqa minara ridaqa. Akaqausa moodaanaki ooni ququsa auqusee minaki narí sipsipa aiqama eendaki quqasaafanoo faiqí moo fannoo kooqisaa rakisidanoo. Kananaana iqaqai fanoo sipsipasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo aniraifanoo kooqisaa rakisirafa atuasaifanoo sipsipa akoofa narí sipsipa nuqu ramasaifaqa narí sipsipauqa kai iriqa raudamaki andanda narara fidaqa.)

Sipsipa faiqee mariana mina kikiqusira ufa.

¹ Yisufa kafa miqooqaraasaa qimannimidanoo sipsipara qinoo faiqiara qinau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo sia sipsipa ququsa kooqiki keeqeemarifa kaqinaindari ququsasaa akareemarifa mifa qummuarimari fasiqafa mariannoo. ² Sipsipa kooqiki keeqee marifa mifa sipsipasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. ³ Sipsipa nikoofa moo fannoo anirainanoo kooqisaa rakisirafa kooqi atuasaifanoo sipsipa akoofa narí sipsipa nuqu ramasee naarainaqa mina ufa iriseeqa raudamaki narí faqa nifiqainaqa andanda narara fifaranoo. ⁴ Sipsipauqa narí rakisimarina ufa iriqa raudee qumuraifanoo mifa indaaru fifaqa misa mina aanaaqianna fidaqa. ⁵ Sipsipa sia moo fasiqa afaqee fifaranoo mina ufa irisee moo fannoo fee qimasee sandeefaranoo.

6 Yisufa mi quandara ufana qimannimufaqa siamma iriqau.

Yisufa amiqira sipsipasaa rakisirafa mi ufa.

7 Minara iriseenoo kafaa kooroomasee qimanniminoo qinau. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimidaqa qinee qeeqa kai sipsipa kooqi maridaqa. ⁸ Ooqai qini doorini indaaruu anusa qummuari maru fasiqausa kai animariqau. Sipsipauqa sia misa ufa iriqau. ⁹ Qinee Anutuna ququsa kooqi maridaqa yafasiqa aanaaseefee kooqisaarafoo qinisaa keeqee marinafa Anutufa mi fasiqanaaseesa kuqiranaki-naana marasee innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. Mi fasiqanaaseesa Anutuna ququsaki sipsipara foora keeqee raudeeida narana neemarifaranoo. ¹⁰ Qummuarimari fasiqafa qummuaramasaina taikaanifeera fifau faafau qummuarianifeera faqa kuqannaruanifeera faqa kuridi ni-maqaanifeera faqa aniannoo. Qinee faiqi anaasee asumu marirana nimianeera anidaqa. Sia kaqi dapi mariranarau qidau. Asumu marirana amiqirana moo faqa moo faqa rairairana nimirara mina kai nimiraree qimasee qumidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee sipsipasaa amiqimasee rakisimarunausa maridaqa. Sipsipasaa amiqimasee rakisimarifa nari sipsipasaara kuquannoo. ¹² Feefauruara ainainimarifa sia miqiannoo kaasau faini anirainannoo rufiasee sandaannoo. Sandamafinannoo kaasau faini anireenoo sipsipa qumarinaqa daraanifaranoo. ¹³ Feefauruara ainainimarifa sia sipsipara amuqusiannoo feefauruara kai rakisidanoo. ¹⁴ Qinee sipsipasaa amiqira rakisirausa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa qiniara iridanoo. Qinee miqi kai iqa qeeqa qikoonara faqa iridaqa. ¹⁵ Miqi kai iqa qeeqa sipsipara iridaqa misa faqa qiniara faqa iridaqa. Qinee qeeqa sipsipasaara amana kuquanauree qidaqa. ¹⁶ Sia maaqooqaraasa kai qini ququsaki mariaqeera. Qini ququsa fannoo moomoo maqusanaasaki faqa maridanoo. Minakinaasauqa faqa nifiqa quqaanura. Misa faqa qini ufa irisee eedoo qifaranoo. Miqoo moodaanaki marifaranoo moodaa rakisirafa misasaa mariannoo.

¹⁷ Qeeqa sipsipara qimuqusina qeeqa marirana misa ni-maaqa maqaseeqa kuqirinaki quqasee kaifaa qeeqa marirana minakiqari maraanaura. Qinee miqiraree qunnanara qini qikoofa qiniara ridannoo asaidannoo. ¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo nari afeekannai qini marirana maraannoo. Qinee qeeqakai qeeqaraa irisee qeeqa marirana kuqiranaki quqaanura. Qini qikoofa qinaqa qeeqa marirana kuqiranaki quqararee qimasee quqaanura. Quqasee kafaa marararee qimasee

maraanauranoo. Qini qikoofa miqi qimasee ufa qimaqimifaqa iridaqa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Yuda maqannaasa miqooqaraasa Yisuna mi ufana iriseeqa rainafufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Maa fasiqana audurai afaanna maridanoo, marifanoo dapi dapi ufa qidanoo, nanaree innee mina ufa iridee.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofofaqa akaqausa misa qimannimiqa qiqau. Akasaa afaanna aunduraki marinafa sia maa fasiqafa indeemasee ufa qiannoo. Afaanna fannoo amanee afu dimbarana maqaiseenoo fee sia amanaikiannoo.

Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna minnisoo ufafa.

²² Mookari Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusai suqufufaqa amaana maqara qoomaqammasaida neemariqau. (Ooqai namuqaa amaana maqaki mini madaapee quqasoofaqa mina anukamaquseeqa doo miqooqari aukuaana aukuaana anukara qoomaqaqee qimasaida sakasaida neemariqau.) Suara aukuaana mi qoomaqana imariqau Yeerusaree maqusai. ²³⁻²⁴ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusai oorureenoo amaana maqa atisaa tida auquqoonasaa aakuara rufiasee minaki nimarinau. (Faiqi anaasee moomoo aaku suarara rufiaseeqa minaki kai mariqau.) Amaana maqa atimau tidasaa kisaqa firaqoo marinau. Yisufa Sooroomoona amarana maqa atimau tidasaa nimarufaqa Yuda maqanna uriqararausa ititaseeqa irammiriqa qiqau. Anee sia quandaqaandia, amiqimandee akooroomasee maasa qimaqimia, kuqaa fee Anutuna asauku mundira fee maridane.

²⁵ Yisufa maqi qimasee qimanniminu. Doo qimannimuna siamma irimariafanoo. Qinee moomoo qeeqa qikoofinaindaraa ainaina auquseeqa minannoo inni uqannifiqaunausa maridaqa. ²⁶ Innee sia qinee firimarunna andau sipsipauqau mariafanoo minara sia qiniara anoonee qimariafanoo. ²⁷ Qini sipsipauqa qini ufa iridaqa qinee misara faqa iridaqa, misa minara aiqama qini faqa fidaqa. ²⁸ Qinee naaru naaru marirana nimidaqa sia kuqifaranoo. Sia amana moo fannoo qini qisaukukinaana rafieefaranoo. ²⁹ Qini qikoofa qini sipsipauqa qimufa aiqamausa uriqararafa maridanoo, sia moo fannoo mina asaukukinaana rafieefaranoo. ³⁰ Qini qikoofa faqa qinee faqa moodaa marunnaara sia amana rafieefaranoo.

³¹ Yuda maqannaasa mi ufana iriseeqa aanoomasee oonisamu qumaree Yisuna arirarufanoo qinau. ³² Qinee moomoo amiqira ainaina auqaidaqa qini qikoofa qimu ainaina auqaidaqa innee nana amiqira ainainara irisee fee minasaara oonisamu qini darirara qidee.

³³ Yuda maqannaa uriqararawsa mina iriseeqa kafaa aranaiqi qimamiqa qiqau. Sia amiqira dadaaqira ainaina auqaananarau ariraridau. Aneenaraa Anutuna mandaikammaqaidana anee aneennaraa maqasaa fasiqa marianafa anee Anutufaikina mariannanara ariraridaqa.

³⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Inni sandufa akaraki Anutufa qinau. Innee faiqí faiqí Anutunaikammida mariafanoo.

³⁵ Sandufa andeeqanoo maridanoo naaru naaru sia aaqee mariafanoo, innisaimbaqa minara iridaqa. Anutufa narí ufa misasaa quqaseenoo misara Anutu fee qinau. ³⁶ Anutufa qini maraseenoo maa maqa maaqanaki diqiqamaqoonaki maridaqa. Qinee qeeqaraa Anutuna amaaku fee qunannara naqimasee fee minannai Anutuna mandaikamma amagaanauree sia amanaikiannoo. ³⁷ Qinee qini qikoofa auqamaqai ainaina auqaanaqa qafamasee kuqaa anoonammifoo qiaqaana. Qini qikoofa sia auqamaqai ainainna auqaanaqa qafamasee unnammifoo qiaqaana. ³⁸ Innee qeeqaraa ufa qunannara unna fee qimasaida qinee faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainainna auqaanaqa qafamasee qiniara kuqaa anoona fee qimasee kuqaa mina akoofa minaki marinara miqidanoo fee qiaqaana kaifaa mifa faqa nariki marinara miqidanoo fee qiaqaana.

³⁹ Yisufa miqi qimasooafaqaa misa qumaraaneerufanoo kaqimbinau.

⁴⁰ Yisufa Yooradanna nammarinni ooqureenoo ooqitaqa mareenoo ooqai Yoohaneefa maridanoo nammari nimirufaa miqoo ooqu marinau. ⁴¹ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa suqufu-faqa Yisufa maruqoo maridaqa narí qimami narí qimami maaqi qiqau. Yoohaneefa nammari nimirufaa sia moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqanau. Yoohaneefa maa fasiqanara qufa doo aiqamainaina anoonaikidanoo. ⁴² Miqoo faiqí anaasee moomoosa Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqí fee qimasee mina saqarikiqau.

11

Rasarusafa kuqu ufafa.

¹ Faiqí moo auqu Rasarusafa mifa Beetani maqusaindaraafa aurida marinau. Rasarusafa narí asookiqanda Mariana amarana faqa Maratana faqa misa Beetani maqusaindaraasa mariqau. ² Mariafa maafa kasooqaqee amiqira afundimaru fadameena Yisuna aikusaa adiaseenoo narí akiyaqa asausi kisaqaannai rukaaninafa maana mi Mariafa maridanoo. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina amarafa marinau. ³ Mi Mariana afasaafa Rasarusafa kuqira aurira marooafaqaa mina

asookiqanda qafamaseeqa faiqí moo aigeeqa anee Yisuna ooqu afigee uruannee qufanoo ooqu finau. Mifa maaqi qinau ani afaaqasaa aqoondi Rasarusafa kuqira aurirana maraidanoo.

⁴ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo narí faiqi namu qimannim-inau. Rasarusafa aurida maridanoo. Sia kuqiranaki firarau Rasarusafa mi aurirana maraidanoofau mina auriranannai Anutufa narí amaaku qini duqu uqeeraanifeera mi aurirana maraidanoo.

⁵ Yisufa miqanda qisanasaasa faqa misa nisookinara faqa kaaqa misara rimarinau. Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi marunara rimarinau. ⁶ Rasarusana auriranara iriseenoo sia dauni finau qaara afuru faiqanau. ⁷ Qaara afuru faiqee iqaqoofanoo narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Uqeeraifaqa innisaimbaqa kafaa qumurandee Yudeea maqa maaqai Rasarusafa aurida qina ooru qafa.

⁸ Miqi qufafa misa tautumandee maaqi qiqau, Oo ufasaa rakisirafa innau kai Yuda maqanna uriqararasa oon- isamu ani arirara qufana kafaa fee miqoo fidanee.

⁹ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, iqaqaifanoo kai suani urureenoo kaaqa qaidanoo. Faiqí miqi mariqoo nidaqa sia saamuri- daqa. Misa maa maqanasaa kaaqa qarafa marifaqa qafaida sia saamuridaqa. ¹⁰ Faiqí moo fannoo asukunai nidanoo oonisaa aikuamaki saamuridanoo, sia kaaqa qarafa minaki marinara miqidanoo Anutufa qi faasaana ooru fiqa sia saamuruanaura kaaqa qeemarina ooru fuanaura. ¹¹ Yisufa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Rasarusafa maasa qiqoondi doo faiqaqee ifaqa qinee oorureeqa afaurianaura.

¹² Mina faiqi namu mina iriseeqa qiqau. Oo karaambaiqa mifa fifau faiqaqee idanoo findifuannoo amiqirafa.

¹³ Yisufa kuqiranara faiqeefoo qimasooafaqa misa sia iriqau. ¹⁴ Minara Yisufa kooroo qimasee qinau. Rasarusafa doo kuquaraasino maridanoo. ¹⁵ Dufi dufi sia qinee miqoo maridaqa inniara iridaqa kasooqaqee Anutuna afeeka qafeeqa kuqaa qiniara Anutuna amaaku fee qifaranoo doo uqeeraifaqa fua Rasarusafinnai.

¹⁶ Toomasina auqu qaara auqu marinau. Moo auqu Toomasifa moo auqu Qaaraqanda maqara fee qimariqau. Toomasifa Yisufa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai ooru firanara iriseenoo qinau. Doo uqeeraifaqa maasa ufasaa rakisirana faqa Yeerusareenni oorureeqa moodaanaki kuquanauree qimasooafaqa misa aiqama Yisuna faqa Yooradanna nam- marindari ooru fiqau.

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifirana faqa kaqi marirana faqa faqaafa maridanoo mi ufafa.

17 Nari Yisufa iriseenoo Beetani maqusai ooruroofaqa qimamiqau Rasarusafa doo innau kuqufufaqa akundamaqaafanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa eenda madikaki faiqaqee idanoo. 18 Beetani maqusa Yeerusaree aqa uqanna maridanoo. (Beetani maqusa Ubandeenara foora marida Yeerusaree maqusa Faarumaaqaira foora marinau.) 19 Yeerusaree adeedi marunara moomoo mindaraasa qumuree Maratasa Mariasa dadaaqi ikifaafau qida rooipee mariqau. Nari nifasaafa Rasarusafa kuqunara ikiraqee mariqau.

20 Maratafa Yisufa ani qu ufana iriseenoo raudamaku-fanoo oonu afigaidanoo minara qimamirara fufanoo Marifa kaqi maaqaki marinau. 21 Maratafa Yisuna qafamasee qimaminoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa anee anirainanoofau sia qini qifasaafa kuqiqini. Qaara faqa qaara faqa faasaana doo kuqufifaqa akundamasee maridaqa. 22 Miqinoo marifaqa maridaqa, aneenna kai maqee nana ainainaree Anutufinnai nana ainainaree innaaru qinanoo ani amiannoo.

23 Maratafa nari asookifa kuqunara iridanoo miqi qimasee qimaminau. Yisufa irisee qimaminoo qinau, Anutufa ani afasaana kaifaa mara findifumaiseenoo kaqi marirana amiannoo.

24 Maratafa mina iriseenoo qinau maa maqa maaqafa taikara faasaana Anutufa qini qisookina uqeerasee kaqi marirana amiannoo qinee minara iridaqa.

25 Yisufa qimaminau, kuqiranakiqari mara findifirafa qiniki maridanoo. Kaqi marirana marirafa qiniki maridanoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini saqarikinoo kuqinoo kaqi mariannoo kuqiranakiqari findifirafa qiniki marinara kaqi mariannoo. 26 Yafasiqa anaasee fee kaqi maridanoo qini saqarikinoo naaru sia kuquannoo kaqi marirana marirafa qiniki marinara naaru naaru sia kuquannoo. Marata anee minara kuqaa fee qidanee.

27 Maratafa iriseenoo qinau, eeo karaambaiqa anee ooqai maa maqa maaqanaki qumuaneeera asauku mundirafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna marianafa marianaqa qinee minara kuqaa iridaqa.

Yisufa ikiraqoo ufafa.

28 Maratafa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki maqusai oonureenoo qumee kai Mariana aaramasee qimaminau. Ufasaa rakisirafa anidanoo ani aaraidanoo. 29 Mariafa mi ufana iriseenoo kaqi kaqi findimeeqee kaqi unnaqufanoo oonu afigarara finau. 30 Yisufa sia maqusai aninau. Aanai Maratafa paquruqoo miqoo kai kaqi marinau. 31 Mariafa raudamaki kaqi unnaqufanoo fufaqa Yuda maqannaasaa

mina faqa mariusa mina qafamasee minara madikai ikiraqarara fidanoommifoo qimasee afaqee fiqau.

³² Mariafa Yisufa marunnai oonu qafeenoo oorindari maqasaa aqufinoo ufa qimaminau. Oo karaambaiqa anee animariananoofau sia qini qifasaafa kuqiqini.

³³ Yisufa Mariana ikiraqarana qafoofanoo amuqusu-fanoo Yeerusaree maqannaasa faqa ikiraqoona qafoofanoo amuqusinoo mina aunduraki mandaikinau.

³⁴ Miqimasee Yisufa irammirinoo qinau. Innee yai fee Rasarusana akundee fee qufaqa misa qiqau Karaambaiqa doo mai aniree qafa. ³⁵ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa faqa ikiraqanau. ³⁶ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa miqoo mariusa mina ikiraqarana qafeeqa qiqau. Oo qafa mifa minara kaaqa rimarifa ikiraqaidanoo. ³⁷ Miqi qufaqa akaqausa niqira ufa qiqau. Mifa nifu dimbarausa amiqimannisee marifa nanaree Rasarusana qaoo qinanoo sia kuquaqaana.

Yisufa Rasarusana kuqiranakinaana uqeeroo ufafa.

³⁸ Yisufa narí kai misa miqi qu ufanara akooqoofanoo narí aunduraki mandaikufanoo mi ufanara aiaaee qimaseenoo madikai oonuranau. Rasarusana iri ooni aamaraki quqasee ooni firaatia qumaree ititaqoofanoo marinau. ³⁹ Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Innee maa oonina rafaqaameeqeega quanda quandamma aquaqa. Miqi qimasoofaqa Maratafa Rasarusana auna qinau, Oo karaambaiqa mifa qaara faqa qaara faqa afuru faififa marifaqa afunda mandaikammimarifaqa.

⁴⁰ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminau. Qinee faasai qimamunnana anee qini saqarikinana anee Anutuna afeeka eeraarirana qafeennaranoo. ⁴¹ Misa mina iriseeqa ooni firaatia afeeqeeqe mafi quqasoofanoo Yisufa narí oori uqeeraseenoo Anutunara akooqoo innaaru qinoo qinau, Oo qini qikoofa dufi dufi anee qini ufa irimarianafa mariananoo. ⁴² Anee maqee maqee qini innaaru qirana irimarianafa marianaqa. Maaqoo mariasa iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Maaqoo mariasa anee qini diqiqamaqoonnana iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ⁴³ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo firaa kari kuqirana aareenoo qinau. Rasarusana minakiqari rauda. ⁴⁴ Miqi qimasooofanoo qamunna afaaqa kukuqamaqoofa kaqi marufanoo Rasarusafa findifinoo raudee qumuranau. Mina akiaqa faqa qamunna rumbaqoonarandee qumuranau. Yisufa qimanniminoo qinau. Doo qamunna idukusaifanoo fuani, qimasoofaqa miqimandoofanoo andeeqasoofanoo finau.

Yisuna arirara tipundaaru ufafa.
(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Ruk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa moomoosa Rasarusanara ikiraqeeusa misa Yisufa Rasarusana findifumasoonaa qafeeqa kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qimasee minasaa mundaqa mariqau. ⁴⁶ Misakiqari akaqausa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa nimaacaqai Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisufa Rasarusana findifunara niranaqarufa qimannimiqaau. ⁴⁷ Misa mina iriseeqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa aiqama faiqi firaasa rakisirausa faqa moodaa qoo suqufi ufa qidaqa qiqaau. Maasa naqi fee masee mina Yisuna rafaqaqafuanauree. Maa fasiqafa Yisufa moomoo firaa ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqaidanoo. ⁴⁸ Maasa mina afauaidaqa faiqi anaasee maasa minnisee minasaa kai atooqeefoora. Miqifanoo Roomma maqannaasundiauqa anireeqa maasa faiqi anaasee faqa daru taikaidaqa maasa naaquqara amaana maqa faqa rapeepaamma aqifaranoo. Miqifaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasukuridianaura.

⁴⁹ Misakina uriqararana auqu Kaiafasafa mifa qimanniminoo qinau. Inniki moo fannoo sia irirana faisa marifanoo. ⁵⁰ Faiqi anaasee maasa aiqama kuquanoora moodaa fannoo aiqamausara kuqifaqa amana maasa amiqimandee marianaaura. [⁵¹⁻⁵² Kaiafasafa sia nari kaifau mi ufana qimanniminau. Anutufa qimamunara kai mi ufana qimanniminau. Kaiafasafa Yisunara Yuda maqannaasaniqarara kuquannoo Anutuna faiqi namu mina ufa irimarinausara faqa moodaa iriranasaa mariaqeera kuquannoo fee qinau.]

⁵³ Doo mi faasaannasaqari Yuda maqannaasuriqararaura Yisuna arira ufa oosanasaree deedaqiqaau. ⁵⁴ Yisufa mina iriseenoo miqooqari sia Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki akooqoo nimarinau. Maqusa moo auqu Eefaraimma maqusai nari faiqi namufaqa ooqu marinau. Eefaraimma aadana maqa maaqa atisaa marinau.

⁵⁵ Yisufa Eefaraimma maqa maaqaki marufanoo Yuda maqannaasqoomaqa firaa qoomaqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ranau. Aukuana aukuana Yuda maqannaasainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ramafufaqa faiqi anaasee aiqama suqumaree miqoo Yeerusaree maqusai ooruraidaqa nari mandainaina findaukee mariqau. Aukuana aukuana miqimariqau. ⁵⁷ Amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimiqaau. Innee ninnabaqa Yisuna paqurimasee dadi oonurandee mini qimaqimifaqa maasa mina qumaraanaura. ⁵⁶ Faiqi anaasee firaa amaana maqaki

Yeerusareenni suqufufaqa Yisunara randaidaqa maaqi qimasee narí qimami narí qimami qiqau. Yisufa firaa qoomaqaki anifeeraannoo sia fee aniraannoo. Innee minara nana iriree iridee.

12

Beetani maqusai anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna aikusaa amiqira afundimaru fadameena adia amaqoo ufafa.

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Mi ainnaaqarara qoomaqafa Yeerusaree maqusai adeedi reenoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani moodaa faasaana aiqaqainanoo mi qoomaqafa kambiqaarara imarufanoo Yisufa Beetani maqusai oonuranau. Yisufa Rasarusana kuqiranakinaana findifu maqusanaki aniranau. ² Yisufa aniroofaqa (Rasarusana mara findifunara iriseeqa mina akiqara qoomaqa firaa sugasee naida amiqau.) Maratafa qoomaqa sakeeqaida nimimarufanoo Rasarusafa Yisuna faqa oqumarifi narana nanau.

(Misa oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Misa qaindasaa fifandirifiqa nisaataa saunarasaida niku uqusaida neemarusana marida miqimandee neemariqau.)

³ Neemarufanoo Rasarusana asookifa Mariafa Yisuna anoona amarafa fadameena taqu firaa firaa feefauru aqusaida mareemaruna qumareenoo amiqira afundimaru fadameena mina auqu narada fadameena Yisuna aikumau adia amaqaanau. Adia amaqaaseenoo narí akiqara asaasi kisaqqa qumareenoo minannai utitiqanau. Miqimasoofofanoo afunda firaa misa maru maqaanaki qumbiqanau. ⁴ Yisuna faiqi namuqi qari moo fannoo mina auqu Yudasifa Keeroota maqannaafa Yisuna ueeqaaninna fasiqafa marinau. Mi fasiqafa Yudasifa amiqira afundimaru fadameena moomoo qafamaseenoo maaqi qinau. ⁵ Maa fadameenna firaa feefauru mareemaria fadameenafa. Nanaree fifau adieenee. Saina marinana qumiasana faqaana amiseenana moomoo munnimma 300 maraaqaana. Maraseenana kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqa kaqi nimiaqaana. (Mi aukuanna Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena ufa qaindusidaqa kudi fasiqauqa aiqama ainaina dadaaqiqa nimimariqau.) ⁶ Yudasifa sia kudi fasiqara irimarufa kaqi fifau ufa marunara miqi qinau. Mifa ummuarimarufa marinau Yisuna faiqi namu pausakinaana kaqi ummuarimarufa mifa maridanoo miqi qinau.

⁷ Yisufa mina iriseenoo narí maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Marianara sia miqi qia. Saina miqiani. Afundi fadameenna

ataa kaqi marina qinee kuquananoo qini qifaagai akuqi-maqaani. ⁸ Anee kudi fasiqa anaaseeuqara qianandee. Kudi fasiqa aanaaseeuqa naaru naaru inniki marifaranoo. Qinee sia kisaagqasaa marianaura qusasaa taikaanaura. Saina fadameena adiaqimaqaani.

Rasarusana arirara tipundaaru ufafa.

⁹ Yisufa Beetani maqusai animarufaqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari moomoosa qafarara ooqu fiqau. Kuqiranakiqari findifuna Rasarusana faqa qafararee qimasee ooqu fiqau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Faiqi anaasee moomoosa Yeerusareendari Yisunasaa atooqaidaga moomoo ooqu fiqau. Miqiufaqa amaana maqasaa rakisimarusa oommasee qiqau. Rasarusafa kuqiranakiqari findifunara irisee misa Yisunasaa atooqarara ooqu fimarifaqa saina Rasarusana faqa aruanauree qimasee deedaqiqau.

Yisufa Karaambaiqa iundee toonkisa Yeerusaree maqusai keeqoo ufafa.

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Ruk 19:28-40)

¹² Faiqi anaasee ainnaaqarara oomaqara maqusa maqusaindari Yeerusaree maqusai suqusee mariusa Yisufa aanai urufaqa afigarara moomoosa ooqu fiqau. ¹³ Ooqu afigarara ooqu fidaqa koopeena amanee fooqaana moomoo ateeke-maree ooqu fiqau. (Misa nariqa qimiriga Yisunara maaqi qiqau. Ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa kambiqanoo marifa uridanoo. Mifa maasa qiqa karaambaiqaikirara uridanoo.) Misa ooqu fidaqa maaqi qimasee firaa kari faaqariqau. Anutuna amooqia mina auqu uqeeraa. Anutufa qufanoo kambiqarafa uridanoo, Anutufa mina amiqi amiqiani, Anutufa Isaraee maqanna Karaambaiqa amiqi amiqiani.

¹⁴ Yisufa doonki moo maqee innooqee marunnasaa paqurimasee minasaa akaramafi ooqumari finoo Yeerusa-reenni ooru finau. Miqiuna ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa akara rumaqoomau ooru finau. ¹⁵ Yeerusaree maqusa moo auqu Sioona maqusee qimarinau. Minara ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqafa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Innee Sioona maqusanaasa sia rufiaaqa. Inni karaambaiqa innee iannai uridanoommi, doonkisa ooqu marifi uridanoo.

¹⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee qambaana Yisuna faqa ooru fiqau. Misa tamummaqara fasiqa akara iridaqa anoonara sia iridaqa fiqau. Kasooqagee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa misa oonumafi iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa

ooqai akara rumaqoomau Yisuna faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fiqiafana.

¹⁷ Yisufa Rasarusana aarofanoo findifuna qafeeusa Yeerusaree maqusaki suqiqā marusa Rasarusanara qiman-nimiqau. ¹⁸ Faiqí anaasee moomoo mi ufana iriseeqa maaqí qiqau. Firaa ainaina auqeeamarina ooqu afigamaree uruaqee qimasee ooqu afigee uriqau. ¹⁹ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa oomasee maaqí qiqau. Qafaa doo maasa kadiqaidaqa faiqí anaasee minnikai quandaidaqa.

Kirisa maqannaasa Yisuna qafararee qu ufafa.

²⁰ Yeerusareenni ainaaqarara qoomaqara suqimarusakī Kirisa maqannaasa nianai nāri maqusaindari anusa faqa miqoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa animariqau. Misa faqa Anutuna qoomaqa sakasee namasee Anutuna amooqiraree qimasee animariqau. ²¹ Kirisa maqannaasa aniree Firipina irammiriqa qiqau. Oo maa fasiqa, Yisuna qafararee qidaqa amanee maasa qifiqee finaqa qafaanauree. Firipifa Beetasaida maqusaindaraafa Kariree maqa maaqakinaafa marufa.

²² Firipifa Anduruna paqurimasee misandiri Yisufuqoo oonuree Kirisa maqannaasara qimamīqau. ²³ Yisufa misara iriseenoo qimanniminoos qinau. Anutufa faiqí nimaaku qini duqu firaaqoo uqeerara aukwana doo animaridanoo. Sia maa maqee imariasa imariandeeffau maseenoofau qini duqu uqeerannoofau. Qini firaa aupurara kuqiranannai qini duqu uqeerainanoos areenaannoos. ²⁴ Qinee anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Nandi asumu naríara kaqí maridanoo aaduma maridanoo. (Yisufa narí kuqiranara qidanoo nandi asumu kikiqa usinau.) Mifa maqaki ummaqusaifanoos putaa inanoos moomoo kambiqaanoo sia nariraa mariannoos. ²⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee maaqoo narí mariranara rimarifa nandi asumuara foora sia kafaa kambiqaanoo mifa narí marirana kukupaannoos. Yafasiqa anaasee fee maaqoo maa maqanasaa narí mariranara akooqainafa maqaki ummaqusainanoos narí marirana afeediiseenoo naaru marirana maraannoos. ²⁶ Innee Kirisa maqannaasa qimannimia. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini ainainira faiqikiraree qimaseenoos aufadeemarifa mifa narí maaqoo marirana quqasee qini faqa finafa qinee fuannannai mifa faqa miqoo oonu marida qini dadaaqiannoos. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini duqu uqeerannoos mina auqu faqa qini qikoofa uqeerannoos.

Yisufa narí kuquaninna ufana qimannimu ufafa.

²⁷ Yisufa Yeerusareenni oorufidanoo narí aaga marusa qimanniminau. Maqee qini daundura fifau faafau inoo

marifaqa nana ufee qianauree. Qinee naqimasee qeeqa qikoonara qiana qini kuqiranara qaoo qiannoo fee. Qinee firaa aupurarana marasee maa marunandee fuka kuquanau-ree qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa doo qusasaa maridaqa naqimasee qaoo qiraree sia qaoo qianauree. ²⁸ Miqi qimasee nari aqa marusa qimannimiseenoo Yisufa quandafinoo nari akoonara Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau. Oo qipoo, aneenna auqu amooqirana uqeeraa. Miqi qimasoofofanoo Anutuna ufa inaarunaindari quminoo qinau. Doo qinee qeeqa duqu amooqirana uqeereeqa doo kafaa uqeeraanauree qinau.

²⁹ Miqi qimasoofofaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo Yisuna faqa Yeerusareenni ooru fimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Innaarunai qiifoo qufaqa akaqausa qiqau. Qangiroo moo fannoo mina faqa ufa qidanoommi.

³⁰ Yisufa misa ufa iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Sia qiniarau qidaqinoo inniara qidaqinoo. ³¹ Doo maqee Anutufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa qini darifandinanara nari aanooqira ufa nimiannoo. Doo maqee maa maqa maaqanaki uriqararafa Sadannafa taikaannoo. ³² Qini daruseeqa auniriranasaa quqaseeqa maqaki rakiqasee uqeeraqisaiifaqa maqasaa aiqamatinaindaraasa suqu moodaaqoo qeeqa daaqa quqaanaura. ³³ Miqimasee Yisufa nari kuquaninna oosana qimanniminou.

³⁴ Qimannimufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa sanda akarakinnaa ufa asaku mundiranara naaru naaru mariannoo fee qidaqa. Anee faiqi nimaaku aunirira saqarisaa kuqiraree qimariannana, naqi fee qidane miqi qidane. Faiki nimaakuara anee qianafa yafee mifa maridanoo fee.

³⁵ Miqi qimasoofofanoo Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Kaaqa qarafa inniki qusasaa mariannoo. Kaaqa qarafa mariqoo mi kaaqa qaranasaa kai mariaqa. Miqimmasee marifanoo asukuna fannoo sia rafaafuannoo. Asukunaki nimarifa sia aana qafaidanoo kaqimbidanoo. ³⁶ Kaaqa qarafa mariqoo innee minara riqa anoonee qimasee mi mau fuaqa miqiqa innee kaaqa qaranafaqaasa mariaqa.

Yuda maqanna faiqi firaasa Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qu ufafa.

Miqi qinoo qimannimiseenoo nariara moosaa finau. Miqoo oonu kukeeqanau. ³⁷ Yisufa oosana oosana firaa ainaina faiqi anaasee nifusaa auqemarinau. Sia misa minara oonumafi iriqau. ³⁸ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Eesaia mifa misa oosanara akara ru- maqoofa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Oo karaambaiqa, yafee moo fannoo maasa ufa irinoofeeinau sia moo fannoo. Karaambaiqa nari afeeka yau yausee uqannifiqoofaqee anoonee qidee. Sia moo fannoo kuqaa fee qinau.

³⁹ Miqi qimasee ooqai akara rumaqoofa marufaqa umim-maqidaqa sia Yisunara anoonee qiqa. Eesaiaafa misara kaifaa maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

⁴⁰ Anutufa misa nifu dimbaqaifaqa maridaqa. Mifa misa nitikura ititaquqaifaqa mariaqeera. Misa nifu sia gafaqeera misa naaqoo sia iriaqeera. Qinee unnannai faqa sia quandaifaqa sia amiqimannisaaqeera.

⁴¹ Eesaiaafa sia fifaufau maa ufana qimasee akara rumaqoofau maridanoofau. Mifa ooqaindari Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo afu pisipasamafinoo Yisuna afeeka eeraarirana qafaidanoo akara rimarufa maridanoo.

⁴² Kuqaa moomoosa Anutuna tamummaqarausa ufamau fidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqararausa akaqausa moomoosa Anutuna tumumaqarausa ufamau fidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqararausa akaqausa kukeeqasee Yisunara iri mariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa amaana maqakiqari maasa diqiqamasaiifaqa sia kaifaa keeqaanauroo qimasaida qumeeree mariqau. ⁴³ Misa sia Anutuna afusaa eedoo qiranara rimariqau. Faiqi nifusaa eedoo qiranara kai kaaqa rimarunara Yisunara kukeeqee mariqau.

Taikara aukwana Yisuna ufa fannoo faiqi anaasee rainani-maqara ufa qimariannoo.

⁴⁴ Yisufa kafa moo kari faiqi anaasee qimanniminoo qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee qini saqarikidanoo fee. Mifa sia qini kai, qini diqiqamaqoona mina faqa saqarikidanoo. ⁴⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini qiqafaidanoo fee mifa qini diqiqamaqoona mina faqa qafaidanoo. ⁴⁶ Qinee kaaqa qarausa maa maqa maaqanaki animaridaqa. Qiniki marisa sia asukunaki mariaqeera animaridaqa. ⁴⁷ Yafee moo fannoo qini ufa irisee sia auqainnana sia qinee qeeqa ufa amiana. Sia qinee doori runira ufa nimiraree qimasee qumuafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqi anaasee Anutuna nifairiranakinaana qumarasee asumu marirana nimianeera qumuafanausa maridaqa. ⁴⁸ Yafee moo fannoo qini minnisainafa qinee ufa qimarunnana minnisainafa sia qeeqa ufa mina amiana. Kasoo taikara faasaana Anutufa qini dookinaa ufa maqee qimannimimarunnana maraseenoo minannoo naruannoo. ⁴⁹ Qinee sia qeeqa iriranannai ufa

qimannimidaqa qini diqiqamaqoona qini qikoona uqaqifiqoo ainaina kai qimannimidaqa uqannifiqaidaqa. ⁵⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoona ufa iridaqa mina ufa fannoo kai naaru naaru marirana nimidanoo. Qinee minara iridaqa qeeqa qikoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

13

Yisufa narí faiqi namu niku namari uqu ufafa.

¹ Anutuna ainnaaqarara qoomaqa adeedi ramafufanoo Yisufa maa maqana quqasee doo narí akoofinai firafa adeedi reemarufanoo minara Yisufa irimarinau. Maa maqa maaqanakinaasa narisaa atooqemariasara amuqusufanoo ridanoo kaqi misara aidimarufanoo fidanoo kasaaqai munu kuqinau.

² Yisufa narana eendaki sakasaida narí faiqi namufaqa neemarinau. Yudasifa Keerioota maqusaindaraafa indaruqaa Simoona amarana amaaku mifa Yisuna faiqi namufaqa miqoo marufa faasai Sadannafa mina dadaaqufanoo Yisunara ueeqararee qidanoo deedaqimarinau. ³ Anutufa aiqama afeeka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa Yisuna aramandunnai quqaqoofanoo marufanoo Yisufa mina irida marinau. Narí Anutufinaindari qumufa iridanoo marinau. Narí kaifaa Anutufinnai ooru firafa adeedi ranoo marufanoo minara faqa irida marinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namufaqa narana namaseenoo findifinoo narí siuta raipaqusee taura qumareenoo narí aranandauqanna rumbaseenoo difaani maraseenoo nammari minaki adiaseenoo narí faiqi namu niku nammaruqusaidanoo taurannai rukanni-maqeemarinau.

(Yisufa maru aukuaana mina maqannaa oosana maaqiminoo marinau. Faiqi moo fannoo moo maqusaindari narí aqoondi qafararee qimasee ani mina maaqaki keeqafinanoo maaqa akoofa mi fasiqana qafeenoo narí ainainira fasiqa ureeqarana aaramasee qimaminoo anee maa fasiqana aiku nammaruquseenana taura qumaree rukasainanoo ooqumariani. Mi oosanna niku nammaruqira saika sia uriqararausea maree mariqau ureeqarausea faaqa fasiqa fooqaasa miqimariqau.)

⁶ Yisufa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona aiku nammaruqirarufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa kuqaa fee anee qini qiku nammaruqiraree qidanee. Sia miqia, anee uriqararafa mariananoo.

⁷ Yisufa qinau, Eoo nammari uquanaura anee magee sia qini oosana irimariananoo kasooqaqee irinnaranoo.

⁸ Peetooroofa qinau, anee maasa uriqararafa mariananoo naaru naaru sia uqanna qini manda qiku nammaruqua.

Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Qinee ani aiku sia nammari uquanana maqooqari anee sia qini faiqikinnaranoo.

⁹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa sia qiku kai nammaruqua qisauku faqa qikiaqa faqa aiqama nammari uqua.

¹⁰ Yisufa mina iriseenoo qinau. Faiqí nammari auqemariasa aiqama nifaaqa amiqinoo maridanoo niku kai doona kookoomma akinoo maridanoo. Innee aiqama amiqíqa mariafanoo moodaa fannoo mandaikinoo marifaqa qafaidaqa. ¹¹ Yisufa faasai narí ueeqee maruna qafaidanoo miqi qinau. Inni nifaaqa aiqama nammari uqinoo maridanoo. Moodaa fannoo kai sia nammari auqara fee qinau. Narí ueeqaaninnanara iriseenoo miqi qinau.

¹² Yisufa narí faiqi namu niku nammari uquseenoo kafaa narí siuta afisumaree kafaa misa faqa ooqumari finoo qimanniminoos qinau. Qinee inni niku nammari uqunnanara iridee sia fee iridee. ¹³ Doo maqee mina nammari uqunnana oosana kooroo ianaura. Innee qiniara ufasaa rakisira fee karaambaiqee qimariafanoo. Doo mina kuqaa qimariafanoo qinee miqirausa maridaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee inni ufasaa rakisirausa inni karaambaiqa maridaqa ureeqarausa saika mareemariana misa naanna raidaqa inni niku nammari uqidaqa innee miqi kai iqa qini daanna reeqa ureeqara fasiqa anaaseera foora narí dadaaqa narí dadaaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee uqannifiqaunnana qafeeqa qinee unandee kai iaqanani. ¹⁶ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Ainainira fasiqa fannoo sia narí rakisirana uriqararafa maridanoo. Ufa maree fimari fasiqafa sia aqiqeemarina uraaqararafa maridanoo. ¹⁷ Innee maqee maa ufana anoona naaqooki irimariafanoo. Innee maa ufana irisee auqaifanoo asasirafa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Yisufa kaifaa narí faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqeenaa akara oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Inniqari moodaa fannoo qini narana qini faqa neemarifa mifa qini namuqaakinoo aranaiqi daruannoo.

Maa akarana oosana inniki kambiqaanoo, sia inni aiqamara qidaqa. Qinee oonu mareeqee qeeqaindika maqau-nausa mariafanoo moodaa fannoo kai. ¹⁹ Qinee maqeesaa qimannimidaqa sia kambiqai kamuqoo qimannimidaqa. Kambiqainaqa innee qiniara irifaranoo. Qinee qeeqaraa ufa gunausa doo misaki maridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee anoona ufa kuqaa qimannimidaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qinee inni

niqiqamaqaanausa niqoondikinafa qini faqa qiqoondiki-danoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo qini qiqoondikamma qimaqainafa qini diqiqamaqoona faqa kai aqoondikidanoo.

Yisufa narí uqeeqeeffandinna ufana kooroo u ufafa.
(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Ruk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Yisufa minara qimanniminsoofanoo narí aunduraki oonumafi irufanoo amuqusufanoo kafaa kooroomasee qimanniminau. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa inniqiqari moo fannoo qiniara ueeqaannoo.

²² Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa tautumakufaqa narí qafee narí qafee idaqa randaqau. ²³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi fannoo mina aaqa oqumarifi marinau. ²⁴ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mi fasiqana auqamaseenoo qinau anee karaambaiqa irammirisee iria. Yafasiqanaree qidanoo fee yafee ani ueeqaannoo fee.

²⁵ Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa Yisuna aaqa firambaqafufanoo maqandanai irammirinau Karaambaiqa yafee ani ueeqaannoo fee. ²⁶ Yisufa qinau, qinee feemu rakeemandeeqa sauna anoona fooqaanaki raaraamandee amianana qafa. Mifa kai qini ueeqaannoo. Miqi qimasee Yisufa feemu rakeemaseenoo sauna anoona fooqaanaki raaraameeqeenoo Yudasifa Keerioota maqannaa Simoona amarana amaaku aminau. ²⁷ Yudasifa mi feemuna qumarasee namasoofanoo doo Sadannafa mina aundurai keeqanau. Miqufanoo Yisufa Yudasina qimaminoo qinau. Doo anee anenna inna ainaina doo dauni dauni ia. ²⁸ Miqoo marusa sia Yisuna ufa oosana iriqau. ²⁹ Yudasifa Yisuna faiqi namu munnimmasaa rakisimarufa marufanoo Yisufa aqiqoofaqa misa narana aina fi fi maraanifeera aqiqee maqi qiqau. Kudi fasiqauqa munnimma nimiannoo fee qiqau.

³⁰ Yudasifa mi feemuna mara namaseenoo findimeeqeenoo aaqee kai eendaki raudamaki finau.

Yisufa fuka aaquqira ufa qimannimu ufafa.

³¹ Yudasifa fufanoo Yisufa kaifaa narí faiqi namu qimanniminoos qinau. Doo magee faiqí nimaaku qini amiqi amiqira afeeka eeraarirafa doo kooroo inoo maridanoo.

³² Anutuna afeeka eeraarirafa qinisaa kooroo inoo maridanoo, Anutufa narí uqanna quandaki qini qifaaqa firaqqoo areenaannoo, qusasaa magee uqanna miqiannoo. ³³ Qini faiqi namu sia kisaaqasaa inniki marianaura. Yuda maqannaa qimannimifannandee kai inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara randee sia paqurifaranoo. Qinee fuannaqoo sia innee amana fifaranao. ³⁴ Doo magee qinee fuka aaquqira ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee nariara nariara nimuqusidaqa

nariara nariara ruaqa. Qinee inniara qimuqusufaqa inniara rimariqia innee faqa qini daanna raaqa nariara nariara ruaqa. ³⁵ Innee nariara nariara rimarifaqa aiqamausa inni nindafeeqa inniara boo Yisuna faiqi namu miqidammiafoo qiaqa.

Yisufa Peetooroofa nariara qaoo qianinna ufana kooroou ufafa.

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Ruk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasoofanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa irammirinoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa anee yai fee finaqqee maasa sia ani faqa fuanaree.

Yisufa iriseenoo qinau, Qinee maqee fuanannai anee sia amana qini faqa finnaranoo, kasooqaqee anee qini faqa finnaranoo.

³⁷ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimaminau, Karaambaiqa anee naqi naqee qinee sia ani faqa fuanaree. Qinee aniara kuqanauranoo. ³⁸ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee maqee qiniara kuqinnaree, qinee anoona ufa ani qimamidaqa fafaa eendaki kookooraana sia ufa qinnakamuqoo anee kuqiranara rufiaseenana qaaramoo kari qiniara sia qafaunausee qinanoo kookooraana ufa qiannoo.

14

Yisufa nariara nari akoofa marinnai fimaria aanausa qinee maridee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo aiqama qimanniminoo qinau. Innee sia nimukee marinaqa maparaaiaqa. Innee Anutuna saqariki mariafanoo doo qini faqa saqarikiaqa. ² Qini qikoona innaaruna maqusaki moomoo maqa nari aqa nari aqa maridanoo. Qinee maindari ooruree innee ooru fifandinna maqana auqirara ooru fidaqa. Minara qinee kuqaa anoona ufa kai inni qimannimidaqa. Sia anoona marinaqau sia qimannimunaiqini. Kuqaa anoona marifaqa qimannimidaqa. ³ Qinee innaarunai oorureeqa innee ooru fifandinna maqusana deedaqamasee qumu nifiqee minni murunnisaanaura. Innee qini faqa mariaqeera miqianaura. ⁴ Innee qinee marunnannai fimaria aanara irimariafanoo.

⁵ Toomasifa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau, Anee fimariananara maasa sia iridaqa. Naqimasee fee mi aannara irianauree.

⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimaseenoo qimaminoo qinau, qinee mi aanausa maridaqa. Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa maridaqa. Naaru naaru marirafa qiniki maridanoo qinee misa maridaqa. Sia moo fannoo kaqi qini qikoofinnai

fidanoo qinimau kai fifaranoo. ⁷ Innee qiniara irifau qini qikoonara faqa irini. Maqee mariaqooqari qini qikoonara iriqa qini qikoona qafee mariafanoo.

⁸ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo Yisuna qimaminoo qinau, Oo karaambaiqa aneenna akoona uqaqifiqainaqa qafamasee doo fee qianauro.

⁹ Yisufa mina iriseenoo akooqoofanoo raiqaseenoo qinau. Firipi qinee kisaagasaa inni faqa mariafanausa marunana anee sia irirana irimariananoo. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qini qiqafainafa doo qini qikoona qafaidanoo. Anee nanaree qiniara aneenna akoona uqaqifiqaannee q inanee. ¹⁰ Firipi anee sia fee qini ufara anoonee qidanee. Qinee qipaqaenaki faqa maridaqa mifa qiniki faqa maridanoo sia fee anee mi ufana iridanee. Yisufa kafaa narí faiqi namu aiqama qimanniminoos qinau. Qinee inni ufa qimannimimarunafa sia qeeqa daundurakinaana qimannimidaqa. Qini qikoofa qiniki marifa narí irirana iriseenoo qifaqa narí qimau kai fidaqa qimannimidaqa. ¹¹ Innee maa ufana irisee anoonee qiaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikoonaki maridaqa mifa qiniki faqa maridanoo. Innee qini ufara sia fee qimasee qinee auqaan-nainaina faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina nifunnoo qafamasee Anutufa mina faqa maridanoo fee qiaqa. ¹² Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa faiqi anaasee moo fannoo qini saqarikinafa qinee ianandee iannoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai fuan-nanara qini saqarikinafa sia qini daanna kai raannoo qini saika uraaqaranoo mariannoo. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. ¹³ Innee innaaru qidaqa qini duqusaa qimasee innaaru qifaqa nimianauro. Sia moo ainaina sia nimianauro innaaru qifaqa nimianauro. Qini qikoona afaqa areenarafa qinisaaqari faqa areenaanifeera nimianauuro. ¹⁴ Innee qini duqusaa qimasee innaaru qifaqa qinee mi ainainna miqimannisaanauranoo.

Yisufa naaquqara maraquna nimiraree qu ufafa.

¹⁵ Yisufa narí faiqi namu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Innee qiniara riqa qinee qimannimifannufana andeeqasee qumareefaranoo. Sia qiniara riqa sia qinee qiafannufana qumareefaranoo. ¹⁶ Qinee inni minnisee ooru fiqa qeeqa qikoona irammiriananoo Anutuna dadaaqira afeeka maraquna nimianoo. Mifa kuqaa anoona ufa qiroosana maraquna qumu mariannoo, mi maraqunafa naaru naaru inni faqa mariannoo. ¹⁷ Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia qini Yisusa mandaaqee marinausa sia amana mi maraqunna mareefaranoo. Misa sia mina qafaidaqa sia minara irimari-afanoo minara sia mareefaranoo. Mifa inni faqa mapukusee maridanoo kuqaa inni naundurari anoona mariannoo. Mifa

inni faqa marifaqa innee mi maraqunna oosana irimari-afanoo.

¹⁸ Qinee sia inni mininnisaanura qinee oorureeqa Anutuna maraquna aqqaananoo qumuree inni faqa marida dadaaqiannoo. ¹⁹ Kaqikaagoo maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa sia qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee kai qini qiqafeefaranoo. Qinee kaqi marirausa maridaqa minara innee kaqi marirana mareefaranoo. ²⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoonaki maridaqa kafaa innee qiniki mariafanoo qinee inniki maridaqa. Anutuna maraquna qumuaninna faasaana mi faasaanna mi ufana oosana amiqimandee irifaranoo.

²¹ Yafasiqa anaasee fee qinee qimannimifanna ufana irisee maree marifandinousa misa kai qiniara rifandinousa marifara. Qiniara rimarina fasiqa anaaseesara qini qikoofa misara faqa ruannoo qinee faqa mi fasiqa anaaseesara ruanura qeeqaindi anoona afeeka uqannifiqaanura.

²² Yudasina amarafa Yisuna irammirino qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa naqimaseenane anee maasa qifusaa kai kooroo innaree maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa nifusaa kukeeqararee qidanee.

²³ Yisufa iriseenoo qinau. Yafasiqa anaasee fee qiniara rimarinafa qini ufa maree mari fasiqa anaaseefa mifa qiniara rimarifa mariannoo. Miqinna fasiqa anaaseena qini qikoofa Anutufa minara faqa ruannoo. Mifa faqa qinee faqa mi fasiqa anaaseesa innannai oonuree umee mina faqa marianura, miqimaseeqa maasa inni nifusaa kai koorooianura. Maqasaaqaraa irirana faqaasa nifusaa kukeeqaanura. ²⁴ Yafasiqa aanaaseesee sia qiniara rinausa misa qini ufa sia irifara. Qinee qimannimira ufa innee irimariafanoo, sia qinindi maridanoo, qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqainaindi minaindi maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee maa ufausa inni faqa kaqi maridaqa qimannimidaqa. ²⁶ Inni fuka dadaaqirafa naaquqara maraquna qini qikoofa kasooqaqee nimianinnafa mifa aiqama ainainara qimannimiannoo. Qinee faqa aiqama ufa qimannimifannana mifa minara inni naaqoo auqainaqa oonumafi irifaranoo.

²⁷ Qinee naundura asooarana inni nimidaqa. Qinee qiniki mari naundura asooarana inni nimidaqa. Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia misa naanna ramasee inni nimidau. Amiqimandee qeeqa asooarana nimianura. Sia inni naundura rapikiani sia rufiaqa rufiaqiaqa. ²⁸ Qinee maqee maaqooqari kafaa ooru fuanura oorureeqa marik-ia oorurandee qumureeqa inni faqa marianura. Sia qinee ooru fuannanara innee minara rufiaqa. Innee kuqaa

qiniara ridau qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai fuannanara susummaqimaqani. Qini qikoofa qini uriqararafa maridanoo minara susummaqimaqani. ²⁹ Qinee maqee sia kambiqaua kamuqoo aiqama ainainara qimannimidaqa. Kambiqafinaqa innee qiniara iriaqera qimannimidaqa. ³⁰ Qinee sia amana inni faqa kisaagasaa ufa qianaura. Maa maqanasaa rakisirafa Sadannafa doo anidanoo qini afeeka fannoo mina afeeka uraagaranoo maridanoo. ³¹ Maa maqanasaaqaraasa qinee qeeqa qikoonara rimarunnana minara iriaqera mina ufamau andeeqasee fidaqa qinee qeeqa kai irisee Sadanna asauku ameemaanai oonuree kuquanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí faiqi namuara doo uqeraifaqa maaqooqari moosaa fuanee qimasee uqereenoo moosaa finau.

15

Yisufa nariara qinee uainna sanda anoonanda maridee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa fidanoo maa ufana narí faiqi namu qimannimianau. Qinee saunara foora qinee marunna saqarisa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa sauna saqamasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. ² Qini qikoofa Anutufa mi sauna saqarina sia irainanoo ateeke idaraannoo. Ireemari oosanna amiqimandee iraani fee qimasee anukamasaidanoo amiqimasee rakisidanoo. ³ Qinee qimannimimarunnufana innee irisee maraifanoo doo inni mandainaina rukannisaiifaqa anukaraqoo mariafanoo. ⁴ Innee saqari asaanara foora qinisaa ariqa mariaqa. Innee sia qinisaa ariqa maridaqa sia qini amiqira marira nirana mareefaranoo.

⁵ Qinee saqari anoona maridaqa. Innee asaana miqirausa mariafanoo sia anoonasaa arufinafa sia sauna iraannoo. Qiniki marinausa qinee faqa misaki mariananoo saunara foora moomoo ireefaranoo. Innee inneeqaraa marinausa kudi marifaranoo qini faqa marinausa sauna amiqimasee ireemarifaranoo. Innee minara iriseeqa amiqimasee qinisaa atooqaiifaqa qinee faqa inniki marianaura. ⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo sia qiniki marinafa sauna asaana miqirafa aadanusidanoo marinanoo saunasaa rakisimarifa asaana qafamasee aadanusinausa aiqama ateeqasee suqeeqeenoo idaki aqusainanoo qamataikaannoo. ⁷ Innee qiniki marirara kai idaqa marifaqa qinee qimannimunna ufafa inniki marirara kai imarinaqa innee nana ainainaree qiniara irifaqa nimianaura. ⁸ Innee andeeqara marirana qaqamara foora moomoo iraifanoo minannai qini qikoona

amiqira afeeka eeraarira areenarana kooroomannimaqaano. Miqiuqanna iqa qini faiqinamuka mafifaranoo. ⁹ Qini qikoofa qiniara firaqoo ridanoo qinee faqa miqikai iqa inniara fira qoo ridaqa doo sia innee moo fannoo minaqiqari aiaki fuaqa. Kaqi kai qini didiranaki mariaqa. ¹⁰ Innee qinee qimannimuna ufana irisee qumareeqa qini didiranaki marifaranoo. Qinee miqikaimasee qeeqa qikoona ufa iriseeqa qumareeqa mina aidiranaki maridaqa.

¹¹ Qinee sia kaqi qimannimidaqa qini susuirafa inniki marianifeera inni susuirafa anonaikianifeera qimannimidaqa. ¹² Qinee ufa moo aaquqira ufa qimanniana ufa iriaqa Innee qini daanna ramasee nariara nariara ridaqa nidiani. ¹³ Faiqi moo fannoo nari aqoondi amaaqa maqasee kuqinna fasiqafa mina aidirafa aiqama nidirana arusee uriqaramaqaraasa uqanna inoo mariannoo. ¹⁴ Maqee maqee qini aaquqira ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa kai qini qiqoondiuqa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee sia maaqooqari inniara qini ainainira faiqi fee qiana ufa. Rakisirafa nari fuaninnanara faqa auqaaninnanara faqa maraaninnanara faqa sia ainainira faiqiuqa qimannimidano miqimmi anauree maaqimmianuree qidanoo nari kai. Ainaini aqee ufa kai qimannimidano. Qinee sia fifau saikira faiqi fee qidaqa inniara qini qiqoondi fee qimasaidaqa qinee qini qikoofa auqaaninna saika ufanara aiqama inni kooroomannimidaqa. ¹⁶ Sia innee qini rusandeesamumandee qini qumaraafano. Qinee naaree inniara rusandeesamumandee inni qumareeqa. Inni marirafa nirafa qini daanna ramasee mariaqeera qinindikiaqeera qimasee inni mareeqa. Mi marira oosanafa sia putaa iannoo afeeka kai mariannoo. Innee minara irisee nana sarauimari ainainaree qini qikoofinnai innaaru qimasee qini duqusaa innaaru qimasaifano nimianoo. ¹⁷ Doo qeeqa aaquqira ufa maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa. Innee nariara nariara ridaqa nidaqa.

Maa maqanasaaqaraasa Yisuna ufa irimarinausa fidi-aqaammanna qimasee fandinanara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁸ Maa maqanasaaqaraasa inniara fidiqaammifaranoo maanara iriaqa indaaru qini Yisusara fidiqaaiasa mariafanoo innindi inaaqianna fidiqaairafa mariannoo. ¹⁹ Innee qini faiqi namu maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa faqa moodaa irirana faqaasa marifaqau misa inniara maasaindi fee qimaseefau inniara rini. Qinee inni maa maqa maaqanakinaasa rusandeesamumasee qumaraqaunasa mariafaqa maqee sia misaindi marianara minara kaukaata qimannimaqaidaqa. ²⁰ Maa ufana

qimannimunnana kaifaa iriaqa ainainira fasiqa sia narí rakisirana uriqararafa maridanoo. Misa qini inni rakisirana dariqa quandaki inni faqa qini ufa irimariasa faqa narifaranoo, misa qini ufa iriqa quandaki inni ufa faqa irifaranoo. ²¹ Innee qinindi marianara oosana oosana mandainaina maa maqanasaqaraasa inni nimifaranoo. Misa sia qini diqiqoonara Anutunara iridaqa miqifaranoo. ²² Qinee maa maqanasaqaraasa mandainainara sia kooroomma nimaqaananoo fau sia misa manda numoo mariqini. Doo qinee misa mandoosanara kooroomasee misa qimannimiqauna iridaqa Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa sia amana unufannai mina ititeefaranoo, narirafa kaqi naruannoo. ²³ Faiqí moo fannoo qiniara fidiqaammidanoo qini qikoonara faqa fidiqaammidanoo. ²⁴ Qinee misa nifusaa faiqí sia auqaqaa ira ainaina auqaafannana sia maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo mi ainainna auqoofanoo anoona kambiqanau. Qinee sia miqimaseeqa mi ainainna auqaananooofau misa numoo sia mariqini. Qinee oosana oosana ainaina auqaunaqa misa sia amiqimasee maaqanda qisakoosara irirai maaqandara fidiqaamma qimaqaidaqa. ²⁵ Mooseena sandufa ooqai misara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Misa kaqi fifau miqidaqa qiniara fidiqaaida marifara.

Anutuna ufa miqinoo maridanoo naqimasee moosaa fifaree. Minara misa qiniara fidiqaaidaqa.

²⁶ Yisufa kaqi narí faiqi namu qimannimidanoo qinau. Qinee ooru fuananoo fuka dadaaqirafa qumuannoo. Mifa kuqaa anoona ufa qira oosana maraquna mariannoo qini qikoofinaindaraafa mariannoo. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinaindaraana aqiqaananoo qumureenoo mifa qiniara qimannimiannoo. ²⁷ Mifa inni naakinaqa innee faqa qiniara ufa qifaranoo. Innee oosanakiqari qini faqa niniaasa maridaqa qiniara ufa qifaranoo.

16

¹ Innee aanai fiqa niku rupauraki saamuriqa qini minnisee foora minara naamua qimarunausa maridaqa. ² Kasooqaqee faiqí misa nariqa amaana maqakiqarifee ufa suqira maqakiqarifee aanoommasee inni niqiqeefaranoo. Kasooqaqee nariqa aaqamasee kuqaa Anutuna dadaaqidee qiqa inni kuqa narifaranoo. ³ Misa qini qikoona Anutunara faqa qiniara faqa sia iridaqa miqifaranoo. ⁴ Magee maa kamuqoo qinee marunnaqoo maa ainainnausara qimannimimariana irimarifanoo

kasooqaqee kambiqainaga inneeqa naaqoonnai oonumafi iriaqeera qidaqa. Qinee indaarua sia qimannimiqa qinee inni faqa kaqi maridaqara qiqa sia qimannimiafanausa qinee qusasaa firaridaqa qimannimidaqa.

Naaquqara maraquana fannoo qumureenoo auqaaninna ainainara kooroo qimaqoo ufafa.

⁵ Maqee qini qikoofa qini diqiqamaqoonnai ooru firaridaqa innikiqari moo fannoo sia qini iraidanoo anee yai fee fidanee miqidanee. ⁶ Doo qinee firara inni qimannimunaqa inni naundura qumaara raifaqa noori runusee mariafanoo. ⁷ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa qinee ooru fuanaga innee amiqiranaki mariaqeera ooru fuanaura. Qinee sia ooru fuananoo fuka dadaaqirafa sia qumuree inni dadaaqiannoo. Qinee ooruree fuka dadaaqirana aqiqaananoo qumu inni faqa maridanoo dadaaqiannoo. ⁸ Fuka dadaaqirafa qumu maridanoo inni maqasaaqaraasa irirana aqaaidanoo fee qiannoo inni andeeqaranara faqa manda oosanara faqa Anutuna narira ufa nimianinnanara faqa aaqee mariafanoommifoo qimasee qimannimiannoo. ⁹ Maqasaa fasiqauqa qiniara sia irifaqee qidaqa minara nari manda oosanara amiqira oosana fee qimasaidaqa aqaaidaqa. ¹⁰ Qinee qeeqa qikoofinai ooru firaridaqa maqasaaqaraasa sia kaifaa qini qiqafeefaranoo, minara fuka dadaaqirafa maqasaaqaraasa andeeqara oosanara aaqee mariafanoo fee qiannoo. ¹¹ Maa maqanasaaqaraa rakisirana aakaqaindaraa fasiqa doo Anutuna arira ufa doo mi manda fasiqanasaa maridanoo. Minara Anutuna narira ufa fannoo maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqa aanaaseesaa faqa maridanoo minara faqa misa sia andeeqasee iridaqa aqaaidaqa.

¹² Qinee moomoo ainainara qimannimianaqa qumaara rainaqa siamma irifaranoo. ¹³ Miqimarianara kuqaa anoona ufa qira maraquana fannoo qumureenoo inni mareeqeenoo anoona ufa mariranaki mara quqaannoo. Sia mi maraquanafa nari kai ufa qimannimiannoo qini dookinaana kai irinoo inni qimannimiannoo. Mifa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainainara tamummaqasee iriseenoo inni qimannimiannoo. ¹⁴ Mifa qini irira ufa mareeqee inni niminaqa minannai qini Yisuna asasirana qimimarifaranoo. ¹⁵ Qini qikoona Anutuna ainaina aiqama qinindi kai maridanoo. Minara qinee inni maana qimannimiqa kafa qimannimidaqa. Qinee qeeqa irirana marasee anoona ufa qira maraquana qimamiananoo mifa quandaki inni qimannimiannoo.

Noori runira ufa faqa asasira ufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁶ Yisufa narí faiqinamu kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Kaqikaaqoo innee sia qini qiqafeefaranoo kaqikaaqoo marikiqa kaifaa qini qiqafeefaranoo. ¹⁷ Yisuna faiqi namu mina irisee akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Maa ufana nanaree qidanoo fee. Mifa nariara kaqikaa qoo sia qini qiqafeefaranoo fee qidanoo. Kaifaa kaqikaaqoo marikiqa qini qiqafeefaranoo fee qidanoo. Kaifaa nariara qeeqa qikoofinai firaree qidaqee qidaqinoo. ¹⁸ Mifa kaqikaa qoo fee qidaqinoo mi ufana oosanara maasa randaidaqa. Maasa sia mina ufa oosanara iridaqa naqi fee qidaqinoo fee.

¹⁹ Yisufa misa randaranara irisee maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Qinee qiqaa. Kaqikaaqoo sia qini qiqafeefaranoo. Kaqikaaqoo marikiqa qini qiqafeefaranoo. Innee minaree narí qimami narí qimami qidee. ²⁰ Qinee anoona ufa qimannimianaura. Qinee kuquanna kamuqoo innee ikifaafau qifaranoo. Innee miqimariafaqa maqasaaqaraasa qiniara sia irimariasa susuifaranoo. Innee noori runusee marifaranoo qinee kuqiranakiqari findi fuanaqa kafaa mi noori runirana minnisee quandakinaqa asasifaranoo. ²¹ Anaasee moo fannoo amuaqu uqafaqa maridanoo oori runusee maridanoo, doo aupurarafa aidafirafa minaki marinara miqidanoo. Miqidanoo mariifanoo faiqi maqasaifanoo doo aupurarafa faqa aidafirafa faqa taikeefoo qimaseenoo doo qini faiqi kambiqaifaqee qimasee aidafirana aunusee asacidanoo. ²² Innee mina aanna reefaranoo. Maqee kamuqoo noori runusee marifaranoo. Kasooqaqee qini qiqafamasaifanoo miqoo inni nimuqusaki asasirafa firaqoo qumbiqanoo mariannoo. Mi asasirana sia moo fannoo maremaria asasirafa mariannoo. Afeeka asasirafa amiqirafa kaqi mariannoo.

²³ Qinee kuqiranakiqari findifiqa qeeqa qikoofinnai ooru marianaqa innee sia kafaa qiniara moo ainainara irammirifaranoo. Qinee anoona ufa qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara faiqi namu maridee qimasee qini qikoona irammirifanoo irafandinna ainaina oosana oosana nimiannoo. ²⁴ Maa maria kamu sia moo ainainara qiniara aqoondi fee qimasee Anutufinnai innaaru qimariananoo. Irammiriaqa. Irammirifanoo nimiani. Innee asasirafa anoonaikianifeera Anutufa nimiannoo.

Yisuna ufa irimariasa maa maqanaasa marirana uriqararanara qimaqoo ufafa.

²⁵ Qinee kukeeqara ufannai inni qimannimi mariafanana. Qusasaa sia qinee kukeeqaanaura kooroomandee qeeqa qikoona Anutunara akooqoo qimannimianaura. ²⁶ Mi

faasaanna anirainaqa qini duqusaa Anutunara innaaru qifaranoo. Innee innaaru qifaqa qinee sia qeeqa qikoona afusaa oonuree mi ainainnara inni fifau dadaaqiana. ²⁷ Qini qikoofa narí kai inniara aidimarifanoo irafandinna ainaina eedoo qimasee nimmiannoo. Innee qiniara nidimarinaqa Anutuna faiqi fee qifanoo inniara faqa Anutufa aididanoo irafandinna ainaina nimianoo. ²⁸ Qinee qeeqa qikoofinaindari maqasaa qumuafanausa maridaqa doo maqasaa taikeeqa qeeqa qikoofinai ooru fuanaura.

²⁹ Yisuna faiqi namu mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Doo iria, doo maqee maasa kooroomasee qimaqimimariananoo. ³⁰ Doo maqee maasa aniara aiqama ainaina irimariana fee qidaqa. Anee ufa qiananoo moo fannoo sia ani dadaaqimarifana aneennaraa kai qimannimimarianaqa maasa minara irisee kuqaa aniara Anutufinaindari qumi fee qidaqa.

³¹ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo kafa qimanniminau. Doo innee maqee fee iriqaraasidee. ³² Doo moo aukuaana adeedi ranoo maridanoo misa kai inni mara furufamma nimaqee faranoo. Innee inneeqa maaqa maaqa daraaniambifaqa qinee qeeqakai mariana. Sia qinee kaaqa qeeqaraa maridaqa. Qini qikoofa qini faqa maridanoo. ³³ Innee qinisaa atooqa marifandinnaannai asoaranaki marifaranoo. Maa maqanasaaqaraa irirana mareemariasa aupurarana oosana oosana nimianinnanara maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Sia rufiaqa rufiaqiaqa doo qinee maa maqanasaaqarasa doo rafaafuseeqa, minara kaqi paa-soosiaqa.

17

Yisufa narí faiqi namuara Anutunara rakisinnimaqaannee qu ufafa.

¹ Yisufa mi ufausa narí faiqi namu qimanniminau. Qimannimiseenoo oori innaarunai uqeeraseenoo narí akoona Anutuna innaaruqinoo qinau. Oo qipoo doo qini kuqira aukuaana adeedi ranoo maridanoo. Anee aneenna amaaku qini qifaaqa areenarana qimia. Qinee kafa quandaki kaifaa aninna amianeera qimia. ² Oo Anutu, anee aiqamausa rakisianneera afeeka eeraarira maraquna qiniki quqaqaananoo. Anee faiqi anaasee qumee rarisameeqaidana qimimariannana qinee misa naaru naaru marirana nimianeera mi afeekana qimiqaananoo maridanoo. ³ Naaru naaru marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee misa ani moodaa kuqaa Anutunara irisee mi

iriranamau firafa kafaa qini Yisusa ani asauku mundi-rausara anee diqiqoonausara miqikaimasee irisee mi iriranamau firafa, mifa kai naaru naaru marirafa maridanoo. ⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaaqaraasa doo ani afaaqa areenarana uqannifiqeeqa. Anee ainainirana qimiannana doo qinee taikaseeqa. ⁵ Oo qipoo qini mareeqeenana aneenna marianaqoo mara quqaqisee qifaaqa areenarana qimia. Ooqai oosana aroo aukuanna maa maqa maqafa sia marunaki qifaaqa areenarana qimunnana mina kai kafaa qimia.

⁶ Anee maa fasiqausa qini faiqi namu maqasaaqaraa sakinaana qimimarianaga aniara kooroomannimiqa. Misa anindi maridaqa. Anee misa qimimarianafa marianano. Misa ani ufa irisee eedoo qimariasa maridaqa. ⁷ Doo maqee misa qini aiqama ainaina anisaaqaraana doo iriqa. ⁸ Anee qimunna ufana qimannimunaqa irisee doo mareea. Qinee anikiqari qumuafannanara faqa misa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Anee qini diqiqoonnanara faqa anoonee qidaqa.

⁹ Qinee anee ianannai misara dadaaqianeera innaaru qidaqa, sia kaqiqeesa maqasaaqaraasarau innaaru qidaqau. Anee qimianausara kai anindi maridaqara innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁰ Oo qipoo qini aiqama ainaina anindi maridanoo. Kafaa ani aiqama ainaina qinindi maridanoo. Qini qifaaqa areenarafa qini faiqi namusaaqari kooroo idanoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee qinee anee mariannaqoo ooru firaridaqa doo qinee maa maqanasaa taikasee minni ooru fuanaurano. Misa kaqi maa maqanasaa marifaranoo. Oo naaquqara qikoofa. Ani auqu afeeka eeraarirana misasaa ititannimaqaani. Anee mi auquna afeeka eeraarirana qini qimunafa mifa misasaa ititaani. Ititannimaqasaanaqa maaqanda daanna ramasee moodaanakikiqa mariaqeera. ¹² Ani auqu afeeka eeraarirana qimiannana minannai maa kamuqoo misa faqa maridaqa amiqimandee qeeqa faiqi namu rakisidaqa marunaqa maridaqa. Qinee misa ititannimaqeeqa, sia moo fannoo dapikiaqeera. Maaniki fimari fasiqafa Yudasifa mifa kai dapikinoo maridanoo. Sia kaqi dapikinoo, ani ooqeenaa akara anoona kooroo ianifeera dapikinoo. ¹³ Doo qinee anee ianannai ooru firaridaqa. Qinee maaqoo kaqi marunaqoo ufa oosana oosana qimannimidaqa qimannimianaqa misa nimuqusakina asasirafa qumbiqanoo marianifeera qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee ani aufakiana qeeqa faiqi namu qimannimunaqa qimannimiafaqa maa maqanasaaqaraasa akaqausa sia qini ufa irimariasa misa iriseeqa qini faiqi namu fidiqaamma nimaqaidaqa. Qini faiqi namu ani ufa irisee maqasaaqaraasakinaa iriranara nikooqaidano innaarunaindaraa irirana marasaafaqa maqasaaqaraasa mi-

nara misa fidiqaamma nimaqaidanoo. Misa qini daanna raidaqa sia maaqooqaraasau maridau. ¹⁵ Oo qipoo qinee aniara sia qini faiqinamu mareeqee moosaa quqaanneera qidaqa. Maaqoo maqasaa mariaqoo kai rakisianeera qimamidaqa, aakaaqaindaraa fasiqa fannoo misa qumaraandooro qimamidaqa. ¹⁶ Qinee sia maa maqanasaaqaraasaindi maridaqa, misa faqa qini daanna reeqa sia maa maqanasaa qaraasaindiara foora maridaqa. ¹⁷ Oo qipoo aneenna anoona ufannai misa mareeqee aneenaindikia. Ani ufa fannoo andeeqara ufa anoona maridanoo. ¹⁸ Anee qini maqasaa diqiqoonnana qinee faqa miqikai iqa quandaki misa maaqanna maaqanna niqiqaidaga. ¹⁹ Qinee misaroo qiqa qeeqa qifaaqa ani amidaqa. Misa faqa nari marirana nirana kuqaa anindi fee qiaqeera miqidaqa anindi mariaqeera miqidaqa.

²⁰ Sia qinee qeeqa faiqi namu maa mariasara kaifau innaaru qidau, maaqanna maaqanna aiqamai misa ufa irisee qiniara irifandinausa misara faqa innaaru qidaqa. ²¹ Anee faqa qinee faqa moodaanaki marunandee misa faqa maaqanda faqa moodaanaki mariaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ²² Maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina qafamaseeqa qiniara oo kuqaa innaarunaindaraa fee qiaqeera. Anee qifaaqa areenara eeraarirana qimiannana qinee mina maramaree misa faqa nimunaqa misa anindiri qisakoosa daanna reeqa moodaanaki mariaqeera. ²³ Qinee misaki marianneera anee qiniki maria, miqimasainaqa kuqaa uqanna moodaanaki mariaqa. Miqimasaanaqa maa maqanasaaqaraasa niqafamasee Oo kuqaa Anutufa Yisuna aqiganau foo qiaqeera, nari amaaku Yisunara faqa mina faiqi namuara faqa amanamana kai amuqusinoo aididanoommifoo qiaqeera.

²⁴ Yisufa kaqi nari akoonara innaaru qidanoo qinau. Oo qipoo, maa qini faiqi namu anee qimunausa kasooqaqee qini faqa mariaqoo kai mariaqeera didifaqa innaaru qidaqa. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia maru aukuanne anee qiniara aidunara anee qifaaqa areenara eeraarirana qimunnana qini faiqi namu kasooqaqee mari iqa oorureeqa qafaaqeera innaaru qidaqa. ²⁵ Oo andeeqara qikoofa maa maqanasaaqaraasa ani ufa sia irimariasia sia aniara iridaqa. Qinee kai aniara iridaqa maa qini faiqi namu anee qini diqiqamaqoonnana misa iridaqa. ²⁶ Anee qiniara amuqusidana aidimarina qini faiqi namu naundurai faqa marianifeera qimasee aniara maqee kooroo qimasaida qimannimiaafanausa maqee kafa kafa qimannimiana. Maqee qinee faqa misa naundurai marianinnana innaaru

qidaqa.

18

Yisuna qumaroo ufafa.

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Ruk 22:47-53)

¹ Yisufa miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseenoo narí faiqi namu asukunai Yeerusaree maqusaindari nifiqeenoo Kidaroono noopundu fitaqeenoo dinni afainni saqamakina auqaana andanda ummaqiranaki idooararee qimasee narí faiqi namu faqa oonu marinau. ²⁻³ Ooqai moomoo kari Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaindari fimaruqoo fiqau. Yudasifa minni fimarunara irimarufa maridanoo Yisuna ueeqaaninafa mi saqamanara faqa irimarufa miqoo finoo fee qimasee sundiauqa faqa amaana maqasaa rakisimaria firisuaiqauqa faqa Yudasifa eendaki nifiqee finau. Misa uriqararausa faqa, Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa niqiqoofaqa saamu faaqaana indaaiqa asukuna marufaqa qooma qumaroofanoo Yudasifa mi saqamanaki Yisuna qumaraaqee qimaseenoo nifiqee finau. ⁴ Yisufa aiqama ainaina nariki kambiqaaninnanara irimarufa marufaqa misa oonuroofanoo Yisufa misa noorinni anireenoo iranau. Innee yafasiqanaree randaidee, qufaqa misa qiqau.

⁵ Yisuna Nasareetee maqannaanara randaidaqa qufanoo Yisufa qinau. Maa qinee misa maridaqa. Yudasifa Yisuna ueeqaaninafa misaki kikiqinoo marinau. ⁶ Yisufa miqi qimasee nariara kooroomasonara misa tautumasee rufiseeqa ninaaqianaindari oonurandeeqa maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁷ Yisufa kafaa irammirinoo qinau, innee yanaree randaidee qufaqa misa qiqau Yisuna Nasareetee maqannaanara randaidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qufanoo Yisufa kafaa qinau doo qinee kooroo iqa maana misa maridaqa. Innee qiniara kai randeeaafanoo, maa qini faiqi namu mariasa minnisaiqaqa fuaqa. ⁹ Yisufa narí innaaru qimaru ufafa anoona kambiqaanifeera mi ufana qimanniminu. Mifa maaqi qimasee faasasaa innaaru qinau. Oo qipoo aiqamausa anee qimimarinausa sia misakiqari moo fannoo furufarianifeera. Faasasaa mi innaarunna qinau doo maqee mina anoona kambiqaina misa minnisee qini kai maraaqee qinau.

¹⁰ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa misa saamu faaqaana qafamaseenoo darifoo qimaseenoo mifa narí rakira paipana kisaqa qumareenoo amaana maqasaa rakisirana ainainira faiqi aqamasee asauku uqannai aaqoo aiqama atufu aqinau. Mi ainainira fasiqana auqu Marakusafa marinau. ¹¹ Yisufa mina qafeenoo Peetooroono qimaminoo qinau.

Saa, aneenna paipana narí aanaamuki upeekaa. Qini qikoofa manda nammari naannee qimaqoosa anee qiniara sia naannee fee qidanee. Qinee naanaura.

Yisufa Annasana oorini kikiq ufafa.

¹² Yisufa miqi qimasoofaqa Roomma maqannaasundiauqa faqa misa uriqararafa faqa Yuda maqannaasirisuaiqauqa faqa anireeqa Yisuna qumareeqa sandannaisaaku rumbasee afiqeeqa. ¹³ Kaiafasana maaqaki quqaqau. Kaiafasafa mi aukuanai amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa marinau. Annasafa Kaiafasana airaamaku mina maaqaki marunaki munu minaki quqasoofanoo Annasafa ufa indaaru irinau. ¹⁴ Ooqai Kaiafasafa narikai tamummaqaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa qimanniminoo qinau Yuda maqannaasa maasakina moodaa fannoo maasa aiqamausa misa nikiqara kuqinaqa amiqianauree qinau. Mina maaqaki Yisuna quqasoofanoo Annasafa naaree mina ufa irinau.

Peetooroofa Yisunara sia qinee qafaidee qu ufafa.

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Ruk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Misa Yisuna rumbamaree fufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa Yisuna faiqi namukiqari faiqi moo fannoo faqa misa ninaaqiana nifaqee fiqau. ¹⁶ Misa Yisuna afiqee amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana maaqaki keeqoofanoo nifaqee anu fasiqafa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana aqoondi maridanoo kaqi mi maaqanaki keeqanau. Misa Yisuna afiqee mi maqanaki munuseeqa mi sandana idukuseeqa kaqi quqasoofanoo marinau. Peetooroofa maqusai kooqi afainni aqoosai marinau. Nifaqee anu fasiqafa kafa raudamakinoo kooqisaa rakisimaru manaaqana qimamufanoo kooqi atuasoofanoo Peetooroofa faqa keeqanau. Keeqafufanoo maaqa kooqi adeedi ooru maridanoo qafeemarinau. ¹⁷ Maqusa kooqisaa rakisuu manaaqafa Peetooroona qafamaseenoo irammirinoo qinau. Anee Yisuna aqoondi fee qufanoo Peetooroofa qaoo qimasee sia fee qinau.

¹⁸ Suara narufaqa ainainimaru fasiqausa faqa firisuaiqauqa faqa Kaiafasana maaqa kooqinni maqusa saqanna idarasee fiqumma ida tookusiqa marufanoo Peetooroofa misaki oonu keeqafinoo ida qaani marinau.

Annasafa Yisuna irammiru ufafa.

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Ruk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa Annasafa mifa Yisuna faiqi namuara faqa Yisufa faiqi anaasee qimannimira ufausara faqa mi ufanamma

Annasafa maaqaki Yisuna iree marinau. ²⁰ Yisufa mina ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Annasana qimaminau. Qinee faiqi anaasee moomoo suqimarugo kai ufa qimannimimariqia. Suqira maaqaki fee naaquqara amaana maqaki fee faiqi anaasee moodaaqoo suqiraqoo fee miqoo kai qinee naamuqira ufa aiqama ufa qimannimimariqia. Sia qinee moo ufa kukeeqaranaki qimannimiqiafana. (Innee aaqamasee qini kukeeqaranaki irama qimaqee mariafanoo.)
²¹ Annasa anee nanaree qini iraidanee. Qini ufa irimariasa irammirinaqa qimamiqa. Misa qini ufa oosana iridaqa.
²² Miqi qimasoofanoo poorisa moo fannoo asaukusamu Yisuna oori arinoo qinau. Anee nanaree amaana maqasaa rakisirana miqi qimasee qimamidanee. ²³⁻²⁴ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qimaminoo qinau. Qinee aaqara ufa moo qianana maaqoo mariasa aiqama kooroomasee qimannimia. Qinee andeeqara ufa qunnanara nanaree qini daridanee. Miqi qimasoofanoo Annasafa qinau, innee maana kafaa rumbamaree Kaiafasafinnai afiqee fuaqa. Kaiafasafa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufaqa mifa maruqoo moo maaqaki minni Yisuna afiqee fiqau.

Peetooroofa kaifaa Yisunara sia qinee qafaidee qu ufafa.
 (Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Ruk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Peetooroofa naambeeqai kaqi ida qaanimarufanoo faiqi moo fannoo mina iramirinau. Anee Yisuna faiqi namuqi qari marianafee kuqaa fee. Miqi qufanoo Peetooroofa sia fee qinau.

²⁶ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirana ainainira faiqi Peetooroofa Marakusana aaqoo atee koona mina ati fannoo Peetooroona qafamaseenoo qimaminau. Faasai anee saqamai Yisuna faqa marianaqa ani qafaunausa.

²⁷ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo kafaa qaoo kai qinau. Qaoo qimasoofanoo kookooraana ufa qinau.

Yisufa Piratoona oorinni kikiqu ufafa.
 (Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Ruk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Kananaana iqaqoofanoo saarisufa namufaqa misa Yisuna Kaiafasana maaqakinaana afiqee Roomma maqanna kiapana maaqaki munu quqaqau. Yuda maqannaasaa sia kiapana maaqaki keeqaqau. Duna iqaqainaqa maasa Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa naannaqoo fee qimasee kiapafa moo maqannaafa marufaqa afaaqasaaqaraa aisoora maasa qifaqasaa aqufinaqa qifaaqa mandaikinaqa sia naannoo qimasee rufiee sia mina maaqaki keeqaqau, kaqi naambeeqai

madaanai kai mariqau. ²⁹ Roomma maqanna kiapafa Piratoofa misa nindafeenoo rauda mafufanoo Yisunara irammirinau. Innee nanaree fee qimasaidee maa fasiqanara ufa qidee.

³⁰ Yuda maqannaasa iriseeqa qiqau, mifa sia manda oosana marinaqau sia maree mini ani amiaqini.

³¹ Miqi qufanoo Piratoofa qimannimino qinau, innee inneeqa kai inneeqa sandufamau mina maramaree fuaqa. Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa qiqau, maasa sandufa fanoo maaqinna fasiqausa kuqannaruagee qinoo maridanoo. Aunirira saqarisaa faiqi nariranara innee Roomma maqannaasa maasara qaoo qimasaidaqa inneeqa kai miqi mariafanoo. Minara maasa Yisuna Piratoo anisaa quqaidaqa. ³² Indaaruu Yisufa nari kuqiranara nari faiqi namu qimannimuna mina anoona maqee kambiqeenoo.

³³ Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo nari koota maqaki kaifaa keeqeenoo Yisunara mai uruannee qimasoofanoo Yisufa Piratoona koota maqaki keeqafufanoo Piratoofa Yisuna irammirinau. Kuqaa fee anee Yuda maqannaasa Karaambaiqee maridane.

³⁴ Yisufa iriseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Anee aneenna kai fee mi ufana qidane moo fannoo ani qimamifanee qidane.

³⁵ Piratoofa minara Yisuna qimaminoo qinau. Anee qiniara Yuda maqanna fee qimaqimidane. Sia qinee inni oosana iridaqa. Ani maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa misa kai qini maaqaki quqasaafana maridanoo. Anee nana mandoosana maraanaqee miqi fee.

³⁶ Yisufa qinau, qini ququsa sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ququsa maridanoo. Qini ququsa maa maqanasaa marinaqau qini faiqinamu rakifaqau qini mareeqeefau idukuqisani. Sia qini ququsa maa maqanasaaqaraafa maridanoo.

³⁷ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo kafa Yisuna irammirinoo qinau, Kuqaa fee anee karaambaiqa moo maridane. Yisufa mina irisee maaqi qinau. Anee qianandee kuqaa qinee Karaambaiqa maridaqa. Kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimannimira qinee maa maqanasaa kambiqafi maridaqa. Kuqaa anoona ufara randeemaria fasiqa anaaseesa misa qini ufa iridaqa.

³⁸ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qinau, kuqaa anoona ufa qirafa mifa nanee maridanoo. Miqi qimaseenoo Piratoofa raudamakufanoo Yuda maqannaasa naaramasee maaqi qimasee qimanniminu. Maa fasiqanaki sia arira ainaina moo marifaqa iridaqa.

Piratoofa Yisuna arifandinna ufana eedoo qu ufafa.
(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Ruk 23:13-25*)

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Piratoofa kaqi qimannimidanoo qinau. Aukuana aukuana Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa faasaana qini rumbaranaki mariasa aukuana aukuana moodaakai moodaakai karabusakinaana iduku nimimarunausa maridaqa. Maa aukuanna Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa idukunnimianauree qufaqa firaa kari faaqarumasee qimamiqa qiqau, sia maana idukua. Barabasina kai idukua. Barabasifa faiqi narinoo rakinoo imarifa karabusaki maridanoo. Mina kai idukua.

(Roomma maqannaasa faiqi narirana oosana maaqimminoo marinau. Sanda moomoo saamu atisaa qusi iqoona marufanoo mi sandana atinni arooqa aandau amudaani rukamirana raiqaranauqa qususee rumbaqaosamuna mi samunannai aiqamausa rumboosa narimaruna. Misamuna naaree Yisuna ari isoofanoo inaaqianna Piratoofa nari maqaki mara quqasee mina ufara iranau.)¹⁸ | 39-40 | YOOHANE

19

¹ Piratoofa Yuda maqannaasa ufa irisee Yisuna mareege nari sundia niminoo qimanniminu. Innee saamu atisaa sanda qusiranannai afaaqa turii umooqukasaaqa qufaqa eedoo qimasee miqoo kai miqiqau. ² Afaaqa turii qumooqumaseeqa saatunanda fooqaana aukuseeqa saaeemma qumaree kukuqamasee Yisuna karaambaiqa qafee fee qimasee afisuamaqaqau. Qafee afisusee misa saasaakoona arira qamunna sundia qamunna fee qimasee afisuamaqaqau. ³ Sundiauqa nariqa sundia qamunna afisuamaqaseeqa anireeqa ataasa ataasa qimamaqee maaqi qiqau. Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa afeeka anee mariana sia dauni kuqua miqidaqa ataasa ataasa qimariqau. Miqi qimasee misa nisaukusamu oori ariqau.

⁴ Misa miqi isoofanoo Piratoofa raudamakufanoo nari naambeeai Yuda maqanna moomoo marunnai qumureenoo qinau. Qinee Yisuna mareege inni nifusaa quqaanura. Kuqira ainaina sia moo minaki marifaqa qinee qafaidaqa. ⁵ Miqi qimasooofanoo Yisufa saatunanda qafee afisirafa saasaakoona arira qamunanda rumbarafa raudamaki misa nifusaa kikiqinau. Piratoofa aiqama naaramasee qimanniminu. Innee qafaaqa. Doo mi fasiqafa maridanoo.

⁶ Amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqarararusa faqa misa poorisauqa faqa Yisuna qafamasee firaakari

faaqariqa qiqau, aunirira saqarisaa pirimma aruaqee qidaqa moomoo kari qimariqau. Piratoofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Doo inneeqa kai mara maree aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruaqa. Qinee mina qafaunanoo sia moo numoo minaki marifaqa qafaidaqa.

⁷Yuda maqannaasa Piratoona ufa iriseeqa maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Maasa sandufa maaqinna fasiqafa kuquannoo fee qidaqa. Mifa nariara Anutuna amaaku fee qimarifa marifaqa mina akiaqara arusaifanoo kuquannoo.

⁸Piratoofa Yisunara Anutuna amaaku maridanoommi qimaseenoo firaqoo rufianau. ⁹Mifa kaifaa Yisuna afigeenoo nari maaqaki oorureenoo irammirinau. Anee yaindari anuna fee qimaseenoo iroofanoo Yisufa sia ufa qimaminau. ¹⁰Piratoofa mina qafamasee Yisuna kaifaa qimaminoo qinau. Anee sia fee qini qimaqiminnaree. Firimmannai aunirira saqarisaa arira aanoo qinindi maridanoo. Ani idukira aanoo irafa qinindi maridanoo. Anee sia fee minara iridanee.

¹¹Yisufa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Piratoona qimaminau. Anee qiniara aanoo iannana sia aneennafau, Anutufa qinara kai maqee ani ufa ameemaanai quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa, qini qumareeqee ani asaukuki quqemariasa misa numoo firaafa maridanoo anindi kaqikaafa.

¹²Piratoofa Yisuna ufa iriseenoo firaqoo mina aunduraki Yisuna idukiraree qimasee irinau. Yuda maqannaasa mina iriseeqa firaqoo faaqarumasee qiqau. Anee maa fasiqana idukinaqa maasa aniara Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqinnai oonureeqa qimamianaura. Faiqi moo fannoo nariara karaambaiqee qimarifa Roomma maqannaa karaambaiqa namuqaa mariannoo. ¹³Piratoofa misa ufa iriseenoo Yisuna afigee madaanai ufa irimaru qaindasaa ooqumarifinoo ufa irimaru qaindana aqa ooni ausirirafa moomoo maruqoo qumu ooqumarifi ufa irimarinau. Yuda maqannaasa minara Kabatee qimariqau. Maasa ufakiqari ooni padiranee qidaqa.

¹⁴Duna Anutuna qangiroo ainnaaqarara qoomaqa suqarafa mariannoo. Maqee suani qambaana marufanoo Piratoofa ufa irira qaindasaa ooqumarifi Yuda maqannaa qimanniminau. Doo maafa inni karaambaiqa maaqoo maridanoo.

¹⁵Misa irisee faaqa quqasee kuqariraree kai qiqau. Aunirira saqarisaa firimmannai ariraree qiqau. Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna ariraree qusa qimanniminoo qinau.

Innee kuqaa inneeqa karaambaiqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai ariraree fee qidee. Miqi qufaqa amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa Piratoona ufa irisee faaqa quqasee qiqau, maa fasiqafa sia maasa karaambaiqa maridanoo. Maasa karaambaiqa Roomma maqanna karaambaiqa moodaa maridanoo mina auqu Sisaafa.

¹⁶ Piratoofa mina iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki Yisuna quqanau. Inneeqa maree munusaifaqa sundiaufa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aruaqa. Miqi qimasooafaqa misa Yisuna maree fiqau.

*Misa Yisuna pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa aru ufafa.
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Ruk 23:26-43)*

¹⁷ Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusaindari nari aunirira saqari akumaree fimarinau. ¹⁸ Fifiufanoo Eeburu ufakiqari faiqi nikiyaqa amudaani fee qimaru amuaqunamusaa Koorookata amuaqunamusaa ooruree aunirira saqari maqi rumasee minasaa Yisuna mara airisee firimmannai Yisuna nari aunirira saqarisaa aruqapiriqau. Aruseeqa faiqi qaaraqanda mandainaina maraqaanuqanda miqanda faqa nari aunirira saqarisaa dinni dinni naruaqapiriqau. Naruseeqa uqeereeqeega maqa aamara auquqoonaki rakiqau. Qaaraqanda dinni dinni Yisuna qambaana rakiqau. ¹⁹ Piratoofa moo raufiqira saqarisaa ufa akara rumeeqeenoo nari rakira fasiqa moo amufanoo oorureenoo Yisuna akiaqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arinau. Mina akara oosana maaqiminoo marinau.

Maa fasiqafa Yisufa Nasareeteendaraafa Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

²⁰ Yisuna aru maqa maaqafa Yeerusaree aqa adeedi marufaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo mina akara qafaida asaana rimariqau. Mi akarafa Yuda maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Eeburu ufakiqari faqa Roomma maqannaasa ufa moo auqu Ratinna ufakiqari faqa Kirisa maqannaasa ufakiqari faqa akara rinoo marufaqa asaana rimariqau. ²¹ Yuda maqanna amaana maqasaa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa mi akarana asaana rumasee Piratoona maqasai oorureeqa maaqi qimasee aaqara ufa qimamiqau, saa sia Yuda maqanna karaambaiqa fee qimasee akara rua. Kaqi nari kai Yuda maqannaasa karaambaiqee qimari fee qimasee akara ruaqaana.

²² Piratoofa irisee maaqi qimasee kaukaataqimasee qimanniminau. Qinee akara runafa doo saina mifa kai mariani.

²³⁻²⁴ Roomma maqanna sundia qaara faqa qaara faqa Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa aruseeqa mina qamunna anaqi

anaqi iseeqa nimana kai rainaqau. Yuda maqannaasa kisaqa qamunna moodaa afisirana sia afu aina marufa marufaqa kaqi uqara foora amiqimasee auqirafa marufaqa sundiauqa mina qafeeqa doo amiqirafa marifaqa sia anaqia, kaqi kaatara foora sararamasee uriqarainafa maraani. Miqi qimasoofanoo ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akara anoona mikari kambiqanau. Mi ooqeenaa akarafa minara maaqi qimaqoofa.

Misa qini qamunna raina rainamasee nariara nariara mareefaranoo. Kisaqa qamunna moodaa mina sararamasee mareefaranoo.

²⁵ Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirarifanoo mina aunirira saqari atukaki mina anoofa faqa nari auna qini qinoona faqa moo anaasee Karoopasana anaqa Mariana amarafa Marifa faqa moo anaasee Makadara maqusaindaraa Mariana amarafa Mariafa faqa minamusa miqoo kikiqiga mariqau. (Qaaramoo anaasee Mariana amarausa kikiqiga mariqau.)

²⁶ Mirindari Yisufa qafsoofanoo nari Yisuna faiqi namukiqari nari afaaqasaa aqoondi faqa qaaramoo anaasee mina anoona amarausa faqa kikiqiga mariqau. Yisufa kuqiraridanoo nari anoona qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Oo qinnaqeefoo maa fasiqafa Yoohaneefa ani amaaku marianoo qinee kuquananoo anisaa rakisiani.

²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa quandakinoo nari afaaqasaa aqoondi maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Maafa ani anoofaikinoo marinana qinee kuquanana anee minasaa rakisia. Doo miqooqari mi fasiqafa Yisuna anoona afiqeenoo nari maaqaki soofanoo marinau.

Yisufa kuqu ufafa.

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Ruk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Yisufa nariara irufanoo aiqama ainaina doo maqee anoonaikufanoo moodaa ooqeenaa akara nammariara qimaqoofa mifa kai sia anoona kambiqaifaqee qimasee minara maaqi qinau.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Qinee nammariara didimarifaqee qufanoo miqoo uainna nammari taqu sundiauqa misa manda uainna nammari sukaqee maru nammari fa miqoo maruna faiqi moo fannoo eeqaufooqaana atekasee minaki raaramasee qisoopa saqari asaana undaqiseenoo minasaa rutaqeeqee mara muru Yisuna afaurusaa mundusoofanoo qumbifiqia namaseenoo qinau. Doo qini ainainirafa taikkeenoo qimasee aunirira saqarisaa anuka rooraiqinoo doo kuquqaraasinu.

Faaqaana atoofeesaqaanda Yisuna aqaasanaki raquramu ufafa.

³¹ Kuqufufanoo Yuda maqannaasa uriqararauusa Piratoofa narí maaqai marunnai oonuree maaqi qimasee qimamiqau. Duna sabata naaquqara sabata mariannoo. Maqee kai aunirira saqarisaa mariasa niku itairisaana dauni kuqufifaqa nikundamasee duna amiqimandee sabata maraanaura. ³² Piratoofa eedoo qufaqa sundiaufa oonureeqa Yisuna aqa dinni marunna aiku itairisee moo dinni maruna Yisuna faqa kuquna aiku itairisaqau. ³³ Yisuna aiku itairianee qimasee qafoofofanoo doo kaaqa kuqinoo marufaqa sia aiku itairiqau. ³⁴ Sundia moo fannoo faagaana qumareenoo Yisuna aqaasanasaa raquraminau. Raquru amufanoo fidika faqa nammari faqa minakiqari aniranau. ³⁵ Aniroofanoo mi ainainna qafee marufa minara akara rinau. Mifa narí ufara kuqaa anoonee qidanoo innee faqa kuqaa anoonee qiaqeera akara rinau. Yoohaneefa afaqanoo nidanoo miqaa maaqaa imarufanoo qafeemarinau. (Yoohaneefa maa akarana akara rumaseenoo narí auqu sia kooroo iraree qimaseenoo maa akaranaki nariara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi maridee qinau.) ³⁶ Maa ainainnausa Yisuna arunara ooqeenaa akara anoonaikianifeera kambiqanau. Mi ooqeenaa akarafa maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Sia mina amudaani moo fannoo raqaannoo. Sia uqanna moodaa raqaannoo. Miqi qimaqoo ufafa anoonaiku-faqa sia mina aiku raqaqau.

³⁷ Ooqeenaa akara moo maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo faaqaanannai asauku mundirana raquramisainaqa faiqi anaasee kikiqamambinaqa qafeefaranoo.

Mi ufafa faqa aunirira saqarisaa kambiqanau.

Yisuna akundoo ufafa.

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Ruk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sundiaufa Yisuna raquramisoofofanoo Yooseefaana amarafa Arimateea maqusaindaraafa Piratoona maaqai oonureenoo Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraanara innaaru qinau. Mi Yooseefaafa Yisuna ufa irimarufa maridanoo narí aundurái kai iriseenoo sia faiqi nifusaa kooroo inau, kaqi marinau. Yuda maqannaasa uriqararauusa irifoo qimasee rufiamaree kukeeqakufanoo Yisuna iriara Piratoofunnai nariara oonureenoo innaaru qinau. Amanee qiminaqa maree munu akundaanauree qinau. Miqi qufanoo Piratoofa eedoo qimaseenoo aqiqoofanoo Yooseefaafa Yisuna iri aunirira saqarisaaqaraana tatumareenoo finau. ³⁹ Nikoodeemusafa ooqai indaaru asukunaki Yisuna faqa ufa qiqiufa maridanoo mifa Yooseefaana dadaaqinau. ⁴⁰ Mifa faiqi akunnimaqasaida nikundee maru marasinna moomoo

uqanna maraseenoo qamunnasaa adieeseenoo minannai Yisuna afaaqa kukuqiqau. Miqanda nari maqannaasa oosana maraseeqa kukuqamasee akundaqau. ⁴¹ Yisuna aruqoo mina aaqa saqama marinau.

(Yisuna aukwana nari maqannaasa maaqimasee madika indufusaida kuqufusa nikundee mariqau. Misa ooni firaana kasaaga aamara auquseeqa minaki keeqafufaqa dinni dinni moomoo aamara auqiiseeqa kuqusa minakiaqa naadu naadu nikundee mariqau. Moodaa kai moo kari akundeeqa mina afunda taikoofanoo kaifaa moo fannoo kuqufaqa miqikai imariqau. Sia moodaa karifau nikundee mariqau. Moo kari moo kari nikundee mariqau.)

⁴² Mi saqamanaki ooni aamara fuka marunaki sia moo akundoonaki. Mi ooni aamarafa adeedi marufaqa duna maasa Yuda maqannaasa sabata naaquqarafa mariannoo qimasee kaqi ufaqa Yisuna iri ooni aamaraki munu akundaqau.

20

Yisufa findimaqee fifufaqa fifau madikakai qafoo ufafa.
(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Ruk 24:1-12*)

¹ Akundamasoofaqa mariiqa amaanasaa kananaana eendai Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa Yisuna ooni aamaraki akundamaqoona qafaanee qimasee finau. Oonuree qafoofanoo mina aamaraki ititaqoo oonina firaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqoofanoo marida qafanau.

² Mariafa mina qafamaseenoo anirandeenoo sandeenoo oonureenoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona faqa Yisuna afaagasaa aqoondi qini faqa qimanniminoon qinau. Misa Karaambaiqa iri ooni aamarakinaana mara maree moosaa fifia. Sia maasa qafeeqa.

³ Yisuna faiqi namuqi qari Peetooroofa faqa qinee Yooha- neesa faqa mina iriseeqa qafaanee qimasee sanda qiafana.

⁴ Maaqanda sandaidaqa qinee Yooha neesa kaaqa sandeeqa Yisuna madika kooqinni oonura qiafana. ⁵ Qinee sia keeqa qiafana kaqi oonu maridaqa aamaraki qafeemariafana. Miqoo maridaqa Yisuna kukuqamaqoo qamunnana mina kai qafee mariqafana.

⁶ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa aidaaqareenoo kaqi oonaamarai keeqanau. Mifa Yisuna kukuqamaqoo qamunna miqoo quqaqoona qafamaseenoo.

⁷ Mina akiaqa rumba qoo qamunnana uturuqeeqeenoo aaduma kukuameeqee quqaqoofanoo marinau. ⁸ Qinee Yooha- neesa Peetooroona aanaaqiana keeqafi qafamaseeqa doo kuqaa findifiifoo qi qiafana. [⁹ Yisufa kuqiranaki qari fin- difuaninna akaranara sia ami qimandee iri qiafana. Mana

manammimariqiafana.] ¹⁰ Maaqanda qafamasee doo ni-maaqa anirandee fiqiafana.

Yisufa Makadara maqannaa anaasee kooroomamaqoo ufafa.

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹⁻¹² Mariana amarafa Makadara maqusaindaraafa ni-naaqiana kafaa ooni aamara kooqinni oonu kikiqinoo marida ikiraqee marinau. Miqidanoo ooni aamaraki kum-maramafi qafoofanoo qaara gangirooqara eekara qamunna afisiraqanda moo fannoo Yisuna akiaqa maruqoo ooq-ufaaqee marufanoo moo fannoo Yisuna aiku maruqoo ooq-ufaaqee marufanoo nindafanau.

¹³ Nindafoofaqa miqanda qiqau. Oo maa anaasee anee nanaree ikiraqaidanee. Mariana amarafa qinau. Misa qini karaambaiqa mara maraafaqa sia misa quqaqoona iridaqa ikiraqaidaqa.

¹⁴ Mariana amarafa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki qafoofanoo Yisufa mina aanaaqiannai kikiqinoo marufanoo mifa sia Yisunee qinau. ¹⁵ Yisufa maaqi qimasee Mariana amarana qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa anaasee anee nanaree ikiraqaidanee, yanaree randaidanee. Mariana amarafa Yisunara maa saqamanasaa rakisirafammifoo qimasee qimaminoo qinau, Oo maa fasiqa anee yai fee iri maanakinaana mara quqeenee. Anee qimaqiminaqa qinee mina maramaree fua.

¹⁶ Yisufa mina iriseenoo mina auqu ramaseenoo qinau, Maria, qufanoo Mariana amarafa tautumma quandaki qafeenoo Oo ufasaa rakisirafee qinau. Eeburu maqannaasa ufakiqari qinau, Rabooni, maasa ufakiqari ufasaa rakisira fee qinau.

¹⁷ Miqi qimasoofanoo Yisufa qinau, sia qeeqa qikoofinnai ooru fiqa minara anee sia qini qifaaqa qumaraa. Anee oonuree qini qikaqaafasaauqa qimannimia. Qinee qeeqa qikoofinnai faqa inni nikoofinnai faqa qeeqa Anutufinnai faqa inni Anutufinnai faqa ooru fidaqa. ¹⁸ Mariana amarafa mina iriseenoo sandee oonureenoo mina faiqi namu maaqi qimisee qimanniminau. Doo qinee karaambaiqa qafau-nanoo mifa mi ufana qini qimaqiminoo.

Yisufa nari faiqi namu kooroomannimaqoo ufafa.

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Ruk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Mi faasaanna mi eendanaki Yisuna faiqi namu maasa moo maaqaki keeqafufaqa Yuda maqannaasa doo Yisuna

ariqa maasa faqa darifoo qimasee maasa misara rufisee kooqi amiqimasee ititasee marufanoo Yisufa tautumannaqeenoo maasa qambaana kooroomafinoo qimannimino qinau. Sia rufiaaqa asooarafa inniki mariani. ²⁰⁻²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa narí asauku aqumusaa pirimma aruna kai fidika reemaruna uqannifiqeenoo aqaasanasa faaqaana raquru amuna afaaqa ateeqaqoono faqa uqannifiqoofaqa maasa qafamasee doo kuqiranakiqari findifuananoo fee qimasee kaqamma asasiqiafana Yisufa kafa qimannimino qinau, inni sia maparaa iaqa asooarafa inniki mariani. Qini qikoofa maa maqanasaa qini diqiqamaqoosa qinee miqikai iqa innee maaqanna maaqanna qini ufa qimannimiaqera inni faqa niqiqaidaqa. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa aidoo maasa fuaqaqimaqaseenoo qinau doo innee naaquqara Anutuna marauna maraqa. ²³ Innee faiqi mandainaina numoo mininnisaifanoo Anutufa faqa mininnisaannoo. Sia mininnisaifanoo Anutufa faqa sia mininnisaannoo.

Yisufa Toomasina kooroomamaqoo ufafa.

²⁴ Yisuna faiqi namuqari Toomasifa mifa qaara qapirafa maqaqoofa marufa moosaa mi eendanaki maridanoo sia Yisufa tautumasee maasaki kooroo una sia mifa qafanau. ²⁵ Maasa Yisuna qafaafanausa Toomasina qimamiqiafana maasa Karaambaiqa qafaunasa maridaqa. Miqi qufanoo Toomasifa qinau, innee unna qimariafanoo qinee mina asaukusaqaraa pirimma aamaraki fidika reemarinaki auqama qafeeqa mina aqaasanasaqaraana faqa auqama qafeeqa kuqaa fee qianauna sia auqama qafeeqa unna fee qianauna.

²⁶ Mi amaanafa aiqaroofanoo moo amaana eendaki maasa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa Toomasina faqa maaqaki keeqafi kooqi mundusee ititasee Yuda maqannaasa maasa dari maqi qimasee mariqiafana. Marufanoo Yisufa kafa maasaki kambiqanau. Anireenoo qinau, sia rufiaaqa asooarafa inniki mariani. ²⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo quandaki Toomasina qimaminoo qinau, aneenna asauku qini qisauku aqumusaa maaqoo quqasee pirimma aamara auqamma qafa. Aneenna asauku qini qifaasanasa faqa quqasee auqama qafa, aneenna maparaairana taikaa, kuqaa fee kai qia.

²⁸ Toomasifa mina qafamaseenoo qinau. Qini karaambaiqa qini Anutufa. ²⁹ Yisufa kafa Toomasina qimaminoo qinau. Anee qini qiqafamaseenana kai qiniara kuqaa fee qidanee. Akaqausa sia qini qiqafaidaqa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifanoo Anutuna asarafa misasaa mariannoo.

Maapapiqanaki akara oosana kooroo qu ufafa.

³⁰ Yisufa moomoo firaa ainaina narí faiqi namu nifusaa kooroomasoofaqa sia maa papiqanasaa akara riqa. Akaqana kai akara riqa. ³¹ Maa ainainnausara akara rumaseeqa inneeqa Yisunara kuqaa asauku mundira fee qimasee Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee mi iriranannai mina auqunnai innee naaru naaru marirana maraaqeera akara rumanni-mageeqa.

21

Yisufa narí faiqi namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaaraqanda marasee misa nifusaa kooroomannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Inaaqiana moo kari Yisufa kooroomambufaqa maasa mina faiqi namu qafaqau. Tibeeriasa nammari mandirana afainni maaqimandee kooroomandee uqannifiqanau.

² Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa faqa Toomasifa qaara qapirafa faqa Natanaeerafa Kannaana maqusa Kariree maqa maaqaindaraafa qini qikoona Seebeedena amaakuqara faqa moodaanaki mariqiafana.

³ Marufanoo Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa naríara qinee noodaanna pateeraanauree qufaqa maasa ani faqa fuanauree qimasee mina faqa fiqiafana. Maasa miqi qimasee kanuqaki akaramafi nammari qambaana oonuree pateeuqa quqasaida uqeerasaida qafemarufanoo iqaqanau. Sia uqanna moodaa noodaanna uqarinau.

⁴⁻⁵ Kananaana suani maqee ururoofanoo Yisufa nammari afainni kikiqinoo marufaqa maasa sia minara irisee Yisu fee qiqau. Yisufa maasa nammeera qimasee qimannimainau, Oo kumaarauqa noodaanna maraidee qufaqa maasa qiqau, sia uqanna moodaa maraidaqa.

⁶ Yisufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimainau, innee nisauku uqannai pateeuqa quqaseeqa noodaanna paqurifaranoo. Misa mina iriseeqa nariqa firaa pateeuqa nisaukuqannaindari aqusoofanoo noodaanna moomoo minaki qumbiqafufaqa rarisarara anuqimariqiafana. ⁷ Yisuna afaaqasaa agoondi qinee Yoohaneesa Peetooroona qimamiqa qiqiafana Karaambaiqa muqufa maasa qimaqimifa maridanoo. Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo narí qamunna quqaqoona qumareenoo aranandauganna rumbamareenoo nammariki ooqurama aqufufanoo immapamamaree Yisufunnai finau. ⁸⁻⁹ Maasa Yisuna faiqi namu kanuqaki kaqimariaafanausa pateeuqaki noodaanna qumbiqanoo marufaqa rarisqa aniufaqa afainni anireeqa.

Maasa sia nianai marufaqa aambaaka maaqooqari aqimar-iana amanasaa marufaqa miqoo oonureeqa maasa sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa miqoo idaraqoona qafaafannaqoo idarasee noodaanna suqaida feemu kaqi quqaqoofaqa qafaqiafana. ¹⁰ Yisufa maasa qimannimainau, noodaanna maqee maree anianakinaana akaqana maree aniaqa.

¹¹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa sipaki akaramafinoo noodaanna pateuqa rarisama maqasaa quqanau. Quqa-soofaqa maasa noodaanna asaana rumasee (153) moomoo uqanna firaafa kai marufanoo sia pateuqa rakeeinau. ¹² Yisufa maasa nari faiqi namu naaranau, doo aniree narana naaqa. Maasa minara yafee qianneerusia. Doo karaambaiqa akooqoo maridanoo qimasee sia iraqau, kaqimbiqiafana. ¹³ Maasa aniraafananoo Yisufa feemu faqa noodaanna faqa mareeqee nimanau.

¹⁴ Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuqooqari qaara kari maasa nari faiqi namu kooroomannimaqanau. Doo qaaramookufanoo noodaanna qumbaqira faasaanasaa fee qimasee kooroo inau.

Yisufa Peetooroona faqa ufa qu ufa.

¹⁵ Maasa miqoo namasaafananoo Yisufa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona qimaminoo qinai, Simoona, Yoohaneena amarana amaaku, anee qiniara aneenna amuqusakiqari fee aididanoo fee qini faiqi namu qiniara nidimarina ani qiniara aidirafa urinnaaqaranoo fee maridanoo fee. Peetooroofa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinai, eeo Karaambaiqa qinee aniara dididanoo anee minara irimarinanoo. Yisufa iriseenoo kaifaa qimaminoo qinai, anee qini faiqi namusaa asumu aandauro foora naranara foora nimia.

¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo Yisufa kaifaa Simoona moo auqu Peetooroona qimaminoo qinai. Simoona Yoohaneena amarana amaaku, kuqaa fee anee qiniara aneenna amuqusakiqari fee aididanoo fee. Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa qinai, Eeo Karaambaiqa aniara didimarifana anee minara irimariananoo. Miqi qimasooфанoo Yisufa qinai, anee qini ufa irimariasasaa sipisipara foora rakisinnimaqaa. ¹⁷ Miqi qimasee Yisufa qaaramookufanoo Peetooroona irammirinoo qinai, Simoona Yoohaneena amarana amaaku kuqaa fee anee qiniara aidinoo fee. Peetooroofa Yisufa qaaramoo kari ironara aundura rapikufanoo maaqi qimasee qimaminai, Oo Karaambaiqa anee aiqama ainainara irimarianafa qinee aniara didimarinara anee irimariananoo. Yisufa iriseenoo qinai, anee qini ufa irimariasasaa naranara foora nimia. ¹⁸ Qinee anoona ufa kai ani qimamidaqa. Anee kumaaraa maridana gamunanda anee rumbasee aneenna aidiranasaa

nimariananoo, kasooqagee anee nauraiqi quqainanoo faiqi moo fannoo ani asauku dinni dinni ratutasee rumbasee afiqee sia fuaqaannai ani akooqainnannai kuqinnanara afiqee fuannoo. ¹⁹ Yisufa mi ufanannai Peetooroofa au-nirira saqarisaa kuquaninnana Peetooroofa mi kuqiranaki afaaqa areenarana Anutuna amiannoo. Yisufa Peetooroona qimami taikaseenoo mifa findifi fidanoo Peetooroonara doo anee qini qinaaqianna anianne qimasee indaaruu Yisufa finau.

Yisufa nari afaaqasaa aqoondi faqa ufa qu ufafa.

²⁰ Peetooroofa Yisuna faqa fidanoo quandaki Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi qini Yoohaneesa qiqafanau. Ooqai Yudasifa ueeqoo eendanaki narana neemarufanoo Yisuna aaga marufa ueeqaaninnanara iroo fasiqafa qinee Yoohaneesa mi fasiqafa Peetooroona aanaaqiana fimariafananoo. ²¹ Peetooroona Yisuna iraidanoo qinau, Oo Karaambaiqa maa fasiqafa Yoohaneefa naqifeemasee kuquannoo fee.

²² Yisufa qimaminoo qinau, Peetooroo sia mi fasiqana ainainirafa ani saikafau maridanoofau, qinindi maridanoo. Qinee mi fasiqanara sia dauni kuqua, kasooqagee qinee kafaa qumuanna aukuana ani paqurianauree qiananoofau miqimmiqini. Peetooroo sia ani saika maridanoo. Ani saika maafa maridanoo. Anee qini faqa fuannee qidaqa. ²³ Yisufa miqi qimasoofofa mina faiqi namu maaqi qimasee qini Yoohaneenara nari qimami nari qimami aaqamasee qiqau. Oo mi fasiqafa Yoohaneefa sia kuquannoo afeeka fee mariannoo. Yisufa sia minara sia kuquannoo fee qinau. Yisufa maaqi qinau, qinee mi fasiqanara kaqi marinaqa qinee qumuanna aukuanna qumu paquriananoofau miqimmiqini misaikana sia anindi, qinindi fee qinau.

²⁴ Mi fasiqafa maa ainainna ufana qidaqa akara rimarunausa maridaqa. Maasa mina ufara kuqaa fee qimasee iridaqa.

Maa papiqanakinaa akara rafaaqafu ufafa.

²⁵ Yisufa kuqaa moomoo ainaina auqinau, sia maa akaranakinaana kaifau auqinau. Maasa sia Yisufa auqoo ainaina aiqama akara riqa. Papiqa maa maqa maaqana qumbiqaandooraa, oodaa kai akara riqa.

YISUFA NIQIQOO FASIQAUSA

Yisufa narí faiqinamu Yuda maqasaaqari niqiqoofaqa daraanimafufaqa auqoo ainainafa.

¹ Oo qini qifasaafa Teeoofirusafa, Yisufa indaaruu narí saika oosana araseenoo miqooqari mina ufa oosana oosana faqa mifa auqu ainaina faqa Anutufa mareeqee innaarunai quqoonara faqa qinee indaaruuqaa papiqaki qinee Rukaasa akara rumamaqaafanafa maridanoo. Maqee maanaki din-natinnai fuka akara rumamaqaidaqa. ² Anutufa Yisuna mareeqee innaarunai quqoo kamuqoo mi indaaruuqaa akarana taikaqiafana. Yisufa kaqi maridanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraqunnannai narí rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqausa naamuqaqira ufa oosana oosana qimannimainau. ³ Yisufa narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo miqooqari qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee faasaana maridanoo narí faiqi namu maruqoo moomoo kari kooroomambinoo misa faqa ufa qidanoo Anutuna innaaruna ququsakinaa mariranara ufa qimannimimainau. Miqimandeenoo narí kuqiranakiqari findifinoo akooqoo mariranara uqannifiqanau. ⁴ Mi fasan-nai mi kamuqoo mina faiqi namu mina ufa irimarusa moodaanaki suqufufanoo Yisufa misa faqa maridanoo maqi qimasee ufa qimannimainau. Qinee innaarunai ooru fuanaga innee maa maqusana Yeerusaree maqusa sia quqasee fifainiaqa kaqi mariaqa. Qini qikoofa moo afeeka nimianinnanara qinee qimannimifannana minara maqoo kai marida rakisiaqa. ⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari rumanni-maqee marifa kaqi fifau nammari uqannaki moomoosa rumannimaqee marinai. Anutufa qusasaa anoona ainainaki narí naaquqara andeeqara maraqunnaki inni rumanni-maqaanoo.

Yisufa innaarunai ooru finau.

⁶ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuga mina faqa nimarusa mis-ara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. (Yisufa maru aukuan-na Roomma maqannaa kaamanna faqa sundiauga faqa rakisin-nimaqee marufanoo Yuda maqannaasa nikooqanau. Naqi-masee Roomma maqannaa niqiqamasee fee maasa qeeqa rakisianauree qimariqau.)

Minara Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiuga Yisuna faqa suqufiqa irammiriga qiqau. Oo Karaambaiqa maa aukuannee yairee fee anee Roomma maqannaa kaamanna

aqiqamaseenee Isaraee maqannaa maasa nári kaamanna quqeennaree. ⁷ Yisufa mi ufana iriseenoo qimanniminoo qinau. Oosana oosana ainaina naaru kambiqaaninna aukunnai sia innindifau maridanoo. Qini qikoofa narí afeeka rakisirana quqaseenoo, sia inniara iriaqee qinau. ⁸ Maanara kai iriaqee qinau, qini qikoona naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo gumuree inni naakufinaqa innee qini qiqafara fasiqauqa qiniara aiqamai qimannimimaree fifaranoo Yeerusaree maqusaki mariasa faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa Samaria maqa maaqaki mariasaki faqa nianai aiqama atinnai mariasaki faqa qini qiqafara fasiqauqa qiniara kooroo ifaranoo. ⁹ Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo misa nifusaa miqooqari Anutufa kukeeqaranakiqari Yisuna akooqoo uqeerasoofanoo innaarunai oorufimarufanoo asuru fannoo qumu dukunimaseenoo misa nifusaa kai qumu afiqee ooru finau.

¹⁰ Misa miqookai tataaqa marufanoo qaara fasiqa eekara gamunna afisiraqanda miqoo misaki dadi findifufaqaqara kikiqiqau. ¹¹ Miqanda maaqi qimasee aiqamausa qimannimiqau. Oo Kariree maqannaasa Innee nanaree innaarunai noori uqeerasee tataaqa maridee, innee fifau miqi mariafanoo. Anutufa Yisuna maqee inni nifusaa uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai muru quqeenoo doo Yisufa maqee innaarunai ooru findee kai miqikai inoo kasooqaqee kafaa qumuannoo.

Mataiasafa Yudasina amana kambiqanau.

¹² Miqanda miqi qimasooafa Yisuna faiqi namu quqasee Oorifa aaqanasaqari Yeerusaree maqusai kafaa ooqu keeqaqau. Oorifa aaqana sia nianai maridanoo.

(Moodaa kirometera maaqiraqoo maridanoo dinni Qufoorai miqiraqoo Yeerusaree maqusa maridanoo.)

¹³ Misa kafaa Yeerusaree maqusaki keeqafiqa maqee maqee nariqa kai suqimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Maarinni sandaaqai rummaki suqiqau. Misa nuqu Peetooroofa faqa Yoohaneefa faqa narí afasaafa Yameesafa faqa Peetooroona akaqa Andurufa faqa Firipifa faqa Toomasifa faqa Bara-tooroomeeufa faqa Mataioofa faqa Yameesana amarafa Arafaeeusana amaaku faqa Simoona amarafa moo misa minara nariqa kaamanaikiyaqera sandanainai qimaru fee qimariqau. Mifa faqa moo Yudasina amarafa faqa mifa Yameesana amaaku. ¹⁴ Minamusa anaasee namufaqa Yisuna anoona Mariana faqa Yisuna akaqaafasaa namufaqa maqee maqee suqufida moodaa naundurasa fidafa innaaru qimarusa mariqau.

¹⁵ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaroofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqufufaqa ufa suqirara qiqaau. Misa nisaanarirafa maaqinoo maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa anaasee suqimariqaau. Misa suqimarufanoo Peetooroofa misakiqari findifinoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. ¹⁶ Oo qini qiqaonausa. Ooqeenaa akara anoona maasaki doo anoonaikinoo Yudasifa sundia mareeqeenoo soofaqa Yisuna arunara noonaikinoo. Ooqai naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Dafidina qimamifanoo Yudasinara akara rumaqoofa doo maqee mina anoona maasaki kambiqeenoo. ¹⁷ Yisufa Yudasina rusandeesamumandee maasa faqa ainainianifeera mareeqee maasaki quqasoofanoo marinou.

[¹⁸ Yudasifa Yisuna qumaraseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nisaukuki quqasoofaqa misa mina akiaqara feefauru amiqaau. Amufanoo mifa mi feefauruna mara mareenoo moo maqa feefaurumandeenoo miqoo saamurufanoo amuaqu radiqufanoo arana kukupamafufanoo kuqinau. ¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqannaasa minara iriseeqa mi maqanara fidika maqa maqee qidaqa. Yeerusaree maqannaasa nari ufakiqari mi maqanara Akeeradama fee qidaqa.] ²⁰ Dafidifa nari idi papiqaki maaqi qimasee Yudasinara ooqai Yudasifa sia kambiqooqoo maaqi qimasee akara rinou.

Mina maqa maqa kaqi mariannoo

Moo fannoo sia amana minaki marinnaranoo.

Kafaa Dafidifa moosaa maaqi qimasee Yudasinara akara rinou.

Moo fannoo mina amanasaa findifinafa mina amaaqa maqafi mariannoo.

²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa Dafidina ooqeenaa ufa kikiqa ususeenoo maaqi qimasee nari aqoonausa miqoo suqiqa marusa qimannimidanoo qinau. Maasaki qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee mariafanausa maridaqa. Yudasifa doo kuqinoo moo fannoo mina amaaqaki kambiqaa. Sia kai fifau fasiqa fannoo miqiannoo. Ooqai oosanaree Yoohanee nammari nimimarufa marunaki maru fasiqafa miqooqari Yisuna faqa maasa faqa fifiufanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa inaarunai ooru funa irufa mina qafoo fasiqafa kai Yudasina amaaqaki kambiqaanoo. ²³ Peetooroofa miqi qimasooofaqa misa qaara fasiqa utaaqaqau. Miqanda nuqu Yooseefaana amarafa faqa Matiasafa faqa Yooseefaana amarafa moo auqu Barasabasifa kafa moo auqu Yustusafa marinou. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Miqoo suqimarusa miqanda nuqurama quqaseeqa minnee maraanau maanee maraanau qidaqa Anutunara maaqi qimasee innaaru qimariqaau. Oo Karaambaiqa Yudasifa

ani ufa irimariasaki mariifa doo narí manda nammari namaseenoo narí sanda arinoo maridanoo. Oo Karaambaiqa maasa qaaraqanda mareeqee quqaseeqa, anee miqandakinaana yafasiqa fee ani aididanoo fee Yudasina aikuki kambigaannoo fee. Anee aiqama fasiqa naundurái irimarianafa minara maasa uqaqifiqa. ²⁶ Miqi qimasee innaaru qimaseeqa masisa quandeera foorá ufanoo Matiasana uqannifiqanau. Uqannifiqasoofaqa Matiasana mareeqee Yudasina aikukina mara quqaqau.

2

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qumuree naakinau.

(Ooqai Sinai aaqanasaa Anutufa Mooseena aamua qimaqoo suqirafa marinau. Yuda maqannaasa faqa Yuda maqannaa aanaamuruki oonu marusa faqa aukuana aukuana mi fasannai suqira qoomaqammandaida Yeerusareenni suqu maree ururee neemariqau. Misa mi qoomaqanara aiqú quqara qoomaqa fee qiqau. Anutufa narí sandufa Sinai aaqanasaa Mooseena amu ufanara faqa mi qoomaqana sakasee namaseeqa nári ufakiqari Peendeekoosé qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa innaarunai oorufu kamuqoo mina faiqi namu moomoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqira faasaanasaa misa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusai moodaa maaqaki nariqa kai keeqafimariqau. ² Marufanoo kaqi kaqi ufanoo innaarunaindari firaa ufai uqidanoora foorá qumureenoo mi maqanaki qumbiqa aqináu. ³ Uqimarufanoo idauru miqirafa qumureenoo raina rainamaki aiqamausa nikiiaqa aqufufaqa qafaqau. ⁴ Idauru miqirafa Yisuna ufa iri marusasaa aqufufanoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naakufufaqa naundura qumbiqaanoo marináu. Qumbiqaqanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo anoonaikufaqa moo maqannaa ufa nári sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau.

⁵ Mi fasannai Yuda maqannaasa kaaqa Anutunara rimarusa aanaamurunni daraaniqa mariusa oonurandee anireeqa Yeerusaree maqusai qoomaqa suqanarara qusimariqau. ⁶ Yeerusareenni suqimarusa ufai uqira ufa iriseeqa moomoosa Yisuna faiqi namu maruqoo suqiqa mariqau. Anaamurukiqari ani marusa Yisuna faiqi namu ufa iriseeqa akasaa qeeqa maqannaa ufa qidee qima-soofanoo naaquqanau. ⁷ Naaquqoofaqa randeeqa narí qimami narí qimami qiqau, Maa ufa qimaria fasiqausa Kariree maqannaasa kai maridaqa. ⁸ Misa maasa ufakiqari andeeqasee kai qida qiafaqa iridaqa. Naqi fee

mandee maasa ufa iridee, sia maasa maqusai mariaasa maasa ufauga qidaqa. Maasa moomoo maqa maaqaindari anunausa maridaqa. ⁹ Maasa akaqausa Paratia maqusaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meedia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Eeramma maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Meesoopootamia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Kapadoosia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Poontiusa maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Asia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

¹⁰ Akaqausa Firikia maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Pamafiria maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Isipa maqusaindari faqa,

Ribia maqa maqa Sireenee aqa mariasakiqari faqa aniq.

Akaqausa Roomma maqusaindari anunausa.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru Yuda amaana ufa irimariasa faqa anunausa. Akaqausa Kareetee maqa maaqaindari anunausa.

Akaqausa Arabia maqa maaqaindari aniq.

Maasa moomoo maqusaindari daadu daadu ufa qimarunausa ani maridaqa nari ufakiqari andeeqasee qiafaqa iridaqa. Misa Anutuna firaa ainaina auqunara qiafaqa iridaqa. ¹² Misa aiqama naaquqeenoo naundura dapikufaqa nari qimami nari qimami qiqau. Maana nana oosanee kambiqaidanoo maaqidanoo fee. Maasa mina oosanara randaidaqa. ¹³ Akaqausa Yisuna faiqinamuara naakada qiqau. Maa fasiqausa nammari moomoo neeneese furufarida fifau faafau aiqama maqanna ufa qidaqa sia misa ufa iriaqa.

Peetooroofa findifinoo amiqimasee aiqamausa qimannim-inau.

¹⁴ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo Yisuna faiqi namusaimbaqa qisaukuqara taikasee qiku nooqu qaara marasee qirausasaimbaqa findifufanoo firaaqoo nammeera qimasee maaqi qimasee suqiga marusa qimanniminau. Qini maqanna Yuda maqannaasa innee aiqama Yeerusareenni ani mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Qinee maqee qimannimianaqa amiqimandee iriaqa. ¹⁵ Maa fasiqausa sia nammarifau namasee furufaridau. Innee qafaaqa kananaana maridanoo suani maqee ururaidanoo. Minara sia amana nammarifau namaqaqee miqidafau ia. ¹⁶ Maa amiqira fuka ainainafa kambiqaina Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa Yooerafa ooqai akara rumaqoofa mina anoona doo maqee inni nifusaa

kambiqaano. Yooerafa maaqi qimasee oqai akara rumaqoofa.

¹⁷ Anutufa qinau, Taikainna faasaana maa ainainna quqaanaura.

Qinee qeeqa maraquna faiqi aiqamausa nifaaqai nammariara foora teeqimannimaqaanaura.

Mi afeekanannai inni faiqinamu niraamuqmaaka naaru kambigaaninna ainainara maqee qimasainanoo naaru kambigaannoo.

Inni kumaaraauqa faqa qaina anoona qaina qafeefaranoo.

Faiqi asooqa nauraasa qaina misa nifunni areefaranoo.

¹⁸ Mi fasannai qinee Anutusa kaiqeesa ainainimariasaa faiqi faqa aanaaseeuqa faqa nifaaqasaa qini maraquna adiana nimaqasaanaqa misa tamummaqeeefaranoo.

¹⁹ Qinee mirinni innaarunai moo ainaina oosana oosana uqannifiqasaanaqa maqasaaqari qafeefaranoo.

Maa maqanasaa moo naaquqara firaa ainaina auqusaanaqa qafamasee qini afeeka oosana qafeefaranoo.

Fidika faqa ida faqa ida muna firaa faqa mariannoo.

²⁰ Asukuna fannoo suani afu aruannoo.

Fidika andandirafa quqoona ititaannoo.

Karaambaiqa firaa kaaqa qara faasaana radiqisee qumuraannee qinna kamuqoo maa ainainnausa kambigaannoo.

²¹ Mi fasannai yafa yafee Karaambaiqa auquara fifimasee aaree mariasa misa kai Karaambaiqa asumu mareefaranoo.

Yooerafa mi ufausa akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

²² Peetooroofa Yooerana ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qimasee aiqamausa suqiqa marusa qimanniminu. Innee Isarae maqanna fasiqauqa aiqama qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa Yisuna Nasareete maqannaana nari asaku mundirana inni nifusaa utaaqamaqoofa maridanoo. Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Yisufa faiqi inni qambaana maridanoo inni nifusaa afeeka ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa uqannifiqara ainainauqa faqa auqusoofanoo minannai innee Yisunara innaarunaindaraa fee qiageera uqannifiqanau.

²³ Anutufa faasai iriqaraasamaseenoo nari amaaku maqasaa mariasa nisaukuki quqasaanaqa misa mina arifaranoo fee qimaseenoo misa miqimmasee maaqimmasee aruaqee qimasee nari qimiriqoomau kai fuaqera qimaseenoo inni nisaukuki Yisuna quqasoofaqa sia irirai mifa aamua qimaqoomau kai fidaqa mina mara maree kuqammariqau. Innee mina qumaree manda oosana maree maru fasiqausa nimisoofaqa misa qumareeqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimannai arusoofanoo kuqinai. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kuqufufanoo Anutufa

sia minnisana, kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqanau, kuqira
aupuraranakinaana rakeemaseenoo uqeera quqanau. Kuqi-
rana uriqararafa marunara kuqirafa sia amiqimasee amana
kisaaqasaa qumaraannoo Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee
akara rumasoofanoo maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa qini qifusaa faasaambaasaana marufaqa
qafeemariqa.

Mifa qini daaqa qini qisauku uqannai marinara sia qinee
rufiaanaura.

²⁶ Qinee minara irunanoo qini ufa اساسرافا kai maridanoo
qeeqa daunduraki اساسرافا qumbiqanoo maridanoo.

Qini qifaaqa faqa sia maparaa iannoo, Karaambaiqa afeesi-
danoo asasiannoo.

²⁷ Anee sia qini qimana kuqiranaki minniqiseennara qifaaqa
quqaidaqa sia maparaa ianaura.

Aneenna naaquqara andeeqara fasiqa afaaqa madikaki
akundamasainana anee qaoo qinanoo mina amaqi sia
putaa iannoo.

²⁸ Anee kaqi marira aana doo uqaqifiqeennaranoo.

Anee qini faqa mariranannai qini daundurakai اساسرانا
qumbiqa qiminnaranoo.

²⁹ Peetooroofa Dafidina ufa qimannimiseenoo maaqi qi-
masee nari qimannimianau. Oo qini qiqoonausa iriaqa.
Dafidifa sia nariarau akara rinau, nari ati Yisunara akara
rinau. Dafidifa maasa qikeeku qikaaku marifaqa minara in-
nee amiqimasee iridaqa marianara qifaaqa quqasee amiqi-
masee maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Dafidifa kuqufu-
faqa akundaqau. Mina madika kaqi maridanoo maasa faqa.

³⁰ Dafidifa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa marufa marinau.
Anutufa maaqi qima afeekaikamandee qimaminau. Qinee
Anutusa, anatikiqari kasooqaqee moo amiananoo Karaam-
baiqaikiannoo, ani aanna reenoo karaambaiqaikiannoo.

³¹ Dafidifa Anutufa kasooqaqee auquaninna ainainara
iriseenoo narati asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findi-
fuaninnanara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Anutufa sia suqirausa marianaki minninnisaannoo.

Sia mina amaqi putaa iannoo.

³² Anutufa Dafidina ufamau maa Yisuna kuqiranaki-
naana findifumasaiqa maasa maqee inni nifusaa kikiqi-
mariasa mina qafeemarusana maridaqa. ³³ Anutufa Yisuna
uqeereeqeenoo nari aqa asauku uqannai quqaseenoo
nari naaquqara maraquna ooqai utaaqa amamaqoonna
Yisuna amifanoo mifa kafa quandakinoo maasa adiaama
qimaqaiqaqa maa maqee kambiqeemari ainaina innisaim-
baqa qafaidaqa. ³⁴ Dafidifa sia innaarunai ooru finau nari
ati Yisufa ooru funara maaqi qimasee akara rinoo qinau.

Anutufa qini Karaambaiqa qini atiara maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. ³⁵ Anee qini daaqa ooqu marifinaqa qinee ani namuqaa mareeqee ani aramandunnai quqasaanana anee rafaqafusaa.

³⁶ Minara innee aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa maa ainainara aiqama amiqimasee iriaqeera qidaqa. Maa Yisuna innee aunirira saqarisaa aruna Anutufa mina kai mareeqeenoo Karaambaiqa asauku mundiranai kamandaifanoo maridanoo.

³⁷ Miqoo suqufi mariasa aiqamausa mi ufana iriseeqa Oo maasa firaqoo aaqeeqa qimasoofanoo naundura dapikufaqa Peetooroona faqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa iramiriqa qiqa. Oo qiqaonaua naqi fee maasa ianauree. ³⁸ Peetooroofa iriseenoo qimannimino qinau. Inni aiqamausa uqanna inneeqa mandainaina nimeesa uqusee Yisuna asauku mundiranaki keeqafiqa nammari rumanni-maqaqa. Miqi mandaifanoo Anutufa inni mandainainara minninnisaannoo nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna inni nimiannoo. Sia feefauru qirafa kaqi nimirafa maridanoo. ³⁹ Anutuna ooqai qima afeekaikamaqoonara nari maraquna inni faqa inni niku nisaukuara faqa anaamuru mariasa faqa aiqama Anutufa naarainaqa aniannee qinausa faqa nari maraquna nimianauroo qinau.

⁴⁰ Peetooroofa mi ufausa faqa ufa oosana oosana ufa faqa miqoo suqimarusa aaquqima nimaqaidanoo qimannimino. Maa maqee mariasa mandoosanara narirara qumuanoo inni faqa naruanu rufiasee Yisuna saqarikiqa. ⁴¹ Miqi qimasooafaqa mi suaninasaakai faiqi anaasee moomoosa Peetooroona ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee Yisunaindi kamambi nammari maraqau. Qaaramoo tauseenna fasiqa anaasee mi suaninasaa kai nammari marasee Yisuna faiqi namuki atooqaqau. ⁴² Miqoo miqimandee nammari maroosa Yisuna afaaqasaa indaarugaa faiqi namu ufa maqee maqee irisee mi mau fimariqau. Misa maqee maqee Yisuna faiqi namu faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa moodaa maqaki nariqa narana suqaqoona namaseeqa Yisuna aafaqa namaseeqa raudamaki firaa amaana maqaki keeqa fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qimariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu amiqimasee moodaanaki mariranara qimariqau.

⁴³ Yisuna afaaqasaa faiqi namu moo nuqu Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausanai sia amana faiqi auqaqaa ira ainaina naaquqara ainaina auqusoofaqa faiqi anaasee qafamasee Anutuna afeekara

firaa ainainee qimaseeqa naaquqanau. ⁴⁴ Yisuna ufa iri-marusa aiqamausa faasaambaasaana moodaanaki marida aqoondikai mariqau. Misa miqidaqa nári qumiasana narí ami narí ami imariqau. ⁴⁵ Misa maqa faqa nári ainaina oosana oosana faqa mootinai nimisee feefauru marasee nariki faiqí akaqausa ainaina siaisa marusa misa sarau imaru ainaina doo nimimariqau. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Faasaambaasaana Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki keeqafida innaaru qimariqau. Nári maaqakiaqa faqa maqee maqee suqufida narana neemariqau. Misa afaaramasee narana naida nimisee moodaanaki suqusee naidaqa Anutunara اساسidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa aiqama faiqí anaasee amiqi amiqiman-nimaqaranara irisee اساسimariqau. Maqee maqee faiqí anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimariasa Anutufa qumee misa mareeqee ooqeenasa faqa moodaanaki kamannimaqaidanoo.

3

*Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa aiku mandaikirana
andeeqaisaqau.*

¹ Misa miqi marufanoo moo faasaana Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki innaaru qirara ooru fiqau. Yeerusaree maqannaasa eeneemarufaqa amaana maqaki keeqafi innaaru qimariqau. ² Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa eeneemaru innaaru qiraree qimasee kooqiki ooru keeqafi faiqí moo qafaqau. Ooqai maqasoon-akiqari aiku mandaikirafa sia ainainirana amana marufaqa naratiuqa aindusumaraidaqa maqee maqee amaana maqa kooqiki quqasee marufanoo miqoo maridanoo munnimara innaaru qimarufaqa akaqausa moodaa moodaa amimariqau. Qimudao qusa qaaraqanda amisoofanoo minannai naranaina feefaurumma neemarinau. Amaana maqa kooqiuqa moomoo marinau. Nuqufaqa kooqiuqa mariqau. Mi fasiqana quqee maru kooqinara amiqira kooqi fee qimariqau. ³ Mi aiku mandaikirafa mi amiqira kooqinaki ooqu marifufanoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minaki keeqafufanoo mi fasiqafa miqandara munnimara qimiaqee qinau. ⁴⁻⁵ Innaaru qufaqa miqanda mi fasiqana ooriki qafamaseeqa Peetooroofa qinau. Anee maaqanda dooriki qiqafaa qufanoo mifa ainaina qimidaqiaafoo qimaseenoo miqanda nooriki nindafanau. ⁶ Nindafamasoofanoo Peetooroofa kafaa qimaminoo qinau. Sia qinee munnimma marisa maridaqa. Qinee moodaa ainaina marisa mina kai

ani amianaura. Yisufa asauku mundirafa Nasareete maqusaindaraafa qini qimuna mina ani amidaqa mina auqusaa ani qimamidaqa anee findimeeqee fua.

⁷ Peetooroofa miqi qidanoo mi fasiqana asauku uqanna asauku qumareenoo dadaaqufanoo aaqee uqanna mina aiku faqa mina aiku aummeena faqa afeekaikufanoo rutaqinoo findifumakufanoo oonuree aniree inau.

⁸ Miqimakufanoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa faqa amaana maqaki keeqaidanoo Anutunara susuqira idi raidanoo rafusaki rafusaki idanoo nidanoo keeqeemarinau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Faiqí anaasee miqoo moomoosa mariusa mi fasiqana qafamaseeqa mina nirana faqa Anutunara susuqira idi rarana faqa qafamaseeqa qiqau, Oo amiqira kooqiki ooqufaaqee munnimmara innaaru qimari fasiqafa doo findifinoo amiqimasee nidanoo. Miqi qimasee tautufanoo naaquqoofaqa mina andeeqara oosanara randaqa.

*Peetooroofa mi fasiqana andeeqaisoo oosanara qimannin-
inau.*

¹¹ Mi fasiqafa Yoohaneesa Peetooroosa firaqoo dufi dufi qimaseenoo miqanda qumareenoo miqanda faqa maaqa tida atimau Sooroomoonaindi fee qimaru maqana atimau akaraqau. Faiqí anaasee moomoosa mina qafamasee sandeeqa oonu mi atimau rafusu uqarumasee mina qafeemarufanoo naaquqanau.

¹² Peetooroofa moomoosa nindafamasee maaqi qimasee qimannininau. Isaraee maqanna fasiqauqa. Innee maa ainainna qafamasee nanaree tautiqa maasa tataqaidee. Innee maasara nariqa afeekannai fee nariqa andeeqarananai fee maa fasiqana findifumaseeaafoo qidee. Oo sia uqanna. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakoo-boona faqa misa Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa maa fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo nari afaaqa areenarana nari ainainira faiqi Yisuna amifa maridanoo. Innee mina mareeqee maasa faiqi firaasa nimufaqa misa mareeqee Piratoona amufaqa innee miqoo aruaqee qiqau. Piratoofa idukiraree qufaqa innee afeekaikamasee aruaqee qiqau. Yisufa mifa aaduma amiqimandee andeeqarafa uqanna marufaqa innee faiqi narimarunara Piratoonara iduku qimiseenana Yisunara kaqi kuquaniffee qusa. Innee miqi qimasee asumu marira oosana faqaana arusaqau. Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqasoona maasa qafeemarunausa maridaqa. Maa Yisuna auqu afeeka fannoo kai maa fasiqana afeeka amifanoo findifinoo nidanoo. Innee magee qafeemaria ainaina Yisuna auqu faqa nari auqusaa irirana

rusiranannai faqa kambiqeenoo. Yisunasaa irirana rusiranannai maa fasiqana andeeqasaifanoo aiqamausa nifusaa findimeeqee nidanoo.

17 Qini qiqoonausa innee faqa inni faiqí firaasa faqa sia irirana iriqa Yisuna ariqau. 18 Ooqai uqanna Anutufa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufannai narí asaku mundiranara kasooqagee aupuraannoo fee qimaqoona doo inni nisaukuki quqasoofaqa mina ufa anoonaiqiqa Yisuna ariqau. 19-20 Innee minara irisee inneeqa mandainainara nimeesuqusee Anutufinnai noori ubeekaifanoo inni mandainaina numoo rukannisainaga innaarunaindaraa asoarana Karaambaiqa afusaaqaraana inni nimiannoo. Ooqai Anutufa inniara iriseenoo narí asaku mundirana Yisuna mareenoo kaifaa kasooqagee innee iannai aqiqainanoo qumuannoo. 21 Mifa Yisufa asaku mundirafa kaqi innaarunai mariannoo. Kasooqagee Anutufa aiqama ainaina fuka kambiqaaninna aukuannai mi kamuqoo Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai qimaqoomau kai asaku mundirafa kafaa qumuannoo. 22 Ooqai Mooseefa maaqi qimasee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa inni Anutufa inni tamummaqara fasiqa moo nimiannoo. Qini Mooseesa daanna reenoo innikiqari kai moo fannoo kambiqaanoo. Kambiqainaga innee mina ufara eedoo kai qiaqa. 23 Innikiqari moo fannoo sia mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa irifanoo faiqí aanaaseekinaana qumaree kaqinni quqasee miqoo kuqaruannoo.

Peetooroofa Mooseena ufa miqi qimannimiseenoo nariara quandafinoo maaqi qinau. 24 Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa moomoo marufaqa naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara tamummaqasee akara riqau. Misakinaana moo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa faqa marufanoo, narí faqa naraanaaqiana kambiqoosa faqa moodaa kari ufa qunannai maa maqee kambiqeemari ainainara kooroo inau. 25 Anutufa narí tamummaqaranauqannai maasa qikeeku qikaaku qima afeekaikirana oosana oosana nimiqoofa maridanoo. Sia misara kaifau quqanau. Maasa faqa naida qimidanoo. Anutufa maaqi qimaseenoo Abarahaamasaa qima afeekaikinoon qinau.

Ani aiku asaku misannai maa maqa maaqanaki maamaqanasaaqaraasa misannai amiqi amiqiman-nisaanaura.

26 Miqi qimasee Anutufa Abarahaamana faqa qimafeekaikunara irinoo narí ainainira faiqi Yisuna mara mareenoo inni maqanniminou. Aiqama

maqasaaqaraasakina inniki naaree quqasee inneeqa mandainaina nimeesuquaqeera amiqi amiqirana faqa nimianifeera.

4

*Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamaf-
uafaqa mi ufanara irammiriqau.*

¹ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa faiqí anaasee miqi qimasee Sooroomoona tida atinni firaamaana maqaki maruna qimannimimarufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa amaana maqa poorisauqa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa irimarusa faqa anireeqa irimariqau. ²⁻³ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara faqa faiqí anaasee faqa findifandinnanara faqa amiqimasee faiqí anaasee qimannimimarufaqa Yuda maqanna rakisirausa aniree iriseeqa tautumaseeqa qiqau, faiqí anaasee Yisuna kuqiranakiqari findifunara iriseeqa maasa dari foora qimaseeqa aanoomasee Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa rumbbeegee karabusa maqaki quqaqau. Eeneemarufaqa doo suani atisaa marufanoo duna ufa irianee qimasee mareeqee karafusaki quqaqau. ⁴ Faiqí anaasee moomoosa sia rakisirausa ufara eedoo qiqau. Peetooroona ufa iriseeqa moomoosa uqanna Yisunasaa irirana rusisoosa minasaa atooqaqau. Faifa tauseenna nukudara foora ira fasiqa anaasee mikari minasaa atooqaqau.

⁵ Faiqee iqaqoo kananaana Isaraee maqanna faiqí uriqararausa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa akoofasauqa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki ufa suqimaru maqanaki suqimariqau. ⁶ Annasafa aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa faqa Kaiafasafa faqa Annasana aiku asaku faqa indaaruuqaa Yoohaneena amarana faqa Areekasandeerafa faqa misa aiqama Yuda maqanna faiqí firaasa faqa miqoo suqimariqau. ⁷ Misa miqanda Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqanda karafusakinaana mareeqee nári noorinni quqaqoofaqa aanoo imasee irammiridaqa qiqau. Inneeqara naqi mandaafanoo fee aiku mandaikirafa findifinoo fee. Nana afeekannai fee miqi fee, ya fasiqana ufa fee iri fee maaqi fee.

⁸ Peetooroofa naaquqara maraquna minaki qumbiqa-funara findifinoo paasoosamandee maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminau. Oo maa fasiqausa faiqí firaasa faqa rakisirausa faqa qini ufa iriaqa. ⁹ Innee maasa aiku mandaikirana dadaaqa findifumasaunnanara innee minaree maasa iraidee. ¹⁰ Innee faqa Isaraee maqannaasa aiqama irifaqa mina oosana qimannimiana. Maa

fasiqafa kisaaqasaa aiku mandaikinoo marufa marifaqa maqee amiqirafa inni nifusaa kikiqinoo maridanoo. Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Nasareeteendaraa fasiqa innee aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai arusoofanoo Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqasoofa mina auqu afeekannai maa fasiqafa findifinoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqa akara Yisunara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Innee maaqa usakeemarusaa faakanara fidiqaamasee tatu aqusoofa

Narí kai sabeena afeeka faakana fannoo findifinoo rakiqanoo maridanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimasee Yisunara akara rumaqoona innee sia irirai mi mau kai fidaqa mina arusoofanoo narí findifinoo maridanoo. (Mi aukuanña ooninnai kai usakee mariqau. Maasa sabeennannai maaqa usakee maruna marifaqa ooniara sabeena kikiqusidaqa.) ¹² Innaarunai firana Yisuna moodaa naríara minannai kai innaarunai firafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia moo fasiqa maa maqanasaa quqaseenoo minannai innaarunai ooru fuaqee qinau. Sia uqanna, Yisufa kai.

¹³ Miqoo suqimarusa faiqí firaasa Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa ufa irisoofofanoo naaquqoofaqa tautumaseeqa qiqau maaqanda sia sukuraki keeqeemaruqanda kaqi maruqanda maridaqa kaaqa paasoosamandee ufa qimariaqanda maridaqa Yisuna faqa nimariaqanda miqidammia maqi qiqau. ¹⁴ Faiqí aiku mandaikirafa miqoo Peetoroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa amiqimasee kikiqinoo marufaqa faiqí ufa qimarusa mina qafeeqa naqi fee qimasee qaoo qianau qimasee ufara randemariqau. ¹⁵ Mi rakisirausa suqimarusa Peetoroosa Yoohaneesa niqiqamasoofaqa moosaa fufaqa nári miqoo maridaqa narinni narinni ufa qimariqau. ¹⁶ Misa maaqi qiqau, Maasa maa fasiqaqandara naqimasee fee miqandara qaoo qianauree. Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru misaki ani mariasa faqa aiqama maa moo ainaina firaa ainaina auqunara iridaqa maasa faqa sia amana mi ufanara qaoo qianauree akoogoo marifaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa miqanda sia kaqi idukuanauranoo aaquqimannimaqasee idukuanauree maasa miqanda naaramaseeqa qumeeraaqee qianauree maa ufana sia fifainianifeera qianauree maaqoo kai kaaqa taikaanifee qianauree. ¹⁸ Miqi qimasee misa Yoohaneesa Peetoroosa naaramaseeqa qaoo qiqau. Sia uqanna Yisuna auquara faqa mina ufara faqa sia kafa kooroo qiaqa. Qumee uqanna raqee qiqau.

¹⁹ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa misa ufa iriseeqa qiqau. Innee inneeqa kai Anutuna afusaa andeeqara ainainara irimari-asa mariafanoo. Maaqanda inni ufamau fee fuanauree mina ufamau fee fuanauree. Maasa inni ufamau sia fuanaura Anutuna ufamau fuanaura. ²⁰ Maasa Yisunara qafee marunna ainainara daaqoo iri marunna ainainara naqi fee masee kukeeqaanauree sia kukeeqaaqaa ira ainaina maridanoo.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofaqa miqoo suqimaru rakisirausa afeekaikamandee qaoo qimasee iduqiqu. Misa naqimandee miqanda nariraree, sia amana. Faiqi anaasee aiqama qafamaseeqa Anutunara asasiqaaqaa idi reemariqau. ²² Mi moo ainainna auqaisoo fasiqafa aiku mandaikirafa sia kumaaraafau qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukwana aiqaroofoqa andeeqaaqau, faiqi firaana andeeqoonara asasiqaaqaa minara idi reemariqau.

Yisuna faiqi namu suqufiqa paasoosiranara Anutunai innaaru qimariqau.

²³ Misa miqanda idukusoofaqa Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa nari niqoondunnai Yisuna ufa irimarusa marunnai fidaqa faiqi firaasa faqa rakisirausa faqa misa qaoo qirufa oosana oosanara qimannimiqa. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Miqoo marusa irisee aiqamausa moodaanaki Anutunara asasamandee innaaru qiqa qiqau. Oo Karaambaiqa, Anee innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa minaki mari ainaina oosana oosana faqa quqoonafa mariananoo. Anee aneenna naquqara andeeqara maraqunannai aneenna ainainira faiqi Dafidinannai ani namuqaara qimannimiqoonnana Dafidifa ooqai minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Naqi fee qidee aanaamuru aanoo idee,

Naqi fee qidee faiqi anaasee unnamaanna qidee,

Maa maqanasaa karaambaiqauqa irirana deedaqidaqa.

Rakisirausa suqufi Anutuna faqa nari asauku mundirana faqa kuridiraree qidaqa.

Dafidifa miqi qimasee ani Anutuna namuqaara akara rinau.

²⁷ Kuqaa maa maqusanai Yeerusareenni Eeroodeesa Piraatoosa aanaamuru faqa Isaraee maqannaa faqa suqufi-faqa Anutufa ani aaduma amiqira ainainira faiqi ani asauku mundirana ariraree qiqau. ²⁸ Anee ooqeenana aneenna afeekannai aneenna iriranannai kambiqaaninnanara qunafa misa sia irirai anee qimaqoonna ufamau kai deedaqamandee ariqau. ²⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa misa maasara sia faiqi anaasee anira qimannimianee qia. Anee misa aaquqirufa maasa qimaqimimarifana anee faqa iriananoo.

Anee maasa dadaaqinaqa maasa ani ainainira fasiqausa paasosamandee Yisunara faiqí anaasee qimannimianaqa iriaqera. ³⁰ Oo Anutu aneenna asauku maasa qifaaqai quqaseenana aneenna naaquqara faiqí Yisuna auqunnai maasa naaquqara ainaina faqa faiqí aurinausa andeeqan-nisarana faqa auqusaanaqa qafamasee aniara anoonee qifaranoo. ³¹ Misa miqi qimasee innaaru qimasoofanoo misa maru maqafa faqa kasinau. Kasunakina Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo miqoo marusa naunduraki qumbiqafunara paasosamandee Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee qimannimimariqau.

Yisuna ufa irimarusa nári ainaina narami narami imariqau.

³² Yisuna ufa irimarusa moodaa iriranasaa moodaa naunduradasaa mariqau. Sia moo fannoo moo ainainara qinindi fee qinau. Kaqi aiqama ainaina aiqamausaindi fee qinoo marinau. ³³ Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondi namu amiqimandee afeekaika uqannamandee Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifuna aufakiana qimannimimariqau. Miqimarunara Anutufa dadaaqufaqa misa nariara nariara amiqi amiqidaqa afaarimarufaqa faiqí anaasee misara amiqimariasee qidaqa eedoo qimariqau. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sia moo fannoo misaki narainaina sarauimarufa marinau. Faiqí akaqausa maqa fee maqa fee moosa nimisee minasaa feefauru maraseeqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa miniseeqa raina rainamasee sarauimarusa nimana kai nimimariqau.

³⁶ Miqi marufanoo faiqí moo auqu Yooseefaafa Yisuna akoona amarafa mifa ooqeenaa fasiqa Yakooboona amaaku Reefina nianasaaqaraa ati marinau. Mifa Sipurusa afumaki kambiqoofa marinau. Yisufa niqiqoo faiqí namusa mi fasiqanara moo auqu Baranabasi fee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana faiqí anaasee pooduqara fasiqee qimariqau. ³⁷ Baranabasifa narí maqa moona amiseenoo minasaa feefauru maraseenoo Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nimufaqa misa narana maremaria munnimmana siaisa qumaree rainasee nimiqau.

5

Ananiasafa faqa Safiraa nammarifa faqa nári munnim-mara unna qimasee kuqiqau.

¹⁻² Yisuna ufa iri marusakiqari faiqí moo auqu Ananiasafa marinau. Mina anaqa auqu Safiraa nammarifa marinau. Ananiasafa narí maqa moosa nimiseenoo feefauru minasaa maraseenoo naríara qumee dinni raina quqaseenoo dinni

mareenoo Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoosa nimida maaqi qimasee unna ufa qinau, aiqama munnimma nimidaqee qianau. Nari aanaaqandira moodaa ufa qimasee miqi qinau.

³ Anutufa dadaaqufanoo Peetooroofa faasai iriseenoo mi munnimmana qafamaseenoo qinau Ananiasa nanaree anee eedoo qiananoo fee Sadannafa ani amuqusa qumaraifanee unna ufa qidane. Anee Anutuna naaquqara maraquna unna ufa qimamiananoo aneenna munnimma ati unna qimaseenana kukeeqasaannanara. ⁴ Mi maqafa anindi maruna nimunanoo kafaa mi munnimmafa anindi kai maridanoo. Anee aneennara munnimma ati rafaafinoo amana andeeqanoo maridanoo. Aneenna aaqeenana anee unna ufa qimasee aiqama nimi fee qiannana, nanaree aneenna aunduraki mandainainara irinane. Anee sia faiqifau unna ufa qimannimiananoofau. Anutuna unna ufa qimamiananoo. ⁵ Ananiasafa mi ufana irinoo doo miqookai tautumasee kuqinau. Moomoosa mi ufana iriqa kaaqa rufiaqau. ⁶ Kumaaraauqa mi maqanaki keeqafufaqa gamunannai Ananiasana iri kukuqamamaree mara maree maqaki akundaqau.

⁷ Kaqikaqoo marinoo Ananiasana anaqa Safiraa nammarifa Peetooroofa maru maqanaki urureenoo sia nari afaaqi kuqunara irinau. ⁸ Maaqaki ururoofanoo Peetooroofa iramaseenoo qinau. Kuqaa fee ani maqasaa munnimma ani afaaqi aiqamee qiminoo fee. Miqi qufanoo Safiraa nammarifa mifa faqa kai unna qinoo qinau eeo aiqama uqanna inni niminoo. ⁹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo qinau. Naqaa fee ifanee aneenna afaaqi faqa moodaa ufa qimasee fee unna qimasee Anutuna maraquna amanidane. Miqiannanara doo kumaaraauqa uru maridaqa. Ani afaaqi doo maqee kuqufifaqa doo muqu akundamaseeqa anee faqa maqee kuqinaqa miqoo mina aqa akundeefara.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Safiraa nammarifa Peetooroona aikunni doo tautumasee kuqinau. Mi kumaaraasa miqoo urureeqa uru mina qafeeqa mara mareeqa nari afaaqi aqa kai akundaqau. ¹¹ Miqimasoofaqa Yisuna faiqi namu faqa akaqausa namufaqa minara iriufanoo kaaqa naaquqee marinau.

Yisuna faiqi namu faiqi anaasee amiqimannisaqau.

¹² Yisuna afaaqasaa aqoondiqa niqiqoo fasiqausa misa moomoo ainaina mookira mookira ainaina faiqi dadaqira ainaina kai auqimarufaqa misa qafeemariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa moodaaqoo naaquqara amaana maqa aqa

Sooroomoona tida atinni maqee maqee innaaru qirara suqimariqau. Sooroomoona tida atinni kisaaga marunara faiqi moomoo suqimariqau.

(Sooroomoonafa ooqai kuqufinau. Yeerusaree amaana maqakina mina auqu quqaqoo tida atinni kaqi marufaqa minaki keeqafi qusimariqau.)

¹³ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa faiqi anaasee kaiqeesa Yisuna ufa irimarusara amiqirausee qimasaidaqa Yuda maqannaa uriqararausara rufiasaida maasa faqa dari maqi qimasee sia Yisuna ufa irimarusunnai misa maruqoo animariqau.

¹⁴ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moomoosa faasaambaasaana Yisunasaa irirana rusisoosa sia uriqararausara rufiaqau nifaqa quqaseeqa niqiqoo fasiqausasaa atooqafi nimariqau.

¹⁵ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoo faiqi dadaaqira ainaina auqee marufaqa faiqi anaasee mina qafamasee nariqa maaqakiaqa faiqi aurusa faqa mandaikusa faqa dinee quqoosa faqa qaindusumaree aanasaa qaari qamunna ufiqiseeqa miqoo quqee mariqau. Miqimasoofanoo Peetooroofa aatata fimarufanoo mina amana fannoo misa mandaaqoofaqa aurirafa teeroo taikaani fee qimasee mini quqee mariqau. Peetooroofa moomoo andeeqannisaidanoo oonauqee anauqee maasaindi sia amanaikiandoora qimasee aanasaa quqee mariqau. ¹⁶ Faiqi anaasee Yeerusaree dinni dinni marufaqa nari auri marusa faqa fueenaiki marusa faqa nifiqaida niqiqoosa maruqoo quqasoofaqa aiqama uqanna idaaqamannisee mariqau.

Amaana maqasaa rakisirausa Yisuna faiqi namu unnaanasamu nariqau.

¹⁷ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarufa nari aqoonausa faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa auqu ainainara kaaqa rairaa qidaqa misa maaqi qiqau faiqi anaasee maasa minnisee misiannai atooqaidaqa. Sainaqa maasa misa rumbaanaura. ¹⁸ Miqi qimaseeqa misa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa mareeqee karabusaki quqaqau.

¹⁹ Miqimasoofanoo eendakina Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumureenoo ireeda karabusa kooqi atuaseenoo niqiqoo fasiqausa aiqama mareeqeenoo madaanai quqanau. ²⁰ Quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimainau.

Innee fafaa iqaqainaqa naaquqara firaa amaana maqaki keeqafi kikiqiaqa. Miqi mambiqa maa fuka mariranara Yisuna ufamau firanara faiqi anaasee naamuaqimannimiaqa. ²¹ Niqiqoo fasiqausa iriseeqa eedoo qimasee iqaqoofaqa amaana maqaki keeqafuafaqa faiqi anaasee Yisuna fasaasa qimannimiqau.

Qimannimimarufanoo amaana maqasaa rakisirafa aanaiqiki marufa mifa faiqí firaasa kanasoorauqa faqa moomoo aiqama suqu quqaseenoo Yisuna faiqí namu karabusaki kaqi mariaa maqi qimasee amaana maqasaa rakisi maru poorisauqa niqiqeenoo innee karabusakinaasa Yisuna faiqí namu niqiqoo fasiqauqa idukusee nifiqee uruqa. ²² Poorisa karabusa maaqai oquree randasee qafoofanoo sia mariqau. Ooqurandee kansoorauqa suqimarunaki keeqafinoo qimannimianau. ²³ Maasa karafusa maaqaki oquree amiqimasee qafaunanoo kooqi amiqimandee mundinoo mariinoo kooqiki mariaa poorisauqa faqa kikiqiqqa maridaqa rakisidaqa. Maasa kooqi atuasee qafaunanoo sia faiqí moo fannoo minaki maridanoo. ²⁴ Amaana maqa poorisauqa rakisirafa faqa aanaiqiki marusa faqa mina iriseeqa misara oonu mafi iriseeqa randaqau. ²⁵ Misa miqimasee randee marufanoo faiqí moo fannoo anireenoo qimannimianau. Innee iriaqa eenda karabusa maaqaki quqaasa misa amaana maqaki kikiqiqqa maridaqa faiqí anaasee naamuaqira ufa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Miqi qimasoo faqa poorisa rakisirafa narí poorisauqa faqa amaana maqaki oonuree oonu ireeda kai niqiqoo fasiqauqa amaana maqakinaana nifiqee aniqau. Aranaiqi oonu misa nifiqee anianaqa faiqí anaasee minaki marusa oonisamu ainnasamu qumaree darifoo qimasee ireeda kai oonu nifiqee aniqau.

²⁷ Nifiqamaree mini suqimaru kansoorausa nifusaa kikiqamasauqa. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqiki marusa uriqararafa misa mara quqasee qimannimianau. ²⁸ Maasa amiqimandee andeeqasee inni qimannimianaqa sia mi fasiqafa Yisufa kuqunara qimannimiaqee qunaqa doo innee maasa ufa rukiaseeqa aiqama qimannimiafaqa. Innee Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama qimannimisaafaqa misa aiqamausa quandakiqa mi fasiqana aruana akiaqara mina numoo maasaki quqararee qimariafaqa. ²⁹ Peetooroofa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimannimianau. Inni faiqí ufamau sia fuanaura. Maasa Anutuna ufamau kai fidaqa faiqí anaasee qimannimianaaura. ³⁰ Innee Yisuna aunirira saqarisaa pirimmannai kuqarusoo fanoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku misa Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana mara findifumasoo fanoo maridanoo. ³¹ Anutufa miqooqaraana mareeqeenoo narí aaqa innaarunai quqasoo fanoo maasa Isaraee maqanna rakisirana faqa asumu mareemarina faqa maridanoo. Anutufa Isaraee maqannaara narí mandainainara nimeesuuqusee rukaaqera miqinai.

³² Anutuna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa Anutufa narí naaquqara andeeqara maraquna kaqi misa nimidanoo. Mi naaquqara andeeqara maraqunna faqa maasa faqa Yisuna findifuna qafaafanausa maridaqa qimannimidaqa.

³³⁻³⁴ Ufa suqimarusa faiqí firaasa misa Peetooroona ufa iriseeqa fira aanoommaseeqa naruaneera ufanoo misakiqari moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa akoofasa fasiqa mina auqu Kamarieerafa faiqí anaasee minara kaaqa irirana faqaa fee qimariqau. Mi fasiqafa ufa suqimarunakiqari findifinoo narirana qaoo qimaseenoo maasa nári kai ufa qianauree qimasee Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoofaqa moosaa fiqau. ³⁵ Misa fufanoo Kamarieerafa ufa suqimarusa maaqi qimasee qimanniminu.

Isaraee maqanna fafiqauqa innee iriaqa. Maa fasiqausa sia aaqee narirariaqa iriseeqa miqoo andeeqaaqa. Moomoo ufa rukiee mariasa maasaki mariusa marufaqa innee misa oosana irimarusa mariafanoo. ³⁶ Ooqai faiqí moo auqu Teeudasafa mifa naríara firaasee qimasooafaqa 400 (maqi handareeta) fasiqa moomoo fasiqa minasaa atooqaqau. Rakiranaki mi fasiqafa taikoofaqa mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambufanoo taikanau. ³⁷ Miqooqari Roomma maqannaasa aiqamausa nuqu maroo aukwana faiqí moo auqu Yudasifa Yudasina amarafa Kariree maqannaafa mifa faiqí moomoo maraseenoo Roomma maqanna kaamannara qikooqaifaqee qimasee misakinaana rakeianauree qimaseenoo, rakiranaki kuqufaqa mina aiku asauku miqooqari daraanimambiqau. ³⁸ Kafaa maqera inni qimannimidaqa. Sia maa fasiqausa naruaqa. Saifaqa kaqi mariaqa. Misa ufa misa marirafa misa nirafa fifau faiqí ufa marinoo narí kai taikaani. ³⁹ Anutuna ufa marinoo innisaimbaqa sia mina amana rafaqa fuanaura. Innee Anutuna faqa rakifoora.

⁴⁰ Misa aiqamausa Kamarieerana ufa iriseeqa mi maukaimbiqau. Misa Yisuna faiqi namu kafa naarooafaqa aniroofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimannimiranara qaoo qimasee unnaana samu moomoo kari nariiseeqa idukusoofaqa fiqau. ⁴¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa nidafimarufaqa fidaqa sia noori runiqau asasammiqau. Misa Yisuna aruandeemasee maasa faqa daruafanoo Anutufa minannai maasa mareeqeenoo Yisuna amanakai mundusaifaqa minara maasa asasidaqa. Yisunasaara maasa daruafaqa asasidaqa. ⁴² Miqooqari Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa sia taikeeqa faasaambaasaana fira amaana maqaki faqa maaqakiaqa faqa Yisuna asauku

mundirana Yisuna aufakina amiqira fasaasa ufa suqusaida qimannimimariqau.

6

Dinni qisauku taikasee dinni qaaraqanda ani marasee fasiqa Yisuna faiqinamu dadaaqiqau.

¹ Miqooqari kaqikaqoo kisaacaqasaa maridaqa faiqi anaasee moomoo uqanna Yisuna ufasaa atooqaqau. Misakiqari Kirisa ufa qimaru Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári Yuda maqannaasa faqa tinoo taanoo rida mariqau. Niqiqoo fasiqausa maqee maqee munnimma rainasee sarauimarusa nimidaqa Kirisa ufa irimarusa nári adeedaana aanaaseeuqa sia andeeqasee munnimma nimunara ufa qiqau. Maqee maqee munnimma rainasee nimunnara ufa qiqau.

² Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa ooqeenasaa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama suqusee qimannimiqa qiqau. Maasa Anutuna ufa qimannimira saika minnisee quandaki munnimma raina nimira saika mararafa sia andeeqanoo mariannoo.

³ Oo maasa qiqoonausa inniki qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasiqara randaqa. Irirana faqaasa, andeeqara fasiqausa Anutuna naaquqara maraquna qumbiqarausa kai mara mini qimifaqa maasa munnimma rainara saika misasaa quqaanaura.

⁴ Maasa qeeqa Anutuna ufa nimirana faqa innaaru qirana faqa mi moodaa saikana maasaindi mariannoo.

⁵ Aiqamausa mi ufana iriseeqa amiqira fee qimaseeqa nári rusandeesamumandeeqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaara marasee fasiqa quqasaqau. Misa nuqu moo fasiqa auqu Sateefeenafa firaqoo Yisunasaa irirana rusimari fasiqafa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna qumbiqarafa marufa marinau. Moo fasiqa auqu Firipafa, moo fasiqa auqu Parookoorusafa, moo fasiqa auqu Nikanoorafafa, moo fasiqa auqu Timoonafa moo fasiqa auqu Parameenasafa moo fasiqa auqu Nikoorausifa Antiooka maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru fasiqa misaki animarufa marinau.

⁶ Miqimandee fasiqa namu maree mini niqiqoo fasiqausa naqa mini quqasoofaqa misa innaaru qimasee nisauku nikiaaqa quqaseeqa nifaaqooqa qimasoofofa nariqa saika munnimma rainee maru saikanai fufaqa niqiqoo fasiqausa nári saika Anutuna ufa qimannimira saikai fiqau.

⁷ Miqimandoofanoo doo Anutuna ufa aiqamai daraaninau. Yeerusaree maqusai Anutuna ufa irimarusa moomoo kamambiqafa fimariqau. Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa faqa moomoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa anoonee qimasee minasaa atooqee mariqau.

Sateefeenana rumboo ufana.

⁸ Sateefeenafa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo minaki qumbiqafunara Anutufa firaqoo dadaaqufanoo faiqí aanaaseeki oosana oosana amiqimannimaqara ainaina naaquqee maru ainaina faiqí aanaaseeki auqee marufaqa qafeemariqau. ⁹ Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusaree maqusaki akaqausa aaduma sukuraki keeqeemariasa náriara maasa aufadara irirana faqaasee qimariqau. Misa akaqausa Yuda maqannaasa Sireenee maqa maaqaindari mi sukuranaki keeqeemariqau akaqausa Areekasandiria maqusaindari ani keeqeemariqau. Akaqa Yuda maqannaasa kaiqeesa Sirisia maqusaindari anusa faqa akaqausa Asia maqannaindari anusa faqa moodaaqoo suqufufaqa Sateefeenana ufara qaoo qimasee ufa raineer mariqau. ¹⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Sateefeenana ufa irira dadaaqunara sia mina ufa rafaafirana amana. ¹¹ Mi aufadara irira fasiqausa mina qafamaseeqa minafasaasa qimaseeqa qumee firaa munnimma auqusee ummuarira fasiqausa nimiqa qiqau. Sateefeenara innee unna ufa oosana oosana uqeeraaqa qufaqa misa Sateefeenana unna qimasee maaqi qiqau. Mifa Mooseena sandufara faqa Anutuna ufara faqa qaoo qidaqa qifaqa maasa iridaqa.

¹² Miqunara faiqí anaasee faqa faiqí firaasa faqa Mooseena sandufa irimarusa faqa niranaqoofaqa aanoomasee Sateefeena oonu qumareeqa amaana maqa rakisirausa ufa suqimarunakina mini quqaqau. ¹³ Quqasoofaqa unna ufa qimaru fasiqausa nifiqee aniroofaqa maaqi qimasee Sateefeenara unna qiqau. Maa fasiqafa maasa naaquqara amaana maqara faqa Mooseena sandufara faqa maqee maqee manda ufa qimarifa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qufaqa maasa iriafanafa maridanoo. Mifa maaqi qinau. Maa Yisufa Nasareetee maqusaindaraafa maa amaana maqana rapeepaamma aqusee Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana maasa qimu ufana mareeqee aadumai quqasainaqa maasa moomau fuanoo qidaqa. ¹⁵ Aiqamausa suqiqamarunakiqari noori Sateefeena funnai kai ubeekamafi qafaqau. Mina oori aiki qangiroo ooriara foora kaaqa qeemarufaqa qafaqau.

7

Sateefeenafa faiqí firaasa aiqamausa qimannimu ufafa.

¹ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa Sateefeena irammamaqeenoo qinau. Maa ufana kuqaa anoonee qidaqa.

2-3 Sateefeenafa misa aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Oo qini qikausa qifasausa qini ufa iriaqa. Ooqai Abarahaamafa sia Qarana maqa maaqai oorufunaki kaqi Meesoopootamia maqusai marufanoo Anutufa kooroomambinoo qimaminau. Aneenna aiku asauku faqa aneenna maqa maaqa faqa minniseenana qinee aamua qianna maqanasaa fua. ⁴ Abarahaamafa mina iriseenoo eedoo qimasee Karadeea maqa maaqa minniseenoo Qarana maqusai oorureenoo miqoo marinau. Abarahaamana akoofa miqoo kuqufufanoo Anutufa qufanoo Abarahaamafa maa maasa marunna maqa maaqanaki Yuda maqa maaqai aninau. ⁵ Anutufa mi aukuanua sia maa maqa maaqana aminau. Sia kaqikaqoo faqa aminau. Kaqi kasooqaqee qima afeekaikamasee ani faqa ani aiku asauku ani atiuqa nimianauree qinau. Qima afeekaikira aukuanua Abarahaamana faiqi siaifa marufanoo mina aiku asaukura qimaminau. ⁶ Anutufa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Ani aiku asauku aanaamuru maqusai karafusaki marifaranoo, (400) maqi handareeta aukuanua kisaqa aukuanua karafusaki marifaranoo. Mi anaamurusa firaa ummaara manda saika ani aiku asauku nimirifaranoo. ⁷ Miqi marifaqa qinee Anutusa mi anaamurusa naruanaree qinau. Naruseeqa ani aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa nifeeqee maa maqa maaqanaki quqasaanaqa maridaqa maa maqa maaqanakiqari Isaraee maqa maaqakiqari qini Anutusa qimooqifaranoo. ⁸ Miqooqari Anutufa nari fainanduqira oosana Abarahaamana uqafiqanau. Abarahaamafa minara irisooqoo Isakeena anoofa maqasoofanoo dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee faasaana aiqarofanoo mina akoofa mina fainanduqinau. Isakeefa faiqi kamafinoo Yakooboona maqaseenoo doo mina faqa fainanduqinau. Yakooboofa faiqi kamambinoo qisaukuqara taikasee qiku qaaraqanda ooqu maraseenoo faiqi namu maasa qikeeku maqaseenoo misa faqa fainanduqu ni-maqanau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yakooboona faiqi namu nari nikaqa Yooseefaana rairai qimamaqasee qumaraseeqa rumbreeqeeqa Midianna maqanna nimiseeqa feefauru munnimma marasoofaqa Midianna maqannaasa afiqamaree Isipi maqannaasa munnimmara muqu nimiqa. Miqoo Yooseefaafa karafusaki marufanoo Anutufa dadaaqunara aiqama kadaapirirana oosana oosanki fidanoo andeeqasee fimarinau. Yooseefaafa Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa Faraona orisaa kikiqamafuafanoo Anutufa Yooseefaana irirana faqa mina afaqa oori faqa amiqirana aminau. Faraofa Yooseefaana andeeqara fasiqee qimasee mareeqeenoo nari maqa maaqa faqa Isipa maqa maaqa

aiqama faqa nari aiqama ainainasaa minauqasaa Yoosefaanara anee rakisiannee qinau. ¹¹ Miqoo aandaroo firaafa Isipa maqannaasa faqa Kannaana maqannaasa moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa faqa narinau. Maasa qikeeku qikaaku naranara randee mariqau. ¹² Isipa maqusai sakuma moomoo marufanoo Yakooboofa Yoosefaana akoofa Yoosefaanara sia uqanna irirai naranara kai iriseenoo nari faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku niqiqoofaqa indaaroo oquree sakuma maraseeqa nari nikaqa Yoosefaana qafamasee sia mina ooriara iriqau. ¹³ Innaaqianna ooqu fu kari Yoosefaafa nari afasausanamuara nariara kooroomannimainau. Miqimasoofanoo Faraofa faqa Yoosefaana aiku asaukuara miqoo irinai. ¹⁴ Isipa maqusaindari Yoosefaafa nari akoofa Kannaana maqa maaqaki maruna ufa quqasoofanoo aiqamausa Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. Qaaramoo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara taikasee moodaanai qiku ooqu marasee fasiqa anaasee Isipa maqusai ooqu fiqau. ¹⁵ Yakooboofa Isipa maqusai ooqu marinoo kaqikaqqoo marikinoo kuqinau. Mina faiqi namu maasa qikeeku qikaaku miqoo mari maree fiqa kuqiqau. ¹⁶ Misa kuqufiqa niqoonausa misa iri mara mareeqa nari maqa maaqa Kannaana maqa maaqai Seekeemma maqusa aqa nikundee mariqau. Ooqai Abarahaamafa munnimmannai Qamoorana aiku asauku feefauru amiqoonaki mi maqa maaqanaki misa iri nikundee mariqau Sateefeenafa kaqi ufa suqunakiaqa ufa qimanniminoo ninai.

¹⁷ Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamana Kannaana maqa amiraree qimasee qima afeekaikamasoofanoo doo mina aiku asauku amira aukwana adeedi roofanoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku Isipa maqasaa moomoo kamambiqqa fimariqau. ¹⁸ Misa miqiqqa maridaqa moomoo marufanoo Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa moo kambiqanau. Mifa Yoosefaafa aandaroo aukwana Isipa maqannaasa firaqqoo dadaaqi marunara sia irimarufanoo Isipa maqanna karaambaiqa kambiqanau. ¹⁹ Mi fuka karaambaiqafa minauqu Faraofa maasa qikeeku qikaaku nikaru qimasee firaqqoo mandaikamannimaqee marinai. Mi karaambaiqafa qufaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku nari faiqi aanaaqi maqasee maaqakiqari aqusee marufaqa kuqi mariqau. ²⁰⁻²¹ Miqimaru aukwana Mooseefa kambiqanau. Mifa faiqi aanaaqi amiqirafa kambiqanau. Mina anaukoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa nari maaqaki rakisiisee kaqinni andandai quqasoofanoo Faraona araamuna paqurimasee nariara maraseenoo nari amaakuara foora f irinai. ²² Firimarufaqa Isipa maqan-

naasa irirana aiqama qimamisoofanoo irinoo innooqafinoo irirana faqaafa maridanoo aiqama ainaina oosana oosana uqeeree marufa maridanoo afeeka ufa qimarufa marinau.

²³ Mooseefa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku aukuaana maraseenoo faiqí firaafaikamafinoo narí maqanna Isaraee maqanna miqoo Isipa maqanna karabusaki marusa niqafaanee qimasee finau. ²⁴ Misaki nidanoo nindafoofanoo Isipa maqanna moo fannoo Isaraee maqanna narí aqoonnana mandaikamma maqoofanoo Mooseefa narí maqannaana dadaaqianee qimasee mi Isipa maqanna fasiqana kuqammarinai. ²⁵ Isaraee maqannaasa qini qiqafamaseeqa oo Anutufa maa fasiqanannai maasa maqee Isipa maqanna karabusaki mariasa idukuannoo fee qimasee qini Mooseesara nidianifeera. Sia Isaraee maqanna mina iriqau. Mana manammimariqau. ²⁶ Faiqee iqaqoofanoo kananaana Mooseefa narí maqanna Isaraee maqanna nindafaida qafuofanoo Isaraee maqanna qaaraqanda moodaa maqannaqanda rakimariqau. Rakimarufanoo Mooseefa soodaa qianee qimaseenoo qinai. Inneeqara moodaa maqanna mariafanoo nanaree rakidee. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Isaraee maqanna narí aqoonnana arimarufa Mooseena afeeqaseenoo aqinoo qinai. Yafee aniara maasa karaambaiqa ufa irimari fee qinoo fee. Eenda anee Isipa maqanna kuqaruanafa miqi kai inana qini faqa darinnaree. ²⁹ Mooseefa mi ufana iriseenoo doo kooroo qinoo maridanoo Faraoofa mina akiaqara qini faqa daruandoo qimasee rufiasee quqasee sandeenoo Midianna maqa maaqai nianai oonu kisaaqasaa marikinoo anaasee marasee qaara faiqí maqanau.

³⁰ Miqoo oonu maridanoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana moomoo aukuaana aiqaroofanoo Mooseefa faiqí firaafa marufanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo qumee sasamimiki idaqqee marunakiqari ufa kai Mooseena qimamufanoo irinai. Sinai aaqana aaqa aadana maqa maaqai qee marinai. ³¹ Mooseefa tautumasee mi idauruna qafanau. Aaqa oonuroofanoo idaurukiqari Anutufa ufa moo qimaminoo qinai. ³² Oo Moosee qinee ani aanaakuna asaifaqana Abarahaamafa faqa Isakeefa faqa Yakooboofa faqa misa Anutusa maridaqa. Mooseefa Anutuna ufa iriseenoo aindiri aindiri ufanoo qafarara faqa eeraira eerairinai. Miqi marufanoo Anutufa kafa qimaminoo qinai. ³³ Aneenna aiku aanaamu uturuqu quqaa. Maa maqafa naaquqara maqa maaqa maridanoo. Ani aiku aanaamu maa maqana putaaidanoo. ³⁴ Anee qini Anutusa ufa iria. Qinee qini faiqí namu Isarae maqannaasa Isipa

maqasaa mariasa misa mandainainaki mariana faqa misa aupurarana faqa qafamasee misa qikiraqarana iriseeqa qumu misa nifiqaannanara irisee ani qimamidaqa. Doo findifi fua ani aqiqaidaqa Isipa maqusai kafaannai fua.

³⁵ Sateefeenafa kaqi suqunakiaqa ufa qimanniminoo nidanoo qinau. Isaraee maqannaasa nari maqannaara Mooseenara akooqoofanoo nianai afeeqaqidaqa qiqau. Yafee aniara maasa Karaambaiqa ufa irimari fee qinoo fee qiqau. Anutufa nari qangiroo sasamimiki ida qeemaruna aqiqoofanoo mi Mooseena dadaaqufanoo nari maqannaasa Isipa maqannaa nisaukukiqari rafia qumaraseenoo moo maqasaa rakisinnimaqee marinau. ³⁶ Mifa nari maqannaa Isipa maqa maaqakinaana amiqimasee nifiqeeqeenoo Sinai aadana maqa maaqaki finau. Nifiqee fidanoo Isipa maqa maaqaki faqa Taatuqee nammariki faqa aadana maqa maaqasaa faqa moo kamaakira oosana oosana ainaina uqannifiqanoo fimarinau. Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana kisaagasaa miqimminoo fimarinau. ³⁷ Maa Mooseefa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa kasooqagee kambiqaaninnanara maaqi qinoo qimanniminoo. Anutufa nari tamummaqara fasiqa moo inni nimianoo. Mifa qinee Mooseesara foora inniqakiqari kambiqafi mariannoo, inni dadaaqiannoo. ³⁸ Maa fasiqafa Mooseefa aadana maqa maaqaki Isaraee maqannaasa oobiqasee fimarunaki Mooseefa misa saimbaqa fimarinau. Misa Sinai aaqana aaqa marufanoo misa faqa nimarinau. Qangiroo fannoo Mooseena faqa aaqanasaa ufa qimarinau. Mooseefa kai Anutuna naaru marira ufa iriseenoo maasa qimaqimimarinau.

³⁹ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Mooseena ufa sia iriqa ruki aquseeqa Mooseena mafi aqusee kafaa Isipa maqasaa fua-neera qimariqau. ⁴⁰ Mooseefa Sinai aaqanasaa ooru maru-faqa misa Mooseena afasaana Aaroonaa aaramaseeqa qiqau. Mi fasiqafa Mooseefa maasa qifiqee anifa yai fee finoo fee. Anee Anutuna fooqaaira ainaina auqusainanoo mifa maasa indaaru fida aana uqannifiqaina fua. ⁴¹ Aaroonafa misa ufa iriseenoo mi fasannai kai burimakau aanaaqi koorannai auqusoofaqa minara maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimasee qoomaqamasee tatufirana suqamisee nari nisaukunoo auquqoonara اساسasee qoomaqa sakasee naqau. ⁴² Anutufa mi manda oosanna qafeenoo misa marunai ameesa uquseenoo qinau. Saina misa innaarunaindaraa fifau fasau ainara innaaru qiaqee qimasee mininnisanau. Miqi qimasoofanoo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa kooroo inau. Tamummaqara fasiqa maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Oo Isaraee maqannaasa

Innee qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuana kisaagasaa aadana maqasaa niniunara sia qiniarau innaaru qiqaau. Unna innaaru qimariqaau. Sia qiniarau tatufira aandau suqaqau.

⁴³ Sia innee qini naaqaqara uqiqaana maqa maree fi-marunara irimariafanoo. Innee moo unna anutuna minauqu Moorookanara unna qimasee irimaree fi-daqa unna qimasee qini kikiqa usimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa moo unna Anutuna minauqu Reefanna fee qimariafanoo. Mina fasau innaarunai maridanoo mina amana inneeqa nisaukunnoo auqufa maqasaa mari Reefanafa marifaqa innee minara innaaru qimariafanoo. Miqiana akiaqara qinee Anutusa doo inni futeeqeeqee Babiroonia maqa maaqa meemai misa nisaukuki quqaanaura.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qinoo maruna mina kooroo qinau.

⁴⁴ Satefeenafa ufa suqunaki kai qimanniminoo ninau. Ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku aadana maqasaa nidaqa Anutuna sandufa qimannimira uqiqaana maqa misaki marinau. Mi uqiqaana maqafa Anutufa Mooseena qimamundee kai mi uqiqaana maqana usakee mariqaau. ⁴⁵ Mina maariqoo aukuana maasa qikeeku qikaaku taikafufaqa misa faiqi namu findifufaqa mi uqiqaana maqana kaqi maraqa nimariqaau. Anutufa Yoosuna dadaaqufanoo Isaraee maqannaa maasa qikeeku qikaaku faqa mi uqiqaana maqana faqa mareeqee Kannaana maqa maaqai ooqureeqa naru nifaqaseeqa nari uqiqaana maqa miqoo usakaqau. Miqoo marikinoo Dafidifa kambiqafinoo karaambaiqaikinau. ⁴⁶ Anutufa Dafidina andeeqara oosana qafamaseenoo minara rufanoo Dafidifa Anutunara irammirinoo qinau. Oo Yakooboona Anutu, ani maaqa uqiqaana maqa kai maridanoo. Amanee qinee ani afeeka maaqa usakaqaanane minaki marinnaree. ⁴⁷ Anutufa sia Dafidinara qinau. Mina amaaku Sooroomoonara qufanoo mifa afeeka maqa usakanau.

⁴⁸ Innee aiqama iriaqa firaqoo uqanna uriqarara Anutufa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqi nisaukunnoo usakara maqaki amana mariannoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa Anutuna ufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa maridanoo fee qinau.

⁴⁹ Innaarunai qini maaqa maridanoo qinee rakisinnimaqara maqusa maridanoo. Maqasaa innee mariafa qini qiku reemarunafa kaqikaa ainaina fifau ainaina maridanoo.

Innee nana maqee qiniara usakeefaree. Qini qimana idooara maqusa yai fee maridanoo fee.

⁵⁰ Aiqama maaqa auqimaria ainaina qeeqa kai auquafanausa maridaqa.

⁵¹ Sateefeena ufa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa qiman-nimiseenoo niqidanoo qinau. Innee maaqoo suqimariasaa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee aamina fasiqa miqirauusa mariafanoo ooni mariafanoo naaqoo aunirauusa sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo. Inneeqa nikaaku ninaakusa miqirauusa mariafanoo Anutuna marauna fannoo inniki anirarimarifaqa inneeqa qaoo qimariasaa mariafanoo.

⁵² Inni nikaaku naaku sia moodaa tamummaqara fasiqa sia mandaikamannimaqanau. Aiqama mandaikamannimaqee mariqau. Ooqai Anutuna andeeqara ainainira faiqi Yisunara kooroo imaru tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa nari mariqau. Doo maqee faqa innee mina uqanna ueeqasee kuqa nari mariasaa mariafanoo. ⁵³ Innee Anutuna sandufa qangiroo asaukukinaana maree mariasaa sia minara irimariafanoo kaqirunna fimariafanoo.

Faiqi fraasa Sateefeena ufa irisee oonisamu ariqau.

⁵⁴ Miqi qimasoo faqa faiqi suqimarusa mina Sateefeena ufa irufanoo minara niranaqeenoo nifai sandurinau.

⁵⁵ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara marauna Sateefeena aaku funara oori uqeeraseenoo qafoofanoo innaaruna rakeeufanoo Anutuna kaaqa qarana afaaqa areenarana akooqoo marufanoo qafanau. Yisufa Anutuna aqa mina asauku uqannai kiiqinoo marufanoo qafanau.

⁵⁶ Sateefeena qafaidanoo naaramaseenoo qinau. Innee qafaaqa innaaruna rakeemambifaqa faiqi nimaaku Anutuna aqa asauku uqannai kiiqinoo marifaqa qafaidaqa.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Misa miqoo marusa aiqamausa mina iriseeqa irianoo qimasee firaakari faaqa rumaseeqa nisauku naaqoo aamara upeekaseeqa aiqamausa findimeeqee sandeeqa Sateefeena qumareeqa rarisammareeqa mina rafusu qumaree aqoo-sai aqiqau. Aqoosai aquseeqa faasai kootaki Sateefeena unna qimarusa misa kai oonisamu oonu qumaree ani qumaree ufaqa mi samuna mina arimariqau. Misa nari siuta qamunna nisauku rakisi qumaraandoo qimaseeqa raipaqueeqee moo kumaaraa Sauroona aikusaa aqusee Sateefeena arimariqau. ⁵⁹ Misa oonisamu arimarufanoo Sateefeena karaambaqara innaaru qimasee faaqa ridanoo qinau. Oo Karaambaqaa Yisufa qinee kuquanana anee qini qimana qumareeqee aneenna marianannai quqaa.

⁶⁰ Miqi qimaseenoo Sateefeenafa aqoorisaa oorindari kummaramafufanoo firaa kari faaqa quqeenoo qinau. Oo karaambaiqa misa mandainaina qimiana sia misaki mi nu-moofa mariani, anee aunusaa. Doo miqi qidanoo kuqinau. Sauroofa misa qamunnasaa qummuarifoora rakisidanoo Sateefeena arunara eedoo qimasee marinau.

8

Sauroofa Yisuna ufa qimarusa narinoo ninau.

¹ Mi faasaanna kai oosana araseenoo Yeerusaree maqusaki amaanasaa rakisimarusa uriqararausa Yisuna ufa irimarusaki narunnifaqaairana uqeeragaau. Yisuna afaagasaa aqoondiuga qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara mararausara niqiqoo fasiqausee qimariqau. Miqimandee fasiqa Yeerusareenni kaqi mariqau. Kaiqeesa moomoosa rufiasee miqooqari daraaniqau. Akaqausa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai fiqa akaqausa Samaria maqa maaqai sandaqau. ² Anutunara irimarusa andeeqarausa akaqausa Sateefeena iri ani mareeqa munu akundamaseeqa firaqoo uqanna ikiraqaseeqa soofaari mariqau.

³ Miqooqari Sauroofa oosana areenoo Yisuna ufa taikaani fee qimaseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa narirara aanoom-masee manda ufa qidanoo rairai qimarinau. Miqidanoo maqusasaa oorureenoo aiqama maaqakiaqa keeqafidanoo Yisuna ufasaara nariraramasaidanoo nisauku qumaraidanoo maqamau rarisaidanoo munu karafusa maaqaki quqemarinau. Sia faiqi kai anaasee faqa qumaree rarisameeqaidanoo karafusa maqaki quqemarinau.

Firipifa Samaria maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufa qimannimarinau.

⁴ Miqufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina irisee miqooqari quqasee moo maqusa moo maqusa daraaniqa mariqau. Miqunnai fidaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimannimimariqau. ⁵ Firipifa Yeerusaree maqusaindari sandoonaindari aanaamuru maqannaasaki ooqu finoo Samaria maqannaasa firaa maqusai ooqureenoo Anutuna asauku mundira fasiqara Yisunara qimanniminu. ⁶ Samaria maqannaasa moomoosa Firipina ufa andeeqasee iriqau. Mifa moo ainaina faiqi dadaaqimari ainaina auqamasoofaqa mina qafamaseeqa amiqimmasee mina ufa irimariqau. ⁷ Firipifa qufanoo afaannauqa faiqi naunduraki marusauqa faaqarumasee rafudamaki sandee mariqau. Kaqi niku nisauku uqiranauqa faqa ariruti marusa faqa andeeqannisee marinau. ⁸ Miqimmasoofaqa Samaria maqannaasa firaqoo asasi-mariqau.

9-10 Mi maqusaanaana auqu moo Simoona amarafa mifa Samaria maqannaafa marinau. Mifa afunee ainaina faqaa fasiqa marinau. Moomoo aukwana afuneennai narí maqannaasa uqannifiqasoofaqa misa mina qafama-soofanoo naaquqee marinau. Simoonafa miqimarunara nariara uriqararausee qimasoofofaqa aigama tia uqanna minara kuqaa irirana faqaa fee qimasee minara kaaqa rimariqau. Miqidaqa mina maqannaasa minara Anutunaindaraa firaa afeekainainee qimariqau. ¹¹ Mifa kisaagasaa narí afuneennai narí maqanna unna qimasee qiman-nimisoofaqa kaaqa mina ufa irimariqau. ¹² Miqi marufanoo Firipifa qumureenoo Anutuna ququsara amiqira fasaasa ufa faqa Yisuna Anutuna asaku mundiranara qimannimufaqa faiqí anaasee iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee mina qumaraqau. Qumaroofofanoo nammari rumannimaqee marinau. Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa rumannimaqee marinau. ¹³ Simoonafa narí faqa Yisunara iriseenoo kuqaa fee qimaseenoo nammari maranau. Nammari maraseenoo Simoonafa Firipina aaga maridanoo mina faqa oonuree aniree imarinau. Firipifa oosana oosana firaa ainaina faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqimaria ainaina auqufanoo Simoonafa mina qafoofofanoo aaquqoofofanoo marinau.

¹⁴ Yisuna afaagasaa aqoondiuqa moo nuqu niqiqoo fasiqausa misa Yeerusaree maqusai maridaqa Samaria maqannaasara Anutuna ufara irida fee qimasee Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneena faqa niqiqamasoofofaqa Yeerusaree maqusaindari Samaria maqannaasunnai oofufiqau. ¹⁵ Ooqureeqa Samaria maqanna Yisuna aufakiana fukasaa irimarusara innaaru qimariqau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo misa faqa naakuanifeera qimasee innaaru qimariqau. ¹⁶ Samaria maqannaasa Karaambaiqa Yisuna auqusaa kai nammari maraseeqa sia naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maraqau. Minara naaquqara maraquna fannoo sia misaki marinau. ¹⁷ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minara iriseeqa innaaru qimasee misa faiqí anaasee nikumu qumaree mapuku nimaqasoofanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna naakimarinau.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Simoonafa afunee fasiqa fannoo miqanda oosana nindafamasee qinee faqa marasee miqianee qimaseenoo munnimma maraseenoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa nimanaga naaquqara maraquna qimifaqa qeeqa maqanna miqimannisaanee qimasoofofanoo Peetooroofa maaqi qimasee aqinoo qinau. Anee anee faqa aneenna munnimma namufaqa ida aqufua. Anee Anutuna kaqi nimira ainainara feefauru qiannanara minara aneenna munnimma namu-

faqa ida aqufua. ²¹ Maasa funnaqoo anee sia maasa faqa moodaa runna fuananoo. Ani irirafa ani amuqusaki Anutufa qafaifanoo sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. ²² Anee aneenna manda iriranakiqari quandakinana Anutunara innaaru qinanoo maa ani maa manda irirana akiqara minnaisaani. ²³ Qinee ani aundurairi oosana qafaidaqa tuka amaneera foora sukaqarafa maridanoo. Aninna mandainaina fannoo naaqanara foora ani rumbanoo maridanoo. ²⁴ Simoonafa mi ufana iriseenoo tautumaseenoo Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa minara qimannimino qinau. Oo innee qara amanee innee qara Anutunara innaaru qifanoo sia mandainaina oosana oosana innee qiandee sia qinisaa kambiqaa.

²⁵ Peetooroosa Yoohaneesa Karaambaiqa aufakiana qimannimiseenoo qumurandee Yeerusareenni kafa ooru fiqau. Ooru fidaqara Samaria maqusa kaqikaa kaqikaa maqusakiaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimimaree ooru fiqau.

Firipifa Eetioopia maqannaa uriqararana Yisuna ufa qimaminau.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinau. Anee doo deedaqia. Aana moo Yeerusaree maqusaindari aadana maqa maqa aana fannoo qambaana fidanoo Kaasa maqusa oogu fimari aana. Anee oonuree mi aannara randasee paquria. Doo uqeraa qufanoo Firipifa mina iriseenoo deedaqi imaree doo miqoo finau. Firipifa fifufanoo mi aanna paqurimaseenoo Eetioopia maqusaindari fasiqa moo mi aannai fimarufanoo paqurinau. Mi Eetioopia maqusaanaa fasiqa dunduqarirafa marinau. Nari maqannaa anaasee rakisirana uriqararana munnimma aina rakisimarufa uriqararafa marinau.

(Afaandama itirafa marinau. Ooqai uqanna anaasee rakisirausa uriqarararusa akaqausa nari ainaina dadaqimarusa nifaandama itimariqau. Maqee sia mi oosanafa maridanoo. Ooqai uqanna marinau.)

²⁸ Eetioopia maqannaa anaasee rakisirana auqu Kandaseenammarifa marinau. Minasaa rakisimaru fasiqafa afaandama itirafa kaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa, mifa Yeerusaree maqusa nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki Yeerusareenni ooru Anutunara innaaru qimaseenoo ooru randeenoo amaaqai qumimarufano Firipifa paqurinau.

²⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Firipina qimaminoo qinau. Anee mina kara fimariqoo oonuraina qafaa. Eetioopia fasiqafa nari qoosa rarisee maru karanaki fidanoo ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaafa akara rumaqoona asaana rino fimarinau. ³⁰ Fimarufanoo Firipifa

sandee oonureenoo mina kara asaukunnai qumareenoo mi karana uqirafa aakaariqara sandanoo fidanoo iriseenoo irammirinau. Oo maa fasiqa, anee asaana rimariannana oosana iridanee sia fee iridanee. ³¹ Miqi qufanoo mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Moo fannoo kooroo inaqau irini siammiridaqa. Miqi qimasee Firipinara qini faqa uru ooqumariannee qimasoofanoo Firipifa mina qoosa rarisee maru karanaki kaqi fimarufanoo akaramafufanoo mi fasiqana aaqa ooqumarinau. ³² Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa Eesaiaana maa akarana asaana rimarinau.

Misa mina qumareeqee sipsipa aandauro foora mareeqee ariranaki quqaqau.

Misa sipsipa aanaaqi asaasi aukimarufanoo sia duedepeenoo faaqarimarifa maridanoo sipsipa aanaaqi qummaarumura fooqaana ari marufanoo kai mumuqida marinau.

Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi arimarufanoo mumuqida marinau. Sia moodaakari ufa qinoo faaqarinau.

³³ Misa firaqoo asaurirana amiqau. Mina andeeqara ufa siamma iriqau. Doo mifa nariara kuqufinau.

Mina anaiqi mina aiku asauku sia mariafa maridanoo sia minara ufa qifaranoo. Doo nari kai marufa doo kuqinau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa mi ufana asaana rumaseenoo Firipina irammirinau. Tamummaqara fasiqa fannoo kuqu ufana qimaruna nariaree qimarinau fee moonaree qimarinau fee, qinaqa iria qufanoo Firipifa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufasaa oosana araseenoo miqooqari finau. Miqooqari finoo Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimaminau. ³⁶ Doo miqi qida nari qimami nari qimami aatata ooqu fidanoo Firipina qimaminau. Doo maana nammari adeedi maridanoo. Amanee anee Yisuna auqusaa qini nammarikee qaqimaqeenaree. [³⁷ Firipifa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Anee aneenna amuqusa ookiqari Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qianaqa amana ani keeqamaqaanaura. Mi Eetioopia fasiqafa qinau. Qinee Anutuna asauku mundiranara Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqiffee qidaqa. Anee kaqi keeqamaqaa.]

³⁸ Miqi qimasoofanoo qoosa rarisee maru karana daraiuaana qimamifanoo kara rafaqaqafusoofaqa Firipifa faqa mi Eetioopia fasiqafa uriqararafa faqa nammari qambaana ooqureenoo Firipifa mi fasiqana qumareeqeenoo nammarikee qamaqasaanau. Keeqamaqaseenoo asauku qumareenoo uqeerasaanau. ³⁹ Miqanda nammariqari afainni uru akaramafufanoo

Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo Firipina aḡamaroofanoo sia miḡoo mina faḡa marinau. Mi eetioopia fasiḡafa uriḡararafa sia kafa Firipina ḡafanau, asasamandeenoo narí karaki akaramafufanoo doo amaaḡa finau. ⁴⁰ Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo Firipina mareeḡeenoo Asadooda maḡusai munu ḡuḡasoofanoo miḡooḡari Yisuna amiḡira fasaasa ufa ḡimanniminoo maḡusa maḡusa fifiufanoo Seesareea maḡusai finau.

9

Sauroofa Damasakusa maḡusai fimaruḡanoo kaaḡa ḡarafa rafaḡaḡa finau.

¹ Yisuna faiḡi namu mina ufa ḡimannimiḡa nimarufaḡa minasaara Sauroofa firaḡoo aanoo idanoo narirara rumbarara ḡidamarinau. Miḡidanoo Sauroofa amaana maḡasaa aanaḡikirausa misa uriḡararana oonu ḡimaminoo ḡinau.

² Anee papiḡa akara rumaḡiminaḡa ḡinee Damasakusa maḡusai ooruree Yuda maḡannaa ufa suḡinnanaki keeḡafi Yisuna aatata fimariasa paḡurimasee sia faiḡí kai faiḡí faḡa anaasee faḡa rumbamaree Yeerusaree maḡusai karafusaki muḡu ḡuḡaanauree ḡimasoofanoo eedoo ḡimaseenoo mi eedoo ḡira papiḡana akara rumaminau.

³ Sauroofa Damasakusa maḡusai mi papiḡana uḡirafa fidanoo narí sundia namufaḡa fidanoo Damasakusa maḡusa adeedi ramasoofanoo innaarunaindari kaaḡa ḡarana amananda fannoo tautumma amaḡaseenoo Sauroona fiḡu fiḡumafinau. ⁴ Sauroofa kaaḡa rufiaseenoo maḡasaa aḡufumafufanoo irufanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo ḡinau Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree ḡini daridanee. ⁵ Miḡi ḡufanoo Sauroofa maaḡi ḡinau. Oo Karaambaiḡa anee yafee maridanee ḡufanoo maaḡi ḡimasee ḡimaminau. ḡinee Yisusa anee ḡini darimarianausa maridaḡa. ⁶ Doo maḡasaaḡari findifinana fua maḡusaki ooru rainanoo miḡoo moo fannoo maridanoo, mifa ani aanara aamua ḡinana fua. ⁷ Sauroona faḡa fusa sundiaḡa Sauroofa maḡasaa aḡufufaḡa ḡafamasee innaarunaindaraa ufa iriseeḡa sia moo ainaina ḡafoofanoo naaḡuḡoofaḡa nimuḡusamafufaḡa sia ufa ḡiḡau kaḡi kasoomambiqau. ⁸ Sauroofa maḡasaaḡari findifufanoo afu dimbafufanoo sia moo ainaina ḡafanau. Mina sundiaḡa mina asauku ḡumaree rarisameeḡee Damasakusa maḡusai ḡuḡaḡau. ⁹ Sauroofa narí afu dimboonara faḡa innaarunaindaraa ufa irunara faḡa irufanoo aundura mandaikufanoo ḡaaramoo faasaana sia narana nanau sia nammari nanau sia afu maḡanau.

10-11 Damasakusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarufa moo fannoo marinau. Mina auqu Ananiasafa marinau. (Sia Yeerusaree maqannaa Ananiasafau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mi fasannai qaina Ananiasana afunnaranau. Karaambaiqa fannoo mi qainnaki Ananiasana aarofanoo qinau. Ananiasa qufanoo Ananiasafa qinau Oo Karaambaiqa maa qinee maridaqa qufanoo Karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Ananiasa doo deedaqi fua. Anee andeeqara aatatee qimariana mi mau oonuree Yudasina maaqara randasee qafa. (Sia Yisuna ueeqoofau. Damasakusa maqusaindaraafa mina amarafa.) Mina maaqaki Tarasusa maqusaindaraafa Sauroofa maridanoo. ¹² Doo mifa qainamaseenoo maridanoo. Mifa ani Ananiasana qafeenoo maridanoo. Qainasaa qafaifana anee oonureenana mina akiaqasa asauku munduseenana mina afu maqarana amiananoo irisee innaaru qidanoo maridanoo.

¹³ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo rufiaseenoo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa faiqi moomoosa mi fasiqanara qini qimaqimiafaqa iridaqa. Mifa Yeerusaree maqusai ani aiku asauku anufa irimariasanda mandoosana maranoo nifa maridanoo. ¹⁴ Mifa Yeerusaree amaana maaqa aanaiqiki-rausa misa uriqararana papiqa maramaree Damasakusa maqusai maasa aniara innaaru qimariasara rumbamaree Yeerusareenni ooqu fuanee qimasee urifa maridanoo. ¹⁵ Karaambaiqa mina ufa iriseenoo Ananiasana qimaminoo qinau. Sia anee minara rufiaa anee kaqi fua. Qinee mi fasiqanara rusandeesamumandee mareeqa. Mifa qini ainainira faiqi kamambi mariannoo. Mifa qini duqura qini daufakiana aanaamuru maqannaasa faqa nari karaambaiqauqa faqa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa qimanniminoo nuannoo. ¹⁶ Qinee qeeqa oosana uqafiqaanaura. Qini ufasaara kasooqagee arirana faqa dinee faqa maraannoo.

¹⁷ Ananiasafa mi ufana iriseenoo maaqa paqurimandee gafoofanoo Sauroofa minaki marufanoo keeqafinoo asauku mina akiasaa munduseenoo qinau. Sauroo qini qikaqaafasaa Karaambaiqa Yisufa nari uqanna anee aanai uridana anee qafaananoo mifa kai qini qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai anidaqa. Afu kafaa maqaaneera faqa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna aniki qumbiqaaninnanara faqa diqiqaiifaqa anidaqa. ¹⁸ Ananiasafa miqi qimasoofofanoo Sauroona afusaa ititanoo mariufa saqari apata fooqaafa rafoomakufanoo maqai aqufufanoo doo mina afu maqanau. Afu maqafufanoo nammariki keeqammamaqanau. ¹⁹ Keeqamma amaqaasoofanoo Sauroofa narana namaseenoo

doo afaaqa amiqufanoo Yisuna faiqi namu faqa qaaramoo faasaana Damasakusa maqusai maridanoo misa dadaaqinau.

²⁰ (Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa moo unna Anutunara qimarusa mariqau.) Yuda maqannaaka akaqausa mi maqusanaki faqa mariqau. Minaki maridaqa naaduma amaana maqa usakasee minaki keeqafi Mooseena sandufa asaana rumasaidaqa anoona Anutunara innaaru qidaqa Yisunara sia iriqau. Sauroofa findifinoo andeeqaseenoo Yuda maqannaaka amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna amaaku fee qinoo naamuafuafa iriqau. ²¹ Irisoofanoo naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Maa fasiqafa Yeerusaree maqusaki Yisuna aiku asauku narinoonufa maridanoo, miqooqari aanaiqikirausa uriqararana pa-piqa akara rumasoofanoo mareenoo maasa maqusai urufa Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree Yeerusareenni muqu quqaannee qufa maa mi fasiqafa ani maridanoo Yisuna ufara uqeeraanauree qidaqinoo. Misa Sauroonara naqaa fee fanoo fee qaara iriranamau fidaqinoo qimasee misa mi ufana qiqau. ²² Sauroofa faasaambaasaana andeeqaseenoo faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimidanoo nari irirana faqa maqee maqee firaanaikinou. Mifa Yisufa kuqaa Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo quandakinoo ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana amiqimasee akooqoo kooroomasee ugannifiqoofaqa qafeeqa misa irirafa dapikufaqa misa qaara iriranamau fiqau.

²³ Sauroofa moomoo faasaana Yisuna ufa qimannimimarufaqa Yuda maqannaaka miqoo Damasakusa maqusanaasa misa Yisuna ufara nikooqeemarufaqa aanoomasee moodaanaki suqufiqa Sauroona arira ufa qiqau. ²⁴ Damasakusa maqusa ooni faandaamura firaafa ititanoo marinou. Kooqiki kai fimariqau. Yuda maqannaasa Sauroonara kooqiki rakisimariqau. Eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisimarufanoo miqoo oonuraina qumarasee aruanauree qidaqa rakisimariqau. Moo fannoo Sauroona aqoondi misa ufa irinoo Sauroona kooroo qimasee qimaminou.

(Mi maqusanasaa faandaamura fiqo fiqinoo marufaqa mi faandaamurana afuqaindari maaqa mi faandaamuranasaa ruisaida usakee mariqau. Sauroona aqoondi maaqa faqa minaki marufanoo mi maqafa faandaamura atisaa kaqikaqoo ruqianoo marinou. Faiqi minaki keeqarana amana marinou. Aqoosaindari sia amana anifara. Afuqaindari amana fifara.)

faiqí moo auqu Aeeniasafa aiku asauku kaqi uqirafa doo miqoo naaruara faikaisee marufa marinau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee aukwana marinau. ³⁴Peetooroofa mi fasiqana qafamaseenoo qimaminoo qinau. Aeeniasa Yisufa asauku mundirafa ani amiqimaisaidanoo. Doo anee findifinana qaari raqandaai. Miqi qimasoofanoo Aeeniasafa findifinoo qaari raqandaainau. ³⁵Rida maqusanaasa faqa Saroona maqusanaasa faqa aiqamausa ani mina uqufufaqa qafamasee Oo qimasee quandaki Karaambaiqasaa kai atooqafiqau.

³⁶Moo maqusa auqu Yoopa mi maqusafa Rida maqusa aqa maridanoo. Yoopa maqusai anaasee moo mina auqu Tabitaa nammarifa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Kirisa ufakiqari mi anaaseena auqu Doorakasa nammarifa marinau. Mi auquna oosana aandau fee qimariqau. Mi anaaseefa kaaqa kudi fasiqa anaasee afaarida nimirufa aiqama kari maqee maqee misa nimirufa marinau.

³⁷Miqimarufa maridanoo aurirana marasee kuqinau. (Misa maaqaki tida moo maqasaa marinau kafa tida moo sandaaqai afeekaikirafa marufanoo minasaa faiqee mariqau. Ooninnai irirasu auquqoonasaa akaramafufaqa sandaaqai tida afeeka auquqoonnai ooru fiqau.) Tabitaa nammarifa kuqufufaqa aanaaseeuqa mina iri marasee namari rumamaqasee sandaaqai tidasaa quqasee kasooqatee akundararee qimasee quqaqau. ³⁸Yoopa maqusa faqa Rida maqusa faqa naraqa naraqa adeedi mariqau. Yoopa maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku Peetooroofa Rida maqusai qumumarufaqa iriseeqa qaara fasiqa niqiqoofaqa qiqau. Oo Peetooroo maasa unnanai kaqi kaqi qumua.

³⁹Peetooroofa eedoo qimasee deedaqamamaree miqanda faqa ooqu finau. Yoopa maqusai ooquroofaqa mina afiqee maaqaki mirinni sandaaqa tidasaa muruquqasoofanoo nindafamaseenoo adeedaana anaasee moomoosa ikiraqeeusa findufufaqa Peetooroona uqusee mi anaaseefa auqu nimu siutana faqa asausi faqaa siuta faqa auqu nimuna Peetooroona uqafiqaida ikiraqee mariqau.

⁴⁰Peetooroofa mina iriiseenoo aiqama sufafaqa aqusoofaqa madaanai ooqufiqau. Ooqufufanoo Peetooroofa tidasaa aqoorisaunara fufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. Innaaru qiqiseenoo Tabitaa nammarina iri marutinai quandafinoo qinau. Tabitaa namari doo anee findifua. Miqi qimaseenoo Tabitaafa afu maqaseenoo Peetooroona qafamaseenoo rutaqinoo findifinau. ⁴¹Peetooroofa mina asauku qumareenoo

dadaaqi findifumasanau. Findifumasoofoano Peetooroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa naaramasee uqannifiqanau. ⁴² Doorakasa nammarina findifumasoo ufana Yoopa maqusai aiqamai daraanufaqa iriqa moomoosa karaambaiqara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mundiqau.

⁴³ Peetooroofa moomoo faasaana Yoopa maqusai marinau. Peetooroona moo auqu Simoonafa marinau. Mifa Yoopa maqusai moo fasiqa narí amarana Simoona mina faqa marinau. Simoonafa sipsipa burimakau mimmi minamusa narusaidanoo nipata asukusaidanoo aurumma afeekaikamasaidanoo nimisaidanoo feefauru maree marinau.

10

Kooraneeriusafa qainamasee Peetooroonara qufaqa afiqaqau.

¹ Mi aukuanna mi fasannai Seesareea maqusai faiqi moo uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa marinau. Mifa Roomma maqanna ammi kiateenna marinau. Nari faqa narí sundiauqa faqa Itari maqanna sundia fee qimariqau. ² Kooraneeriusafa kaqa Anutunara rimaru fasiqafa marinau narí faqa narí faiqi anaasee faqa Anutunara innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Mifa Yuda maqanna kudi fasiqauqa maqee maqee dadaaqidanoo narana ainaina nimimarufa marinau. ³⁻⁴ Moo faasaana mariufanoo eenoofanoo Kooraneeriusana afu kai pisipasamandoofanoo Anutuna qangiroo moo amiqimandee qafanau. Qangiroo mifa maaqaki anireenoo auquramasee aaranau Kooraneeriusa qufanoo tautumandeenoo rufiaseenoo mina kai tataqafinoo qinau. Oo qini uriqararafa nanaree randaidanee. Qangiroo mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anutufa ani innaaruqirana faqa anee kudi fasiqauqara qimudao qimariannanara faqa qafaidanoo iridanoo aniara aididanoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Kooraneeriusa anee faiqi akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooqu fuaqa faiqi moo ooqu afiqaa. Mina auqu Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa ooruku nammari afaiqaannai faiqi moo aandau apata aurimari fasiqana narí amarana Simoona faqa maridanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Qangiroo fannoo miqi qimasee qimamisee doo finau. Doo fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa mina ufamau finoo narí maaqai ainainimaru faiqiqanda faqa narí sundia moo faqa Anutuna ufa irimaruna narí ureeqarana naaramasee qangiroo qu ufana qimannimiseenoo Yoopa maqusai niqiqoofaqa Peetooroona afiqarara ooqu fiqau.

(Miqooqaraasa maaqa usakasaidaqa maaqa tida aaku aakummasee qaaramoo tida marinau. Maqasaa moo tida marinau, mina maariqoo moo tida marinau. Meeraqoo maaqa ataufakaaqa moo tida annuara maqi auquqoonasaa ooqumarifi asoarana faqa suara faqa mareemarufa marinau.)

⁹ Kooraneeriusana sundia faqa ainainira faiqiqara faqa Yoopa maqusai fidaqa aanai fi faiqee fimarufanoo suani qambaanaikinai. Mikari Peetooroofa suani qambaana maaqa ataufakaaqa innaaru qianee qimasee oorufinai. ¹⁰ Peetooroofa innaaru qimarufanoo aararofanoo misa narana suqee marufanoo afu pisipasamandoofanoo moo ainaina qafanau. ¹¹⁻¹² Innaaruna rakeemambufanoo seera firaana dinni dinni sanda qusuqoona mi seeranaki aandau sakani ufini oosana oosana minaki uqarumaseenoo innaarunaindari mi seera sandana quqa quqaufanoo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Peetooroona aqa qumuroofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qinoo qimaminai, Peetooroo findifina maa seeranakinana andausa narusee naa, qufanoo Peetooroofa qafamaseenoo qinai. Oo Karaambaiqa akasaa. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sia neemaru ainainafa kai maridanoo. Sia anukarafauqa maridanoo. Sia qinee amana naanaura. ¹⁵ Miqi qimasooofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa moo maaqi qimasee qimaminai. Anutufa anukamaqai ainainara sia sia anukara fee qia. ¹⁶ Maa ainainnara qaaramoo kari qufanoo sia irufanoo kafaa qumu aiqama rarisameeqee innaarunai kafaannai quqanau.

¹⁷ Peetooroofa mi qainna oosanara randee marufanoo aundura mandaikinai. Randee marufanoo Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu Yoopa maqusai aniree Simoona maaqa paqurimasee kooqisaa aniree nammeera qiqau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa mai maridanoo fee qufanoo, Peetooroofa maaqa ataufakaaqa kaqi maridanoo qaina oosanara randeemarufanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo qimaminai. Anee iria. Qaaramoo fasiqa aniara randaidaqa. ²⁰ Anee findifi ooqi deedaqinana misa faqa fua. Sia oonumafi iria kaqi afaaqa quqasee fua. Qinee misa niqiquaunasa ani afiqarara anidaqa. ²¹⁻²² Peetooroofa ooqureenoo qimanniminai. Innee qiniara randee mariasa maana misa maridaqa. Innee nanaree qiniara randaidee qufaqa misa qiqau, Roomma maqanna sundia kiateena maasa uriqararafa mina auqu Kooraneeriusafa maasa diqiqaiqaqa anidaqa. Mifa andeeqara fasiqa Anutuna amooqimarifa amiqira fasiqa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kaaqa minara

rimariafa maridanoo. Anutuna qangiroo moo fannoo aniara oonu afiqee narí maaqakiara anirainaqa ufa moo qimamianee qifaqa anidaqa. ²³ Peetooroofa misa ufa iriseenoo mareeqee maaqaki quqasoofaqa faiqeenoo iqaqoofanoo Peetooroofa faqa Yoopa maqanna qaaromoo namu Yisuna ufa irimarusa Kooraneeriusana faiqi namu faqa fiqau.

²⁴ Minamusa fifiufaqa aanai fifaiqee fifiufaqa Seesareea maqusa oonuraqau. Kooraneeriusafa narí atiuqa narí akaqaafasaa faqa narí maaqaki suqu quqasoofaqa maridaqa Peetooroona afeesimariqau. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana kooqiki oonuree keeqararufanoo Kooraneeriusafa rafudamakufanoo mina aikuki qumi maree oorindari rumafinoo Anutufara maqi miqimaseenoo innaaru qiraree qufanoo Peetooroofa mina asauku qumaree uqeereenoo qinau, Doo findifua, qinee faqa sia Anutusa maridaqa faiqi faiqi maridaqa.

²⁷ Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamidanoo maaqaki keeqanau. Keeqafi qafoofanoo faiqi anaasee aanaamuru moomoosa minaki mariqau. Minaki ooruree misa faqa maaqi qimasee qimannimau. ²⁸ Innee aiqamausa maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa Yuda maqanna aanaamuru maaqaki sia uqanna keeqafi misa faqa aqoondiki mariasa. Maasa amaana ufa minara firaqoo qaoo qinoo maridanoo. Sia anukarausee qidaqa. Doo maqee Anutufa qiniara sia moo aanaamuruara sia anukara fee qimasee rufiaa, kaqi aqoondi kiannee qidanoo. ²⁹ Qinee mina ufa irisaunnana anee qiniara anianne qianaqa qinee sia inniara rufieeqa kaqi aniqa. Anee nanaree qini daareenee.

³⁰ Kooraneeriusafa mina iriseenoo qinau. Innau qinee qeeqa maaqaki eeneemarufaqa innaaru qimariafananoo faiqi moo fannoo mina qamunna kaaqa areenara qamunna faqaafa qini qifusaa kikiqamambinoo qimaqiminu. ³¹ Kooraneeriusa Anutufa ani innaaruqirana irinoo ani kudi fasiqauqa qimudao qimasee dadaaqimariannanara irinoo qafeenoo aniara aididanoo. ³² Doo anee faiqi niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai fuaqa. Faiqi miqoo mina auqu uqanna Simoona moo auqu Peetooroofa maridanoo. Mifa narí amarana Simoona faqa aandau apata aurimari fasiqana faqa maridanoo, ooruku nammari afai qaannai mina maaqa maridanoo fee qinau. ³³ Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa aaqee uqanna aniara oonu afiqee aniaqee qiqa. Anee amiqimminana andeeqasee aniananoo. Doo maasa aiqama maa maqanaki ooqumarifi marunanoo doo Anutufa

qigafaidanoo. Karaambaigā ani qimami ufana irianeera anidaqa.

Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimanniminau.

³⁴ Kooraneeriusafa miqi qimasee Peetooroona qimamisoofanoo mifa maaqi qimasee misa qimanniminau. Doo qinee maqee maa ainainna oosanara iridaqa. Anutufa sia maasa Yuda maqannaasara kai aididanoo kuqaa aiqama maqannaasa amanamana kai iaqera aididanoo. ³⁵ Aiqamausa Anutunara naaquqee marinaqa andeeqara oosana maridaqa miqimarifandinausara qinindi fee qiannoo. Aiqama maqusanaasa amanamana kai iaqera qidanoo. ³⁶ Anutufa Isaraee maqannaa amiqira fasaasa ufa asoosara ufa asauku mundirana Yisunannai qimanniminau. Mifa aiqama maqannaa Karaambaigā. ³⁷ Yudeeaa maqa maaqai firaqoo kambiqoo ainainara Yoothaneefa nammari nimimaru aukuaana oosantaraseenoo kambiqanoo maridanoo. Kariree maqa maaqaki oosantaraseenoo miqooqari aiqama Yudeeaa maqa maaqakina fifaininau. Innee maaqoo mariasa minara Yisunara doo irimariafanoo.

³⁸ Anutufa narí naaquqara maraquna Yisuna Nasareetee maqusaindaraanasaa adiamaqasoofanoo Anutuna afeeka mareenoo aiqamai oonuree aniree inoo qimudao qinoo Sadannana auraarai mariusa qumareenoo aurimarusā faqa kaqi marusa faqa aiqamausa idaaqamannisanau. Anutufa qumee mina faqa nidanoo dadaaqufanoo mi oosanna oosanna ainainna auqemarinau. Innee minara faqa doo irimariafanoo. ³⁹ Yuda maqannaa maqusa faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa Yisuna auqoo ainaina qinee faqa akaqausa faqa qifunnai qafaafanausa maridaqa. Misa mina mara maree pirimmannai aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. ⁴⁰ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarroofanoo Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mina uqera findifinau. Findifinoo maasa qifusaa kooroomambinau. ⁴¹ Sia aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo inau. Anutufa maasa rusandeesamumandee maroosa maasa qifusaa kai kooroo inau. Anutufa kuqiranakiqari uqerasoofaqa maasa mina faqa narana nammari naafanausa maridaqa.

⁴² Mikamuqoo maaqi qimasee maasa naamuaqinoo qinau. Innee qiniara maana faiqi anaasee noori kandamasee qimannimiaqa. Anutufa qini Yisusara kaqi mariasa faqa kuqirausa faqa misa rainasee idaki fee innaarunai fee quqannisaanausee qinau. Minara faqa inni aiqamausa maa maqee mariasa faqa qimannimidaga. ⁴³ Peetooroofa mi ufana Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku qimannimiseenoo maaqi qinau. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa aiqama

Yisunara qidaqa akara rimariqau. Maaqi qimariqau. Aiqamausa mina saqarikinausa Anutufa mina auqu afeekannai misa mandainaina numoo mininnisaannoo.

Anutuna maraquna fannoo Kooraneeriusana aiku asauku naakinau.

⁴⁴ Peetooroofa miqi qimarufannoo Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo innaarunaindari qumureenoo aigamausa Peetooroona ufa irimarusasaa rafaafafu manimaqanau. ⁴⁶ Maraquna fannoo naakufufaqa dadaaqufaqa moo maqanna ufa sia irimaru ufausa qimariqau.

Anutuna firaanaikiranara faqa firaqqoo amooqimariqau. ⁴⁵ Yuda maqannaasa qaaramoonamu Peetooroona faqa Yooqa maqusaindari qumusa mi ainainna qafamaseeqa naaquqoofaqa qiqau. Oo Anutufa nari naaquqara maraquna aanaamuru faqa nimidanoo. Sia Yuda maqannaasa kai nimidanoo.

⁴⁷ Peetooroofa miquna nindafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaasa nari faqa anusa qimanniminoo qinau. Maa fasiqausa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna doo mareea, maasa Yuda maqannaasa ifanandeeemmiafanoo. Yafasiqa fee moo fannoo nammari nimiranara qaoo qiannoo fee sia amana moo fannoo qaoo qiannoo. Doo nimia. ⁴⁸ Miqi qimasooafa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa nammari maraqau. Miqimasoofanoo Kooraneeriusafa asaidanoo Peetooroonara kaqikaqqoo marianne qufanoo eedoo qimaseenoo misa faqa qaaramoo faasaana marinau.

11

Peetooroofa Kooraneeriusana qimamufanara nari aqoonausa Yeerusareenni ooru qimanniminu.

(Isaraee maqannaasa aigama Anutuna ufara maasaindi fee kai qimariqau. Anaamuru mariasara sia misaindi maridanoo fee qimariqau. Anaamuruara sia anukarafauqa marinara sia misa maaqaki keeqaa, sia misa narana naaqee qimariqau.)

¹ Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Yeerusareenni marusa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusaa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai marusa faqa aanaamuru marusa misa faqa Anutuna ufa mareeaa maqi qiqau. ² Peetooroofa Seesareea maqusaindari Kooraneeriusana maqusaindari Yeerusareenni ooru fufaqa miqooqaraasa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusaa Mooseena sandufara rimarusaa misa aigama Peetooroona aqidaqa qiqau. ³ Anee aanaamuru maaqaki misa faqa mariaanafa misa faqa neeneaanafa animariananoo. Sia Yuda maqanna fainanduqirausa faqa mariaananoo. Naqaa

fee ifanee miqinanee. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieenana miqianano. ⁴ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo oosanaindari aiqama ainainara qimannimino qinau.

⁵⁻⁶ Firaa seera moo dinni atinai moo dinni atinai qaara faqa qaara faqa atinai sanda rumbanoo marufanoo innaarunaindari moo fannoo mi sandausa quaqee idanoo quqaaqaa imarufanoo qini daaqa quqasoofaqa minakinaa ainaina amiqimasee qafaqiafana. ⁷⁻⁹ Innaarunaindaraa ufa moo qimaqimino qinau. Peetooroo doo findifi arusee naa qufaqa qinee maaqi qiqa. Oo Karaambaiqa sia uqanna. Sia sia anukara aandau qinee moo neemariqia. Maqee maana sia naanauree qimasaunanoo innaarunaindaraafa qinoo, Anutufa maa ainainnara anukarafauqa maridanoo fee qimasaifana anee sia minara sia anukara fee qia. ¹⁰ Mi ainainnara qaaramoo kari qaoo qunanoo doo qumu rarisama innaarunai quqeenoo.

¹¹ Miqi marunanoo kai Seesareea maqusaindari qaaramoo fasiqa niqiqaaasa aniree qinee marunna maqana kooqiki aniree qiniara randeeta. ¹² Anutuna maraquna fannoo qiniara kaqi rakeemasee misa faqa fuannee qinoo. Maa mariasa qikaqaafasaa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee qini faqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau. Maasa aiqama ooquree Kooraneeriusana maaqaki keeqaqau. ¹³ Keeqafufanoo Kooraneeriusafa Anutuna qangiroo qafoonara maasa qimaqiminou. Mi qangiroofa mina maaqaki kikiqamambi qimaminoo qinau. Kooraneeriusa anee faiqi akaqausa niqiqainaqa Yoopa maqusai ooquree faiqi moo mina auqu uqanna Simoono moo auqu Peetooroo mina ooqu afiqee uruaqa. ¹⁴ Mifa urureenoo ufa qimannimisainaqa anee faqa ani aiku asauku faqa innaaruna asumu marirana oosana irifaranoo fee qinau. ¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa fufanoo Kooraneeriusafa nari ainainnara faiqiuqa aqiqoofaqa qini qifiqee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki quqaqisoofaqa qinee Peetooroosa ufa qimannimirara oosana arasaunanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo ooqai indaaru maasa daakinoo mariufa maasa undee Kooraneeriusana maaqaki mariasa naakinou. ¹⁶ Miqi marufaqa qinee oonumafi iriseeqa Karaambaiqa maasa faqa maasaki maridanoo maasa qimaqimino qinau. Yoohaneefa nammariki keeqannimaqaidanoo kasooqaqee qinee maraqunaki keeqannimaqaanura qufaqa iriafannana. Qinee mi ufana iriseeqa Kooraneeriusana maaqaki naakirana qafamaseeqa iriseeqa minara inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁷ Maasa Yisuna asauku mundirana saqarikiafanoo Anutufa nari kaqi nimira ainaina nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maasa qim-

inau. Miqi kai masee Seesareea maqusai aanaamuru faqa kaqi niminoo. Qinee yausee maridee Anutunara qaoo qianauree. Sia amana.

¹⁸ Yeerusaree maqanna Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana iriseeqa doo ufa Peetooroona aqimaruna taikasee quandaki Anutunara asasidaqa qiqau. Oo Anutufa aanaamuru naundura quandarana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa doo misa faqa niminoo. Sia maasa Yuda maqannaasaindi kaifau. Miqi qufanoo mi ufafa doo taikanau.

Antiooka maqusaindaraasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi ufana.

¹⁹ Mi ufa suqirana sia kambiqooqoo Sateefeenana arukari doo miqooqari Yisuna ufa irimarusa quqasee aanaamuru maaqa maaqa daraanimambiqau. Akaqausa Fooeenisia maqa maaqai fiqau. Akaqausa Antiooka maqusai fiqau. Akaqausa Sipurusa maqa maaqai fiqau. (Sipurusa ooruku nammari qambaana amuaqunamu maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee moomoo miqoo mariqau.) Miqimasee aanaamuru maqusa marufaqa Yuda maqanna misaki animarusa misakai Yisunara qimannimimariqau. ²⁰ Akaqausa Sipurusa maqannaasa faqa Sireenee maqannaasa faqa Antiooka maqusai oonu maridaqa aanaamuru marusa asaku mundirana Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaamuru qimannimimariqau. ²¹ Karaambaiqa afeeka dadaaqunara Antiooka maqannaasa aanaamuru moomoosa uqanna Karaambaiqa ufara asasamasee iriqa aiqamausa minasaa kaimma atooqaqau.

²² Antiooka maqanna ufa fannoo Yeerusareenni ooruroofaqa misa irisee Baranabasina aqiqoofanoo Antiooka maqusai ooqu finau. ²³ Ooqureenoo niqafoofofanoo Anutufa mimaqusaanaasa dadaaqimarunara ooqu niqafamaseenoo asasinoo qimannimidanoo qinau. Innee inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari kuqaa karaambaiqasaa mundufuaqa naaru naaru miqookai noori runuseeqa fuaqa. ²⁴ Baranabasifa andeeqara fasiqa marinau. Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna minaki qumbiqarafa marufa. Yisunasaa kaaqa mundirafa marinau. Mi fasannai faiqi anaasee Antiooka maqusanaasa moomoo karaambaiqasaa atooqeemariqau.

²⁵ Baranabasifa Antiooka maqusaindari Tarasusa maqusai ooruree Sauroonara randarara finau. ²⁶ Paqurimaseenoo afigeenoo Antiooka maqusai animaridaqara faiqi anaasee moomoo Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimimariqau. Moodaa aukwana miqoo maraqau. Antiooka maqannaasa miqooqari

oosana araseeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusara fuka nuqu Kristiannee qimariqau. (Maasa ufakiqari asauku mundirana aiku asauku kamambiqa mariasee qimariqau.)

²⁷ Mi aukuanna Yeerusaree maqusaindari fuka tamumaqara fasiqauqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. ²⁸ Miqoo maridaqa misakiqari moo fasiqa auqu Akabusafa findifinoo Anutuna maraqunannai maaqi qimasee qimannimino qinau. Kasooqagee aandaroo aiqama maqa maaqaki naruannoo. (Kasooqagee Karaudiusafa Roomma maqanna uriqarara kiapafa maru aukuan mi aandaroofta kambiqafinoo narinau.) ²⁹⁻³⁰ Antiooka maqanna Yisuna aiku asauku nári niqoonausa Yudeeaa maqusai marusa aandaroo narunara dadaaqiaqera qiqau. Aiqaumausa nári nimana nimana kai munnimma qumaree Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa nimufaqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai nimirara ooru fiqau.

12

Eeroodeefa Yameesana kuqaruseena Yoohaneena karabusaki quqanau.

¹ Mi aukuanannai mi fasannai Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai faqa Kariree maqa maaqai faqa Peereeeaa maqa maaqai faqa Samaria maqa maaqai faqa misa kiapafa firaafta Eeroodeefa maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusana nari-rana oosana arasee narimarinau. ² Eeroodeefa Yoohaneena afasaana Yameesana qumaree rumbaseenoo rakinoo nu paipanannai anuka ateefta aqinoo kuqammarinau. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufara nikooqemarusana miqunna qafamasee asasammiaqau. ³ Minara asasufanoo Eeroodeefa miqiaqoo fee qimasaida kafa miqianauree qimaseenoo Peetooroona faqa qumarararee qimarinau. Ooruku siai feemu qoomaqunaki Peetooroona maaqimasee qumaranau.

⁴ Yameesana aruseenoo Eeroodeefa kafa miqooqari ooruku siai feemu qoomaqunaki Peetooroona qumaraseenoo rumbeeqeenoo karafusa maqaki quqasoofaqa sundiauqa moomoo rakisimariqau. Qisaukuqara taikasee qiku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee sundiauqa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa rakisimariqau. Ainnaaqarara qoomaqa taikafinaqa mina maariqoo aiqaumausa nifusaa aruanauree qinau. ⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusana minara iriseeqa Anutunara maqee maqee firaaqoo Anutunara innaaru qimariqau. Peetooroona sia aruanifeera miqimariqau.

Qangiroom eendaki qumureenoo Peetooroona karafusaki-naana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqanau.

⁶ Moo faasaana Eeroodeefa duna iqaqaranasaa faiqí nifusaa Peetooroona afigaseeqa faiqí nifusaa aruanauree qimasoofofanoo mi eendanakina Peetooroofa sandaandoo qimaseenoo firaa sainanda qaaraqandannai rumbaseenoo karabusa maqaki quqanau. Sundia qaaraqanda minasaa rakisimarufanoo Peetooroofa miqanda dinni dinni qambaanaai faiqanau. Moo fannoo Peetooroona dinni asauku namu faqa narí asauku namufaqa moo sainanda rumbanau. Kafaa dinni asauku namufaqa moo sundia asauku namufaqa moo sainandannai rumbanau. Akaqa sundiauqa kooqiki rakisimariqau.

⁷ Mi eendana qambaanaai miqíqa marufanoo karafusa maaqaki qangiroo moo kikiqinoo marufannoo kaqa qarafa firaa qeemarufanoo qangiroo fannoo Peetooroona afaurinoo findifua qufanoo tautumma uqeera qafoofofanoo sainanda asaukuqarasaaqaraa sainanda narí kai idukuaki maqasaa aqufiqau. ⁸ Aqufufanoo qimaminau, aneenna pikapa atukarasee aneenna aiku aanaamu upeekasee rumbasee aneenna asausi faqaa siuta afisumaree findifi doo qini faqa ania.

⁹ Peetooroofa mina iriseenoo aiqama ainaina mifa undee undeemamareenoo doo mina faqa maqusai raudanau. Peetooroofa qangiroo faqa fidanoo qainasaa miqidee qinau. ¹⁰ Misa kooqi afaisaa rakisimaruqoo qumureenoo quminnaaqareenoo doo miqoo madaanaai marusakiaqa qumureenoo doo miqoo firaa kooqi qainnannai ititara kooqiki madaanaai kooqiki qumuroofanoo narikai mi qainna kooqifa atuafufanoo miqanda maqusai raudamaki fiqau. Aatata ooqufidaqa kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa ooqufimarufanoo qangiroo fannoo mafi aisaseenoo tautumakinoo taikafufanoo Peetooroofa nariara kai kikiqinoo marinau.

¹¹ Doo narí kai kikiqinoo maridanoo narí aunduranai kai irinoo qinau. Doo qinee maqee oonumafi iridaqa sia qainau. Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qini mareeqee Eeroodeena asaukukinaana mareeqee karafusakinaana idukueeqeenoo madaanaai quqeenoo. Yuda maqannaasa qiniara kuquanifeera asasiaanakinaana mareeqee kaqinni quqaqiseenoo.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Miqi qimaseenoo Peetooroofa narí marianinnanara iriseenoo Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Marakafa mina anoona Mariana amarana maaqai finau. Sia Yisuna anoofau mina anoona amarana mina maaqai finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa moomoosa suqíqa marida Peetooroofa sia kuquanifeera innaaru qimarufanoo Peetooroofa madaanaai

aniree asukunai kooqi arinai. Arimarufanoo ainaini maru manaqafa mina auqu Roodanammarifa kooqi atuararee qimasee oquroofanoo Peetooroofa faandaamura kooqiki aqoosaindari kooqi arinoo kooqi atuaanee qufanoo mi manaqafa Peetooroona ufa kai iriseenoo firaqoo asasamaseenoo sia kooqi atuanau, kaqi quqasee sandeenoo faiqi marunnai sandee oorureenoo qimannimainau. Oo Peetooroofa madaanai kikiqinoo maridanoo fee qufaqa misa qiqau saa anee furufarida qira saa mifa karabusaki maridanoo.

Miqi qufanoo Rooda nammarifa asaidanoo kooripoo kooripoo qidanoo qimannimufaqa misa qiqau. Saa mina amana mina qangiroo maridanoo fee qiqau. (Ooqai mi kamuqoo Yuda maqannaasa nári faiqi anaasee faiqi namu mai marufanoo misa qangiroo innaarunaindaraasa rakisi nimaqee mariafaqee qimariqau.) ¹⁶ Misa miqi qidaqa narí qimami narí qimami marufanoo Peetooroofa kaqi aqoosai maridanoo kooqi arimarinai. Miqidaqa qumu kooqi atuasee Peetooroona qafoofanoo kaaqa naaquqanau. ¹⁷ Peetooroofa ururee asaukunnai misa ufara qaoo qimaseenoo Anutufa narí karabusakinaana maroo ufana qimannimiseenoo moo Yameesana faqa narí aiku asauku Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa qimannimiaqee qimasee uriqaree Eeroodeefa maaqoo paqurimasee daruandoo qimasee moosaa kukeeqarannai finau.

¹⁸ Iqaqoofaqa kananaana Peetooroonasaa sundiauqa rakisiusa qafoofanoo sia marufaqa firaqoo tutuqida randee mariqau. ¹⁹ Eeroodeefa minara iriseenoo randaqee qufaqa randaqanusia sia paquriqau. Eeroodeena aranaqoofanoo narí sundiauqa rakisiusa minara ireeseenoo aiqama misa naru taikanau. Miqooqari Eeroodeefa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari Seesareea maqusai ooqu marinai.

Eeroodeefa kuqu ufana.

²⁰ Tiree maqusanaasa faqa Sidoona maqusanaasa faqa mi maqusaqanda Eeroodeena ququsaki maridaqa Eeroodeena maqasaaqaraa narana marasaida neemariqau. Nári maqa mandaikunara miqi mariqau. Eeroodeefa mi maqusaqanda rairai qimannimaqee marufaqa misa naranara irisee maasa naranara fimarunna aana ititaandoo qimasee moodaanaki suqufufaqa Eeroodeena faqa asoora ufa qianee qimasee qumiqau. Ooqureeqa Eeroodeena maaqasaa rakisimaru fasiqana mina auqu Baratusa mina aqoondikamasee munnimmaina amisee anee maasara amiqira ufa kai ooquree qimami marinaqa maasa innaaqiana ooquree mina faqa ufa qianauree qimasee mina aanaaqiana ooqureeqa

Eeroodeena faqa ufa qiqau. ²¹ Ufa qu faasaana Eeroodeefa narí kiapausa qammunna amiqirana afisuseenoo amiqira siaqa kiapausaindi mina muqu quqasee minasaa marida ufa qimannimimarinau. ²² Ufa qimannimisoofaqa mi maqusaanaaqanda fifau unna qidaqa amooqidaqa faaqa quqasaida qimariqau. Maa fasiqafa Eeroodeefa sia faiqi faiqifau moo anutufa maridanoo.

²³ Miqi qimarufanoo Anutuna qangiroo fannoo qumee Eeroodeena kuqammarusanau Eeroodeefa misa amooqira ufa irisee sia qaoo qimasee Anutuna amooqiaqee qira ufa sia qimannimuna akiaqara doo mina kuqammarinau. Mina aundurairi qimi moomoo neeneesoofanoo kuqinau.

²⁴ Eeroodeefa kaqi maru aukuana Yisuna ufa taikaanifee qimasaidanoo mina ufa irimariusu narinoon rumbeenoo imarinau. Anutuna ufa fannoo sia taikkeenoo sia kaqi maruqoo kai marinau. Firaqoo daraaninoon doo fifaininau.

²⁵ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusu munnimma auqusoonu muru Yeerusaree maqannaasa nimisee Yeerusaree maqusaindari kafa ururandee Antiooka maqusai kafa ooqu fiqau. Miqanda moo kumaaraa qaara auqufaqaana moo auqu Yoohaneena amarafa moo auqu Maraka mi kumaaraana faqa afiqee Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau.

13

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Yisuna ufa qimannimirara niqiqoofaqa fiqau.

¹ Antiooka maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusaki Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akaqausa mariqau. Anutuna ufara qimannimimarusu akaqausa mariqau. Misa nuqu Baranabasifa faqa Simeeonara dunduqarira fee qimarufa faqa mariqau. Rukiufasa Sireenee maqusaindaraafa moo fannoo marinau. Manaenafa Eeroodeefa narí maaqaki firimarufa moo fannoo marinau. Sauroofa faqa marinau. ²⁻³ Mi namusa moodaanaki marufaqa maridaqa qusasaa narana minnisee naarara maridaqa Anutunara innaaru kai qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo qimanniminoon qinau. Innee Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa mara quqasai naaduma quqasaifaqa miqanda naaduma qinee moo saika nimianauranoo qufaqa misa mi ufana irisee sia narana narai kaqi innaaru qimariqau. Innaaru qimasee Sauroona faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku misasaa quqasee doo niqiqaqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Sipurusa qafumaki fiqau.

⁴ Baranabasifa faqa Sauroofa faqa naaquqara maraḡuna fannoo niqiqoofaqa Seereeusia maḡusai ooquree sipaki akaramafufaqa Sipurusa maḡa maaḡai fiḡau.

(Sipurusa maḡannaasa aanaamuru naaduma ufa ḡi-marusa mariḡau. Yuda maḡannaa akaḡausa misaki oonu mariḡau. Baranabasifa mindaraa Yuda maḡannaafa maridanoo narí maaḡai finau.)

⁵ Sipa fannoo Sipurusa maḡusa moo auḡu Saramisa maḡusai munu ḡuḡasoofaqa miḡanda sipakiḡari maḡasaa aḡufufaqa Yuda maḡannaa miḡoo marusa ufa suḡira maḡaki keeḡafufaqa Anutuna fasaasa ḡira ufa miḡoo Yuda maḡannaasa ḡimannimimariḡau. Mi kumaaraafa moo fannoo misa faqa fufa Yoohaneena amarafa moo auḡu Marakafa mifa faqa dadaaḡidanoo ḡimannimimarinau.

⁶ Sipurusa maḡa maaḡa ooruku nammari fiḡu fiḡu inoo marufanoo firaa afuma marufaḡa faiḡí anaasee maḡusa moomoo marinau. Sauroona faqa Baranabasi faqa, misa Saramisa maḡusaindari maḡamau fiḡufufaḡa mi maḡa maaḡana dinni ati Paafoosa mi maḡusanai fiḡau. Mi maḡusanaki afunee fasiḡa moo paḡuriḡau Yuda maḡannaafa marufa marinau. Mina auḡu Barayisunee ḡimariḡau. Mifa nariara tamummaḡara fasiḡa fee ḡimarufa unna ḡirafa marinau. ⁷⁻⁸ Mi maḡa maaḡanaki maru kiapana auḡu ḡaara auḡu faḡaafa marinau. Moo auḡu Seerakiusafa moo auḡu Paurusafa marufanoo uriḡarara kiapafa marufanoo mi afunee fasiḡafa mina aḡoondi marinau. Mi kiapafa irirana faḡaafa marufa mifa Baranabasina faqa Sauroona faqa naaramasee ḡinau. Aniree Anutuna ufa ḡifaḡa iria ḡufanoo afunee fasiḡa fannoo minasaa ititemarinau. Kiapafa sia Yisunara irianifeera miḡi marinau. Mi afunee fasiḡana moo auḡu Kirisa ufakiḡari Eerimasa marinau.

⁹ Sauroona moo auḡu Pauroonee ḡimariḡau. Pauroofa Eerimasana rafaḡaḡafiranara ḡafamasoofanoo naaquqara maraḡuna fannoo aakufunanoo afunee fasiḡa ooriki ḡafamaseenoo ḡimaminau. ¹⁰ Anee Sadannana amaaku marianafa mariananoo anee aiḡama ainaina andeeḡara ainaina namuḡaa marianafa mariananoo. Anee mandainaina nikaru ḡira ainaina aniki ḡumbiḡanoo marifa mariananoo. Anee maḡee maḡee Anutuna kuḡaa anoonufa ḡumareenana uiḡaa iḡammeeḡeenana nimimarianna fasiḡafa mariananoo. ¹¹ Doo maḡee Anutuna asauku fannoo ani rafaḡa fuannoo. Ani afuḡara dimbaḡinana sia suani kaaḡa ḡarana ḡafeennaranoo. Miḡi ḡimasoofanoo afu aiḡamaḡara dimbanau asukuna arufufanoo miḡoo

miki makamminau. Yafee qini qisauku qumareenoo aana uqaqifiqaanoofee qinau.

¹² Kiapafa mi fasiqana afu dimbarana qafamaseenoo Karaambaiqa fasaasa ufa irisoofofanoo aaquqoofanoo kuqaa anoona fee qimasee irinau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Antiooka maqusa amarana maqusai fiqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa.

¹³ Pauroofa nari aqoonausa faqa Paatoosa maqusaindari maqamau ooruku nammari afainni ooqureenoo sipaki akara mafufanoo nammari amuaqumau Pamafiria maqa maaqaki Peeraka maqusai mi sipanaki finau. Miqoo oonureenoo Yoohanee moo auqu Marakafa akooqoofanoo quqaseenoo Yeerusareenni anirandee kafaa moo sipaki finau.

¹⁴ Baranabasisa faqa Pauroosa faqa Peereeka maqusaindari Pisidia maqa maaqai moo Antiooka maru maqusai maqamau fiqau. Miqoo oonuree marikiqa Yuda maqanna misaki animarusa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi ooqumariqau. Saririqasaa nari amaanasaa keeqafi ooqu mariqau. ¹⁵ Yuda maqanna amaana maqasaa rakisirausa Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa faqa asaana rumaseeqa Baranabasisa faqa Pauroona faqa qafamasee qimannimidaqa qiqa. Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa inneeqara aamua qira ufa inniqaraki marinaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimifaqa maasa iriaqa. ¹⁶ Pauroofa findifinoo asaukunnai misa rafaqa finoo qinau. Doo qinee qimannimiana. Miqi qimaseenoo findifi maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Oo qini qiqoonausa Isaraee maqanna faqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa maa maqanaki Anutunara innaaru qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa maasa qikeeku qikaaku rusandeesamu mandeenoo nari maqusa minnisee Isipa maqa maaqai ooqureeqa faiqi asumu areeqa moomoosa kambiqaqau. Anutufa nari afeekannai nifiqeeqeenoo aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuanasaa misa faiqi anaasee qummaara Anutuna arufanoo sia narinu, faiqiara maqi aakuseenoo rakisi nimaqemarinau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Miqooqari Kannaana maqa maaqaki marusa qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqannaasa naru taikaseenoo Isaraee maqanna mi maqana Anutufa nimisoofaqa 450 aukuaana kisaqasaa moomoo aukuaana minaki mariqau. Doo miqooqari faiqi anaasee rakisiqeeera Anutufa faiqi moomoo saika mafufaqa maridaqa rakisinnimaqee mariqau. Misa marikufanoo tamummaqara fasiqa Samueerafa kambiqanau. Siaasaiuqa fifuufaqa doo

Samueeranasaa munu taikanau doo miqooqari tamummaqara fasiqauqa mariqau. ²¹ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku moo karaambaiqaikamma sainaqa maasaki mariani fee qufanoo Anutufa Beesamina ati Sauroona amarana Kisana amaaku mina ninau. Sauroona amarafa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukuaana rakisinnimaqee marinau.

²² Anutufa mina mafi afeeqasee Dafidina karaambaiqaikinau. Karaambaiqaika maseenoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee Dafidina qinau. Dafidifa Yeeseena amaaku marifa qinee minara dididanoo. Mifa qini iriranamau fimarifa maridanoo naaru miqikai inoo qini iriramau fuannoo. ²³ Dafidina ati moo fannoo Yisuna Anutufa mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqanna asumu maree marianinnanara quqanau. Nari tamummaqara ufamau kai Yisuna quqanau. ²⁴ Yisufa aniree qimannimira aukuaana adeedi roofanoo Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee Anutunai ubeekamafiqa mina ufa irisee nammari marasee mariaqa. ²⁵ Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa mina saika aukuaana taikaidanoo maaqi qimasee faiqi anaasee qimanniminau. Innee qiniara yafasiqanee fee qidaqee. Sia qinee innee afeesimaria fasiqausau maridau. Doo mifa qini qinaaqianna qusasaa aniraannoo. Mifa andeeqarafa mariannoo. Qinee mina ureeqarasa uqanna maridaqa, sia amana mina kaqikaqqoo dadaaqiana.

²⁶ Oo qini qiqoonausa Abarahaamana akeeku akaaku mariasa aanaamurundari aniree innaaru qimariasa faqa Anutufa maasa qumaraaninna ufana qiqaqi quqeenoo. ²⁷ Yeerusaree maqusanaasa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa asaana rumasee sia mina oosana amiqimandee irisee Yisuna qafamasee sia maasa asumu qumaraaninna fee qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau Yisuna arirariqau. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Misa mina arirufara randoosia Piratoofunnai afiqee munusoofanoo qufaqa ariqau. Aruseeqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufa undee undee kaimma taikaseeqa doo mina iri aunirira saqarisaa qaraana tatusee doo akundaqau. ³⁰ Qaaramoo suanisaa marinoo Anutufa mina kafa mara findifinau. ³¹ Findifumasooafaqa faiqi anaasee moomoosa kaqi maru kamuqoora mina faqa Kariree maqa maqaindari Yeerusareenni nidaqa qafamaqoosa findi funa qafamaseeqa mifa findifunara Isaraee maqanna qimannimidaqa kooroo idaqa.

³² Maasa mi amiqira fasaasa ufana mai aniree inni qimannimirara anidaqa. Ooqai maasa qikeeku qikaaku qima afeekaikamaqoona anoona kuqiranakinaana uqeera findi

finannai maasa kooroomaqiminoo. ³³ Dafidina idi akara firaam kamu 2 Anutuna ufara maaqi qinau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo

Maqee qinee ani akausaikidaqa.

³⁴ Kafaa Anutufa Yisunara kuqiranakiqari findifuaninnanara faqa sia putaaianinnanara faqa maaqi qinau.

Qinee oosana oosana naaquqara amiqi amiqirana Dafidinasaa qima afeekaikamma qaafannana mina anisaa quqaanaura.

³⁵ Minara Anutufa kafaa maaqi qidanoo.

Anee aneenna kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa sia mina amaqi putaa irana amaqqeennaranoo.

³⁶ Dafidifa nari maru aukuannai Anutuna ainainirafa marinoo doo kuqinau. Kuqufufaqa mina iri mareeqee nari akeeku akaaku marunaki akundaqau. Miqimasoo fanoo amaqi putaa inau. ³⁷ Moo fannoo kuqiranakinaana Anutufa mara findifumasainafa mina amaqi sia putaa iannoo. Dafidifa minara akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Maa qini qikaqaafasaa Antiooka maqusai mariasa maa ufana amiqimandee iriaqa Innindi maridanoo. Inni numoo arirana minninnisarafa Yisufa maridanoo minara marifaqa maasa inni qimannimidaqa. Mooseena sandufa sia faiqi anaasee amana nari mandainaina sandara foora rumbannimaqoofa sia amana idukifaranoo. Aiqamatia Yisunara irirana rusiranannai kai minannai kai inni numoo akiaqa taikannisaannoo inni mandainaina sandara foora rubarana idukunnisaannoo. ⁴⁰ Innee maqee amiqimandee rakisiaqa oqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqoofa innisaa kambiqandoora. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qinau.

⁴¹ Innee iriaqa, inni kuqaa naruaninna ainainara qimannimiafaqa innee mafi uteeti qimasaidaqa amarau qimariasa. Mi ainainna inni nifusaa kambiqainaqa qafamasee tautumasee kuqifaranoo. Innee maria kamuqoo qinee moo ainaina firaam ainaina auqusaananoo moo fannoo minara qimanniminaqa innee minara unna fee qifaranoo.

(Pauroofa mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufannai aaquqimanniminoo qinau. Innee maqee ooqeenasa naana ramasee Anutuna ufara unna fee qifoora. Innee maqee aukuaana Yisunara unna fee qifoora.)

⁴² Pauroosa Baranabasisa Antiooka maqusai ufa suqira maqakiqari raudoofaqa faiqi anaasee maaqi qimasee qimannimiqau. Amanee inneeqara kafaa oonurandee moo Saririqa kafaa aniree qimannimiaqa. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Eedoo qimasee miqanda fufaqa Yuda maqannaa faiqi anaasee

moomoosa faqa aanaamuru Yuda maqannaama amaana ufa irimarusa misa faqa miqanda nifaqee fimariqau. Mi niqiqoo fasiqaaqanda mi fasiqa anaaseesa fuki faaki qimasee qimannimiqau. Innee maqee maqee Anutuna kaqi nimiranaki mariaqee qimasee marikinoo moo Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaama amaana maqaki keeqafufaqa mi maqusaanaasa aiqama Anutuna ufa iriraree qimasee keeqaqau.

45 Yuda maqannaasa moomoo aanaamuru nindafamaseeqa misa naundurari kaukaataqirafa qumbiqafufaqa Pauroona ufa rukiaidaqa manda ufa sukufakai qimariqau.

46 Pauroosa Baranabasisa mina iriseeqa paasoosamandee ufa qimannimiqau. Anutufa nari ufara Yuda maqannaasa naaree qimannimiaqee qimaqoona doo inni qimannimiqau-naqa innee minara qaoo qimasee ititee mariafanoo. Innee inneeqara sia amana naaru naaru marirana maraanau-ree qidaqee miqidaqa ititeemariafanoo. Innee miqianara inni minniseeqa quandaki aanaamuru qimannimianauro.
47 Karaambaiqa fannoo maasa maa ufana qimaqimifaqa mai anidaqa aanaamuru qimannimianauro.

Qinee inni niqiqeeqa aanaamurukiaqa qoomaikiqeerakaqa qaranara qimannimia.

Aiqama aanaamuru maqa maaqaki mariasa innee misa innaarunai fimaria aannanara qimannimiaqeeraniqiqaidaqa.

48 Miqoo aanaamuru marusa mi ufana iriseeqa asamaseeqa karaambaiqa fasaasa ufara dufi dufi qidaqa amiqira ufa fee qimariqau. Misakina Anutufa rusandeesamumandoosa doo Yisuna saqarikiqa naaru miriranaki keeqaranara oosana araqa.

49 Miqimasoofanoo miqooqari misaqa dinni dinni marusakina doo karaambaiqa ufa fannoo daraninau. ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yuda maqannaasa miquna qafamaseeqa aanoomaseeqa mi maqusanai faiqi firaasauqa faqa aanaamurukina Yuda maqannaama amaana ufa irimaru anaasee uriqararausa faqa nirana fundakusoofaqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa mareeqee aqoosai aqusaqau. Aqusoofaqa miqanda findifufaqa kookoomma afaqa qumareeqa misa ninaamu araseeqa quqasee Antiooka maqusaindari Ikooniumma maqusai fiqau. ⁵² Miqanda fufaqa mi maqusaanaasa Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa naaquqara maraquna fannoo naakinoo qumbiqafufaqa asasimariqau.

14

Baranabasisa Sauroosa Ikooniumma maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Ikooniumma maqusai oonuroofanoo Antiooka maqusai kambiqoo ainainafa mina amana kai Ikooniumma maqusai faqa kambiqanau. Miqanda Yuda maqanna aamaana maqaki keeqaqau. Keeqafiqa amiqimasee qimannimunara Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa moomoo uqanna Yisunasaa mundiqau. ² Yuda maqanna akaqausa ufa rukiaseeqa aanaamuru qimannimidaqa ueeqasoofaqa iriseeqa misa faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa ufara manda ufa fee qimaseeqa ufa rukiaqau. ³ Miqunara miqanda kisaqasaa mi maqusanaki maridaqa paasoosamandee karaambaiqa dadaaqunara afeeka nimufaqa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina faiqí anaasee dadaaqi maru ainaina oosana oosana auqusoofaqa faiqí anaasee qafeeqa tautumasee qiqau. Oo kuqaa uqanna miqandakina karaambaiqa kaqi nimira ufa kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qiqau. ⁴ Mi maqusaanaasa qambaana rainaqau. Rainafiqa akaqafa Yuda maqannaasasaa atooqaqau. Akaqafa niqiqoo fasiqausasaa atooqaqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Anaamuru ufa rukiee marusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári faiqí firaasa faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qi qisee oonisamu Pauroosa Baranabasisa naruane qufanoo moo fannoo aaquqimannimaqoofaqa miqanda mi ufana iriseeqa quqaseeqa rufiamareeqa Rikaonia maqa maaqai sandaqau. Rikaonia maqa maaqaki maqusauqa moomoo marufaqa qaara maqusa moodaaqoo maruqanda moo maqusa auqu Ristara, moo maqusa auqu Deerabee marufaqa doo miqanda Ristara maqusai naaree fiqau. ⁷ Miqoo oonu maridaqa Ristara maqusaki faqa Deerabee maqusaki faqa misaqa maru maqusausakiaqa faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa misa faqa qimannimimariqau.

⁸ Ristara maqusaki faiqí moo aiku mandaikirafa marinau. Maqookari mi kamuqooqari miqinoo marufa marinau, sia aana nufa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mi fasiqafa Pauroona ufa kaaqa irimarufanoo Pauroofa oonurama qafanau. Qafamasee maaqi qimirinau. Maa fasiqana irirafa Yisunasaa rusinoo marifa amanaikirafa maridanoo amana findifuannoo qimaseenoo mi fasiqana oori qafamaseenoo firaa kari maaqi qimasee qimaminoo qinau. Anee findifua. Andeeqaseenana rutaqina findi fua. Miqi qufanoo mi fasiqafa rutaqi findifinoo doo maqusamau oonuree aniree inau.

¹¹ Faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa faaqa fuisee qidaqa tutuqidaqa nári ufakiqari Rikaonia ufakiqari maaqi

qiqau. Anutuqanda faiqikamambi doo maasaki qumu mari-
daqa nidaqa, Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqaqandara Anutuqandee
qiqau. ¹² Mi maqusaanaasa Anutufara maqi unnaqira
anutuqanda nimana auquqoofa misaki mariqau. Moo
fannoo ureeqarafa ufa akoofasa mina auqu Eerameesafa
marinau. Mi maqusaanaasa aiku mandaikirafa findifirana
qafamaseeqa Pauroosa Baranabasisara maasa anutuqanda
qumu maridammia maqi qimasee Baranabasinara anee
maasa uriqarara anutufa ani auqu Seeusanee qiqau. Pau-
roonara anee ufa akoofasa maridana maasa ureeqara anut-
ufa ani auqu Eerameesanee qiqau.

¹³⁻¹⁶ Misa firaa Anutuna Seeusana amaana maqa
mi maqusana naambeeqai marinau. Mi amaana
maqanasaa aanaiqikirafa Baranabasisa Pauroosa
niqafamaseenoo tatufira aandau suqasee nimisee
innaaru qiaqee qimaseenoo burimakau akoonauqa
rarisammaree minisee mina anukaki kukuqamma
quqasee rarisammareeqa faandaamura kooqiki
munusoofaqa faiqi anaasee aiqama suqusee aniroofanoo
Baranabasisa Pauroosa misa tatufirana suqaqimidee
qimasoofanoo nikooqoofanoo kakeenna qaoo qiqau.
Kakeenna qaoo qufaqa sia irufaqa miqanda nari qamunna
qumaree rakeemmaqusee faiqiki oonuree aniree faaqa
quqasee qimannimiqa. Maaqanda faiqi faiqi maridaqa.
Inni fooqaasa maridaqa, sia anutusa maridaqa. Maasa
anoona Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimirara
anidaqa. Innee maa maaqiana fifau dapi ainaina
maridanoo mina minnisee quandakinaqa kaqi marira
Anutunara iriaqeera anidaqa. Mi kaqi marira Anutufa
mifa kai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa
minakimari ainaina oosana oosana faqa auqu quqanau.
Ooqai mifa faiqi aanaaseera inneeqa manda iriramau
kaqi fuaqee qimarinau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi kaqi marira Anutufa
innaarunaindaraa aaku faqa narana oosana oosana nari
aukuanasaa moo narana nari aukuanasaa moo narana
nimimarifa maridanoo. Innee mina qafamaseeqa innee
faqa maraseeqa minara kai asasimariafanoo. Mi ainainna
miqimarianannai nari marina kooroomannimidanoo.
Innee mina qafeeqa minara kai asasiaqa. Faiqi anaasee
mi ufana iriseeqa kaqikaqoo indee indee qidaqa kafa
kaqikaqoo mara mara ridaqa tatufira aandau nimianeera
qimariqau.

¹⁹ Antiooka maqusa amarafa Pisidia maqa maaqaki
moo Antiooka maqusa marinau. Mindaraa Yuda maqan-
naa akaqausa faqa Ikooniumma maqusaindari akaqausa

faqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa Ristara maqusai oonureeqa miqooqaraasa faqa ufa qi qiseeqa Pauroona qumareeqa maqamau rarisaaqafiufuqa faandaamura aqoosai aquseeqa oonisamu suqu qumaree misamuna Pauroona arimariqau. ²⁰ Doo kuqinoommifoo qimasee quqasee fufanoo Pauroofa Yisunara ufa qimannimimarufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusana mina aaga anifiqu fiqumambufanoo Pauroofa nari kai misa qambaana findifinoo doo quqasee maqusai kafa keeqanau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Pauroosa Baranabasisa findimaqee Deerabeera maqusai fiqau.

Baranabasisa Sauroosa oonurandeeqara Antiooka maqusa uqannai aniqau.

²¹ Miqoo Deerabeera maqusai oonu maridanoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimi marufaqa moomoosa Yisuna aiku asauku kamambiqau. Deerabeera maqusanaindari Pauroosa Baranabasisa oonurandee aniree kafa Ristara maqusai oonisamu aru maqusanai kafa ani kaqikaqoo marikiqa quqasee Ikooniumma maqusai kafa ooqu fiqau. Miqoo faqa kaqikaqoo mariqa quqasee Pisidia maqa maaqaki moo Antiooka maqusai kafa fiqau.

²² Mi maqusasakiaqa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusana fuki faaki qimaseeqa qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufasaa mundufiqa kuqaa anonaikiaqa. Maasa aiqama moomoo mandainainaki maraqa kadaapiriqa fifi iqa Anutuna ququsaki keeqaanauree qidaqa. Minara innee faqa sia minnisaaqa kaqikai fuaqa. ²³ Aiqama maqusakiaqa nidaqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yisuna ufa irimariasakinaana qumareeqaida rakisirausaiki mariqau. Quqasaida narana minnisee innaarukai qiaqee qimasaida maqee nariqa fukasaa karaambaiqasaa irirana rusimariasara misara rakisiaqee qimasee quqaqau.

²⁴ Pauroosa Baranabasisa Pisidia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree maseeqa Pamafiria maqa maaqai kafa anirandee fiqau. ²⁵ Miqoo miqanda Peeraka maqusai Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiseeqa ooruku nammarinni Ataria maqusai ooqu fiqau. ²⁶ Ataria maqusanindari sipaki akaramafufaqa Antiooka maqusai kafa fiqau. Ooqai indaaru Antiooka maqusai oosana araqau. Miqoo Yisuna aiku asauku miqanda rainneegee Anutuna asaukuki quqasoofaqa Inneeqara karaambaiqa ufa maraqa nuaqee qimasooofaqa mi saikana maraqa nimariqau.

²⁷ Baranabasisa Pauroosa Antiooka maqusai anireeqa Yisuna ufa iri marusa aiqama suqu quqaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai aiqama ainaina naamuaqinoo uqannifiqeenoo qimaseenoo Anutufa miqandannai

aanaamuru kooqi atuasoofaqa misa faqa Yisunara iridaqa. ²⁸ Miqi qimannimiseeqa miqoo Antiooka maqusai kisaagasaa mariqau.

15

Pauroosa Baranabasisa Yeerusareenni ooruree Yisuna aiku asauku irammirirara ooru fiqau.

¹ Yudeeaa maqa maaqakinaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa Antiooka maqusai oqureeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa maaqi qimasee unna qidaqa naamua qiqau. Innee Yisuna ufamau kai fidaqa sia Mooseena sandamau fimariafanoo sia fainanduqirausa sia innaarunai asumu mareefaranoo fee qiqau. ² Pauroosa Baranabasisa mi Yudeeaa maqannaa fasiqausara qaoo qimasee mi ufanara firaqqoo ufa qi qisee ufa rainaqau. Miqi qimaseeqa misa moodaa ufa qimaseeqa qiqau Pauroosa Baranabasisa akaqausa maaqooqaraasa saimbaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fuaqa. Oorureeqa Yisuna afaagasaa aqoondiuga qimannimifaqa maa ufanara naqaa naqaa fee qifaqa oorurandee qumuree qifaqa iria.

³ Antiooka maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa misa niqiqamasoofaqa Yeerusareenni ooru fidaqa ooriqaree Fooeenisia maqa maaqai faqa Samaria maqa maaqai faqa Pauroosa Baranabasisa nariqa niniunara faqa aanaamuru moomoosa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekoonara faqa qimannimiqa fimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara iriseeqa firaqqoo asasiqau.

⁴ Yeerusareenni minamusa ooruroofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa faqa nári faiqi firaasa faqa Yisuna afaagasaa aqoondiuga minamusa ooqu nifiqeeqee quqa-soofaqa maridaqa Baranabasisa Pauroosa nári niniuna oosana oosana aamina maqannaa moomoosa Yisunasaa atooqeeuna mi fasaasausa qimannimimariqau. ⁵ Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa akaqausa Yisuna ufa irisee mina aiku asauku faqa miqoo Yeerusareenni mariqau. Misa faqa Baranabasisa faqa Pauroona faqa ufa irisee findifiqa maaqi qiqau. Anaamuru mariasa Yisuna ufara eedoo qidaqa sia kaqi mariaqa maasa Yuda maqannaa fainanduquseeqa Mooseena sandamau fidaqa innaaruna aana mareefaranoo.

⁶ Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoo fasiqausa moomoosa misa faiqi firaasa faqa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufufaqa ufa qimariqau.

⁷ Kisaagasaa mi ufana qida mariqau. Miqi marufanoo nindafoosia Peetooroofa findifi maaqi qimasee qimannimino mi ufana rafaqaqafinau. Qini qikaqaafasaa Anutufa

sia maasa kaifau, aanaamuru faqa amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqee qimaseenoo innikinaana qini quma-reenoo, anee oosana areenana aanaamuru qimannimia qufaqa miqimmigifana. ⁸ Anutufa faiqí aiqama nimuqusa naundura irimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aanaamuruara faqa eedoo qimaseenoo naaquqara maraquna maasa undee miqikai inoo misa faqa nimanau. ⁹ Sia maasa faqa misa faqa raineenoo fau qinau, amanamana kai fee qimasee misa mandainaina numoo nariqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai mininnisanau. ¹⁰ Anutufa miqimmaqaifaqa innee nanaree firaa qumaara mareeqee fifau misa nifaariki quqaidee. Mooseena sandufa qaaraikinoo maridanoo amiqirafa faqa ummaara nimarifa faqa marinara maasa qikeeku qikaaku maasa faqa qumaara tafirana sia amanaiki mariafanausa maridaqa. ¹¹ Innee sia miqiaqa. Maasa Yisuna saqarikama-soofanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa narí afaariranannai maasa utaageenoo. Anaamuru miqi kai masaafanoo doo misa faqa miqikaimminoo utaqaqamannimaqeenoo.

¹² Peetooroofa miqi qimasoo faqa aiqama daimambi irimarufanoo Baranabasisa Pauroosa nári niniunara oosana oosana qimannimufaqa iriqau. Miqanda aanaamurukiaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa miqandannai faiqí sia auqaqaa ira ainaina auqusoo faqa faiqí anaasee qafonara mi ufana miqoo Yeerusareenni suqimariasa qimannimimariqau. ¹³ Baranabasisa Pauroosa ufa taikasoo fanoo Yameesafa findifinoo ufa moo qimanniminau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa iriaqa. ¹⁴ Anutufa aanaamuruara amuqusufanoo misakinaana akaqausa mareeqeenoo nariara narindikiaqeera maranau. Mi ainainna oosanara Peetooroofa faasai maasa doo qimaqiminoo. ¹⁵ Doo miqunaki ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa akara kooroo inau. Minara maaqi qimaqoona.

¹⁶ Qinee kasooqaqee kafa qumuaanuree qinau.

Qumureeqa Dafidina aiku asauku maaqa rapee iara maqi inoo marifaqa kafa qumuree usakaanaura.

Mina maqusa urisinoo marifaqa mina faqa rukianaura.

¹⁷ Miqianaqa maaqanna maaqanna karaambaiqara randaqeera.

Aiqama maqannaasa naaraanausa qini ufara anifaranoo.

¹⁸ Qinee karaambaiqa ooqai maa ufausa kooroo qiafanausa maridaqa.

¹⁹ Yameesafa mi tamummaqara ufana qimannimiseenoo nariara qinau. Qinee maa ainainnara irunafa maaqiminoo maridanoo. Anaamuru mariasa moo maqannaasa quandaki Anutufinnai ubeekeemariasa sia kadaapi fifau

ruanaura. ²⁰ Sia misa miqifaqa maasa akara kai rumee-gee misa nimianaaura. Akaqa ufa maa ufausa kai uqan-nifiqaanaura. Faiqi moo fannoo narana maraseenoo moo unnaqira Anutunara innaaru qimasee aminana miqira narana sia naaqa. Faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarinnanara sia mina maraqa. Aandau moo anukaki ataakirarana fidika kaqi maaqinaki marinnana siamma naaqa. Fidika kaqinni tati aqusee amaqi kai naaqa, fidika sia mina naaqa. Doo miqi kai qimasee qimannimiaqa. ²¹ Aiqama maaqanna maaqanna mariasa aiqama Saririqa Yuda maqanna amaana maqakina Mooseena sandufa ooqaindari aukuana aukuana aanaamuru asaana ruma-saidaqa qimannimariafaqa Mooseena sandufa oosana oosana amana irifaranoo. Maasa miqi kai iqa anoona ainaina kai qimannimianaaura.

Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa pasa akara rummeeegee maqusa maqusa nimaqanau.

²² Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama Yeerusaree maqusaki-naasa Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqoosa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa Yameesana ufa irisee eedoo qimaseeqa qiqau. Maasa qeeqakina akaqausa suqumareeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa Antiooka maqusa niqiqaiifaqa ooqureeqa mi ufana qimannimiaqeera. Miqi qimaseeqa faiqi moo auqu Yudasifa mina moo auqu Barasabasi mina faqa Sirasina faqa mara quqaqau. Aiqamausa miqandara amiqira fasiqa andeeqaraqandee qimarusa mariqau. Misa miqanda maree-gee Sauroosa Baranabasisa nimiseeqa papiqa akara rumee-gee nimiqa.

²³ Mi papiqanaki ufa maaqimminoo marinau.

Innee Antiooka maqanna faqa Siria maqanna faqa Sirisia maqanna faqa sia innee Yuda maqannaafau mari-afanoo, aanaamuru mini maqaqoosa mariafanoo maasa Yisuna faiqi namu mifa niqiqoosa faqa faiqi firaasa faqa maasa inni nikaqaafasaa nifausamara inni ni-mandaidaqa. ²⁴ Maasakiqari faiqi akaqausa nari kai innee unnai ooqureeqa fainandugira ufa faqa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa oosana oosana faqa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa qaara irirana maraqa. Sia maasa niqifaafanau ooqu fiqau. Nari iriranannai ooqu fiqau. ²⁵ Maasa minara iriseeqa moodaanaki suqufiqa ufa qimaseeqa Baranabasina faqa Pauroona faqa qaara fasiqa mara quqasaafaqa miqanda faqa innee iannai ooqufifaranoo. Minamusa inni ufa qimannimiaqeera. ²⁶ Baranabasisa Pauroosa sia kuqirana rufieemariasa kai paasoosamasee Karaambaiqa Yisuna asaku mundirafa mina saika uqeere mariasa maridaqa.

27 Maasa indaaruuqaa Yudasina amarana faqa Sirasina faqa innee iannai niqigaanaqa ooqureeqa papiqakinaa ufa nookiqari qimannimifaqa iriaqa. 28 Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maasa faqa moodaa karakaimmidanoo. Sia maasa moomoo sandufa innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo sandufana kai innisaa quqaanaura. Maa qaaramoo firaa ufa namuna kai inni nimianaura. 29 Faiqi moo fannoo narana maraseenoo nari moo unnaqira anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo inni niminafa sia mina naqa minnisaaqa. Innee aiqama aandau fidika sia naqa. Ataakirara aandau sia mina amaqi naqa. Faiqi anaasee narinni narinni ummuarirana sia maraaqa. Innee maa qinee qunnainaina sia mareeqa amiqiranaki marifaranoo. Doo maa ufana taikeenoo.

30-31 Yisuna faiqi namu Yeerusaree marusa mi akarana rumeeqee ufa maree marusa nimufaqa mareeqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Antiooka maqusai ooqureeqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suquseeqa papiqakinaa ufa asaana ru-faqa irufanoo amiqikaimminau. Mina iriseeqa firaqoo asamasaseeqa qiqau. Maa ufafa maasa pooduqara ufa maridanoo fee qiqau. 32 Yisuna ufa irimarusa nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee kai qimariqau. Yudasina amarafa faqa Sirasafa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqaqara maruqanda. Miqanda kisaagasaa nari nikaqaafasaa faqa maridaqa pooduqara ufa faqa qimannimimariqau. 33 Yeerusareendari qumusa mariufaqa Antiooka maqanna Yisuna ufa irimarusa susummasee nimandamasoofaqa Yeerusareenni kafaannai ooru fiqau. 35 Pauroosa Baranabasisa miqanda sia Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fiqau kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa Antiooka maqusai mariqau. Miqanda faqa akaqausa namufaqa karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana ufa asaana rumasee naamua qimannimimariqau.

Pauroosa Baranabasisa rainakiqa naadu naadu fiqau.

36 Mariufanoo Pauroofa Baranabasisa qimaminoo qinau. Doo findifinaqa anindiri ooqai niniaafannakinai maqanna maqanna nidaqa niuqia.

37 Baranabasifa eedoo qimaseenoo Yoohanee amarana moo auqu Maraka kafaafiqararee qimasoo fanoo Pauroofa qaoo qinau. 38 Ooqai maasa faqa finoo Pamafiria maqusaindari oonurandee anufa saina kaqi mariani. Sia maasa faqa aiqamai ninoo kasaqaindari oonurandee anufa. 39 Miqi qinoo Baranabasisandiri ufa rainaqau. Ufa rainasee rakeemaki naadu naadu fiqau. Baranabasifa Marakana afiqamaree sipaki akaramafufanoo Sipurusa afumai nari maqa maqai finau. 40 Antiooka maqanna nikaqaafasaa marusa

Pauroosa Sirasisa mara quqasee innaaru qimasee qiqau. Anutuna afaarirafa inneeqara Anutuna saika maree mari-fanoo inniqara rakisinnimaqaani.

⁴¹ Qimasoofaqa miqanda Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa Yisuna ufa iri-marusa afeekaika mannimaqee mariqau.

16

Pauroosa Sirasisa Timootina afiqasee nimariqau.

¹ Pauroosa miqooqari Deerabee maqusai faqa Ristara maqusai faqa finau. Mi maqusa qanda narí aaga narí aaga adeedi marinau. Miqoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimaru kumaaraana moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Timootifa. Mina anoofa Yuda maqanna anaasee marinau mina akoofa Kirisa maqusaindaraafa aanaamuru marinau. ² Ristara maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa Ikooniumma maqusai nikaqaafasaa marusa faqa aiqama Timootinara amiqira kumaaraa fee qimariqau.

(Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa Isaraee maqanna fee qiageera fainanduqimariqau. Miqunara fainandammuidee qimariqau.)

³ Pauroofa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimirree qimaseenoo Timooti anirainaqa innisaimbaqa fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa fiq fiqia. Misaqa fiq fiqumma marusa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama Timootina akoonara aanaamurufee qida irimarusa mariqau. Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa Timootinara qaoo qifoo qimasee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduquamaqaseeqa afiqee fimariqau.

⁴⁻⁵ Misa maqusakiaqa oonuree aniree maseeqa Yeerusa-reenni maru niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa misa sandufa suquseeqa papiqasaa akara rumaqoona mi ufana qimannimidaqa qiqau. Innee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa oosana oosana irisee qumaara naruani. Yisuna faiqi namu niqiqamaqoo fasiqausa misa sandufauqa minamuna kai rakisi qumaraaqee qufaqa miqimmimariqau. Miqi marufanoo maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimarusa afeekaika-mandee mapukusee mariqau. Faiqí moomoosa faasaambaasaana iriseeqa doo misasaa atooqau.

Pauroofa qainasaa Masedoonia fasiqa ufa irinau.

⁶ Pauroosa Sirasasa miqooqari Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimimariqau. Miqooqari misa Asia maqa maaqai fuaneerufanoo naaquqara maraquina fannoo misa rafaqa-fusoofaqa oonurandaqau. Sia minaki qimannimianneera

miqinau. ⁷⁻⁸ Misa miqooqari Misia maqa maaqaindari oosirana fiaaqaree Bitinia maqa maaqa firaree qufanoo Yisuna maraqauna fannoo rafaqaqafufaqa oorurandee Misia maqa maaqa qambaana ai aikatee Tarooasa maqusai ooruku nammari atinni mariqau. ⁹ Misa miqoo Tarooasa maqusaki marufanoo Pauroona qaina afu naranau. Qainaki Maseedoonia maqanna fasiqa qafanau. Mi fasiqafa Pauroona fuki faaki qidaqa qainasaa aaramasee qinau. Anee mai Maseedoonia maqa maaqai aniree maasa dadaaqa.

¹⁰ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa minara Anutufa maasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqeera qidaqi qimasee doo deedaqifannana.

Firipi maqusai Ridia nammarifa Yisuna ufa irinau.

¹¹ Maasa Tarooasa maqusaindari sipaki akaramafi andeeqasee Samootarakee maqusai oonuraafannana iqaqoofanoo kananaana Neeapoorisa maqusai Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maru maqusana mi sipanaki fiqiafana. ¹² Miqoo maasa sipakiqari maqasaa aqufufaqa Firipi maqusai adeedi maru maqusai maqamau fiqiafana. Firipi maqusa Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinaa maqusauqa moomoo marinau. Aiqama maqusauqa aruseenoo Firipi maqusa mifa uriqarara maqusa firaafa marinau. Roomma maqanna kiapausa kaamanna fira taunna marinau. Roomma maqanna sundiauqa kiapausa faiqi anaasee miqoo moomoo ani mariqau.

¹³ Moomoo taunnakiaqa Yuda maqannaasa miqoo asaqi ani marusa nari amaana maqa usakee mariqau. Akaqa taunnakiaqa sia usakee mariqau. Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa nammari afainni ooqu oqumari-fufaqa miqoo nariara amaana qimasaidaqa ooqu randee maqusai urimariqau. Maasa Firipi maqusai ani marikammasee Yuda maqannaasa innaaru qirana oosana iriseeqa Saririqasaa Firipi maqusaindari raudamakiqa nammari afainni Yuda maqannaasara ooqu randaqiafana. Paqurimasee Yuda maqanna aanaaseeuqa kai marufaqa misa faqa ooqu marifi ufa qimannimiqiafana. ¹⁴ Mi anaaseesakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Ridia nammarifa sia Yuda maqanna anaasee Tiatira maqanna anaasee marinau. Mifa qamunnasaa akimaru qumisana mi ainainiranaki maru anaaseefa maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa qimarufa marinau. Pannoona arira qumisa ainainiranaki marufa maridanoo fira munnimma aqimaru ainainasaa rakisimaru anaaseefa marinau. Mi anaaseefa Anutunara

rimarufa marinau. Anutufa kukeegasee dadaaqunara Pauroona ufa amiqimasee irinau. ¹⁵ Mi anaaseefa faqa mina maaqaki akaqausa marusa faqa iriseeqa nammari maraqau. Nammari maraseenoo maaqi qimasee sandanainai qidanoo maasa qimaqiminau. Innee qiniara kuqaa Karaambaiqa saqarikidanoo fee qimasee innee aiqamausa qini maaqaki ani amiqimasee mariaqee qufaqa doo maasa miqimmigi-afana.

Pauroosa Sirasisa maanaaqa aundurakinaa faafasaaqa aqiqanau.

¹⁶ Moo faasaana kafa innaaru qiraree qimasee nammari afainni oqufimariafananoo moo maanaaqa fannoo maasa aanai paqurinau. Mi manaqafa faafasaaqa aakimarufa marufanoo mi faafasaaqafa dadaaqufanoo mi manaqafa kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara maqee maqee tamummaqaseenoo doo mifa quqoo kai mina anoona kambiqee marinau. Moomoosa mi manaqqa funnai oonureeqa qimamidaqa qiqau. Feefaurumasaifana maasaki kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara akooroomasee qimanniminaqa mina akiaqara feefauru amianauree qufaqa mi manaqanasaa rakisimarusa miqi qufaqa firaa munnimma auqu ramaaida maree mariqau. ¹⁷ Maasa Pauroona faqa fufanoo mi manaqafa maasa faqa fimarinau. Fidanoo faafasaaqa dadaaqufanoo firaa kari faaqarumaseenoo maaqi qimasee nari tamummaqasee misaqanna marusa aiqamausa qimanniminau. Maa fasiqa namusa firaa Anutuna uriqararana saika faiqi namu maridaqa innaarunai fimari aana uqannifiqarara ani mariasa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Faasaambaasaana moomoo kari mi ufana qimanniminoo nimarinau.

Miqi marufanoo Pauroofa qafoofanoo akooqoofanoo quandaki minakinaa faafasaaqa qimaminoo qinau. Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirafa qimaqimifaqa qimamidaqa anee maa manaqana aunduraindari rafudamaki fua.

Miqi qufanoo miqookai mi faafasaaqafa raudamaki sandanau.

Mi maqannaasa Pauroosa Sirasisa rumbaqa.

¹⁹ Mi manaqana rakisirausa mina qafamasee boo qimasee naqimasee maasa minasaaqaraana munnimma firana maraanauree. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarisammaree kiapana oopisaki quqaqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaana marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasisa rarisamasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau. ²⁰ Maa fasiqa qanda Yuda

maqannaqanda maasa taunnaki anireeqa mandainaina oosana oosana uqeeraidaqa. ²¹ Misa nári sandufa qimaqimi-afaqa kaqi runna kai ubeekamaqimaqaidaqa. Maasa Roomma maqanna sandufa ameemaanai maridaqa nanaree kaqi runna ubeekamaqimaqaida fee.

²² Faiqí anaasee aiqama minara kuqaa kuqaa qufaqa ki-apausa iriseeqa niranaqoofaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa qamunna uturuqusee miqanda mara quqasee sundiaufa qimannimufaqa unnana samu naruqee qufaqa amiqimandee firaqoo nariqau. ²³ Naruseeqa karabusa maqaki quqasee minasaa rakisimaruna qimamiqau. ²⁴ Anee amiqimasee maqanda rumbaa qufanoo mifa karabusa qambaana oosiranaki quqaseenoo niku nisauku saqari mammaaqai quqasee rumbanau. (Miqanda quqasee sandaifanoo misasaa rakisiinafa mifa kuquannoo. Karabusa rakisirafa narí kuqiranara rufiaseenoo amiqimasee ummarasee rumbanau.)

²⁵ Eendamugusai Pauroosa Sirasisa nifaaqa nidafimaru-afaqa aupuraidaqa sia mi aupurarannara iriqau kaqi innaaru qidaqa Anutunara amooqidaqa minasaa asasira idi reemaru-afaqa karabusauqaindi moomoosa irimariqau. ²⁶ Miqi marufanoo firaqoo tautumafufanoo maqa inaakufa kasi kasinau. Mi maqafa kasinoo karabusa maqa faqa aiqama kasi kasimma quqasoofanoo karabusa kooqiuqa narikai atuafufanoo karabusa rumbeeqoo sainandausa faqa narí kai idukuakidanoo narí kai maqasaa aqufinau. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Karabusa rakisirafa kaaqa kai tiqinoo mariufa tautinoo findifinoo qafuofanoo karabusa kooqi atuanoo marufanoo qafeenoo Oo aiqama karabusa fasiqa doo sandamambi misa miqiana akiqara firaasauqa qini darifoora saina qeeqa kai qeeqa darusee kuquanee qimaseenoo narí rakimaru paipana qumareenoo minannai narí raquru amianeerufanoo Pauroofa rumbara maqakiqari mina qafamaseenoo firaakari faqa rumasee qimaminau. Sia anee aneenna asumu kuridia, maasa aiqama kaqi maridaqa.

²⁹ Karabusa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo qoomara nameeraqufaqa qooma qumbi amufanoo qumareenoo sandeenoo rumbara maqaki Pauroosa Sirasisa kuqaa anoonaufa qimariaqandee qimasee aaquqeenoo aindiriroofanoo miqanda nikukina ooqi mareenoo maqasaa aqufinau. ³⁰ Miqooqari findifinoo miqanda mi maqanakinaana nifiqeenoo madaanai ooqueenoo irammirinoo qinau. Inneeqara qini naqimasaifaqee innaarunai asumu marianauree.

³¹ Miqi qufaqa miqanda qiqau karaambaiqa Yisunasaa munduseenana doo minaki keeqaa. Miqinana innaarunai

asumu marinnaranoo. Anee faqa ani maaqaki mariasa faqa miqinaqa miqiaqa.

³² Miqi qimasee Karaambaiqa ufa oosana oosana mi fasiqana faqa mina maaqaki marusa faqa qimannimiqa.

³³ Karabusasaa rakisirafa miqanda ufa iri iseenoo mi eendamugusanaki Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa maramareenoo saamu nariqoona nammarinnai fidika auqeeseenoo nari faqa nari aiku asauku faqa aiqamausa amaana nammari maraqau.

³⁴ Miqooqari karabusa rakisirafa Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa nifiqee nari maaqaki murusee narana nimisoofaqa naqau. Karabusasaa rakisimarufa nari aiku asauku faqa doo maqee Anutunaki keeqafuafanoo maasaki asasirafa uriqaranoo maridanoo fee qiqa.

³⁵ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Roomma maqanna kiapafa poorisa niqiqoofaqa Innee oonuree qifanoo karabusasaa rakisirafa eenda rumbaqaiganda idukisainaqa fuaqa.

³⁶ Karabusasaa rakisirafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Maasa kiapausa ani faqa Sirasina faqa idukuagee qiafaqa doo inneqara amanammi doo fuaqa. Kaqi ireeda kai amiqimasee fuaqa.

³⁷ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee Poorisa qimanniminu. Maaqanda Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki marunasa maridaqa. Misa nariqa sandufa ruki-aasa. Sia andeeqasee maaqanda fuanaura. Iria, kaqi fifau sia ufa iriranaki aiqamausa nifusaa maaqanda dariisee karabusaki maaqanda quqaannanara. Doo maqee fee misa maaqandara ireeda kukeeqaki qumee fuagee qida fee, sia fuanaura. Misa nariqa kai akooqoo aniree maaqanda iduku-saifaqa fuanaura. ³⁸ Poorisa mi ufana maree munu kiapausa qimannimufaqa iriseeqa Roomma maqanna ququsaki maruqandara iriseeqa Roomma maqanna firaa kiapafa minara iriseenoo maasa daruandoo qimasee kaaqa rufiaqau. ³⁹ Rufiaseeqa misa karabusa maqaki oonureeqa Pauroosa Sirasisa qimudao qimasee reendeenamasee nifeeqeenoo madaana qiqasee qimannimiqa. Doo inneqara raudamakiqa Firipi maqusaindari moosaa fuaqa.

⁴⁰ Miqi qimasooafaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa eedoo qimasee raudamaki Ridia nammarina maaqaki keeqaqau. Miqoo misa Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee pooduqara ufa oosana oosana qimannimiseeqa doo quqasee moosaa fiqau.

17

Pauroosa Sirasisa Teesaronika maqusai fiqau.

¹ Pauroosa Sirasisa Firipi maqusaindari findifi fidaqa Amafipoorisa maqusa faqa Apooroonia maqusa faqa fi

aikateeqa Teesaroonika maqusai oonuraqau. Mi maqusanaki Yuda maqannaama ana maqa marinau. ² Pauroofa narosana mareenoo minaki keeqafinoo misa faqa ufa qinau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaana asaana rumaseenoo minakinaa ufa qimannimufaqa nari qimami nari qimami qimariqau. Qaaramoo Saririqasaa miqimarinau. ³ Pauroofa tamummaqara ufakinaana qumareenoo asauku mundirafa aupuramasee kuqunara faqa Anutufa mina kafaa mara findifunara faqa qimannimimarinau. Miqidanoo Pauroofa qimanniminoo qinau Maa fasiqafa Yisufa qinee qimannimunafa mifa kai ooqai Anutuna asauku mundirafa maridanoo. ⁴ Yuda maqannaama iriseeqa akaqausa Pauroofunnai fiqau. Kirisa maqannaama Anutunara rimarusa moomoosa iriseeqa misa faqa misasaa atooqau. Uriqarara anaaseeuqa moomoosa faqa iriseeqa kuqaa fee qimasee misa faqa atooqau.

⁵⁻⁷ Yuda maqannaama akaqausa nikooqee marusa rairai qimasee anaamuru moomoo nifiqaidanoommifoo qimasee manda fasiqauqa kudi fasiqauqa naaramasoofaqa moodaanaki suqufiqa taunna qambaana oonuree aniree masee anoo firaana uqeeraqau. Misa suqufufaqa Yasoonama maqa oonu upukamaseeqa Pauroosa Sirasisara maridammiafoo qimasee rapeemasee nindafoo faqa sia marufaqa Yasoonama faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa kai mi maqanakinaana paqurimasee maqamau rarisee kiapausunnai munuseeqa maaqi qiqau. Nindafa maa fasiqausa aiqama maqusa maqusa mandufa uqeeraqa niniaasa ifaqa maa maqusanaki faqa aniraafanoo Yasoonafa mareeqeenoo nari maaqaki quqasaifaqa faiqeeqa. Misa maasa Roomma maqannaama karaambaiqa sandufa aiqama rukiidaqa misa maasa Roomma maqannaama karaambaiqa minauqu Sisaana arusee nari karaambaiqa moo mina auqu Yisufa mina auqu uqeeraidaqa miqidaqa.

⁸ Miqi qimasooofaqa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa kiapausa faqa mi fuka karaambaiqafa kambiqafinanoo maasa Roomma maqannaama qeeqa karaambaiqa namufaqa daruandoo qimasee firaaqoo tautiqau. ⁹ Kiapausa Yasoonama saimbaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faqa aiqama munnimmara qufaqa nimisoofaqa idukiqau.

Pauroosa Sirasisa Beereea maqusai fiqau.

¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimarusa marufanoo eendufaqa Pauroosa Sirasisa nifiqa quqasoofaqa asukunai Beereea maqusai fiqau. Mi maqusana oonureeqa Yuda maqannaama ana

maqaki keeqaqau. ¹¹ Beereea maqusanaasa sia Teesaronika maqanna naanna ree marusa misa irirana irimarusa mariqau. Misa faasaambaasaana afeekaikamandee karaambaiqa fasaasa ufa iriqau. Misa tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa akarakinaana randasee qafee mariqau Pauroona ufara kuqaa anoonee sia fee anoonee qimasee akarakinaa ufaugara randaqau. ¹² Miqidaga Yuda maqannaasa faqa Kirisa maqannaasa faiqi firaasa moomoo faqa Kirisa maqanna aanaaseeuqa moomoo faqa misa aiqama Yisunara kuqaa anoonee qimasee irimariqau. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Teesaronikai maru Yuda maqannaasa minara iriseeqa Beereea maqusai oonuree faiqi anaasee aiqama nirana fundakusoofaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa faiqi firaasa nifasausaikirausa Pauroona umee aqiqoofanoo ooruku nammari afainni finau. Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa kaqi miqoo mariqau. ¹⁵ Pauroona afigee fusa Ateensa maqusai munu aiseeqa oonurandee anireeqa Sirasisa Timootisa qimannimiqai qiqau. Pauroofa inniqara naaraidanoo doo Ateensa maqusai fuqa.

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai finau.

¹⁶ Pauroofa Ateensa maqusai Timootisa Siraasisa nifeesidanoo nindafoofaqa Ateensa maqusanaasa maqannai faqa ooninnai faqa saqarinnoo faqa oosana oosana ainaina nimana auqusee maasa Anutu fee qimasee innaaru qimariqau. Pauroofa mina qafamasoofanoo akooqanau. ¹⁷ Firaqoo akooqoofanoo akooqeenoo apatufanoo Yuda maqanna amaana maqaki keeqafufanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru minaki anikeeqeemarus faqa Yisunara ufa qimarinau. Maqusa qambaana faqa faiqi anaasee faqa aiqamai ufa qinoo ninau.

¹⁸ Ateensa maqusai irirana fiqararusa maqee maqee suqida marunaki suqimariqau. Oosana oosana sukuraki keeqeusa Ateensa maqusai maqee maqee suqimariqau. Eepikurianna sukura tisaauqa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Sitookika sukura tisaauqa misa moo iriranamau fimariasa faqa Pauroona ufa atikai iriseeqa noori uqeeraseeqa Pauroonara maaqi qimasee uteeti qidaqa qiqau. Maa iriranna siai fasiqafa nari afaqa fifau amooqida nana ufee qidanoo fee. Akaqausa maaqi qiqau. Mifa aanaamuru Anutusara qidanoo. Pauroofa Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimufaqa misa tautumasee dapi ufa qidaqa uteeti qimariqau. ¹⁹ Misa miqi qimasee Pauroona afigamaree firaa akara maaqa mina auqu Areeopakusa mi maqanaki fiqau. Fira irirana faqaasa kai minaki suqimarunaki afigee fiqau. Minaki suquseeqa Pauroonara irammiriqa qiqau. Anee

fuka ufa qimannimianaqa maasa mina irirara suqidaqa. ²⁰ Mi ufana qiannanaki maasa akaqainainara randaidaqa. [²¹ Ateensa maqusanaasa faqa aanaamuru animarusa faqa oosana oosana fuka irirana irianee qidaqa minara kai irimaree fimariqau. Misa minara Pauroona irammiri mariqau.]

²² Pauroofa mina iriseenoo misa noorinni findifinoo qimanniminoos qinau. Oo innee Ateensa maqusanaasa qinee mai anidaqa inni oosana qafaidaqa iridaqa kaaqa innee Anutuna oosana oosana ainainannai nimana auquseeqa maasa Anutusee qimasaidaqa innaaru qiyanuasa. ²³ Qinee inni maqusai oonuree aniree niniiga inneeqa aandau arusee tatufimari qaindausa qafeeqa. Innee moomoo Anutusara oosana oosana innaaru qimariasa mariafaqa qinee qafeeqa. Aiqama qaindauqasaa mi anutusa nuqu akara rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mooqaindasaa akara kai rinoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Sia maasa irunna Anutunee qimasee akara kai rumaqaafaqa qafeeqa. Mee innee sia irimaria Anutuna minara innaaru qimarianara mina auqu oosana koorooianaura.

²⁴ Anutufa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aundurakinaa ainaina marina minauqa auqu Anutufa maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auqufa mi ainainna karaambaiqa maridanoo. Sia faiqi nisaukunnai auqueeqee amaana maqaki quqaqaafau maridanoofau. ²⁵ Mifa nari kai naanna faqa marirana faqa faiqi faiqi nimimarifa maridanoo. Mifa nana ainainaree sarauimarifa marinagee maasa qeeqa iriranannai kadaapirumeeqee amianauree, sia amana. Aiqama ainaina nari kai auquqoofa kai maridanoo. ²⁶ Mifa kai moodaa fasiqa auquqoonasaaqari kai aiqama maqanna kambiaqa maridaqa. Mifa narikai oosana aroonakiqari aiqama aanaamuru quqannisagoosa kai maridaqa. Mifa qufaqa misa marirana oosumma nimaqoonakiaqa kai marimaree fimariafanoo. ²⁷ Sia fifau, ooqai Anutufa miqinau. Asukunaki maridaqa Anutunara mikimmakidaqa randaidaqa paqurinafa paquriaqee qimaqoona miqimaqoona miqi mariafanoo. Sia Anutufa faiqi nianai marifa maridanoo. Faiqi naqa maridanoo. ²⁸ Mina mariranaki kasiranaki maasa maridaqa. Inni ufasaa rakisirausa misa faqa minara maaqi qimariafanoo maasa faqa mina faiqi namu kai maridaqee qidaqa.

²⁹ Misa miqi qimaqoona qinee minara minakina ookaamasee qinee maaqi qidaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa naqimasee maasa quandakina qeeqa qikoona amana koorannai siruaannai ooninnai mina ammeemmeerianauree. Sia andeeqano maridanoo.

³⁰ Ooqai faiqí misa Anutunara randaidaqa asukunakinai mikimaki anidaqa mariqau. Anutufa mi kamuqoora doo aunuseenoo sia misa furufarirana akiqara narinau maqee maa kamuqoo aiqama aanaamuru nári mandainainakiqari quandakiqa Anutufinai ubeekaaqee qidanoo. ³¹ Mifa aiqama maqannaasa moodaa faasaana ufa irisee narí andeeqaranannai andeeqannisaannoo. Doo mifa utaaqamaqai fanoo mi faasaannafa maridanoo. Ufa irimari fasiqafa faqa utaaqamaqai fanoo maridanoo. Mi ufana irimari fasiqana Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifunanai kooroo inoo maridanoo.

³² Irirana faqaasa suqimarusa kuqiranakiqari findifunara qimannimufaqa akaqausa naanaidara qimariqau. Akaqausa kafa moo kari irianee qiqau. ³³ Miqi qima-soofanoo Pauroofa raudamakinoo finau. ³⁴ Fufanoo faiqí akaqausa minasaa atooqafi mina ufa irimariqau. Moo fasiqa auqu Dionisiusafa ufa suqira maqa Areeoopakusa suqira maqaki keeqee marufa marinau. Anaasee moo auqu Damariasa nammarifa mifa faqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa misa faqa Pauroona ufara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa atooqau.

18

Pauroofa Ateensa maqusaindari Koorinti maqusai finau.

¹ Pauroofa Sirasina faqa Timootina faqa nifeesu sianoo Ateensa maqusa quqaseenoo Koorinti maqusai finau. ² Koorinti maqusai qiqoo adeedi marufanoo oonureenoo faiqí moo paqurinau. Mina auqu Akuiraafa marinau. Akuiraafa Poontiusa maqa maaqai kambiqoofa Itari maqa maaqai oonu marinau. (Itari maqa maaqaki Roomma maqasaa firaa kiapafa miqoo marufanoo mina maqusa marinau.) Itari maqa maaqai mariufanoo firaa kiapafa minauqu Karaudiusafa Yuda maqannaai aiqama asaquunimaqasoofaqa quqasee daraaniqau. Akuiraafa Yuda maqannaai marufanoo asaqusoofanoo narí anaqa Pisisira nammari sandiri Koorinti maqusai finau. ³ Oonu marufanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimaseenoo mina faqa maridanoo dadaaqidanoo burimakau apatannai uqiqaana maaqa usakee marinau. Akuiraasa Pauroosa mi ainainnirana akoofasaqara marida usakeemariqau.

⁴ Pauroofa aiqama kari Saririqasaa Yuda maqannaai ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafidanoo naamuaqira ufa Yisunara qimannimarinau. Yuda maqannaai faqa Kirisa maqannaai faqa qimannimarinau.

5 Sirasisa Timootisa Maseedoonia maqusaindari aniroofanoo Pauroofa sia Saririqa kai aiqama faasaambaasaana Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisunara Yuda maqannaasa naamuaqima nimaqee marinau.

6 Miqimarufanoo nikooqoofaqa Yuda maqannaa Pauroona mandufa sukufa qimamaqaqau. Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa rutaqi findifinoo doo nari asaukunnai nari afaaqaindaraa kookoomma aisooraa fatikeegee Yuda maqannaa ninaamu aranau. Inneeqamma dapikirana oosana araafanoo. Qinee amiqirannai inni mara quqaunaqa inneeqa kai mandaatata fimariafanoo doo innindi kai, sia qinindifau maridanoo. Doo maqee maaqooqari doo qinee inni Yuda maqannaa minnisee aanaamuru qimannimianaura.

7 Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo misa minniseenoo aanaamuru fasiqa maaqaki oonu marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu Titiusa moo auqu Yusatusafa maridanoo mina maaqa Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maaqa adeedi marufanoo Pauroofa minaki marinau. Titiusafa moo auqu Yusatusafa Anutunara innaaru qimaru fasiqafa aanaamuru maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufa irifa maqee Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufanoo Pauroofa mina faqa oonu marinau. ⁸ Yuda maqannaa ufa suqira maqasaa rakisirafa minauqu Kirisipusafa maridanoo Yisuna ufara kuqaa fee qimarufa nari faiqi anaasee faqa Koorinti maqannaasa moomoosa faqa kuqaa fee qimasee nammari maraqau.

⁹ Pauroofa moo eendaki faiqaqee ufanoo qainasaa maaqimasee afunnaranau. Qainaki Anutufa Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia anee maaqooqaraasara rufiaa. Anee kaqi ufa qida maria. Sia anee minnisaa. ¹⁰ Qinee ani faqa kukeeqai maridaqa dadaaqidaqa. Maa Koorinti maqusanakina faiqi anaasee moomoo qinindi maridaqa qinee ani namuqaaki mariasa rafaqa fuanaqa sia misa aidafirana ani amifaranoo. ¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo afaqa quqasee miqoo marinau. Maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimimarinau. Miqidanoo aukuana moodaa maraseenoo moo aukuana qambaanasaa finoo taikanau.

¹²⁻¹³ Pauroofa miqoo Koorinti maqusai kaqi marufanoo Kirisa maqasaa rakisimaru kiapafa taikafufanoo Roomma maqannaa kiapafa firaafaikirafa moo fuka kiapafa aqiqoofanoo ooqeenana amaaqaki animarinau. Mi kiapana auqu Karioofa marinau. Miqoo maria Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona namuqaa fuka kiapafa animariqoo fee qimasee Pauroona qumaree rariseeqa fuka kiapafinai munuseeqa maqi qimasee unna qimasee qimamiqau. Kiapa, maa fasiqafa maasara Roomma maqannaa sandufa

rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo. Mifa maasara inneeqa naaruqaa oosana minniseeqa maqee qini fuka oosana qimannimunnana mi mau fidaqa Anutunara innaaru qiaqee qidanoo ufa rukiaranaki maasa qifeeqaidanoo.

¹⁴ Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa ufa qianeerufanoo Karioofa Yuda maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimainau. Maa ufana sia sandufa rukiara maridanoo sia moo mandainaina maraidanoo. Miqinoo marinaqau inni ufa andeeqaseefau irini. ¹⁵ Maa ufana fifau ufa kai oosana oosana ufa faqa nuqu faqa inni sandufa kai maridanoo. Qinee miqira fifau ainaina sia qinee iriana inneeqa kai.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Miqi qimaseenoo kiapafa aanoomasee fukifaakiu-faqa koota maqakiqari Yuda maqannaasa raudamakufaqa miqooqaraasa, Yuda maqannaasa amaana maqasaa rakisirana mina auqu Soosateeneesana qumara maree mini kiapana kooqiki quqasee unnaanasamu firaqoo uqafiqaqau. Karioofa mina qafooofanoo akooqooofanoo sia minara irinoo mana manamminau.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusaindari Antiooka maqusai sipaki finau.

¹⁸ Miqooqari Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai faiqi firaasa nifasausaikiraua misa saimbaqa kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa marinau. Koorinti maqusai kaqi maridanoo minniseenoo mina dinatinni Keenakareea maqusai oonu mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yuda maqannaasa naanna raanee qimaseenoo moo ainainara qima afeekaikamandeenoo aki-aqa maqanamu faqa indufu aquseenoo quqaseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Pisisira nammarina faqa Akuirana faqa miqanda qisafaaqi faqa Siria maqa maaqai finau. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Sipa fannoo ooruku nammari taqamareenoo Siria maqa maaqai fidanoo Efeesusa maqusai naaree oonuranau. Oonureenoo Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafufanoo Yisunara naamuaqimasooofaqa misa qiqau anee kisaagasaa maridana maasa qimaqimia qufanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee nari qimannimainau. Anutufa qiniara kafa aniannee qinnanara kafa oonurandee aniana. Miqi qimaseenoo Pisisira nammarina faqa Akuirana faqa miqoo Efeesusa maqusai quqanniseenoo sipaki akaramafufanoo Isarae maqa maaqai Seesareea maqusai finau.

²² Sipa fannoo Pauroona afiqee Seesareea maqusai munaisooofanoo afiuqakufanoo maqamau Yeerusareenni oorufinau. Oonureenoo nari Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari akaqaafasakiraua nindafeenoo kaqikaqoo misa faqa marinoo oorurandee Antiooka maqusai indaaru mariunnai kafa finau. ²³ Antiooka maqusai kaqikaqoo marinoo kafa

findifinoo Karatia maqa maaqaki faqa Firikia maqa maaqaki faqa oonuree anireenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa qimanniminoo nufaqa Yisuna ufara afeekaikiqau.

Apooroosafa Efeesusa maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa dadaaqinai.

²⁴ Yuda maqannaasi fasiqa moo auqu Apooroosafa Areekasandiria maqusai kambiqoofa mi fasiqafa Efeesusa maqusai ani marinai. Mifa amiqimandee kaaqa ufa qimarufa. Mooseena sandufara faqa tamummaqara ufa akara faqa kaaqa mi ufausa amiqimandee irimarufa marinai. ²⁵ Yisuna ufa irimarusa mi fasiqana Yisuna ufa amiqimasee qimamisoofanoo irimarufa marinai. Mifa maqee maqee andeeqasee Yisunara faiqi anaasee qimannimidanoo kaaqa fuki faaki qimarufa marinai. Mifa ooqai Yoohaneefa nammari nimiru nammarina maroofa Yisuna nammariara sia irinai. ²⁶ Apooroosafa mifa Efeesusa maqusai anireenoo Yuda maqannaasi ufa suqira maqaki paasoosamandaida qimannimimarufanoo Akuirafa faqa Pisisira nammarifa faqa mina ufa iriseeqa nari maaqaki mara quqaseeqa andeeqasee Anutuna aanara mariranara Apooroosana aamua qimariqau.

²⁷ Apooroosafa Kirisa maqa maaqai firaree qimasooafa Efeesusa maqusannaasi Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina akaqaafasaakirusa dadaaqira ufa pasaki maaqi qimasee akarariqau. Innee Kirisa maqannaasi innee amiqimasee maa fasiqana oonu afigeeqee quqaqa. Miqimasee akara rummamufanoo mareefinai. Kirisa maqa maaqai maridanoo Apooroosafa Yisuna ufa irimarusa firaqoo dadaaqinai moomoosa Anutufa kukeeqasee dadaaqufaqa Yisunara irisee minasaa mundimariqau. Miqirusa Apooroosafa dadaaqimarinai. ²⁸ Yuda maqannaasi faqa akooqoo maqusa qambaana Apooroosafa oori runuseenoo Yuda maqannaasi Yisunara afeekaikamasee qimannimufaqa moomoosa Yisunara doo kuqaa anoonee qimariqau. Apooroosafa Mooseena sandufakinaana tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaana Anutuna asaku mundirafa kuqaa Yisufa marinara uqannifiqasoofaqa moomoosa iriqa kuqaa Yisufa Anutuna asaku mundira fee qimariqau. Apooroosafa mi maqusanaki maridanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqamannimaqanai.

19

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqusai Yisunara amiqimasee qimanniminai.

¹ Apooroosafa Koorinti maqusai marufanoo Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai anireenoo maqusa maqusa maqamau oonuree aniree Yisuna aufakiana qimanniminooninau. Miqidanoo Efeesusa firaa taunnakina ooqu finau. Ooqureenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa paqurimasee irammirinoon qinau. ² Innee indaaruu Yisunasaa mundiqau, mikari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maraqeeiqau. Misa mi ufana iriseeqa qiqau. Maasa sia naaquqara maraqunara iridaqa. Maridanoo fee sia fee maridanoo fee, sia maasa minara iridaqa. ³ Pauroofa minara iriseenoo kaifaa irammirinoon qinau. Innee indaaruu nana nammari fee maraqau. Qufaqa misa qiqau. Maasa Yoohaneefa nammari nimimaruna nammarina maraafanausa maridaqa. ⁴ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminooninau. Yoohaneena nammari fannoo nari mandainainasaaqari quandee marifa maridanoo. Yoohaneefa nammari nimimarufa kaqi maru aukuaana Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminoon qinau. Qini qinaaqianna kambiqainna fasiqafa minasaa kuqaa mundufuaqa. Yoohaneefa miqi qinoo Yisunara qinau.

⁵ Mi Efeesusa maqannaasa Pauroona mi ufana iriseeqa doo Karaambaiqa Yisuna nammari maraqau. ⁶ Nammari marasoofanoo Pauroofa misasaa asaku mundusoofanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo misa naakufufaqa aanaamuru ufa sia irimaru ufana qimariqau. Misa Anutuna ufara faqa qimariqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miqi qimarusa qisaku taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee Efeesusa maqanna ufa oosana qimarusa mariqau. Naaquqara maraquna fannoo misaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa maridanoo qaaramoo quqoonasaa Yuda maqannaasa Efeesusa maqusai ani misa faqa mariasa nari naaduma ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi paasoosamasee Anutuna ququsara naamuaqima nimaqee marinau. ⁹ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa karaambaiqa Yisuna ufamau firanara nikooqoofaqa sukufa manda ufa kai aiqamatia qiqau. Pauroofa miqi guna iriseenoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa nari akaqaafasaaakirusa nifiqamareenoo misa Yuda maqannaasa rakeemma quqaseenoo raudamaku fanoo mi taunnanaki kai moo ufa suqira maqaki keeqanau, mi ufa suqira maqana akoofa minauqu Tiranusafa marinau. Aiqama faasaambaasaana Pauroofa mi ufa suqira maqanaki faiqi anaasee nifiqamareenoo minaki murusaidanoo Yisuna aufakiana nari qimami nari qimami qimariqau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa miqimammaree fimarufanoo qaara aukuaana aiqaroonara Asia maqa maaqaki marusa Yuda maqanna

faqa Asia maqanna faqa misaqa marusa faqa aiqama Karaambaiqa ufa iriqau.

Faiqí naunduraki maru faafasaaqana aqiqoosakai nárí isoofaqa quqasee sandaqau.

¹¹ Anutufa Pauroonakinaana faiqí sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina faiqí nifaaqa andeeqee mariana naaquqara ainaina misa nifusaa auqusoofaqa qafeeqa Yisunara kuqaa anoona fee qiqau. ¹² Faiqí anaasee aurimarusa nikaqaafasaa Pauroona ankisa fee qamunna fee ani mara maree aurimarusa nimufanoo aurirafa taikee marinau, faafasaaqa naakirafa rafudamaki sandeemarinau. ¹³ Yuda maqannaasa akaqausa misa faqa faafasaaqa naakimarusa niqiqeemarusu mariqau. Miqi qimasee aanoomasee Pauroona faqa Sirasina faqa qumareeqa rarismammaree kiapana oopisaki quqaqau. Mi oopisafa sia kaqinni marinau, makeeta qambaanaí marufaqa misa Pauroosa Sirasina rarismasee mi oopisanaki quqasee aiqama kiapausa naaramasee unna qimasee qiqau. Moodaa fasiqa faiqinamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaraqanda marasee faafasaaqa niqiqee marusa mariqau.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa nikoona auqu Sikeefaafa marinau Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa marinau. Mi fasiqana faiqí namu Pauroona oosana qafeeqa maasa faqa mina oosana amanamasee qafaanauree qimaseeqa, faiqí moo faafasaaqa aakimaruna oonuree auqamaseeqa qiqau. Anee Yisuna auqu Pauroofa qimannimimarina irisee anee raudamaki see fifua qufanoo faafasaaqa fannoo maaqi qimasee nárí mi fasiqana aunduraindari misa qimanniminu. Ee, maa, qinee Yisunara iridaqa Pauroonara faqa iridaqa innee yau yausee maridee qinee sia inniara iridaqa. ¹⁶ Miqi qimaseenoo faiqí nárí aqoondiki maru fasiqana dadaaqufanoo findifinoo firaqoo uqanna misa nárí nárí iseenoo misa qamunna anaqi maroofaqa kaqisamu maaqakiqari rafudamaki quqasee sandaqau.

¹⁷ Efeesusu maqusa marusa faqa Yuda maqanna animarusa faqa mi ufana irisooфанoo kaaqa naaquqoofaqa Karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu firaqoo uqeeraqau. ¹⁸ Yisuna ufa irimarusa miquna iriseeqa Pauroofunnai suqumaree anireeqa nariqa mandainaina oosana oosana kooroo iqau. ¹⁹ Yisuna ufa irimarusakiqari aukainaina mandainaina afunee ainaina maraqa nusauqa nariqa manda ufa akaraki quqaqoona moodaanaki suquseeqa aiqamausa nifusaa firaqoo idaraqau. Idaqoo papiqana feefaurimaruna moodaanaki asaana rumasoofanoo maaqimminu. Fira munnimma tia (K50,000) aqimaruna ida raqau.

²⁰ Doo miqimasoofanoo Karaambaiga ufa aiqama atinai daraanimambufanoo doo afeekaikamafinoo atukaramafinai.

Deemeetiriusafa Efeesusa maqusai firaaqoo tutuqirana uqeeranau.

²¹ Mi ainainna taikasooofanoo mina maariqoo Pauroofa qinai. Qinee maaqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Kirisa maqa maaqai faqa oonuree anireemaseeqa Yeerusa-reenni kafaa ooru fuanaura. Miqoo ooru maridaqa Roomma maqusa oonu qafaanaura. ²² Miqi qimaseenoo Pauroofa Timootina faqa Eerasatusana faqa niqiqoofaqa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai indaaruu fiqau. Pauroofa Asia maqa maaqai kaqi mariufanoo ninaaqiana finai.

²³ Efeesusa maqusai kaqi marufanoo moo mandainaina Karaambaiga ufamau fimarusaki kambiqanau. Mi aukuanna misa Yisuna ufara Karaambaiga aana fee qimariqau.

²⁴ Asia maqannaasa nári moo unna anutunara anaasee anutufa marinai maqi qimariqau. Mi anaaseena auqu Arateemisa nammarifa marinai. Mi anaasee anutuna amana Efeesusa maqusa firaa amaana maqaki marinai. Ooninnai auqira amaana maqa firaatia amiqirafa uqanna marinai. Efeesusa maqusai faiqi moo auqu Deemeetiriusafa maridanoo mi amaana maqana qafaidanoo mina amana kai siruaauqa maraseenoo idaki tasirisirimaseenoo moomoo kaqikaanauqa auqiiseenoo faiqi anaasee nimufaqa feefaurummasaidaqa maraidaqa nári maaqaki munu quqasaidaga innaaru qimariqau. Deemeetiriusafa siruaa auqimarusa uriqararafa marufaqa misa aiqama mi saikanannai munnimma maree mariqau. ²⁵ Deemeetiriusafa siruaa auqimarusa naarama moodaanaki quqaseenoo qimanniminoon qinai.

Oo maa fasiqausa maasa saikasaqari munnimma kambiqaidanoo. ²⁶ Innee mi fasiqana Pauroonara iridaqa mina oosana irimariafanoo. Maasa qisaukunnai auqimarunnanara sia Anutufa uqannee qidanoo. Mifa Efeesusa maa maqusanaki faqa Asia maqa maaqaki aiqamai faqa Yisunara qimannimifaqa misa kuqaa fee qimasee maasa Arateemisa nammarina minnisaidaga. ²⁷ Miqidaqa maasa saika munnimma maree marunnana qusasaa mandaikianoo. Maasa uriqarara anaasee anutuna Arateemisa nammarina amaana maqa faqa mandaikiannoo. Maasa anutufa Arateemisa nammarifa mifa faqa ureeqaannoo. Asia maqannaasa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa Arateemisa nammarinara innaaru qimariana doo taikeefaranoo.

²⁸ Faiqí anaasee mi ufana irisoofanoo niranaqoofaqa firaqoo faaqa fuisee qimaseeqa qiqau. Efeesusa maqannaa Arateemisa nammarifa fraatia uriqararafa maridanoofee qiqau. ²⁹ Mi ufafa aiqama atinnai daraanufaqa faiqí anaasee suqu fiqa dadaaqiaqee qimasee Maseedooniandaraa qanda Pauroona aqoondiqara Kaiusana faqa Aristarakusana faqa Pauroona faqa Efeesusa maqusai animaruqanda qumareeqara rarisammaree sandeeqa firaa ufa suqira maqaki keeqafi minaki mi fasiqaqanda quqaqau.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa misa nindafamaseenoo minaki keeqaaneerufaqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa mina rafaafufusaqau. Asia maqa maaqaki marusa uriqararausa Pauroona aqoondiuqa ufa moonasaa quqasoofanoo mini qimaminoo qinau anee sia minaki keeqaa, kuqinafaara. ³² Faiqí anaasee moomoo uqanna firaa ufa suqimaru maqanaki keeqafufaqa firaqoo faaqa fuisee qimariqau. Akaqausa moo faaqariqau akaqausa moo ainaina faaqariqau. Muduka tia nanaree maasa fifau faaqarida fee qimasee siamma iriqau, kaqi fifau faaqarimariqau. ³³⁻³⁴ Yuda maqannaasa Areekasandeeranara anee findifi qimannimianee qufaqa faiqí anaasee mina qafamaseeqa oo miffee manda fasiqa marifaqee minaree faaqa fuisee qiqi ifee. Areekasandeerafa findifinoo asaukunoo ufa rafaafufinoo qaoo qimasoofaqa misa aiqama mina qafamasee Yuda maqannaa moo anutunafaqaa fee qimasee faaqa rida qiqau. Efeesusa maqannaa Arateemisa nammarifa uriqarara Anutufa maridanoo. Misa mi ufana kai firaqoo faaqa fuisee qidaqa mari mariufaqa kisaaqasaa uqanna faaqa quqaida mariqau.

³⁵ Efeesusa maqusa uriqararafa moo fannoo rafaafufinoo miqinoo fubaqa rafaafufuseenoo qimanniminou.

Efeesusa maqannaa fasiqauqa qini ufa iriaqa. Efeesusa maqusa Arateemisa nammarifa rakisimari maqusafa maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo minara qaoo qinoo maridanoo. Mina naaquqara ooni innaarunaindari aqufuna maasa mina faqa mina amaana maqa faqa rakisidaqa. ³⁶ Sia moo fannoo amana mi ainainnara qaoo qiannoo. Minara innee doo asooaqa sia furufaramasee moo ainaina auqaaqa. ³⁷ Maa fasiqa qanda innee maramaree aniana sia moo amaana maqakinaana qummuari mariaqanda sia maasa anaasee anutunara moo ufa qia. Nanaree fifau nifiqee ani fee. ³⁸ Deemeetirusafa faqa narí moodaa saika faqaasa faqa moo fasiqa ufa amiraree qinanoo maasa ufa irira suqirafa maridanoo ufa andeeqee maria fasiqausa miqoo maridaqa misa miqookai narí ufa andeeqaaqa. ³⁹ Ufa andeeqee mariasa sia amanaikifanoo faiqí anaasee ufa suqirafa narí qaanaa kai

ufa suquaqā. ⁴⁰ Roomma maqannaasa maa fifau tutuqirana iriseeqa maasa diqifaara, misa maasara iraifaqā nana ufa fee qimannimianuree sia ufa oosana maridanoo.

⁴¹ Miqi qimaseenoo aiqamausa niqiqoofaqā fifainiqau.

20

Pauroofa Maseedoonia maqa maaqai faqa Akaia maqa maaqai faqa finau.

¹ Efeesusa maqusaki firaa tutuqirafa taikoofanoo Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa suqu quqaseenoo pooduqara ufa qimannimiseenoo nimandamaseenoo doo quqasee Maseedoonia maqa maaqai finau.

² Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki oonuree aniree idanoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa pooduqara ufa maqee maqee qimannimimarinau. Miqoo qaraasa pooduqama nimaqaseenoo quqasee Kirisa maqa maaqai ooqureenoo miqooqari moo quqoona maranau. ³ Pauroofa Kirisa maqa maaqaindari sipaki akaramafufanoo Asia maqa maaqai firaree qufaqā Yuda maqannaasa irisee mina arirarufanoo moo fannoo iriseenoo Pauroona qimamufanoo rufiaseenoo kafaa Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinai figummakufanoo Tarooasa maqusai firaree qinau. ⁴ Soopateerafa Piriqusana amaaku Beereea maqusaindaraafa Pauroona faqa finau. Aristarakusafa faqa Seekundurafa faqa Maseedoonia maqannaqanda Pauroona faqa fiqau. Deerabee maqusaindaraafa Kaiusafa faqa finau. Tikikusafa faqa Tarooqimufusafa faqa Asia maqannaqanda Timootifa faqa minamusa Pauroona faqa fiqau. ⁵ Minamusa indaarū sipaki akaramafufaqā Tarooasa maqusai oonu marida maasara qifeesimariqau.

⁶ Maasa Firipi maqusai ooruku siai feemu qoomaqamasee namammaree Tarooasa maqusai Pauroona faqa fiqiafana. Maasa moodaannai qisauku afuru sipaki faiqee fifiufaqā Tarooasa maqusai oonuree maasara qifeesimarusa oonu paquriqiafana. Miqoo Tarooasa maqusai maasa aiqamausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaara marasee faasaana mariqiafana.

Pauroofa Tarooasa maqusai eendaki Yisuna ufa qimannimimarufanoo kumaaraa aqufinau.

⁷⁻⁸ Saririqā eendaki maasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqamausa faqa moo maaqaki suqufiqā Yisunara afaarurira narana naqau. Pauroofa kananaana fuanee qu eendanaki kisaqasaa qimannimimarinau. Mi maqanaki tida moo maqasaa marinoo kafaa tida moo sandaaqai auquqoofa maridanoo efeeda mirinni akinoo maridanoo. Mi

maqanaki suqimarunaki eendaki qooma moomoo qeemarinau.

⁹ Faiqí anaasee sandaaqai tidasaa suqimarufanoo Pau-roofa mi eenda amuqusanaki ufa kisaaqasaa qimarufanoo kumaaraa moo fannoo uinduaqa parangasaa akaramafinoo ooqufaaqeeida ufa irimarinau. Mi kumaaraana auqu Eeutikusafa marinau. Pauroofa kisaaqasaa ufa qimarufanoo Eeutikusafa afu aunduarufanoo kaaqa faifinoo sia ufa iridanoo uinduaqasaaqari aunduarumakufanoo saamurinoo maqasaa pautaqinoo aqufinai. Aqufufaqa misa ooqu mina uqeerasee qafoofanoo doo kaaqa kuqinoo marinau.

¹⁰ Pauroofa ooqurama mi kumaaraana amuaaqa aakufufanoo oonumafi kaqaramma qumareenoo qinau sia qisee qufoo qiaqa kaqi maridanoo. ¹¹⁻¹² Miqi qimasoofofa misa qumurandee ooruree Yisunara afaaruruma naqau. Afaaruruma namasoofanoo Pauroofa kafaa qimanniminoo fifiufanoo iqaqoofanoo quqasee Asoosaa maqusai maqamau finai. Fufaqa misa mi kumaaraana doo kasi marufaqa afiqamaree maaqaki munu quqasoofanoo misa nifaaqa asasinoo amiqi amiqinai.

Pauroofa Eefeesusa maqusanaasa naaroofofa aniroofanoo naamuaqinai.

¹³ Maasa Pauroona faqa nimarusa Pauroona mi maqusana aiiseeqa faasai sipaki akaramafifaqa Tarooasa maqusaindari Asoosaa maqusai nammari amuaqumau fiquakifaqa miqoo oonureeqa Pauroona afiqarara fiqummakufaqa fiqiafana. Pauroofa nariara faiqí anaasee qimannimisee kananaana maqamau Asoosaa maqusa oonuree inni faqa sipaki fuanauranoo maasara qimasoofofa maasa miqiqau. ¹⁴ Maasa sipa fannoo Asoosaa maqusai oonuroofofa Pau-roona fi afiqeeqa Mitireena maqusai fiqiafana. ¹⁵ Miqooqari findimeeqee sipaki fifiufaqa kananaana Kioosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Oonu miqoo mariqa quqaseeqa kafaa eendaki sipaki fifiufaqa kananaana Samoosa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Doo miqooqari fiqaree eendaki sipaki fifiufaqa kananaana Mireetusa maqusai oonu raqiafana. ¹⁶ Pauroofa sia Asia maqa maaqai kisaaqasaa kasooiraree qinau. Sia Eefeesusa maqusai kasooqianee qimasee fiqaree Yeerusa-reenni kaqi kaqi firaree qimasee miqoo Peendeekoosa qoomaqa nararee qimasee kaqi fiqarararee qinau.

Pauroofa Eefeesusa maqannaasa naamua qufa.

¹⁷ Sipa fannoo Mireetusa maqusai oonuroofanoo Pau-roofa moo fasiqasaa ufa quqaseenoo anee maqamau oonuree Eefeesusa maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa

qini qikaqaafasaakirausa rakisirausa mai qumu Mireetusa maqusai qumu irisai faqa fuanauree qufanoo finau. 18-19 Efeesusu maqusanaasa mi ufana iriseeqa Mireetusa maqusai oquroofanoo Pauroofa maaqi qimasee qiman-niminoo qinau.

Ooqai indaaru qinee Asia maqa maaqai oosana arasaafan-naqooqari innee qini oosana qafeemarusu mariafanoo qinee reendeenamandee inniki Anutuna saika faiqi maridaqa inniki saikimariqiafana. Yuda maqannaasa misa qini qimaarusiranannai qikiraqarana faqa daukunu rarana faqa inniki saiki mariafannanara qini qimimariqiau. ²⁰ Qinee inniqa maaqakiaqa faqa maqusa qambaana faqa Yisunara qimannimi mariafanausa maridaqa. Qimannimidaqa sia moo dadaaqira ufa qeeqa daundurui sia kaqi maridanoo aiqama qimannimi qiafana. ²¹ Qinee Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa amanamana kai doori runusee qimannimimariqiafana. Inneeqa mandainainara rufiasee quandakinaqa Anutufinnai noori ubeekamaseeqa Karaambaiqa Yisuna asauku mundirana saqarikiaqa. Miqi qimasee aauqimannimaqee mariqiafana. Innee minara faqa irimariasa mariafanoo.

²² Doo maqee qinee Yeerusareenni oorufidaqa nana ainainee qiniki kambiqaanoo fee, sia qinee mina iridaqa. ²³ Qinee maqusa maqusa nimarunanoo naaquqara maraquna fannoo miqooqaraasa qimannimisoofaqa misa quandaki qini qimaqimufaqa. Anee Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa rumbarana faqa qini qifaaqai ifitiqnarana faqa qimifaranoo fee qimarinau. ²⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa qeeqa mariranara fifau ainainee qimaseeqa Karaambaiqa Yisufa qimu saikanara mina taikarara kai kuqaa anoonee qidaqa qeeqa mariranara siamma iridaqa. Anutuna afaarira amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee kooroomannimirana mina kai Yisufa qimu saikafa maridanoo.

²⁵ Qinee innikiqa Anutuna ququsaki marira firaanara qimannimiqa niniaafanausa marida. Maqee sia innee kafaa qini doori qiqafeefaranoo. ²⁶ Doo qinee maqee maa suaninasaa doori runusee inni qimannimidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoo Yisuna ufara dapikinafa narindikai mariannoo sia qinindi. ²⁷ Anutuna irirana aiqama uqanna qimannimiseeqa sia kaqikaana qeeqa qumareeqa aiqama nimiseeqa. ²⁸ Innee faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa iri mariasasaa rakisimariasa mariafanoo. Innee asumu aandauro foqana rakisimariasa mariafanoo Innee inneeqa marirana amiqimasee rakisiinaqa inneeqa asumu firira aandauro foora amiqimasee faiqi anaasee rakisiaqa. Anutuna naaquqara

andeeqara maraquna fannoo inni nisaukuki rakisirana quqaranara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. Anutufa nari amaaku uqanna fidikannai maqee maa maqanasaa adiaseenoo minannai Yisuna ufa irimariasa feefaurummaseenoo doo narindikinoo, innee mi asumu andauna firidaqa reen-deenamandee rakisiaqa.

²⁹ Qinee fuanaga kaasau fainiara foora kaaqa afaidee mariasa aniree asumu andau sia rauqi nimaqefaranoo kaqi naruneefaranoo. ³⁰ Inneeqa rakisirausakinaana akaqausa unnufa qimasee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekeefara. ³¹ Innee amiqimasee mi ainainnara rakisiaqa. Qinee qaaramoo aukuaana faasaana eendaki daukunu reemarufaqa inni aiqama amiqimasee naamua qimariafanausa maridaqa.

³² Doo qinee maqee Anutuna asaukuki mina afaarira ufaki mara inni quqeeqa. Mi ufana afeeka fannoo amana innisaa rakisinnimaqaidanoo afeekaikirana nimiseenoo inni mareeqeenoo Yisunaindikiqa mariasaki misa saimbaqa ookaa-maseenoo Yisufa misa nimira saqama qumiasana mirinni innaarunai inni faqa misa faqa nimiannoo. ³³ Qinee inniki maridaqa sia qinee moona amiqira qamunnafee siruaa fee akaqainainafee sia qini qimuqusimarusa maridaqa. ³⁴ Qinee maa qeeqa qisaukunnai ainaina masaidaqa narana maremaria munnimmana marasaidaqa qiqa faqa nusa rakisinnimaqaidaqa maasa sia innindi maraqiafana. Innee minara amiqimasee irimarifanoo. ³⁵ Qinee unandee kadaapiranannai mandaikimarusa amiqi amiqiafana Yisufa minara maaqi qinau. Amiqira asasirafa sia ainaina maree marianakifau maridanoofau. Ainaina dadaaqirana nimiranaki anoona asasirafa minaki maridanoo. Innee sia aunuaqa moosa dadaaqirara kai iaqa.

³⁶ Pauroofa mi ufana qimanniminoo maqasaa niqoori saunaraaqee qufaqa aiqamausa miqimafufanoo Anutunara innaaru qinau. ³⁷ Innaaru qimasooafaqa aiqamausa ikiraqeeqa Pauroona oonumafi kaqaramma qumareeqa amooqaqau. ³⁸ Pauroofa sia qini kafaa qiqafeefaree qunara firaaqoo noori kandeeqa ikiraqaqau. Misa miqidaqa Pauroona afiqeeqeeqa sipaki quqaqau.

21

Pauroofa Mireetusa maqusaindari quqasee Yeerusareenni fina.

¹ Pauroofa maasa faqa sipaki akaramafufaqa maasa Efeesusa maqannaasara nimudaoqidadaq nimandamaseeqa doo mafi rakeemma quqasee sipaki

fiqiafana. Maasa andeeqasee fifiufaqa Koosa maqusai oonu kasoommasee miqoo faiqeeqa. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kafaa fifiufaqa Roodeesa maqa maaqai oonuree kaqi fiqareeqa Patara maqusai fiqiafana. ² Patara maqusai maasa sipa moo paqurimasee Fooeenisia fimaru sipana paqurimasee minaki akaramafi fiqau. ³⁻⁴ Patara maqusaindari fifiufaqa Sipurusa afuma qafamaseeqa mina aikundanai fiaikateeqa andeeqasee Siria maqa maaqai fiqiafana. Siria maqa maaqai fidaqa misa maa ummaara ainainna Tiree maqusai quqaqee quna fidaqa doo mi Tiree maqusana paqurimasee miqoo kasooiqau. Miqoo sipa maree fu ummarana minakinaana mareeqee maqasaa quqeemarufaqa maasa Tiree maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusara randasee paqurimasee amaana moodaa misa faqa mariqia. Misa faqa marufaqa miqooqaraasa maraquna fannoo qimannimufaqa Pauroonara sia Yeerusareenni ooru fuannee qimariqau.

⁵⁻⁶ Doo misa faqa marikiqa findifi sipaki aniafanaqa faiqi anaasee faqa nari faiqi namufaqa moomoosa aniree ooruku nammari afainni oondaanisaa niqoori saunarafufaqa innaaru qimasooafaqa misa nimandamaseeqa sipaki akaramafufaqa misa nari maqusai ooru fiqau.

⁷ Sipaki Tiree maqusaindari maasa Tooreemaisa maqusai oonu raqiafana. Miqoo oonuree Yisuna ufa irimarusa miqoo marusa niqafamasee moodaa faasaana misa faqa mariqiafana. ⁸ Miqooqari sipaki fiqa kananaana Seesareea maqusai oonu raqiafana. Oonureeqa Firipina maaqa maru qaannai ooru mi na faqa mariqiafana. Firipifa Yisuna fasaasa qimannimino nufa marinau. Ooqai Yeerusareenni marufaqa niqiqoo fasiqausaki maridanoo mina mareeqee quqa-soofanoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusaki maridanoo munnimmaina raina nimimarufaqa mariufa Firipifa marinau. ⁹ Firipina araamuna qaara faqa qaara faqa maanaaqa mariqau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi manaqausa naakufufaqa Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikiqa maridaqa qimannimimariqau.

¹⁰ Maasa Firipina faqa qaaramoo faasaana mariafananoo Yudeeaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo mina auqu Akabusafa Yudeeaa maqa maaqaindari qumuranau. ¹¹ Mifa maasunnai anireenoo Pauroona pikapandauru ani qumareenoo minannai nari aiku asauku kukuqamma rumbaseenoo qinau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qimasee qidanoo. Maa pikapana akoofa Yeerusareenni ooru rainaqa maaqimmasee rumbeegee aanaamuru nimifaranoo. ¹² Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa

maasa aiqama miqoo mariafanausa afeekaikamaseeqa sia uqanna Yeerusareenni oorufuani arifaranoo fee qiqaafana. ¹³ Pauroofa mi ufana iriseenoo qinau. Innee nanaree miqimasee ikiraqaidee miqi qiafanoo qini qimuqusa mandaikamma qimaqaidee. Qinee Yeerusareenni ooru raanaqa Karaambaiqa Yisunara qini rumberana faqa qini darirana faqa doo qinee sia rufiidaqa minara deedaqamma uqirausa nidaqa.

¹⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasoo faqa maasa qaoqirana miniseeqa maasa faqa Anutuna iriramau kai fidaqa sia itaanaura sai kai fuaniffee qiqaafana.

¹⁵ Maasa miqoo Seesareea maqusai kaqikaqoo mariqa maasa qeeqa ainaina deedaqamamaree Yeerusareenni maqamau ooru qiqaafana. ¹⁶ Seesareea maqusaindari maasa qikaqaafasaa kirausa akaqausa maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Misa maasa ooruree marianna maqana uqaqifiqarara maasa faqa ooru fiqau. Maasa Masoona maaqaki marifaree qiqau. Masoonafa ooqai indaaru Yisuna ufa irimarufa marufaqa Sipurusa maqusaindaraafa marinau.

Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo Yameesana faqa ufa qinau.

¹⁷ Maasa Yeerusareenni ooruraafannaqoo Yisuna aiku asauku qumu amiqi amiqimandee qumu qifiqee ooru fiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Maasa miqoo ooru faiqaaafananoo iqaqoofanoo Pauroofa Yameesana qafarara finau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa aiqama miqoo marufanoo Pauroofa nimandamaseenoo nari aanaamuru maaqa maaqa nimarufanoo Anutufa nari Pauroonannai aiqama ainaina auqeeunara qimannimainau.

²⁰ Misa aiqamausa Pauroona ufa iriseeqa Anutunara aiqamausa dufi dufi qimasee asasiqau. Asasamasee Pauroona qimamiqa qiqau. Oo maasa ati, maaqoo Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareenni mariasa misa fasaasa ufa qimamianaura. Yuda maqannaasa moomoo tauseenna doo Yeerusareenniara ridaqa. Misa Mooseena sandufasaa kaaqa minara faqa Yisunara faqa ridaqa. (Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa iridaqa maasa fainanduqiranee qidaqa.) ²¹⁻²² Pauroo misa aniara maaqi qidaqa, anee aanaamuru maqusa maqusa nidana Yuda maqanna minakiaqa mariasauqa anee misara Mooseena sandufa minniseeqa maasa fainanduqirana minnisaaqee qimariannanara Yuda maqanna oosana minnisaaqee qidanoommifoo qidaqifaqa maasa iridaqa. Aniara Yeerusareenni aniifoo qifaqa misa aniara iriseeqa aanoo qifaranoo. ²³ Minara iriseeqa maasa qimamiannaqoo kai fua. Maaqoo qaara faqa qaara faqa fasiqa maridaqa. Misa maasa Yuda maqanna oosana

marasee doo qima afeekaikamasee nikiyaqa maqa namu-
faqa indufu aqiranara nisauku uqeeraseeqa Anutuna afusaa
qima afeekaikamandee maridaqa. ²⁴ Misa firaa amaana
maqaki keeqafi nári aanaamuru mandainaina nipatasaa
marina rukaseenana anee misa faqa keeqafi aneenaindi
faqa rukasainanoo Anutuna afusaa anukanoo marinnara-
noo. Findaukamasee anee aneenna munnimma faqa misa
munnimma faqa aqua. Aqusaifana anee minamusa faqa
nári nikiyaqa asaasi maqanamu faqa indufu aquaqa. Miqi
masainaga aiqamausa ani qafamaseeqa anee Mooseena san-
dufa rukiarana aniara qunara unna qiaafoo qiaqeera. Misa
aniara kuqaa Mooseena sandufamau fimarifa maridanoo
qiaqeera ani aruannee qinausa sia ani arifara. ²⁵ Yisuna ufa
irimarusa uriqararawsa Yameesana maaqaki Pauroonara
qimaseeqa maaqi qiqau. Maasa aanaamuruqa mariasa
Yisuna aiku asauku kamambuusa pasa akara rumasee
maaqi qimasee qimannimiya. Innee narana moo unna
anutunaree afaannaree misara dufi dufi qimariana mina
minnisaaqa. Aandau fidika faqa sia naaqa. Ufaanaki arira
aandau fidikana qusinoo marina mina faqa minnisaaqa
faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarimariana faqa
minnisaaqa.

²⁶ Pauroofa misa ufa iriseenoo qaara faqa qaara faqa
fasiqa namu nifiqamareenoo iqaqoofanoo kananaana
amaana maqaki keeqafinoo misa saimbaqa Mooseena
sandufa andeeqasee finoo aanaamuru mandainaina narí
apatasaa maruna rukanau. Miqimaseenoo Pauroofa
amaana maqaki keeqafinoo Anutuna aanaiqikirausa
qimanniminu. Qisauku moodaannai taikasee dinni
ani qaaraqanda marasee faasaana maasa qifaaqasaa
mandainaina anukee mariana. Mina maariqoo mina
taikasaanaqa mina maariqoo miqoo innee aanaiqikirausa
aandau aruseeqa Anutunara tatufirana suqaiifanoo maasa
rukasaunnana taikaani.

*Pauroofa amaana maqaki Yeerusareenni marufaqa quma-
ree arirariqau.*

²⁷ Pauroofa mi fasiqa namusa faqa amaana maqaki dinni
qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana amaana
maqaki marinoo taikooqookari Asia maqasaa Yuda maqan-
naa marusa amaana maqaki Pauroona qafamasee aiqa-
mausa nirana fundakuseeqa faaqa fuisee qiqa Pauroona
kari qufaqa aniqumaraseeqa qiqau. ²⁸ Isaraee maqanna
fasiqauqa anidadaaqiaqa. Maa fasiqafa maaqa maaqa

maqusa maqusa nidanoo unnaqi noo nifa maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaara manda ufa qimarifa, Mooseena sandufara qaoo qimarifa maa amaana maqanara faqa ufa manda qimarifa maridanoo. Doo mifa maqee aanaamuru maree maa amaana maqanaki mini quqasaifanoo doo maa amaana maqafa putaa inoo maridanoo.

²⁹ Misa Efeesusa maqannaa aanaamuru fasiqa Taroofimusana Pauroona faqa madaana maqasai marufaqa qafamasee mina faqa amaana maqaki mari ifoo qimasee sia qafarainni faaqa rumasee Pauroona arirara qiqau. ³⁰ Mi ufafa amaana maqakiqari radiqifufanoo dinni dinni daraaninau. Aiqama dindari dindari moodaanaki anireeqa Pauroona amaana maqakiqari qumaree maqamau rarisameeqee kooqinni aqusoofaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa amaana maqaki mandaikiandoo qimasee kaqi kaqi ufaqa amaana maqa kooqi ititasaqau. Faiqi anaasee moomoosa usufufaqa Pauroona saamu uqafiqee mariqau. Kuqa aruane qimasaida miqi mariqau.

³¹⁻³² Moo fannoo sandee oonureenoo Roomma maqannaa saideena qimaminoo qinau Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama suqiga tinoorirafa firaafa maridanoo fee qimasoofanoo Saideena fannoo nari sundiauqa namufaqa sandamaqaraasinoo misa usi marunakina aniramasoofaqa Pauroona ariuna minnisee nariara kai rakeeqau. ³³⁻³⁴ Saideena fannoo Pauroofuqoo anireenoo ani mina qumaraseenoo nari sundiara qaara sainandannai rumbaane qimaseenoo ariusa irammirinau. Maa fasiqafa nana ainaina mandainainee maraqafagee innee arii fee qufaqa moo fannoo moo ufa qufanoo moo fannoo moo ufa qufanoo Roomma maqannaa Saideena dindari dindari ufa fifau faafau ufa kai qufanoo Saideena fannoo sia ufa anoona irinoo Pauroona mareenoo nari ququsaki munu quqasoofanoo marinau. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Roomma maqannaa sundiauqa Pauroona afiqee fimarufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aanoomaseeqa Pauroona kooqi aaqa ooruroofaqa aruanneerufaqa sundiauqa mina aindusueeqeeqa uqereeqeeqa maarinni ququsa qambaana quraqau. Faiqi anaasee sandee fidaqa Pauroonara doo kuqarua kuqarua qimariqau.

Pauroofa nari ufannai nari afaaqasaa ititanau.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Sundiauqa nari ququsaki quqaanneerufanoo Pauroofa Saideena irammirino qinau. Amanee faiqi anaasee qimannimianauree qufanoo Saideena fannoo tautumaseenoo qinau. Anee Kirisa maqannaasa ufa irimariana fee. Qinee ooqai aniara Isipa maqannaafa

rakirana uqeeraseenoo 4,000 fasiqauqa Kaammanna faqa ufa rainee marusa nifiqee munu aadana maqa maaqai faiqi sia marunnai uqoona fee maridane.

Miqi qufanoo Pauroofa qaoo qimasee qinau. ³⁹ Qinee Yuda maqanna maridaqa. Qinee Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai uriqarara maqusai kambiqarausa maridaqa. Amanee qinee faiqi anaasee qimannimia. ⁴⁰ Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo eedoo qufanoo Pauroofa kooqi irirasusaa akaramafufanoo asaukunnai misa ufa quna qaoo qimasoo faqa misa mina iriseeqa kasoomafufanoo Pauroofa nari Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari qimanniminoo qinau.

22

¹ Pauroofa nari maqannaasa qimannidanoo nari afaaqasaa ititeenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Oo maa fasiqausa qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikausamara. Innee qini ufa irisai faqa qeeqa irirana nimia. ² Qaara auqu, moo auqu Heeburu maqanna ufa moo auqu Yuda maqanna ufa marinau. Misa Pauroonara Heeburu maqanna ufa nari ufa qidaqinoo fee qimasee aiqama dai qimafiqau. Miqimambufanoo Pauroofa qimanniminoo qinau.

³ Qinee Yuda maqanna fasiqa maridaqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki Tarasusa maqusai kambiqaa fanausa maridaqa. Ooqai qinee kumaarasaa maridaqa maa maqusanaki Yeerusaree maqusaki Kamarieerana sukuraki kisaqasaa mariaafanausa maridaqa. Qinee Kamarieerana sukuraki maridaqa maasa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa amiqimasee aiqama iriaraasiafanausa maridaqa. Innee maqee Anutunara afeekaikamandee minara rimariafaqa qinee maqee nindafaidaqa. Qinee inni naanna reereea fanausa maridaqa. ⁴ Ooqai Yisunasaa atooqeemarusu kuqa kai nari mariafanausa maridaqa. Qinee faiqi faqa anaasee faqa rumbasee karabusaki aqimarifanausa maridaqa. ⁵ Amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa mifa qini ufa anoona iridanoo. Amaana maqa kansoorauqa faqa qini ufara kuqaa fee qifaranoo. Misa kai pasa akara rumasee Damasakusa maqusai maria Yuda maqannaasa nimiannee qufaqa qinee mi pasana maramaree Damasakusa maqusai ooru Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumbamaree nifiqee muqu Yeerusareenni quqaaneera ooru fuafanausa maridaqa.

Pauroofa nari Yisuna qafoonara qimanniminou.
(NiFa 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

⁶⁻⁹ Qinee mi pasana mara maree Damasakusa maqusa adeedi ramasaafananoo suani qambaana marufanoo innaarunaindari idauru kaqa qarafa qumureenoo qini

fiqumma aiqama rafaafuqisoofaqa qinee maqasaa aqufiqiafana. Innaarunaindari ufa moo qufaqa iriqia. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini dariraridanee qufaqa qinee Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafananoo mifa qinau. Qinee Yisusa Nasareeteendaraasa maridaqa. Anee darunausa maridaqa. Mina ufa fannoo miqi qimasee qini qimaqimufaqa qini faqa fimarusa kaaqa qarana qafaqau ufa sia iriqau.

¹⁰ Qinee mina irammiriga qiqiafana Oo Karaambaiqa qinee naqi fee ianauree qiafananoo Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari qinau. Anee findifinana Damasakusa maqusaki fua. Miqoo oonu rainanoo faiqi moo fannoo Anutufa qinara ani qimamiani. ¹¹ Kaaqa qarana fannoo qini qifu dimbasoofaqa qini faqa fusa qisauku qumaroofaqa Damasakusa maqusai fiqiafana.

¹² Damasakusa maqusaki faiqi moo auqu Ananiasa Mooseena sandufamau fimarufa Yuda maqanna miqoo marusa minara andeeqara fasiqa fee qimarufa.

¹³ Mifa qinee mariafannaqoo anikikiqamambufanoo Oo Sauroo, qini qikaqa, anee afu maqaa, qufanoo kai qifu maqasee mina qafaqiafana. ¹⁴ Maasa qikeeku qikaaku Anutufa aniara rusandeesamumandee aniara mina iriranamau fuanneera mina ainainira faiqi andeeqarana Yisuna qafaanneera mina Yisuna ufa irianeera qinoo. ¹⁵ Pauroo anee Yisuna afunnai qafoonafa mariananoo minara afu qafoonanara aiqamausa qimannimia aaqoo irunnara aiqamausa qimannimia. ¹⁶ Nanaree kaqi maridanee doo findifinana nammari maraa. Yisuna aaramasee irammirinanoo ani mandainaina rukaannoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ananiasafa miqi qimasoofaqa qinee Damasakusa maqusaindari maaqoo Yeerusareenni ani maridaqa amaana maqaki innaaru qimariafananoo qifu kai pisipasamandee Karaambaiqa akooqoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo kaqi kaqi maa Yeerusaree maqusaindari quqasee moosaa fua. Anee maaqooqaraasa qiniara qimanniminaqa sia irifaqa. ¹⁹ Miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee maaqi qimamiqia. Oo Karaambaiqa qinee ani ufa irimarusa ufa sugira maaqakiaqa keeqafida rarisamasee nariisee karabusaki quqee mariafanausa maridaqa. Maaqooqaraasa minara amiqimasee qini oosana iridaqa. ²⁰ Misa Seeteefeena arimarufaqa qinee faqa miqoo maridaqa dufiaree aridee qimasee arimaru fasiqausa qamunnasaa rakisi mariafanausa maridaqa. ²¹ Karaambaiqa qini mi ufana iriseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo anee findifua maaqooqari aanaamuru nianai mariasaki ani aqiqaidaqa.

²² Pauroofa Yeerusaree maqannaasa nari saamu uqafiqee marusa qimannimidanoo aanaamuru nuquroofaqa misa

mina iriseeqa aanoomaseeqa fifau faafau ufa qiqa faaqa quqasee mi ufana qima rukiagau. Misa maaqi qiqau doo maree munusee mina aru aquaqa. Mina marirafa sia amana maridanoo. ²³ Miqi qidaqa Yuda maqannaasa faaqa rumaseeqa niranaqoofaqa nári qamunna qumareeqa minannai rutatidaqa kookoomma afaqeeqee mina anaamu raqau.

²⁴ Roomma maqanna kiateenna fannoo narí sundiauga maaqi qimasee qimannimau, innee maa fasiqana inneeqa ququsaki quqasee uaiaga samu ariisaifanoo narí mandainaina kooroo iani. Yuda maqanna faaqaaruana oosana kooroo iani.

(Roomma maqannaasa maqa maaqai kambiqoosa mi ququsanaki marunausee qimarunara sia moo sundia fee firisuaiqa fee amana kai rumbarana, arirana sia amana mina rumbeefaree arifaree. Moo maqannaasa Roomma maqannaasa rakisinnimaqee mariasa kaqi rumbeefaree kaqi arifaree. Moo maqannaafa firaa feefaurumasee Roomma maqannaasa ququsaki keeqafifanoo mi sandufana mina afaaqasaa ititaannoo.)

²⁵ Sundiauga Pauroona rumbasoofanoo uaiagasamu arirara deedaqufanoo Pauroofa kuboora qimaminoo qinau Innee amanee Roomma maqanna ququsakinaa fasiqa arifaree, sia amana arifaree kootaki qini ufa sia amiqimasee rainasee iriafanoo kaqi fifau darirari mariafanoo. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Kuboora fannoo iriseenoo Saideena oonu qimamidanoo qinau. Anee sia mi fasiqana arua. Roomma maqanna ququsakinaafa maridanoo, qufanoo, Saideena iriseenoo rufieenoo Pauroo finnai oonuree iranau. Kuqaa fee anee Roomma maqanna ququsakinaa fee maridane. Pauroofa eedoo qinau. ²⁸ Saideena kaifaa qinau. Qinee firaa munnimma aquaseeqa Rooma maqanna ququsaki fuafanausa maridaqee qufanoo Pauroofa qinau. Sia qinee munnimma aquafanausa maridaqa qini qikoofa minaki marunara qinee Roomma maqanna ququsaki kambiqaraura maridaqa.

²⁹ Sundiauga mi ufana iriseeqa nisauku raqandaa mamaragau. Saideena faqa mi ufana iriseenoo Oo qinee Roomma maqanna sandufa rukiasee sia ufa irirainni sainandannai rumbaafanausee qimasee qini uriqararafa minara irisee qini faqa daruandoo qimasee nariara rufianau.

Pauroofa Yuda maqannaasa uriqararaura nifusaa kikiqinau.

³⁰ Saideena fannoo Yuda maqannaasa firaqoo amoosau maqaranara oosana irianee qimasee iqaqoofanoo

kananaana Pauroona sainanda idukuseenoo amaana maqa aanaiqiki marusa uriqararausa faqa misa kansoorauqa faqa naarama quqaseenoo Pauroona mareeqee misa noorinni quqanau.

23

¹ Saideena fannoo Pauroona mareeqeenoo misaki quqa-soofanoo misa noori andeeqasee nindafamasee qimannim-inau. Qini maqooqooqari sia mandainaina fannoo qini qumaraidanoo Anutuna afusaa maridaqa.

² Aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Ananiasafa mina iriseenoo Pauroona aaqa marusara nisaukusamu oori itairi amifanoo unna ufa taikaani qufanoo aaqa mariufa oori rukaminau. ³ Arufanoo Pauroofa Ananiasana kafaa qimamin-inau. Anutufa ani faqa aruannoo anee qaaraiki marianafa mariananoo. Anee qini ufa iriseenana Mooseena sandufa qaannai qini qimani mariananoo Mooseena sandufa faiqi sia ufa irirai sia aruannee qimarifana anee Mooseena sandufa ammuqundari fidana mi fasiqanara qini daruannee qimariananoo.

⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasoofanoo Pauroona aaqa marusa qiqaau. Anee nanaree Anutuna aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana manda ufa qimamidanee qufanoo Pauroofa qinau. ⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mifa aanaiqikirausa uriqararanara siamma iridaqa. Tamummaqara akara fannoo maaqi qinoo maridanoo Innee sia inneeqa maqannaasa uriqararausa manda ufa qimannimaqaaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee qimannimidanoo miqoo suqiusa nindafaidanoo narikai oonumafi irinau, maa suqimariasa qaarasaa fimariasa nariara nariara rairai qimariaqanda, dinni mariasa Farisai amaana ufa qimariasa maridaqa dinni mariasa Sadikai amaana ufa qimariasa mariafanoo. Minara iriseenoo kaifaa firaa kari qimanniminoon qinau. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qikoofa Farisai amaana ufa qimarufa marifaqa qinee faqa minaki qidaqa. Faiqi moo kuqiranaki findifunara qinee minara kai maa kootanaki maridaqa.

⁷ Miqi qimasooafa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa ufa rainaqaau. ⁸ Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa sia kuqirausa findifidammiafoo qimarusa qangiroora faqa sia maridanoo fee qimarusa faiqi nimana faqa sia maridanoo fee qimariqaau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa mi ainainanamunara kuqaa maridanoo fee qimarusa mariqaau.

⁹ Misa Pauroofa Farisai amaana qunara iriseeqa suqi-daqa miqoo kai firaaqoo narí aqi narí aqimariqau. Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa sandufa akoofasauqa findifiqa afeekaikamandee maaqi qiqau. Maasa sia moo mandainaina maa fasiqa anasaa marifaqa paquriqa. Qangi-roofee amanafee qimamifanoo fee maaqi qidanoo fee.

¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofofa Sadikai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa Farisai amaana ufa qimarusa faqa firaaqoo ufa rainarafa kambiqanau. Miqi marufanoo Roomma maqanna Saideena fannoo narí sundiaufa qimanniminoo, innee Pauroona mareeqee inneeqa ququsaki quqasaaqa, misa mina qambaana rammisiseefaara, qufaqa misa nári sundia ququsaki quqasee rakisimariqau.

¹¹ Miqi qimasoofofanoo mi eendanaki Karaambaiqa qangi-roo moo fannoo qumureenoo Pauroona oorisa akaooqoo kikiqinoo maridanoo ufa qimaminoo qinau. Pauroo sia rufiaa, paasosia, anee maaqoo Yeerusareenni qiniara kooroo qianandee Roomma maqusai miqikai innaranoo. Qangi-roo miqi qimaseenoo Pauroona qimamisoofanoo taikanau.

Yuda maqannaa akaqausa Pauroona arirara ueeqoo ufana.

¹² Iqaqoo kananaana Yuda maqannaa akaqausa Pauroona arira ufa narí qimami narí qimami suqiqau. Ufa andeeqaseeqa qima afeekaikamasee nammari faqa narana faqa auramasee Pauroona aruane qiqau. Aruseeqa mikari kai narana nammari naanee qiqau. ¹³ Qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee Yuda maqannaa fasiqauqa kai narana auramasee Pauroona ariraree qiqau. ¹⁴ Auramaseeqa misa nári amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa faqa uriqararaura faqa unnai oonuree qimannimiqa qiqau. Maasa narana auramasee Pauroona aruseeqa innaaqiana narana naanauranoo. ¹⁵ Innee faqa kansoorauqa faqa Roomma maqanna Saideena maaqi qimasee uaqee iaqa anee Pauroona mara maree kansoorauqa maaqaki quqasainaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa amiqimasee Pauroona oosana irianaaura. Innee miqi qifanoo Saideena fannoo afigee finaqa maasa aanai maara maqaseeqa Pauroona aruanaura.

¹⁶ Miqi qimarufanoo Pauroona anauqi mina auna faiqi fannoo qumee iriseenoo sundia ququsaki keeqafinoo Pauroona qimaminau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa narí arifandinna ufana iriseenoo kuboora qimaminau. Anee maa kumaaraana afigamaree Saideeninnai munusainanoo ufa qimamiani. Miqi qufanoo kuboora fannoo afigeenoo Saideenunnai munu quqaseenoo qinau Pauroofa qiniara maa kumaaraana afigee munusainanoo moo ufa qimamianifee qifaqa

afiqee anidaqa qufanoo Saideena fannoo mi kumaaraana afiqeenoo umeenni munuseenoo irammirinau. Nana ufaree anidane.

²⁰ Miqi qufanoo mi kumaaraafa qimaminau. Yuda maqannaasa duna Pauroonara amiqimandee mina ufa oosana iriraree qia. Misa aniara afiqee munu quqararammifoo qidaqa. ²¹ Anee sia misa ufa iria, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa aanai maara maqafiqa Pauroona arirara qia. Misa qima afeekaikamandeeqa doo narana auramaseeqa aruseeqa nararee qia. Doo misa maqee deedaqidaqa ani ufamma afeesida maria. ²² Saideena fannoo mina iriseenoo maqi qimasee nari qimaminau. Anee maa ufana qini qimaqimiannanara sia moo qimamia saina anikikai mariani. Miqi qimaseenoo mi saideennafa mi kumaaraana aqiganau.

Roomma maqanna sundia fannoo Pauroona Seesareea maqusai aqiganau.

²³⁻²⁵ Aqigamaseenoo Saideena fannoo quandakinoo qaara kubooraqanda mara quqaseenoo qimanniminau. Innee-qara maqimandee sundiauqa deedaqiaqa. Sundia maqamau fifandinausa qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee fasiqa (200) minamusa deedaqiaqa. Qoosasa akaramafi fifandinausa qaaramoo niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaukuqara taikasee fasiqa (70) faqa qoosauqa faqa deedaqiaqa. Qisaukuqara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee (200) faqaana faqaasa maqamau fifandinausa faqa deedaqiaqa. Doo maqee eendakina doo Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afiqee ooqu fuaqa. Qaaramoo qoosa deedaqiaqa Pauroofa fuaninnana. Innee andeeqasee maasa firaa kiapafa Feerisafa marinnai Seesareea maqusai Pauroona afiqee fuaqa. Miqi qimasoo faqa misa mina iriseeqa deedaqiaqau.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Saideena fannoo Feerisana maqi qimasee Pauroonara pasaki amaqaanau. Oo maasa amiqira kiapafa Feerisafa, Qinee Karadiusasa moo duqu Risiasasa ani amandaidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maa fasiqana qumaree ariraree qiafaqa qinee minara Roomma maqanna ququsakinaa fee qimasee ooqu rafiaeeqee qeeqa sundiauqa ququsaki quqeeqa. ²⁹ Qinee misa mina amoosau maqaana oosanara randeeqa misa kansoorakina quqasaunanoo sia rumbarafa arira ainaina marifaqa Yuda maqanna nari oosana maridanoo miqianannai kai mina arirara qidaqa. ³⁰ Misa qumee maara maqasee mina arirara qiafanoo moo fannoo qumee qimaqimifaqa anee ianannai aqiqaidafa. Qinee mina amoosau maqaasara ani afusaa innee faqa mifa faqa andeeqaaqeeera qidaqa.

³¹ Saideena fannoo mi ufana akara rumaseeqa sundiaufa nimisoofaqa Pauroona afigeeqa qoosasaa akaramafufaqa mi eendanaki Antipatiriasa maqusai ooqu fiqau. ³² Iqaqoofanoo kananaana nikumau fusa ooqurandee Yeerusareenni uriqau. Qoosasaa fusa Pauroona afigeeqa Seesareea maqusai ooqu fiqau. ³³ Misa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Saideena papiqanamu faqa Pauroona faqa firaa Kiapana amiqau. ³⁴ Firaa kiapafa mi papiqana asaana rumaseenoo Pauroona irammirinau anee yaindaraa fee qufanoo mifa qinau. Qinee Sirisia maqasaa kambiqaaafanausa maridaqa. ³⁵ Firaa Kiapafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminau. Ani amoosau maqaasa qumuraifaqa ani ufa irianaura. Miqi qimaseenoo poorisa qimaminoo qinau. Maa fasiqana mareeqee Eeroodeena firaa maaqaki quqasaifanoo marinaqa eendaki faasaana rakisiaqa.

24

Ananiasafa Seesareea maqusai ooquree Pauroona arirufa qinau.

¹ Pauroofa moodaannai qisauku namu faasaana nari ufa afeesara marufanoo doo amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararafa Ananiasafa Yuda maqanna faiqi firaa faqa moo fasiqa Roomma maqanna sandufa faqa ufoosana faqa amiqimasee irimarufa mina auqu Teeraturusafa misa aiqamausa Seesareea maqusai Yeerusaree maqusaindari ooqu fiqau.

² Ooqureeqa firaa kiapana afusaa Pauroona amoosau maqoo ufana qimamiqau. Misa Teeraturusana aaroofanoo firaa kiapana afusaa kikiqamambinoo maaqi qimasee Pauroonara qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee idaaqirafa amiqirafa uqanna mari-anano. Anee aneenna iriranannai maasa rakisimariannanara maasa amiqimandee maridaqa. Anee fuka sandufa moomoo quqaidana maasara amiqimasee mariaqeera miqimarianano. ³ Maasa maqee maqee ani irirana qumareeqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁴ Qinee kisaqaasaa ufa qianano ufa aukuaana aiqaraandoora qusasaa qidaqa. Amanee anee maasa ufa kaqikaana iria. ⁵ Maa fasiqana manda oosana fannoo sabeena aada miqirafa maasa raquru qimimari-faqa fataidaqa. Pauroofa aiqama maqusa maqusa fidanoo Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakinoo nidano. Nasareetee maqusanaa fasiqa irirana uriqararafa maridano. ⁶⁻⁷ Sia minara kaifau, maa fasiqafa Pauroofa maasa naaquqara

amaana maqa Yeerusareenni putaaifaqa maasa mina qumareeqa maasa sandufannai andeeqee marunanoo Roomma maqannaa Saideena fannoo firaa aanoo iranannai maasa qisaukukinaana rafieenoo. ⁸ Saideena fannoo mina auqu Risiasafa maasara ani afusaara mi kootana andeeqaaqee qifaqa qumu qimamidaqa. Anee maa fasiqana irammirinanoo mifa maasa ufa anoona qianno.

⁹ Teeraturusafa miqi qufaqa Yuda maqannaasa aiqama kuqaa anoonee qiqa.

Pauroofa Feerisana oorisaa nari afaaqasaa ititanau.

¹⁰ Firaa kiapafa Teeraturusana ufa iriseenoo doo Pauroona asaukunnai aaranau. Doo anee findifi anenna ufa qia qufanoo Pauroofa findifi Feerisana qimaminoo qinau.

Oo Feerisafa anee kisaaqasaa qini maqannaa Yuda maqannaa ufa andeeqee marianafa mariannanara qinee dufi dufi ani afusaa qidaqa. ¹¹ Innaunni kai qinee Yeeruserree maqusai Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee ooru fiqifafana. ¹² Qinee amaana maqaki sia aanoo ufa moo qimannimiqiafana. Faiqi nirana sia qinee fundakiqiafana. Amaana maqaki fee nari faiqi suqunaki fee sia qinee Yuda maqannaasa nirana fundakunaqa misa qiqaqafeea. ¹³ Misa maqee ani mariasa qini qimoosau maqee mariana sia mina anoona paqurimasee kooroo ifana irinnaranoo. ¹⁴ Qinee moodaa ainainara kai kooroomasee ani qimamianaura. Qinee maa fuka aatatamau fidaqa minannaikai maasa qi-keeku qikaaku Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. Mi aannara Yuda maqannaasa mi aannara kaqirunna fiaanoo qidaqa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa dariraridaqa. Qinee Mooseena sandufa akara aiqama iridaqa mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara faqa iridaqa mi mau fidaqa. ¹⁵ Maa Yuda maqannaasa faqa qinee faqa maasa moodaa iriranamau fidaqa kasooqaaqee Anutufa aiqama fasiqauqa andeeqarausa faqa mandaikirausa faqa kuqiranakinaasa faqa mara findifumanniseenoo misa ufa irianno. ¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaasa naanna raida moodaa ainainara afeekaikidaqa, Anutuna afusaa faqa faiqi nifusaa faqa aiqama kari mandoosana maraaqaa imarifaqa eerairidaqa sia mi mandoosanna ummaarafa qini daakuanifeera aufadara maraquna kai aiqamausa nifusaa qini daakuanifeera.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pauroofa Feerisana kaqi qimamidanoo qinau. Qinee moomoo anaamuru maqusai niniifaqa moomoo aukuaana maraseeqa qinee munnimma maramaree Yeeruserree maqusai ooruree qeeqa maqannaasa nimiraree qimasee aandau tatufirana suqasee Anutuna amiraree qimasee amaana maqaki keeqafi mariqiafana. Sia moomoosa

faqa mariqia, sia aanoo iranaki mariqia amiqimasee mariafananoo Asia maqanna Yuda maqannaasa mi maqanaki qini qiqaqamaseeqa unnaqimasee maa manda oosanna uqeeraqau. Misa kai mai qumureeqa ani afusaa qini qimoosau maqoo ufana qiaqaana. ²⁰ Qinee Yeerusaree maqanna kansooro nifusaa kikiqiafannana maa qumu mariasa maridaqa qini ufa iriqau. Misa qini manda oosana kooroo iaqaana. ²¹ Qinee kansoorauqa nifusaa kikiqamafufaqa moodaa ufa kai qinee qiafanaqa misa qini darirariqau. Kuqiranakiqari findififandiafoo qiafannanara qini darirariqau.

²²⁻²³ Feerisafa Yisuna aanara irimarufa maridanoo Pau-roona ufa iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Anee kaqi marinanoo Saideena Risiasafa qumurainaqa ani ufa andeeqaanaura. Miqi qimaseenoo mi kootana rafaqa finoo Poorisa qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona afiqeeqee rumbaranaki quqasee rakisia. Mina qimaminoo qinau, Anee Pauroona rakisimarinaqa mina aqoondi fee akaqaafasaa fee kaqi anireeqa mina faqa ufa qiaqa narana amiaqa sia qaoo qia.

Feerisafa faqa narí anaqa Durusira nammarifa faqa Pau-roona ufa irufanoo naaquqanau.

²⁴ Feerisana anaqa mina auqu Durusi nammarifa Yuda maqanna anaasee marinau. Qaaramoo faasaana aiqarofanoo Feerisafa narí aanaaqandiri anireenoo Pauroona aaramasee asaku mundirana Yisuna ufara iroofanoo amiqimandee qimaminau.

²⁵ Pauroofa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa andeeqasee niroosana faqa mandoosana fannoo dindari oonu rarisee anirarisee ifaqa minniseeqa maasa qiqa qimanara iriseeqa mi mau kai firanara faqa oonumafi irisee minnisaaninnanara Anutuna koota firaafa marianinnanara faqa qimamimarufanoo Feerisafa narí mandoosana firaanara iriseenoo Anutunara rufiammaree qaoo qinau. Saina kaqimarinaqa saika sia marinaqa aniraanana qimaqimia. ²⁶ Feerisafa Pauroonara narí qumee kai qimirinoo qinau. Pauroofa munnimma qiminaqa idukuanauree qimaseenoo magee magee karabusakinaana aaramasaida ufaqimarufanoo Pauroofa sia amufanoo kaqi karabusaki marinau.

²⁷ Miqi marufanoo qaara aukuaana aiqarofanoo Roomma maqanna kiapafa Feerisanara anee moosaa finanoo moo kiapafa ani amaaqa maqaannoo. Feerisafa minara iriseenoo Yuda maqannaasa maaqoo garaasa qiniara misa niqoondi fee qiaqeera Pauroona narí maaqa uqannakinaana mara

maree karabusaki rumbaseenoo quqasee fufanoo fuka kiapafa Poorakiusafa moo auqu Feestusafa mifa anireenoo Pauroona rumbaranaki paqurinau.

25

Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa kafia Pauroona ufa irinau.

¹ Fuka kiapafa Feestusafa qaaramoo eenda faiqeenoo Seesareea maqusaindari Yeerusaree maqusai oori quqarara ooru finau. ²⁻³ Yeerusareenni ooru marufaqa amaana maqasaa aanaiqikirausa firaasa faqa Yuda maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa Pauroona ufa oosana amoosau maqeeunara qimamiqau. Miqi qimasee maaqi qimasee Feestusana qimamiqau, Oo maasa kiapafa amanee anee Pauroona mareeqee Yeerusareenni quqasainaqa ufa irianauree. Misa aanai maara maqasee aruanneera quandasee miqi qimasee qimamiqau. ⁴ Feestusafa misa ufa iriseenoo qinau. Pauroofa Seesareea maqusai karabusaki maridanoo. Qinee qusasaa ooqu fuanaura. ⁵ Inni faiqi firaasa qini faqa oquraifaqa miqookai Pauroona nana mandoosana maraqainaqa misa qifaqa qinee irianaura.

⁶⁻⁷ Feestusafa miqi qimaseenoo qisaukuqara taikasee afuru faiqeenoo doo Seesareea maqusai kaifaa ururandee ooqu finau. Iqaqoofanoo kananaana ufa irimaruna maaqaki keeqafi nari qaindasaa ooqu marifinoo Pauroona aarroofanoo aniroofaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa Pauroona fiq fiq mambufaqa mandufa uqanna oosana oosana Pauroonara qimasee sia mina anoona paquriqau. ⁸ Misa taikoofanoo Pauroofa nari oosanara Feestusana qimaminau. Oo firaa kiapafa qinee sia Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukieeqa. Sia naaquqara amaana maqa putaa man-niseeqa maasa Roomma maqannaa firaa Kiapana sandufa sia rukieeqa.

⁹ Feestusafa mina iriseenoo nariara Yuda maqannaa aqoondikianee qimaseenoo Pauroona irammirinoo qinau. Amanee anee Yeerusareenni oorureenana Yuda maqannaa faqa qini qifusaa misa ani amoosau maqeeaanara andeeqeennaree. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Feestusana qimaminau. Maa ufa irimaria maqafa sia anindi kai Roomma maqannaa firaana ufa irira maqa maaqoo maridanoo mina sandufa maaqoora qidanoo maaqoo andeeqaaqaana. Qinee sia Yuda maqannaa mandaikamma nisaunausa maridaqa anee mi ufana amiqimasee irimariananoo. Qinee moo sandufa rukiaanaqau moo mandainaina auqeefau sia qinee kuqiranara rufiaunaqini. Misa qini qimoosau maqara ufa oosana sia maridanoo sia moo fannoo qini mareeqee

misa nisaukuki quqaannoo. Qinee Roomma maqusai mari kiapana firaana minauqu Sisaanasaa mina afusaa oonuree qianauro.

¹² Miqi qimasoofanoo Feestusafa quandaki narí ufa irimarsa faqa ufa qi qiseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiananoo. Anee Sisaana afusaa ufa andeeqararee qiannanara, doo qinee aqiqaanana minni finnaranoo.

Karaambaiqa Akaripafa faqa Beeranisa nammarifa faqa Pauroona ufa iriqau.

(Mi aukwana Seesareea maqusaindari sipaki akaramaf-ufaqa fiufuqa Itari maqa maaqai Roomma maqusai fi-mariqau.)

¹³ Ufa taikaseenoo Pauroofa karabusaki maridanoo sipa afeesara marinau. Marikufanoo moo kiapafa narí anasaasandiri fuka kiapana auqu Akaripaafa marufa aninau, mina anasaana auqu Beeranisa nammarifa marinau. ¹⁴ Miqanda ani marikufanoo Feestusafa Pauroona ufa oosana oosana qimaminoo qinau.

Indaaruu mariu kiapafa Feerisafa maaqoo marufanoo moo fasiqa karabusa marufaqa karabusa rumbaqaofa kaqi maridanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee Yeerusareenni oonuraafanaqa amaana maqa aanaiqikirausa misa uriqarararusa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa mi fasiqanara mandufa oosana oosana qimaqimisee mina aruannee qiqau. ¹⁶ Qinee mina iriseeqa Roomma maqannaasa sanda sia miqinoo maridanoo. Narí amoosau maqainnanara sia fifau nimianaqa arifara. Maasa Roomma maqannaasa sandamau fidaqa miqanda moodaaqoo kikiqamambi ufa dinni dinni andeeqasee iriseeqa miqoo aqarana marinaqa nimianaqa arifara sia marinaqa sia nimianauranoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Misa mai Seesareea maqusai qumuraafaqa qinee sia furufariqa iqaqaiifaqa kananaana mi fasiqana karabusakinaana aaraafananoo aniroofaqa mina amoosau maqoosa findifiqa dapi dapi ufa qiqau. Qinee minara moo ainaina mandaikammannimaqee foora irunanoo sia marifaqa. Misa nári amaana sandufara kai iridaqa maana amoosau maqaidaqa arirara qidaqa. Misa faiqí moo mina auqu Yisufa minara kuqinau maqi qiafanoo Pauroofa minara doo findifiifoo qifaqa mina saara mina arirara qidaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Miqi qiafaqa qinee Pauroonara amanee ani faqa Yeerusareenni afiqee murusaanaqa mi ufana qini qifusaa andeeqeefaree qunanoo Pauroofa Sisaana afusaa iraree qimaseenoo maaqoo qinee rumberanaki mariiqa kasooqagee Sisaa finnai qeeqa ufa mina afusaa andeeqararee qifaqa eedoo qimasaunanoo kaqi karabusaki maridanoo.

²² Akaripaafa Feestusana ufa iriseenoo qinau amanee qinee mina ufa irianauree. Miqi qufanoo Feestusafa qinau, Oo amana duna kananaana iria.

²³ Iqaqoofanoo kananaana Akaripa faqa nari anasaana Beeranisa nammarifa faqa aniree maqi qimasee miqooqaraasa faiqi firaasa faqa sundiauqa faqa nammari auqamasee nifaaqa anukamasee amiqira ainaina nifaaqa nifaaqa iiseeqa aiqama aniree padi mafufanoo mi qambaanna miqanda rafudamakufaqa ufa irimaru maqanaki keeqaqau. Keeqafufanoo Feestusafa sundia moo aqiqoofanoo Pauroona karabusa maqakinaana afiqee mini quqanau.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Quqasoofanoo Feestusafa aiqama maaqi qimasee qimannimainau, Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa innee aiqamausa maaqoo ani mariasa qini ufa iria. Maa fasiqanara ufa qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa maaqooqaraasa faqa Yeerusaree mariasa faqa aiqama maa fasiqana amoosau maqee marifanoo. Misa minara kuquanifeera firaqoo faqa quqaida maridaqa. Qinee mina iriseeqa kuqannaruaninna ainainara randauna sia maridanoo narikai Roomma maqusanaa firana mina auqu Sisaana auquraifaqa qinee doo amana fee qiga. ²⁶ Qinee mina aqiqeeqa nana ufa fee pasakina akara rumamiana maree fuannoo fee, sia marifaqa, randaunaisia. Qinee minara mina mareeqee inni nifusaa maaqoo quqeeqa Karaambaiqa Akaripa ani faqa afusaa quqasaanana anee mina ufa irisee qimaqiminaqa qinee mina ufa oosana irisee akara rumma firaa Kiapana Sisaana amaqaanaura. ²⁷ Naqi fee mandee qinee fifau aqiqaanauree. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona amoosau maqemaria ufana andeeqasee akooqoo papiqasaa akara rumasaanoo andeeqaannoo.

26

Pauroofa Akaripana faqa Beeranisa nammarina faqa nifusaa ufa qinau.

¹ Karaambaiqa Akaripaafa iriseenoo quandaki Pauroona qimaminau, Aneenna ufa qinaqa iria. Pauroofa mina iriseenoo asauku uqeeraseenoo maaqi qimasee narufa qinnoonunara qinau.

² Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa, ani afusaa ufa qiannanara dufi dufi qidaqa. Yuda maqannaasa qimoosau maqee maria ufana qimamianaura. ³ Anee Yuda maqanna mariafa faqa misa oosana oosana ufa qimariana faqa anee irimarianafa marianaqa qinee minara ani ufa qimamirara dufi dufi fee qidaqa. Amanee anee qini ufa iria. Aiqama Yuda maqannaasa qinee kumaaraasaqari findifuafannana irimariafanoo.

⁴ Qinee sia kaqi nimarunausau maridau qeeqa maqusaki faqa Yeerusaree maqusaki faqa mariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqanna minara faqa iridaqa. ⁵ Qinee Farisai amaana ufa qimariafanausa marunaqa Yuda maqannaasa misa minara iridaqa qumee raidaqa. Farisai amaana ufa qimarias misa kaaqa Anutuna ufara afeekaikimarias maridaqa. ⁶⁻⁸ Qinee naaru kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara irimaree fidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maasa qi-keeku qikaakusaa qimafeekaikunara qini maqannaasa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maridaqa. Kasooqagee kambiqaaninna ainainara Anutufa qimafeekaikunara maasa irimaree fidaqa. Mi ainainafa inaaqiana kambiqaaninnanara minara Yuda maqannaasa qini qimoosau maqaidaqa. Mi ainainafa Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifira ainaina mina maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa nanaree sia iridee unna fee qidee.

⁹ Ooqai qinee faqa Yisuna Nasareete maqusaindaraana auqu taikaanifee qimasee qaini qainiqa imariqiafana. ¹⁰ Minara Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana ufa irisee Anutuna faiqi namu moomoo rumbannisee mariafanausa maridaqa. Miqimaqoosa akaqausa narufaqa qinee faqa dufi dufi amiqimmiaafoo qiafanausa maridaqa. ¹¹ Qinee Yuda maqanna ufa suqira maaqaki keeqafufaqa Yisuna ufasaara narimariafanausa maridaqa. Misa qumareeqa Yisuna ufara minnisaaqee qimasee nari-mariqiafana. Qinee misa minara firaqoo aanoomaseeqa moo maqusai nianai fimariafanausa maridaqa.

Pauroofa nari Yisuna ufa iru oosannara qimannimau.
(NiFa 9:19; 22:6-16)

¹²⁻¹³ Qinee Yeerusareenni ooruree aanaiqikirausa misa uriqararana pasa mara mareeqa Damasakusa maqusai ooruree Yisuna ufa irimarusa rumberara ooru fimari-afananoo suani qambaana innaarunaindari idauru miqirafa suaniara foora firaatia qini faqa fusa aiqama rafaqa-fusanau.

¹⁴ Miqimasooafaqa maqasaa aqufuafananoo minakiqari ufa moo Heeburu ufakiqari maaqi qinau. Sauroo Sauroo anee nanaree qini darina nidanee. Qinee faaqaanannai ani kaqikaqoo ani afaaqai mundunara anee aneenna kai faaqaana aaru pooduqaani qiannana arumaraanoo firaqoo aidafidanoo. ¹⁵ Qinee miqi qufaqa irammiriqa qiqiafana. Oo Karaambaiqa anee yafee qiafananoo mifa qinau.

Qinee Yisusa anee darunausa maridaqa. ¹⁶ Doo anee findifinana fua. Qinee aniara qini ainainira faiqikianneera ani afusaa kooroo iqa. Anee maqee qafaannanara faqa

kasooqagee kambiqaaninnanara faqa aigamai qimannimia-neera ani afusaa kooroo idaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki faqa aanaamuru maqannaasaki faqa ani aqiqaanaura. Misa ani arirarifaqa rafaafa fuanauranoo. ¹⁸ Anee misa nifu maqannimaqera foora asukunakinaana mareeqeenana kaaqa qaranaki quqannisaaneera, anee misa Sadannana rafaafiranakinaana mareeqee Anutunaindi kianneera, misa qini saqarikiranannai misa numoo taikannisaananoo Anutufa nari rusandeesamu masainausaki quqasainafa misa faqa minaki marifaranoo.

Pauroofa nari qimannimu ufana oosannara Akaripana qimaminau.

¹⁹ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee aanasaa qifu pisipasamandai innaarunaindaraa ainaina qafaafanna ainaina sia mi ufana rukiaafanausa maridaqa. ²⁰ Indaaru Damasakusa maqusai oosana arasee Anutuna fasaasa ufa qimannimiqiafana. Miqooqari Yeerusaree maqusai faqa Yudeeaa maqa maaqai faqa aanaamuru marusa faqa qimannimidaqa maaqi qimasee qimannimiqia. Inneeqa manda nirana marirana nimeesuqusee quandakina Anutufinai ubeekamafifaqa Anutufinnai marirana nirana marasainafa kuqaa Anutuna aanai ubeekamafiaafoo qiaqera. ²¹ Minara kai qinee Yeerusaree naaquqara amaana maqaki marunaqa dariraridaqa. ²² Anutufa qini dadaaqimarinaru maqee inni nifusaa kikiqia maridaqa uriqararau faqa ureeqarau faqa nifusaa Yisunara kooroomannimidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa Moosefa faqa qimarundee kaimmidaqa misa maaqimmiqau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa teeroo firaana mareufanoo kuqino mi kuqiranakiqari findifino findifirana indaaru nikamannisaannoo. ²³ Miqinnanannai asauku mundirana Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru maqanna faqa maa anutuna ufa fannoo qoomara fooqaana doo innikina doo anireenoo. Misa miqi qimaqoona marifaqa qinee faqa minara kai qidaqa.

²⁴ Pauroofa miqi qimasee nariara ufa qimarufanoo Feestusafa quandakufanoo faafa quqaseenoo qimaminau. Akasaa doo anee furufammiananoo. Ani irirana firaafa ani mandainainaki afeeqamifana aqufuananoo.

²⁵ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo maaqi qimasee qimaminau Oo Feestusa uriqararafa, qinee sia furufarau qidau miqidau. Noori runusee kuqaa anoonainaina qimaria ufana qidaqa. ²⁶ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa qinee ani afusaa paasosamasee maa ainainnara kooroo idaqa anee sia sia irimarianafa mariananoo, irimarianafa mariananoo. Anee maa ainainna

qafaidana oonumafi irimarianafa mariananoo. Sia kukeeqaranaki maa ainainnafa marifa akooqoo marifa maridanoo. ²⁷ Oo Karaambaiqa Akaripa anee tamummaqarausa ufa irisee kuqaa anoona fee qidanee anee miqi qimarianafa qinee iridaqa.

²⁸ Akaripaafa mi ufana iriseenoo Pauroona qimaminoo qinau. Anee maa qusa ufanannoo qiniara Yisuna faiqiki quqee fee qidanee.

²⁹ Pauroofa mina iriseenoo Akaripaana qimaminoo qinau. Qusa ufa fee kisaafa ufa fee sia qinee minara iridaqa. Qinee aniara faqa maa qoo maridaqa qini ufa irimariasara faqa innaaru qidaqa aiqamausara qinee imarunandee iqa Yisuna saqari kiaqeera qidaqa, sainandannoo rumbaqaqarafa kai sia.

³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa miqi qufaqa Akaripaafa faqa firaa kiapafa faqa Beeranisa nammarifa faqa findimeeqee raudamaki fiqau. Fidaqa nari qimami nari qimami maaqi qiqau. Maa fasiqafa sia karabusa ainaina qafeemarifa sia kuqannarira ainaina qafeemarifa maridanoo. ³² Akaripaafa minara maaqi qinau Pauroofa nari sia Sisaana auqureenoo doo iduqi qini, Sisaana auquramaseenoo saina minni fuani.

27

Pauroofa kaqi rumbaranaki maridanoo Roomma maqusai sipaki finau.

(Itari firaa maqusa auqu Roomma. Miqoo kiapafa firaafa marinau. Mina auqu Sisaafa Roomma maqanna kiapausa uriqararafa firaafa marinau. Pauroofa Roomma maqusai Sisa finnai firaree qufanoo Feestusafa karabusaki quqasee minni fimaru sipanara afeesimarinau.)

¹ Sipa Itari maqusai fimaru sipafa moo fannoo aniroofanoo Feestusafa nari sundiauqara ufaqa misauqa Pauroona faqa karabusa akaqausa faqa mi sipanasaa quqanau. Saideena auqu Yuriusafa nari sundiauqa namufaqa mi sipanaki Pauroona saimbaqa nifiqee finau. Mi saideenna aiku asaukura Augustoona ammi suqira fee qimariqau.

² Maasa Pauroona faqa fuanna sipafa Adaramitiuma maqusaindaraa sipa marinau. Mi sipafa nari qumaara ainaina deedaqamaseenoo Asia maqa maaqandanai firaree qufaqa doo maasa akaramafuafananoo qifiqee finau. Faiqi moo Aristarakusafa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaindaraafa Teesaronika maqusaindaraafa doo maasa faqa finau. ³ Fifiufaqa eendaki faqa fimariqau. Iqaqoofanoo Sidoona maqusai oonuraqau. Saideena Yuriusafa reendeenidanoo

Pauroona amiqimasee qimaminau. Anee Sidoona maqusai ani aqoondiuga marifana misa faqa oonu faiqainaqa naranaina amifana sipaki akaramafi maree fua qufanoo doo miqimminau.

⁴ Sidoona maqusai mariqa sipaki akaramafufaqa fufanoo ufai kaqinaindari anufanoo sipa sia andeeqasee fuaqaa-ufafa Sipurusa afuma qaannai ooru fiqumaki fiqiafana.

⁵ Maasa Sirisia maqa maaqaikundanai fifiufaqa Risia maqa maaqaki firaa taunna auqu Miraa miqoo oonuraqiafana.

⁶ Oonuroofanoo Saideena fannoo sipa moo paqurinau. Areekasandiria maqusaindaraa sipa Itari maqa maaqai fimaru sipafa marufanoo Saideena maasa aiqama mara quqa-soofafa fiqau.

⁷⁻⁸ Miraa maqusaindari moomoo faasaana eendaki mi sipanaki anuqiqa fimariqau. Fidaqa Nidusa maqusa amummaqa oonuraafanoo ufai kaqinaindari aimaree anufaqa quandakufaqa ooruku nammari amuaqumau Kareetee afuma oquree mina auqaanai sia ufai uqunnai mindanai fiqiafana. Miqoo Saramoonee maqa Iroosa Oorikiraqoo fee qimaruqoo fiqummakufaqa anuquseeqa Raseea maqusa amummaqa oonuraqau. Oonuree firaa farumma qafamasee minaki kiateenna fannoo nari sipa maree minaki keeqafi marufanoo ufai faqa ooruku nammari faqa sia arinau. Miqunara mi farummana auqu mandaqa farummee qiqau.

⁹ Ufai fannoo kaqinaindari anufaqa maasa kisaagasaa miqoo maridaqa Itarinni fuanee qu aukuaana taikanau. Anutuna faqa moodaanaki qoomaqa suqaani qu aukuanafa doo ainnaaqaramafinoo sia amana fifaranoo. Pauroofa mina qafeenoo maaqi qimasee naamuaqinau. ¹⁰ Oo maa fasiqausa maasa maaqooqari fuananoo mandaikammianoo. Sipa faqa sipakinaa qumiasana faqa maasa faqa kuridi taikaanaura. ¹¹ Saideena fannoo sia Pauroona ufa irinau sipa akoona faqa kiateenna faqa misa ufa kai irinau. ¹² Misa maru farummafa sia kisaagasaa qaaramoo quqoona amana marufaqee qimasee saina maasa sipaki moo farumma Kareetee maqa maaqaindaraa farumma moo mina auqu Finisa miqoo amanamasee qafaanaura. Miqoo fuaninna farummafa amiqirafa marifaqa ufai sia ani marunnai amiqimasee mandaqai kisaagasaa mariannee qiqau. Aiqausa eedoo qufaqa moodaa moodaa maramarariqau.

Sipaki fimarufanoo ufai faqa aaku faqa narinau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Misa Finisa farummaki fuanee qufanoo ufai fannoo mitinai ubeekoofafa misa asasamaseeqa ankaqa ooqu rarisameeqee sipaki quqasee Kareetee maqa mammaaqandanai fiqau. Misa fimarufanoo fimarunaindari ufai firaa

tia uqanna maqamau aninau. ¹⁵ Mi ufaifa sipa ooru aru-
 faqa mara ubeekoofanoo sia amanaikufanoo quqaseeqa
 ufai namufaqa kaqi fiqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sipa fannoo kaqikaa
 maqanamu mina auqu Kauda mina fiquimarufaqa mina
 mandaaqa maridaqa kaqikaa kanuqa sandannai rarisee
 maruna kadaapi rumeeqee sipasaa amuaqundari fataafi-
 mamaqasee rumbaqa. Misa sipa nammari kasi kasinoo
 qambaana afooiandoora qimasee sanda firaana qumaraida
 qambaana qambaana rumbee mariqau. Misa ufai fannoo
 fuaqa aminanoo Ribia maqasaa aruandoo qimasee seera
 sandaaqai maruna idukueeqeeqa sipaki quqasee doo kaqi
 ufai namufaqa fiqau.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ufai firaafa uqinoo nammari amakaurufanoo
 sipa teeqi taaqufaqa rufiasee sipa ummaara maridanoo
 ukuqnaandoo qimasee sipakinaa ummaara aiqama
 nammariki aqusoofanoo sipa fannoo aufadanau.
 Iqaqoofanoo kananaana kai sipa ummaara raidanoo
 qimasee minakinaa ainaina oosana oosana aiqama
 mareeqee ooruku nammariki aqusaqau. ²⁰ Moomoo
 eendaki faasaana sia suani fasau qafaqau minara misa
 firanara randoosia. Ufai firaafa uqanna uqimarufaqa maasa
 qeeqa marirafa doo taikeefoo qiafannana.

²¹⁻²³ Sipakinaasa moomoo eendaki faasaana sia narana
 neemariqau, naarara kai mariqau. Minara Pauroofa misa
 qambaana findifinoo qimannimino qinau. Innee qini
 ufa iriaqaana Kareete maqusaki kai mariaqaana. Miqi-
 maseefau sipakinaa ainaina firaa feefauru aqimariana sia
 aqunaiqini kaqi mariqini. Doo maqee qinee inni fuki faaki
 qidaqa doo paasoosiaqa. Sia inneeqa moodaa kuqifaranoo,
 sipa kai kuquannoo. Qinee Anutunaindi maridaqa mina
 ainainira faiqi maridaqa. Eenda eendaki Anutuna qangiroo
 moo fannoo qinee marunannai aniree qimaqimino qinau.
²⁴ Pauroo sia rufiaa, anee kuqaa Roomma maqanna firaa
 kiapana oorisa kikiqinnaranoo. Anutufa nari amiqira
 oosana uqeereeqeenoo aiqama sipakimariasa ani aminoo,
 sia moo fannoo kuquannoo. ²⁵ Doo maa faiqisa sia nimuqusa
 tiakiaqa, paasoosiaqa. Anutufa qimaqimindee kai iannoo.
 Qinee mina irisee mina saqarikidaqa. ²⁶ Kaqikaa qoo
 ufai fannoo maasa sipa maramaree kaqikaa maqanamau
 raquramiannoo.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Maasa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa
 qaara faqa eendaki faasaana Meediteeraneana ooruku
 nammari amuaqumau fimarufaqa booskurauga oonumafi
 iri iseeqa eenda amuqusai Oo maasa moo maqa maqa

adeedi anireeqa qimaseeqa sanda kisaqa marasee ummaararoo ainaina mina atisaa qususee nammariki aqusee qafaqau. Nammari 120 amana meemai faruma difukunaki marufaqa qafaqau. Kafaa moosaa oonuree kafaa aquseeqa qafaqau. Nammari 90 amana kaqikaa faruma ausaanaikiranaki kai marinau. ²⁹ Booskurauqa mina qafamasee eendaki oonisaa aruani qimaseeqa sipa araqeemusaaqari qaara faqa qaara faqa qankaqa quqasoofanoo maqa qumaroofaqa misa iqaqaranara innaaru qimariqau. ³⁰⁻³² Booskurauqa maasa sipa oorinni qankaqa quqaidee unna qimasee kanuqa mareeqeeqa nammariki quqasee minaki aqufi quqasee sandaneera imarufanoo Pauroofa qafamasee Saideena faqa sundiaufa faqa qimaniminoo qinau booskurauqa sia marifaqa innisaimbaqa aiqama kuqanauranoo. Booskurauqa kanuqaki quqasee fidamia qufanoo sundiaufa kanuqa sanda atekamufanoo kanuqa nammariki pautaqi aqufinoo kaqisamu finau.

³³ Iqaqarara kaarimaqoofanoo Pauroofa fuki faaki qidanoo qinau. Innee qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara faqa qaara faqa eendaki faasaana sia nee mariasa mariafanoo. Kisaqa kamusaqa innee sia moodaa ainaina naafanoo. ³⁴ Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa doo narana marasee namasee sia kuqua. Sia inniki moo fannoo abandiakaannoo. Innee kaqi rumbaqa marifaranoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pauroofa miqi qimaseenoo feemu maraseenoo ruqi ruqimaseenoo innaaru qimaseenoo noofaqa tautumma qafeeqa amiqimmi ifoo qimaseeqa maasa faqa aiqamausa naqau. ³⁷ Maasa mi sipanaki marusa nisaanarirafa maaqiminoo marinau 276 fasiqa moomoo uqanna mariqau. ³⁸ Aiqama namasee nimuaqu mambufaqa raisa fooqaira narana mina auqu uita misa mina mareeqee ooruku nammariki teeqimasoofanoo sipa aufadanau.

Sipa fannoo Marata maqa munu raquru amufanoo sipa rakeekaa inau.

³⁹ Iqaqoo kananaana maqa afaisaa maridaqa yamaqa maaqanai fee marida fee qida sia irimariqau. Booskurauqu qafsoofanoo nammari muqufi rainnee maruqoo oonureeqa dinni kaqi ooqu fimarunna minniseeqa dinni farumma oonu mandi marunaki keeqararee qimasee amanamandee qafaanee qiqau. ⁴⁰ Miqi qimasee ankaqa sanda atekasoofanoo aiqama nammariki aqufiqau. Sipa sitiaqa ainaina rafaqa fimaru sandana aukusoofanoo akaqausa mina ati qumaroofanoo seera sipa oorisaa uqeerasoofanoo ufai fannoo mina arinoo rariseenoo oorindari finoo mi farumanaki keeqafiqa maqa raquramianee qiqau. ⁴¹ Sipa

fuaaneera maseenoo aaqamakufanoo nukuda raquraminoo oorindari utusamafi kasooinoo marinau. Araqeemu nammari fannoo firaaqoo aridanoo rukakamumasanau.

42-44 Sundiauga karabusa fasiqauqara nammari amuaqumau fimariasa quqasee sandee maqi qimasee aiqama naru taikaaneerufanoo Saideena fannoo Pauroonara amuqusufanoo qaoo qimaseenoo qinau. Nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipasaaqari nammariki aqufi nammari amuaqumau maqee fuaqa. Sia nammari amuaqumau fimariasa sipa rufadaairana ati aina qumareeqa minasaa ooqu marifi fuaqa. Doo maasa miqimandeeqa aiqamausa maqasaa fiqau.

28

Marata maqusanaasa amiqimasee rakisinnimaqaqau.

¹ Maasa aiqama nammariqari afainni akaramafufaqa gafaafana aiqama amiqimandee mariqiafana. Miqooqaraasa iroofaqa mi maqana auqu Marata fee qiqau.

² Marata maqannaasa maasa amiqi amiqimaqisaqau. Aaku rufaqa suara darufaqa misa idaraseeqa mara quqaseeqa maasa qiqoondikiqau.

³ Pauroofa ida asaida maramareenoo idaki aqusoofanoo sakani minaki kukeeqanoo mariufa asauku aakusee miqoo dirinoo marinau. ⁴ Marata maqannaasa mina qafeeqa maaqi qimasee unna ufa qiqau, maa fasiqafa faiqi nari-marifa marifanoo. Misa nimana fannoo mi sakanina aundurari keeqafifanoo nararidanoo. Ooruku nammariki sia kuqunara sakani fannoo mina aridanoo. ⁵ Pauroofa asauku rutatufanoo sakani idaki aqufufanoo Pauroofa sia aurinau.

⁶ Marata maqannaasa mina qafamasee qiqau kaqi kasoofa maridaqa qafa mifa innooqaannoo fee maqasaa aqufinoo kuquannoo fee qimasee kisaacaqasaa fifau qafee mariqau.

⁷ Pauroofa sia kuqufaqa misa minara moo anutu fee qiqau. Maasa sipa maqasaa raquru amuqoo karaambaiqa auqu Pubariusafa mina afuqa anaadoo aaqa raquraminau. Pubariusafa Marata maqannaaka karaambaiqa marinau. Mifa maasa qumu qifiqeenoo murusoofaqa qaaramoo faasaana mina faqa mariqiafana. ⁸ Pubariusana akoofa aurinoo marinau. Mina aurirafa afaaqa idididanoo aratootooki marinau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo mina maaqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qimaseenoo nari asauku mina afaaqasaa mundusoofanoo aurirafa taikanau.

9 Miqimasoofaqa qafamaseeqa mi maqannaasa mi saqanna marusa nári aurirausauqa naakidaqa minisee marufanoo aurirana taikannisee marinau.

Marata maqa maaqaindari moo sipaki Roomma maqusai fiqau.

10-11 Maasa qaaramoo quqoona Marata maqasaa mariqifana maasa sipa moo mina auqu Moodaa Karira Anutuqanda maasa mina paquriqifana. Areekasandiria maqannaasa sipa fannoo Itari fimaru sipafa ufaira rufiasee Marata maqasaa faasai ani kukeeqanoo marinau. Maasa mi sipanaki akaramafuafanaqa Marata maqannaasa narana faqa oosana oosana ainaina faqa aanasaa naaqee qimasee quqasoofaqa maasa mareeqa Itari maqa maaqai fiqifana. 12 Fifiufaqa Sisiri afuma firaannai oonuree firaa taunnaki Sirakusee maqusai raquramisee qaaramoo afuru miqoo faiqaqifana.

13 Doo miqooqari sipaki nammari amuaqumau fifiufaqa Itari maqa maaqa atisaa firaa taunna Reekiumma maqusai kasooiqifana. Iqaqoo kananaana ufai maasa inaaqianaindari uqinoo seera fuaqoofanoo dadaaqufaqa kaqi kaqiu-faqa qaara faasaana kai Puteeoori maqusai sipa kasoinau. Puteeoori maqusa Roomma maqusa Kaamanna maqusai marinau. Aiqama sipauqa Puteeoori maqusasaa munu afiqusee marufaqa maqamau Roomma maqusai fimariqau. 14 Puteeoori maqusaki Yisuna ufa irimarusa paqurimasee misa faqa moodaa amaana mariqifana. Doo miqooqari andeeqasee Roomma maqusa andeeqasee maqamau fiqifana.

15 Roomma maqusai Yisuna ufa irimarusa akaqausa marusa ooqai Pauroofa animarunara iriseeqa aanai kaqikaa maqusa Apiusana makeeta faqa qaaramoo pasindiaqa maqa maqusa faqa maruqoo Yisuna ufa irimarusa qumu qifiqee Roomma maqusai ooru fiqau. Pauroofa misa nindafoofanoo amuqusaki idaaqufanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee doo misa faqa Roomma maqusai oorufinau.

Pauroofa Roomma maqusai kisaaqasaa maru ufana.

16 Maasa Roomma maqusai ooruroofanoo Kiapafa Pauroonara aaduma moo maqaki marinanoo sundia kai rakisianifee qinau.

17 Pauroofa mi maqanaki qaaramoo afuru faiqeenoo Roomma maqusai maru Yuda maqannaasa uriqararausa naaramasoofaqa suqumaree Pauroona maaqaki aniroofanoo Pauroofa ufa qimanniminoos qinau.

Oo qini qikaqaafasaa, sia qinee moo ainaina qeeqa maqannaasaindi mareeqa sia maasa qeeqa qikeeku qikaaku sandufa rukiaafanausa maridaqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa qini rumbeeqeeqa Roomma maqanna nimia. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kiapausa Seesareea maqusai qini mandainainara randoosia sia moo kuqira ainaina qiniki marinau. Minara misa qini idukuaanee qufaga Yuda maqanna afeekaikamandee aanoo ufaqa qinee quandaki Sisaana augureeqa sia qeeqa maqannaasa ufa nimiraree qimaseefau maa ufana oosana areefau nariqa kai. ²⁰ Minara qinee inni qimannimianeera naaraida. Anutuna asauku mundirafa anianinnanara Isaraee maqannaasa irimaree fidaqa minara kai qini qisauku maa sainandafa rumbanoo maridanoo. ²¹⁻²² Yuda maqanna uriqararausa mi ufana iriseeqa Pauroona qimamiqa qiqa. Maasa sia Yudeeaa maqanna ufa moo aniara iriqa, sia moo fannoo pasa akara ruma aniara maasa qimaqeenoo. Sia moo fannoo mindari aniree aniara manda ufa qia. Maa fuka ufana Yisunara aiqama maqa maaqaki mariasa nikoo fee qidaqa, maasa minara ani ufa irianauree qidaqa.

²³ Miqi qimaseeqa moo suaniara utaaqamasoofanoo mi faasaannasaa Yuda maqanna moomoo aniree Pauroona maaqaki keeqafufanoo Pauroofa Anutuna ququsa ufara naamua qimarinau. Kananaana oosana araseenoo eendirana paqurinau. Pauroofa tamummaqara fasiqausa akarakinna ufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa minakinaanannai Yisunara naamua qinau. ²⁴ Akaqausa Pauroona ufa irisee kuqaa anoonee qimasee iriqa. Akaqausa sia iriqa. ²⁵ Pauroofa mina qafamaseenoo qimannimino qinau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo tamummaqara fasiqa Eesaiaana ooqai aakufinoo dadaaqufanoo inni nikeeku nikaaku naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara qimanniminau. ²⁶ Mifa maaqi qinau.

Eesaiaa anee oonureena Isaraee maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qini ufa qimannimia. Innee kisaagasaa qini Anutusa ufa iridaqa sia ufa irifaranoo. Innee kisaagasaa qini ufa nifunnai qafee marifanoo sia mina anoona paqurifaranoo.

²⁷ Innee maa maqannaasa nitikura ummaarandanoo maridanoo ooni miqirafa maridanoo. Misa nariqa naaqoo nisaukunnai ititeemariasa maridaqa. Misa narikai nari nifu dimbeemariasa maridaqa. Misa nari nifunnai qafeefoora naaqoonnai irifoora nitikurannai oonumafi irifoora. Misa qini Anutu finnai quandeefoora, qinee misa amiqimannisaannoora.

28-29 Pauroofa miqimasee qimannimiseenoo maa ufananai rafaqaqafino qinau. Anutufa inniara maa ufana iriaqee qinau. Doo Anutuna faiqí mareeqee narí asumu mariranaki quqeemaru ufafa doo aanaamuru maaqa maaqai daraaninoo. Misa irifara innee sia irimariafanoo. Miqi qimasoofofa Yuda maqannaasa Pauroona maaqakiqari raudamaki fidaqa narinni narinni ufa rainaqa fiqau. ³⁰⁻³¹ Pauroofa maru maqana ufaasu maqaki marinau maqee maqee munnimma aqusaida marinau. Qaara aukuaana mi maqanaki marufofa moomoosa aniree marufanoo naarama quqasaidanoo Anutuna ququsara qimannidanoo Karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundiranara faqa paasoosamasee naamua qimarinau. Sia moo fannoo qaoo qimarinau. Eedoo kai qimariqau.

ROOMMA

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaA akaranimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisufa mara firiqai faiqisa maridaqa mina ainaina dadaaqimaruna faiqisa maridaqa. Anutufa qini maqasaa fasiqa Anutufa faiqí aanaaseekinaana rusandeesamumasee narí amiqira fasaasa ufara qimannimiannee qimaqoosa maridaqa.

² Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana naaru kambigaaaninnanara Anutufa ooqai uqanna narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa narí ookiqari qimannimisoofaqa quandañiqa faiqí anaasee qimannimisee quandañiqa naaquqara akaraki quqaqoofa maridanoo. ³⁻⁴ Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana narí amaaku narí asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqara qidanoo. Mifa Dafidinakiqari kambiqoonara maasa maqasaa fasiqee qidaqa. Anutufa narí firaa afeekannai kuqiranakinaana Yisuna mara findifumaseenoo minannai uqannifiqasoofaqa iriseeqa misa minara Anutuna amaaku innaarunaindaraafa naaquqarafee qidaqa. ⁵ Yisuna minannai Anutufa qini amiqi amiqinoo qimannimira fasiqaikamambi maridana aiqama maqanna naarama minisee Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimisainaqa iriseeqa mi mau fiqa Yisuna auqu uqeeraaqeera qiniara qimaqoosa maridaqa. ⁶ Aiqama maqannaasara qidaqa inni Roomma maqannaasara faqa qidaqa Anutufa inniara narí asauku mundirana Yisunaindi kiaqeera qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁷ Anutufa inni Roomma maqannaasara faqa naarameegeenoo qini qiku qisauku kiaqeera qimaqoosa mariafaqa. Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa inni akara rumannimaqau-nafa maridanoo. Anutufa maasa qikoofa faqa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa faqa narí amiqi amiqira oosana faqa narí aundura asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaasara Anutu finnai dufi dufi qidanoo.

⁸ Maa ufanannai inni qimannimiranara qianauro Anutuna asauku mundirana minannai qinee Pauroosa inni Roomma maqannaasara Anutu finnai dufi dufi qimaqaidaqa. Aiqama maqannaasara innee Yisuna saqarikiranara irimarifaqa minara qinee Pauroosa innaaru qimaqaidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁹ Qinee aiqama kari maqee maqee inni Roomma maqannaasara iridaqa Anutufinnai

maqee maqee innaaru qimarunannara minara Anutufa iridanoo. Qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari qeeqa iriranannai Anutunara eedoo qira dadaaqira ainainiranakina maridaqa. Maridaqa nari amaaku amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa. Qinee inniara Roomma maqanna faiqi aanaaseera innaaru qidee qunanoo Anutufa kuqaa fee qianoo. ¹⁰ Qinee ooqaindari inni maqusai oonuree inni nindafarara irida marunannara maqee Anutufa qini dadaaqinaqa inni maqusai oonu mariannanara minara faqa innaaru qidaqa.

¹¹ Qinee firaqoo inni nindafarara qidaqa innaarunaindaraa amiqi amiqirana moo inni naida nimianaqa innee Anutunaki afeekaikamafi mariaqeera iridaqa. ¹² Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa qinee faqa innee faqa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqirara innee Yisuna saqarikirana faqa qinee faqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqa.

¹³ Innee Roomma maqannaasa maa ufana iriaqa. Qinee inni maqusai moomoo kari firari mariafananoo moo ainaina rafaqaqafinau. Qinee moomoo maqusanaasaki sia Yuda maqannaasaki nimariafanausa miqidaqa misakinaana oonu rarisameeqee Yisunaki quqeemarunausa inniki faqa ooqaindari miqianee qidaqa. ¹⁴ Aamina maqanna faqa irirana faqaasa faqa aikara foora daruqoofanoo maridanoo. Misa aiqama Yisunufa qimannimianaqa irifanoo mi aikana darirafa tatinoo qifaaqa aufadaannoo. ¹⁵ Mi aikana tatiranara irisee qinee inni Roomma maqannaasa faqa Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimirree qidaqa.

Anutuna afeeka ufa asumu mariranaki quqannisee marifa.

¹⁶ Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Anutufa faiqi mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqeemari afeekafa maridanoo minannai Yuda maqanna naaree aanaamuru mariasa innaaqiana irisee mi mau finausa Anutufa asumu mareeqee quqaannoo. Minara qinee mi amiqira fasaasa ufanaki qeeqa daundura firaqoo mara quqaidaqa. ¹⁷ Anutufa faiqi anaasee aaqemariasa nari namuqaaki mariasa sia naruseenoo mareeqeenoo nari aqoondikidanoo nari amiqira fasaasa ufa minara kooroo idanoo. Maasa Yisuna saqarikirana mifa kai Anutunara aqoondikirana nimidanoo. Ooqeenaa tamumaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee Anutuna saqarikiranannai mina aqoondikinausa misa kai naaru naaru marirana mareefaranoo.

Faiqi faiqi mandoosana fannoo Anutufa nariranaki quqannisaidanoo.

18 Faiqí anaasee mandainaina faqa kudimakirana faqa miqanda Anutuna anoona ufa rafaqaqafifaqa sia irida mari-daqa, minara Anutuna aanoo qirana narirafa inaarunain-dari akooqoo misasaa qumu maridanoo. 19 Maanara Anut-ufa misa naridanoo. Faiqí faiqí Anutunara irimari ainainafa akooqoo maridanoo. Anutufa narí kai uqannifiqasoofanoo marifaqa sia irimariafanoo.

20 Ooqai Anutufa maa maqa maaqana auquqooqari mina kukeeqarana idaaqirana faqa mina naaru naaru marira afeeka faqa innaarunaindaraa andeeqara marirana faqa narí auqu quqoo ainainaki akooqoo marufa maridanoo. Faiqí faiqí Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainaki qafamasee sia Anutunara irida fee qifaranoo. Miqi qimasaidaqa unna qimarifanoo Anutufa mi ufana sia iriannoo kaqi naruannoo. 21 Misa Anutunara iridaqa sia minara dufi dufi qidaqa, kafaa sia mina auqu uqeeraidaqa. Misa quandaki nári irirafa firaqoo furufariranaki kai maridaqa misa nitikura fifau maridanoo asukuna kai qumbiqanoo maridanoo. 22 Misa náriara irirana faqaasee qimasaida unna qimasaidaqa fur-ufariranaki maridaqa. 23 Misa Anutuna naaru naaru marira areenarana mafi quqasee Anutuna innaaruqirana faqa amooqirana faqa mafi quqasee fifau faiqí faiqí amanauqi-rana faqa ufini amanauqirana faqa aandau amanauqirana faqa amuaqundari maqamau nimarina amanauqirana faqa marasee maasa Anutu fee qimasee minara innaaru qidaqa amooqidaqa.

24 Faiqí misa nári furufarirafa miqinoo firaafa marifanoo Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo nariqa nimuqusimari mandainainaki quqasaifaqa faiqí narinni narinni ira ainainara nisaurira ainaina kai maraidaqa. 25 Misa Anutuna anoona ufa mareeqee kaqinni quqaseeqa unna ufa mareeqee nifusaa quqasee minara kuqaa fee qidaqa. Naaru naaru amooqimaria Anutuna aiqama ainaina auqu quqoo Anutunara minnisee quandaki Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainara fifau ainainara innaaru qimasee maasa Anutu fee qimasee mi mau fidaqa.

26 Anutufa faiqí anaasee nári manda niranara qafama-saifanoo akooqaifanoo kaqi minaki nifeeqaidanoo. Minara aanaaseeuqa faqa nári nifaaqmaaka minnisee andeeqara oosana minnisee narinni narinni oosana oosana manda marirana maraidaqa. 27 Faiqí miqi kai iqa nári ninaaqmaaka faqa amiqira oosana minnisee nariara nariara ridaqa idara foora nitakuqidanoo. Faiqí misa narinni narinni nisaurira ainaina maraseeqa mina akiqara nári nifaaqasaa aurirana aidafirana marasee aupuraidaqa.

28-31 Faiqí anaasee Anutuna anoona ufara nikooqaifanoo Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo mandainainakina sia fuaqaa ira mandainainakina quqasaifaqa minaki fidaqa. Miqianara maa manda ainaina oosana oosanafa qumbiqaidanoo, manda oosana faqa, kaaqa ainainara rimarina faqa nariara nariara fidiqaa imariana faqa nariara nariara rairai qirana faqa faiqí kuqannarirana faqa narí afumau narí afumau irafa faqa nári ueeqee narí ueeqee imariana faqa manda oosana oosana faqa nariara nariara munuqi miniqi imariana faqa misa Anutunara fidiqaa imariana faqa kaukaata qimariana faqa nári nifaaqa nimooqirana faqa nariara kai firaqoo ufaqí marina faqa maqee maqee mandoosanara randeemariana faqa nári ninaukoo ufa rukiee mariana faqa sia nári andeeqaramau firanara uriqararanee qimariasaa, faqa nariqa qimannimira ufa rukiee mariana faqa sia nári nikaqaafasaara amuqusirana faqa mi manda ainainnausaki fimariasaa maridaqa. ³² Anutufa minaki fimariasara kuqiranaki fimariaa maqi qida qifaqa iridaqa kaqi minaki fidaqa. Sia minakaifau miqidau firaa manda oosana marasee akaqausa mi mandainainaki dadaaqimariasara misara faqa eedoo qimaseeqa asasiqaa.

2

Aiqamausa Anutufa narira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

¹ Oo qini qiqoondi sia anee akaqausara aqeeaafoo qinana anee faqa mi aaqarana maree marianafa mariananoo. Anee faqa naqimasee Anutuna arirana eerairinnaree, Anee akaqausara miqinana anee faqa mi manda oosanna kai maree mariananoo aninna qaoo qira ufa fannoo aninna aruannoo. ² Faiqí anaasee mi manda oosanna maree marifanoo Anutufa kai misara narira ufa qiannoo. Anutufa sia aaqaidanoo andeeqaidanoo misa narira ufa ameemaanai quqannisaannoo. ³ Qini qiqoondi anee sia amana akaqausara qaoo qinnaranoo, anee qaoo qidee qidana aneenna faqa minaki fimarianafa mariananoo. Anee miqi mariannanara naqimandeenee Anutuna ariranara eerairinnaree, sia amana eerairinnaranoo. ⁴ Inniara Anutufa aneenna mandainainakiqari mifinnai ubeekkeefandinanara reendeenamasee rakisidanoo maridanoo. Innee minara Anutufa reendeenira oosana marainara innee minara furufarira oosana fee fee qimaseeqee kaqi mi mandoosanaki marida fee. Anutufa inniara reendeenira oosana fannoo sia furufarira oosanafau maridanoofau. Inneeqa mandainaina minnisee quandaki narinnai ubeekaqee qimari oosanafa maridanoo innee sia fee minara iridaqee.

⁵ Inni naaqooki ooni ititanoo marifaqara foora sia ufa irimariafanoo. Miqianara Anutuna andeeqara ufa faqa mandainaina akiaqara narira ufa faqa kooroo inna faasaana mikari inniqa mandainaina fannoo inniqa narira ufa firaaqoo uriqaramafuannoo. ⁶ Mi faasaanna Anutufa aiqama fasiqa anaasee nári maree mariana akiaqara kai nimiannoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee amiqira oosana kai maraqa nidaqa innaarunai areenarana faqa innaarunai nuqu uqeerarana faqa naaru naaru mariranara faqa randaidaqa. Miqi mariasa Anutufa naaru marirana nimiannoo. Akaqausa nári nifaqara kai ridaqa andeeqarana futeeqaidaqa aaqaranaki kai fidaqa. Misasaa Anutufa narí aanoo qirana faqa narí aranaqarana faqa nammariara foora adiannimaqaannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nidafirana faqa aupuranara faqa Anutufa aiqama mandoosana maree mariasa misa nimiannoo. Yuda maqannaasa naaree nimiseenoo innaaqiana aanaamuruqa nimiannoo. Anutufa miqi kai inoo aiqama andeeqara oosana maree mariasa nimooqirana faqa nuqu uqeerarana faqa nimuqusaki asooarana faqa nimiannoo. Yuda maqannaasa naaree nimisee innaaqianna aanaamuru mariasa nimiannoo. ¹¹ Miqimasee Anutufa aiqama maqannaara amana amana kai nári maree mariana akiaqara nimirifa maridanoo nimiannoo.

¹² Anutufa narí sandufa Mooseena qimamufanoo mifa quandasee Yuda maqannaasa qimannimisoofaqa misa mi sandufana qumarasee marusa maridaqa, misa mandoosana maraifanoo Anutufa Mooseena sandufannai misa qumaree naruannoo. Anaamuru mariasa Anutufa Mooseena amu sanda ufana sia mina ameemaanai maridaqa kaqinni maridaqa, misa mandainaina oosanara minni kaqinni marinannai naruannoo. ¹³ Sia Mooseena sandufa naaqoonnai irimariana sia minau Anutufa narafusaa andeeqaranaki faiqí anaasee quqaidanoofau, mi sandufana marasee imariana andeeqasee auqee marianannai kai Anutufa narí andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Misa Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa maree mariasa maridaqa aanaamuru mariasa Mooseena sandufa siaisa mariasa maridaqa misa nári iriranannai Mooseena sandufara sia irirai kaqi mi mau fidaqa, doo Anutuna ufamau fimariasas maridaqa. Mi oosanafa Anutuna sandufa naunduraki akara rinoo marifaqara foora kooroo ifaqa miqidaqa. Anaamuru mariasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasas nariqa kai moo oosanara manda oosanee qimasee moo oosanara amiqira oosanee qimasee qimariafa mifa kai Anutuna sandufa ooqai kukeeqasee quqaqoofa naundurak-

iqari kooroo idanoo. ¹⁶ Kasooqagee anianinna faasaana Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai faiqí anaasee aiqama naunduraki kukeeqarana kooroomaseenoo rainan-nimaqaannoo, Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna amiqira fasaasufa faiqí anaasee qimannimiqa nidaqa minara qimannimidaqa.

Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa afeekaikidaqa.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Innee Yuda maqannaara qidaqa anee Yuda maqanna mariananoo anee Mooseena sandufa saqariki marianafa mariananoo, anee Anutunara fifau iridee qimasee firaagoo ufa qidana aneenna auqu uqeeree marianafa mariananoo, anee Anutuna andeeqara aanara irimarianafa mariananoo. Anee Mooseena sandufakinaana amiqira aanara faqa manda aanara faqa rainasee irimarianafa mariananoo, anee aneennara nifu dimbarausa aana uqannifiqee marunausee qimarianafa mariananoo anee aneennara asukunaki mariasa misa qooma maridee qimarianafa mariananoo, anee aneennara furufarirausa irirana nimimarunausa qimarianafa mariananoo faiqiuqaindi amiqira aana uqannifiqee marunausee qimarianafa mariananoo. Anee Mooseena sandufa minakiqari aiqama irirana faqa anoonu ufara faqa qinee irida fee qimarianafa mariananoo.

²¹ Doo qinee aniara qianaara, anee uqannifiqee marianafa mariananoo, nanaree sia aneennara faqa mina mareenee. Anee misara sia ummuariaqee qimaseenana doo aneenna ummuari marianafa mariananoo.

²² Anee misara sia faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari iaqee qidana, anee faqa sia fee ummuaridane. Ooninnai saqarinnai unna qira Anutunara foora mina amana auqimarianara fidiqaa imariananoo fee anee fee mi unnaqira anutuna amaana maqakina keeqafida minakinaa amiqira ainainara fifau ainainee qimaseenane kaqi maraidanee.

²³ Anee aneennara Anutuna sandufa qumaree marunausee qidana aneenna auqu firaagoo uqeeree marianafa, aneefee Anutuna ufa rukiaseenane asaurirana amidanee. ²⁴ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akarakina inniara maaqi qidanoo. Anaamuru inni Yuda maqanna mandosana qafamasee quandaki Anutunara manda ufa qidaqa.

²⁵ Innee Yuda maqannaasa inneeqara fainanduqirausee qidaqa miqianara Anutuna faiqi namufee qimariafanoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maa ufana qidaqa. Innee miqi mariasa Mooseena sandufamau amiqimandee fidaqa inni fainanduqirafa amiqira ainaina mariannoo, mina ufa rukiaseeqa fifau nipata aukirafa, sia Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo

aamina aanaamuara foora marifaranoo. ²⁶ Aamina aanaamuru mariasa sia Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa misa nári kai sia irirai Mooseena sandufamau andeeqaramau fimarifanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo Yuda maqannaara foora mariaafoo qiannoo.

²⁷ Anaamuru mariasa sia Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa misa andeeqaseeqa Anutuna ufamau fifaqa innee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqimarusa Mooseena sandufa inni ufakiqari akara rirana rukiasaifanoo aanaamuru aamina maqannaasa nári andeeqarafa inni Yuda maqannaasa mariranara mandainainee qiannoo. ²⁸ Yafee Yuda maqannaasa uqanna Anutuna aiku asauku uqanna maridanoo fee, apatasaa kooroo irafa mifee anoona maridanoo fee. Anutuna ufamau fimariasa mi fee anoona maridanoo fee. ²⁹ Sia apatasaafoou anoona maridanoo naundura nimuqusakiqari Anutuna ufamau fimariasa misa anoona maridanoo fainanduqirausara foora maridaqa. Sia Mooseena sandufa irirana irirafa mifau Anutuna aiku asauku kamanni-maqaidanoofau. Anutuna maraquna naundurái saikisa misa kai Yuda maqannaasa uqannara foora Anutuna aiku asauku maridaqa. Miqifandinna fasiqausa sia faiqí nimooqiranafau maraidau, Anutuna amooqiranara ridaqa randasee maraidaga.

3

¹ Qinee minara irammirisee qimannimianaura Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuru urinnaaqaraga maridee kaqi fifau fee miqiga marida fee. Misa fainanduqirausa misee aanaamuru urinnaaqaraidee kaqi fifau fee miqi qida fee.

² Oo sia fifau miqi qidaqa misa uriqararafa firaafa maridanoo. Doo qinee oosandarasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura, Anutufa narí ufa Yuda maqannaasasaa quqaqoofanoo marinau. ³ Akaqausa sia narisaa quqaqoonara irisee andeeqaramau fiqa rukiasee kaqi runnambiqau. Anutufa misa furufarirana qafamaseenoo qinee faqa misa qima afeekaikamma nimiafanna ufana qinee faqa misa naanna reeqa rukiaanauree qianauree.

⁴ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo sia uqanna Anutufa mi mandoosanna maraannoo anoona ufa kai qimarifa maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee unnufa kai qimariasa kai mariafanoo sia Anutufa miqiannoo andeeqasee anoona kai qiannoo. Ooqeenaa akara Anutunara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Ani ookinaa ufara aiqamausa anoona ufa fee qifaranoo.

Misa ani ufara amanamandee irifanoo anoonaikammiannoo.

Dafidina akarakinaa ufa Anutunara miqimminoo maridanoo.

⁵ Misa faiqí faiqí unna qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna andeeqaranara qidaqa. Maasa faiqí faiqí qiqa aaqarafa quandaki Anutuna andeeqarana mara maree kooroomeeqeenoo uqeerainaqa maasa qeeqa aaqaranara amiqira ainainee qianauree. Miqooqari maasa maaqi qianaura mandainaina akiaqara maasa Anutufa darinaqa maasa maaqi qianaura Anutufa aaqaidanoo dari-danoo fee qianaura. ⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo sia uqanna Anutufa aaqaidanoo. Anutufa sia uqanna aaqaidanoo, narí andeeqarafa marinara maasa andeeqaqisaannoo mina andeeqarafa sia marinanoofau sia amana maasa aiqama maqannaasa ufa iriseenoo andeeqaisaiqini.

⁷ Misa faiqí faiqí unna qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna anoona ufara qidaqa, maasa qiqa unna ufa fannoo Anutuna anoona ufa kooroomafi uqeerainanoo qiqa unna ufa amiqirafa maridanoo nanaree Anutufa qiqa unna ufa akiaqara qiqa daruannoo fee. ⁸ Qinee mi manda ufanara eedoo qaanaqau maaqi qiaqini, Doo aniaqa maasa manda marirana uqeeraseeqa minannai amiqira marirana kambiqasaanee qiaqa. Mi manda ufana uqeeremaria fasiqausa Anutufa misa mara mareenoo nári nariranaki quqaannoo. Sia aaqaidanoo miqidanoo, andeeqaidanoo miqidanoo. Mi aaqara ufana qimariasas qini Pauroosara faqa unna qimasee Pauroofa maasara manda marirana uqeerasee minannai amiqira marirana kambiqaanifeera qimasee minannai qini diqidaqa aaqee mariafanoo.

Aiqamausa nári mandainaina ameemaanai maridaqa.

⁹ Doo qinee kafa Pauroosa minara maaqi qimasee iraidaqa, Anutufa maasa Yuda maqannaasee, aanaamuru mariasee, uriqaraida fee qidanoo amana amana kai fee maridee qidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa oo sia moo uriqarara fee qidanoo doo qinee faasai qimannimiqa sia moo fannoo uriqararafa mariaafoo qidaqa aanaamuru faqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa faqa nári mandainaina ameemaanai ureeqaqa mariaafoo qidaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Aiqama maa maqa maaqanaki mariasakiqari moodaa fasiqa sia uqanna andeeqarafa maridanoo, aiqamausa miqirausa kai maridaqa. Misakiqari sia moodaa fasiqa Anutuna aanara randaidanoo.

12 Aiqama fasiqa anaasee uqanna Anutuna afusaaqari quandaiki kaqi runnamma ubeekamasee aaqaranaki fimariafanoo. Sia moodaa fannoo amiqira oosana maraidaqa sia uqanna.

13 Misa noo aamara faiqi madikara foora oo raqanoo marifaqa faiqi kurididaqa. Misa ufa fannoo sakani ukaqa nimiranara foora inoo maridanoo faiqi kuqannaruaqaa ufa kai qimariasa.

14 Misa nookiqari sukufa kai qidaqa niquraree mariasa.

15 Misa dauni faiqi kuqannarirana aupurarana nimimariasa.

16 Miqi mariasa fimariaqoo kai faaqa fuisee qirana faqa aiqama ainaina kuridi kaaridiqa turi taariqa fidaqa.

17-18 Misa sia asoora aana qafeeqa sia Anutunara naaquqaranara irimariasa maridaqa.

Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara Yuda maqannaara faqa aanaamuru mariasara faqa amana amana kai miqi mariasee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

19 Mooseena sandufakina mina ameemaanai mariasara qidanoo qimarifaqa maasa minara iridaqa. Faiqi anaasee aiqama maa maqannaasa nariara andeeqarausee qimaria ufana oosana oosanauqa aruseeqa aiqamausa mareeqee Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai quqaqeerera Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoo. 20 Sia faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Mooseena sandufannai andeeqara fasiqaikamambi Anutuna afusaa mariannoo. Sia minarau Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoofau. Faiqi anaasee maasa aaqee marunausee qiaqeerera Mooseena sandufa ani maridanoo.

Anutuna afusaa andeeqasee marirafa kooroo inoo maridanoo.

21 Doo magee kamuqoo Anutuna afusaa andeeqafi marira oosana doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Sia Mooseena sandufarau qidau, aaduma moo ufara qidaqa. Mooseena sandufa faqa tamummaqarausee ufa faqa doo minara kooroomasee maaqimminoo maridanoo. 22-23 Faiqi anaasee nari Anutuna asauku mundirana saqarikiranannai Anutufa mareeqee nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo.

Aiqamausa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irisee minasaa rusimariasa miqi qimariasa aiqama maqannaasa Anutufa mareeqee nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo sia raina rainiannoo.

24 Aiqama maqannaasi fasiqa anaasee aaqoonara Anutuna innaaruna asumu mariranasaqari nianai mariafanoo minara Anutufa nari afaariranakiqari kaqi nimira ainaina nari asauku mundirana Yisunannai misa mareeqeenoo nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqanniseenoo nari mandainainakinaana idukunnisanau.

²⁵ Anutufa Yisunannai faiqí anaasee mandainaina aki-aqara mininnisaaninafa kambiqaaniffee qimasee Yisuna aqiqamasee nimufaqa aunirira saqarisaa ariqau. Mi fasiqa anaaseesa nariqa Anutuna andeeqaranaki sia amanaikiqa Yisuna saqarikidaqa. Minaki keeqaranannai Anutufa misa mandainaina taikannisaidanoo. Anutufa narí andeeqara oosana kooroo ianifeera qimaseenoo narí asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa quqaseenoo minannai faiqí anaasee mandainaina akiqara narí maranau. Ooqai maru aukwana Anutufa faiqí anaasee sia mandainainara narimarinau kisaagasaa kasooinoo marida nifauue marinau. ²⁶ Maqee mari aukwana dauni ufa qimasee andeeqannisaidanoo narí andeeqarana kooroo ianifeera faiqí anaasee mareeqee narí afusaa innaaruna andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo aunirira saqarisaa aruseenoo minannai maasa mandainaina taikaqisanau. Miqiranannai Anutufa qaara ainaina kooroo idanoo, narí andeeqarana faqa Yisuna ufasaa irirana rusisee mi mau fimariasa mareeqee narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisarana faqa kooroo idanoo.

²⁷ Yuda maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa náriara andeeqarausa maridee qimasee nári nipatara nimooqida maridaqa. Sia sandufa miqinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufasaa irirana mundinoo marifa narí mina mandaaqee marinafa mifa kai andeeqarafa maridanoo. Mifa kai Anutuna innaaruna andeeqaranaki quqaqisaidanoo. ²⁸ Minara maasa maaqi qidaqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai kai Anutuna innaaruna andeeqaranaki keeqafi mariannoo, sia Mooseena sandufamau finnanannai innaaruna andeeqaranaki keeqefaranoo. ²⁹ Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa kai fee maridanoo, aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa faqa maridanoo fee. Doo Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru aiqamausa faqa Anutufa maridanoo.

³⁰ Anutufa moodaa maridanoo, moodaamau fimarifa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutufa mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo aanaamuru faqa narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo anaamuru mariasa faqa miqi kai masee Yisuna saqarikinnanannai narí andeeqaranaki quqaannoo. ³¹ Miqunannai maasa Yisuna saqarikidaqa sia minannai Mooseena sandufa mareeqee aqidaqa, sia miqidaqa maasa minannai Mooseena sandufa uqeeraidaqa mi mau fidaqa, minara mi sandufana anoona paquridaqa.

4

Abarahaamafa Anutunasaa narí irirana rusinau.

1-3 Innee Roomma maqannaasaki Yuda maqannaa akaqausa maridaqa. Maasa Yuda maqannaa qiikeeku qikaaku Abarahaamafa naqaafeinau. Mifa andeeqara mariranannai fee Anutuna afusaa andeeqarafa maridanoofeeinau. Sia minannaifau miqinau Abarahaamafa miqinoo maridanoofau Anutuna afusaa nari andeeqaranara asasini. Sia amana nari asasirafa marinau, Mooseena akarakinaa ufa minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Anutufa Abarahaamanara qinau anee moomoosa nikausaik-ina marinnaranoo.

Miqi qunara Abarahaamafa iriseenoo oo kuqaa kambigaannoo fee qimasee nari irirana Anutuna mi ufanasaa rusiseenoo afaaqa quqasee kisaagasaa rakisi marinau. Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo Abarahaamanara oo Abarahaamafa qini ufasaa ani irirana rusimarianafa mariananoo andeeqarafa mariananoo fee qinau, minara Abarahaamafa sia nari andeeqaranara narasasirafa marinau.

4-5 Faiqi moo fannoo moo fasiqa ainainama isainanoo ainaina akoofa mina feefauru amiannoo. Aminanoo sia kaqi fifau qimiifoo qiannoo, nari mina ainaina kadaapirina aki-aqara aminoo. Faiqi moo fannoo sia nari kadaapirinasaa andeeqarana maraidanoo kaqi nari irirana Anutuna ufasaa mundimarina Anutufa miqi mari fasiqana kaqi mareeqeenoo nari afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. Anutufa faiqi faiqi aaqee mariasara andeeqarausee qimarifa maridanoo faiqi anaaseeuqa sia nariqa kadaapirifa, kaqi mi ufanasaa nari irirana ruisainna fasiqa anaaseesa Anutufa nari andeeqaranaki mara quqannisaannoo. ⁶ Anutufa aaqee maru fasiqa anaaseesa sia narinau, misara andeeqara fasiqa anaaseera foora kaqi mareeqee nari andeeqaranaki quqanau. Dafidifa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

⁷ Anutufa mandainaina akiaqara mininnisoo fasiqa anaaseesa firaqqoo asasidaqa. Nari mandainaina Anutufa rafaqqafusoonara asasidaqa.

⁸ Anutufa nari mandainaina akiaqara sia irisee naruannoo, mina akiaqara aunusee sia kafa minara ufa qiannoo. Miqira fasiqa anaaseeuqa minara irisee asasidaqa. Doo Dafidifa miqimmasee akara rinau.

⁹ Dafidifa mi asasirausara Yuda maqannaasara kai fee fee qinau. Sia miqinoo maridanoo. Anaamuru mariasa faqa asasifandia maqi qinau. Qinee Pauroosa faasai Mooseena akarakinaana Abarahaamanara qunafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufa irisee nari irirana minasaa ruisoonara Anutufa minara kai irisee mina mareeqeenoo nari andeeqaranaki quqanau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yairee fee Anutufa nari andeeqaranaki quqanoo fee

inau. Abarahaamana fainanduqu sooqoo fee miqinau sia fainanduquaqoo fee miqinau. Sia fainanduqira qoo mi fasannai mareeqee quqanau. Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufasaa narí irirana rusisoonara Anutufa mareeqeenoo narí andeeqaranaki quqaseenoo mina kooroo ianifeera Abarahaamanara fainanduquannee qufanoo miqinau. Miqi kai inoo Abarahaamafa aiqama Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusiranannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqee marusa nikoofaikinoo marinau. Miqi kai inoo sia fainanduqirausa nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisoosa Abarahaamafa misa nikoofaikinau.

¹² Sia fainanduqirausa faqa fainanduqirausa faqa nikoofaikinoo marinau. Fainanduqirausa Yuda maqannaasa sia minara irisee Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqaidaqa, misa nári nikeeku nikaaku Abarahaamafa mariundee kai iqa sia nári fainanduqiranara iriseeqa nári irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisoosa Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqeefaranoo. Abarahaamafa sia fainanduqiraqoo narí irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusinau. Maqee fainanduqirafa mifa mariundeemiaqa.

Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutuna saa rusisoonara qima afeekaikirana maranau.

¹³ Anutufa maa maqa maaqanara Abarahaamafa narí aiku asauku saimbaqa maqa maaqa fee qinoo qimafeekaikinau. Sia Abarahaamafa Anutuna sandufamau andeeqasee finoofau mina akiaqara maqa maaqara qima afeekaikirana maranoofauinau. Mifa Anutufa ufasaa narí irirana rusisoonara minara kai Anutufa mina mareeqeenoo narí afusaa andeeqaranaki quqaseenoo maqara qimafeekaikinau. ¹⁴ Anutufa narí nimianinna ainaina Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa asumu marirana faqa narí sandufamau kadaapirumasee fimariasa kai niminanoofau faiqí nári irirafa mina ufasaa mundirafa fifau kamambuannoo Anutuna ufa qima afeekaikira ufa faqa fifau maridanoo sia dadaaqiannoo. ¹⁵ Sandufa fannoo Anutuna aranaqarana mareeqeenoo faiqisaa quqaidanoo. Sandufa marinnaqoo kai sandufa rukiara mariannoo. Sandufa sia marinnaqoo mina rukiara faqa sia miqoo mariannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Abarahaamanara kafa qidaqa. Anutufa nimianinna ainainara Kannaana maqa maaqa faqa asumu marirana faqa qima afeekaikirafa Abarahaamafa Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusisoona minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Miqinunara Anutufa nimianinna ainaina maa maqana faqa asma marifandinnana faqa Abarahaamana narí aiku asauku misasaa oonu aruakinausa faqa kaqi nimira ainainara foora mariannoo. Sia Anutuna ufaki

kadaapirumasee fimariasaindi kai mi ainainausa marifaranoo Abarahaamana aanna ree mariasa, Anutuna ufasaa kaqi irirana rusimariasa misaindi faqa mi ainainausa mariannoo. Maasa Anutuna ufasaa rusimariasa nikoofa Abarahaamafa maridanoo. Maasa mina aanna ree mariasa kai mina aiku asauku maridaqa.

¹⁷ Anutuna ooqeenaa akara minara faqa maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Qinee ani Abarahaamana mareeqeeqa moomoo maqannaasa nikoofaikianeera quqeeqa.

Doo maasa mi ufana iriseeqa maaqimmidaqa, Abarahaamafa nari irirana rusisoo Anutufa nari qimafeekaikunara anoonee qidanoo. Mi Anutufa kuqirausakinaana mareeqee kaqi mariranaki quqee marifa maridanoo mina ufa fannoo qufanoo sia maru ainainafa kambiganau. ¹⁸ Abarahaamafa nauraiqi kuqiara foora inoo marufanoo Anutufa moomoo maqanna nikoofaikianeera qimamufanoo Abarahaamafa mina ufasaa irirana rusiseenoo sia asasiqaa iraqoo asasmaseenoo afeesinau.

Minara mifa kuqaa moomoo maqanna nikoofaikamambinau.

Ooqeenaa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anisaa aniaruakinausa moomoo marifaranoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa mi ufana Abarahaamana qimamu aukwana kuqirana adeedi ramasee wan handeereeta aukwana adeedi ramasee marinoo nari anaqa Saraqana faqa faiqi maqara aukwana ooqai uqanna taikafufanoo marunara amiqimasee iriseenoo, Anutufa faiqi aanaqiara qimamunara iriseenoo sia Anutuna ufa afaimma quqanau, kaqi mina irirafa mina ufasaa irirana rusisee kuqaa kambigaannoo fee qimaseenoo marinau. ²⁰ Abarahaamafa nari Anutunasaa nari irirana rusiqoofa sia quqasee finau, sia mifa Anutuna ufara qaara aundura irinau. Abarahaamafa nari irirana Anutunasaa rusisoonara quandakinoo Abarahaamana afeeka amufanoo faiqi kambigaaninnanara Anutunara asasinu. ²¹⁻²² Anutufa qimamu ufanara Abarahaamafa afeekaikamandeenoo Anutunara kuqaa afeeka maridanoo qimiannoo fee qimasee asasinu. Anutufa Abarahaamana mi irirana qafamaseenoo doo minara Abarahaamana mareeqeenoo andeeqara fasiqa fee qinau, Abarahaamafa nari irirana Anutunasaa rusisoonara minara andeeqarafee qinau.

²³⁻²⁴ Andeeqara fee qu ufafa sia Abarahaamanara kaifau miqi qimasee akara rinu, maasara faqa akara rinu. Maasa Karaambaiqa Yisufa kuqiranakinaana uqeroonasaa irirana rusimarinu maasara faqa akara rinu. Maasa Anutufa mareeqeenoo andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kianinausa maasammakara rinu. ²⁵ Anutufa Yisuna mareeqeenoo

maasa aaqee marunнанara faiqí nisaukuki nimisoofaqa kuqariqau. Maasa Anutuna afusaa andeeqarausa mariaqee qimasee kuqiranakinaana Yisuna uqeeranau.

5

Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki marirafa.

¹ Maasa qeeqa irirana Anutunasaa rusiseeqa marianara doo maqee sia Anutuna aranaqaranaki aanoo iranaki maridaqa Anutufa narí andeeqaranaki quqaqisoofaqa minara doo maqee mina asoaranaki amiqiranaki maridaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa minannai kai mi asoaranaki maridaqa. ² Yisufa maasara kuqiranannai faqa maasa qeeqa Yisuna ufasaa irirana rusisaunнанannai faqa Yisufa maasa mareeqee Anutuna kaqi afaariranaki quqasaifaqa maasa maqee minaki kikiqqa maridaqa. Minaki maridaqa, kasooqaaqee innaarunai areenarana naida qimiannoo minara iridaqa اساسidaqa afeesidaqa susuidaqa.

³ Sia minara kai اساسidaqa maqee marianaki ummaara oosana oosanakina maridaqa minaki faqa اساسidaqa. Mandainaina ummaara darinaqa mi ummaarafa sia amiqimasee daruannoo minasaqari afeeka marasee sia dauni Anutuna ufamau firarana kudoosaapaanaura.

⁴ Maasa oosana oosana ummaarakina sia umooqukida kaqi fimariananoo Anutufa mina qiqafamaseenoo eedoo qiannoo. Mina eedoo qira ufa fannoo quandaki maasa qifeeqarainaqa maasa Anutuna narí areenarana qimianinnanara اساسamasee afeesidaqa maridaqa. ⁵ Mi اساسirana afeesirafa sia qisaurirana qimiannoo Anutufa narí naaquqara maraquna kaqi qimimarifa maridanoo. Anutufa narí naaquqara maraqunannai maasa naunduraki nammariara foora narí aidirana maasa naunduraki adiaqimaqeenoo narí areenarana naida qimiannoo.

⁶ Ooqai maasa Anutuna andeeqaranara sia amanaikiqa oorudupiqa mariafananoo Anutuna andeeqara aukuanasaa Yisufa maasa mandoosana maree mariafanausara maasara kuqunnimaqanau. ⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo sia moo fasiqara qimudaoo qimasee mina amaaqa maqasee fifau kuquannoo, abee sia fee faiqí moo fannoo moo fasiqara amiqira fasiqara qimudaoo qimasee mina amaaqa maqasee kuquannoo fee. ⁸ Yisufa sia maasara amiqirausee qimaseenoo maasa qimaaqa maqaseenoo kuqinai. Maasa qeeqa mandainainaki kaqi mariafananoo asauku mundirafa maasara kuqunnimaqanau. Miqunannai Anutufa narí kaaqa maasara amuqisirana aidirana kooroomaseenoo

maasa uqaqifiqanau. ⁹ Asauku mundirafa maasa mandainaina nariara mareenoo kuqinoo nari fidika teeqinoo maasa mandainaina akiqara taikoonannoo Anutufa minannai maasa daundurakinaana mareeqee nari andeeqaranaki innaaruna mara quqaqisanau. Anutufa mina kuqiranara irisee taikara faasaana nari aranaqaranakinaana kuqaa uqanna asumu mareeqeenoo quqaqisaannoo.

¹⁰ Maasa Anutuna namuqaa marufanoo mifa nari amaaku maasa mandainaina arirana maroonara iriseenoo mina kuqiranannai aqoondi kamma quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Asauku mundirafa kuqunannai Anutuna aqoondi kamambi maridaqa kafa Yisuna kaqi mariranannai mifa taikara aukuaana Anutuna aranaqaranakinaana kuqaa uqanna maasa mina aqoondiuga mareeqee asumu mariranaki quqaqisaannoo. ¹¹ Sia mina kai, Anutufa maasa aqoondi kamma qimaqoonara irisee Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa asasidaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minannai maasa Anutuna aqoondi kiqa asasidaqa.

Adamanasaaqaraafa kuqirafa Yisunasaaqaraafa findifirafa.

¹² Ooqai indaaru moodaa fasiqasaaqaraafa Adamanasaaqaraafa maa maqa maaganaki aaqarafa aninau. Doo mi aaqarana akiqara kuqirafa moodaa kari ani marinau. Moodaa fasiqa Adamanasaaqari aiqama maa maqana afaaqasasa maria fasiqa anaaseesa mifa aaqoona akiqara misasaa faqa kuqirafa rafaafa finoo marufa maridanoo. ¹³ Aiqamausa aaqoonara rafaafafinoo maridanoo Mooseena sandufa sia ani marukamuqoo aaqarafa doo ani marufa maridanoo. Mi aukuaana mi fasannai sandufa akara rirana sia marunara Anutufa sia misa rukiaranara irinau. ¹⁴ Indaaruqaa fasiqa Adamana saaqari mi kamusaqa kuqirafa aniufanoo mini Mooseena raquraminau. Mi kamusaqa misa aaqarana Anutufa sia irinau, kuqirafa kaqi kai aiqama maqannaa kaqi kai rafaafafunnimaqanoo marinau. Sia aiqamausa Adamana aanna ramasee Anutuna ookinaa ufa rukiagau. Nariki moo aaqarafa kaqi marunara kuqirafa kaqi kai rafaafafunnimaqanoo marinau. Adamafa kasooqatee kambiqaanina fasiqana Yisuna kikiqusirafa marinau.

¹⁵ Miqanda sia amana amana kai maridaqa Anutuna kaqi nimira ainaina Yisufa sia Adamana aaqarafara foora maridanoo, mifa aaduma maridanoo. Dinni kuqaa faiqi moomoosa mi moodaa fasiqana Adamana aaqaranaki

kuqıqau. Mina dinni Anutuna kaqi afaarirafa Adamana aaqarana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Anutuna kaqi nimira naaru marirafa moomoosa nimufa moodaa fasiqannai afaaramandee naaru marirana nimufa mifa faqa Adamana aaqarana uraaqararafa maridanoo. Mi moodaa fasiqafa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maridanoo.

¹⁶ Anutufa afaaramandee naaru marirana nimianinnafa moodaa fasiqa Adamana mina aaqarana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Mi ooreeqarana faqa mi uriqarafa faqa miqanda rainarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo, dinni mi moodaa fasiqana narı moodaa kari aaqamasoona akiqara Anutufa nimaarusira ufa quqaqoofa maridanoo mina dinni faiqi anaasee moomoosaki aaqarafa kambiqafi marufanoo Anutufa sia minara narinau, kaqi narı afaarinoo nimino qınau, doo andeeqaransa mariafanoo nimaarusira ufa doo taikeenoo fee qınau. ¹⁷ Qinee kuqaa anoona ufa qimannimianaura. Kuqaa moodaa fasiqa faiqi Adamana mina aaqarana akiqara kuqirafa kambiqeenoo aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa kuqirafa oosana araseenoo manda rakisira rakisinnimaqaidanoo marifa maridanoo. Mi ufana dinni kuqaa moodaa fasiqasaqaraa ainainirafa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina ainainirafa Adamana uraaqaranoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee Anutuna rairaira afaarirana faqa mina kaqi nimira andeeqarana faqa maree mariasa misa Yisufa asauku mundiranannai sia Adamana kuqiranaki marifaranoo innaarunai kaqi mariranaki afeekaikirausa marifaranoo.

¹⁸ Dinni moodaa fasiqa Adamana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo, mi moodaa fasiqana aaqaranasaa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa kuqira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa. Mina dinni miqi kai masee moo fasiqa Yisuna moodaa kari andeeqaina akiqara kuqira ufakinaana idukueeqeenoo kaqi mariranaki quqaidanoo. ¹⁹ Dinni moodaa fasiqa ufa rukiarana akiqara faiqi anaasee moomoo aaqaranaki aqufiqau. Mina dinni miqi kai masee moodaa fasiqa Yisufa Anutuna ufamau firana akiqara moomoo fasiqa anaasee Anutuna andeeqaraisaikiqa marifaranoo. Minara qinee Pauroosa qıqa, (Yisufa ooqeenaa Adamana kikiqusirafa marinau maqi qidaqa.)

(Mooseefa sia kambiqoo kamuqoo mina sandufa sia marufanoo faiqi anaasee narı mandainainara mana mana imariqau.)

²⁰ Anutufa narı sandufa nimaarusira ufa Mooseenasaa nimufaqa narı mandainainara irufanoo firaanaikinau, miqino firaanaikianifeera Anutufa aminau. Faiqi anaasee mandainaina firaqoo ooru fimarufanoo Anutuna afaarirafa mina aakaarinni ooraqareenoo ooriqaranoo marinau.

21 Dinni aaqarafa kuqiranannai aiqama maasa rafaaga fidanoo mina dinni miqi kai masee Anutuna afaarirafa Yisuna andeeqaranannai maasa rakisiqimaqaidanoo qifiqeeqeenoo innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqaqisaidanoo. Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisunannai qifiqeeqee quqaidanoo.

6

Mandainainakiqari kuqiara foorammidaqa.

¹ Anutufa nari afaarirana maasa qimunara minara naqi fee qianauree. Maasa maaqi qimasee aaqamasee qianauree, maasa mandainaina aaqaranaki kaqi mariananoo Anutufa mina minnisaina afaarirafa firaanaikkee iannoo fee qianauree. ² Oo sia uqanna maasa miqi qianauree Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqinuu, maasa mina faqa kuqiira foora iqa marunnanara maqee maria mandainainakiqari kuqiira foora iqa maridaqa. Naqimasee maqee mari mandainainaki fuauree doo kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa.

³ Innee maa ainainnara amiqimasee iridee sia fee iridee. Maasa Asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa nammari maraafannaqoo maasa Yisuna saimbaqa nari kuqiranaki keeqeeqa nammari mina kikiqa ususeeqa mareeqa. ⁴⁻⁵ Maasa nammari maraafannanannai maasa Yisuna namufaqa qikundeera foora iqa nari kuqirana naida qimidanoora foora qinoo, mina akoofa nari kaaqa arenara afeekannai nari asauku mundirana kuqiranakinaana mara findifuna, maasa miqi kai masee maasa fuka mariranaki mariaqeera qinoo maasa kuqiranakiqari foora findifumaqisanuu. Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiqa moodaanaki kamidaqa miqikaimasee mina faqa findi fiqa mina moodaa kaqi mariranaki marianauree. ⁶ Maasa maa ainainna iridaqa, maasa manda marira nirana ameemaannai maridaqa. Doo maasa minakiqari idukuannifeera Anutufa maasa mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana faqa aunirira saqarisaa kuqanarinuu. Maasa sia kaifaa ooqeenaa marirana maraqa nuqeerau miqinuu. ⁷ Miqinoo marifaqa maasa minara maaqi qidaqa, faiqi moo fannoo kuqinanoo mina manda marira nirana mina afaaqasaaqaraafa idukuannoo sia kafa amana minaki nuannoo. Maasa Yisunasaimbaqa kuquafannanara miqi qidaqa. ⁸ Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiranaki keeqaafannusee qidaqa maasa mina faqa findifi mariraree qidaqa.

⁹ Maasa asauku mundiranara doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo sia kafa kuquannoo miqunara kuqirana afeeka sia kaifaa rafaqafuannoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁰ Mina kuqirafa mandainaina akiqara arirafa moodaa kari kuqunara sia

kaifaa maa maqanasaagaraa mandainaina fannoo mina rafaaga fuannoo. Doo maasa mandainaina mina rafaaga firana faqa, kuqirana faqa doo taikeenoo. Doo maqee findififa mina marirafa Anutuna faqa maridanoo. ¹¹ Innee mi irirana marasee maaqimandee iriaqa. Maasa mandainainaki maridaqa kuqufifa doo sia minaki maridaqa maasa faqa kuqiransa maridaqa doo maqee asaku mundirana Yisuna faqa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa mina faqa Anutuna kaqi mariranaki maridaqee qidaqa.

¹² Minara maqee manda marira nirana fannoo sia maasa qifaaqa rakisiqimaqaannoo, qaoo qiaqa. Sia maasa faiqi faiqi manda nidiranamau fuaqa. ¹³ Manda oosana moo inni qumarainaga sia inniqa nifaaqa minakina eedoo qimasee quqaaqa. Sia miqiaqa maaqiaqa, innee kuqiranakiqari findifi mariasara foora aiqama nifaaqa eedoo qimasee Anutuna aramandunnai rumafifannoo mina inni nifaaqa mareeqeenoo nari andeeqara saikaki quqaanifeera mina aramandunnai inneeqa nifaaqa quqaaqa. ¹⁴ Maqee innee sia Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa ameemaanai mariafanoo innee Anutuna afaarirana ameemaanai mariafanoo minara mandainaina fannoo sia inni rafaaga fuannoo.

Andeeqara oosanaki rumbaqa maridaqa.

¹⁵ Maasa sia Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa Anutuna mandainaina minnisara afaarirana ameemaanai maridaqara qifa manda oosanaki kaqi qifaaqa quqasee maraanauree. Oo sia uqanna. ¹⁶ Innee maanara iridaqa maasa Yuda maqanna ooqeenaa oosana irimariafanoo, maasa akaqausa karafusara foora moo fasiqa qeeqa qifaaqa amisee mina ainaina auqamaisaidaqa. Yafasiqanee ainaina maisaanauree, mi fasiqana qeeqa qifaaqa mina aramandunnai quqasaannoo mifa qini rakisi qimaqainaga mina ufara eedoo kai qianaara. Qinee manda oosana faqa Anutuna ufa iriranara faqa miqandara qidaqa. Inneeqa nifaaqa mara maree manda oosana ameemaanai quqasaifannoo inni mareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqannisaannoo, miqooqari mina dinni Anutunai ubeekamafi minufara eedoo qimasaifannoo mifa nari andeeqaranaki quqannisaannoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Oo Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa. Innee ooqai mandainaina ufa ameemaanai marusa mariafanoo maqee innee inneeqa aiqamausa naundurannai qinee Pauroosa qimannimuna naamuaqira anoona ufa ameemaanai mariafanoo minara innee manda rumbaranaki marufannoo Anutufa idukunnisoofaqa mina andeeqara rumbaranaki fuafannoo. ¹⁹ Inneeqa faiqi faiqi sia afeeka irirana faqaasa

mariasa mariafaqa qinee Pauroosa kaqi maa ufana inneeqa irimariana amana kai qimannimianaqa iriaqeera qimannimidaqa. Ooqai innee inneeqa nifaaqa faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nariara nariara fanandirana faqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa moo faqa moo faqa aaku aakumafifaqa mariafanoo mina aramandunnai kai inneeqa nifaaqa quqasaafanoo doo maqee miqi kai iqa inneeqa nifaaqa aiqama andeeqara oosanamau fimariana aramandunnai quqasee maqeeidaqa naaquqara andeeqara mariranaki mariaqeera.

²⁰ Ooqai innee manda oosana rumbaranaki maridaqa sia andeeqara ummaara ameemaanai mariqau sia minara irimariafanoo. ²¹ Mi manda ummarafa ooqai mariunara maqee nisauri mariafanoo. Innee mi mandainainaki maridaqa minakiqari nanee moo amiqira ainaina mareeusee. Maqee minara iriseeqa ooqai maraafannainainara nisaurirainaina maraqiafanoo qidaqa. Mi manda oosanamau fiifiufa kuqiranai kai ubeekee marinau. ²² Doo maqee innee mandainainakiqari idukiqa mariafanoo Anutuna rumbaranaki keeqafi mariafanoo. Doo innee miqiunara inni marirafa aiqama doo minaindi kakai mafi mariinaqa taikara aukwana innaarunai marirana inni nimiannoo. ²³ Dinni manda oosana fannoo nari ainainimariasana naarama quqaseenoo nari ainainirana akiaqara feefauru nimidanoo mi feefaurufa kuqirafa kai maridanoo. Kafaa mina dinni Anutuna kaqi nimira ainaina innaarunai naaru marirafa sia ainainirana akiaqara maridanoo, mina asauku mundirafa maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa mina faqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa mina namufaqa innaarunai naaru marirana kaqi nimirafa mariannoo.

7

Mandoosanakiqari maqee Yisuna findifiranaki maridaqa.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Roomma maqannaa mariasa qinee Pauroosa maqee ufa qimannimirara innee amiqimasee irimaru ufana qimannianaaura. Faiqi anaasee sandufa faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqiqa mi sandufana sia irifaranoo. Kaqi maru kamuqoo misa mina irisee mina ameemaanai maridaqa. ² Nimundara fasiqa anaaseera foora sanda ufa ameemaanai maridaqa. Mi anaaseena afaaqi kaqi marinanoo mi anaaseefa nari afaaqindiri sanda ufa ameemaanai maridanoo nari afaaqisaa atooqanoo mariannoo, afaaqi kuqu finanoo mina anaqa fannoo kaqi fifau mariannoo sia sandufa ameemaanai mariannoo sia nari afaaqisaa atooannoo. ³ Mi anaaseena afaaqi kaqi marinanoo quandaki moo fasiqa marainnanara qummuarimari

anaasee fee qifaranoo. Mina afaaqi kuqufinanoo sandu-fasaqaraafa doo idukinoo maridanoo, quandakinoo moo fasiqa marainnanara sia minara ummuarimari anaasee fee qifaranoo.

⁴ Doo innee qini qikaqaafasaa innee faqa Mooseena sand-ufa ameemaanai mariasa doo innisaimbaqa qifaaqa fannoo Yisuna saimbaqa kuqinau. Doo mi kuqiranakiqari mina Yisuna namufaqa findifiqa minaindikiqa Anutuna ainaini-ranaki andeeqasee anoona ainaina imarinakina mariaqeera mariafanoo. ⁵ Ooqai maasa qeeqa faiqí faiqi irirana-mau manoo manaa iqa fimariafananoo Mooseena sand-ufa anireenoo maasa manda oosana afaurammeeqee mara uqeera kikiqa maseenoo quandakinoo mareeqeenoo kuqirana ameemaanai quqaqisanau. Minara Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa fannoo maasa karafusara foora rumbaqi-maqanau.

⁶ Doo magee iriaqa, maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa maasa karafusa rumbaqa marianasaaqari idukuaki maridaqa sia kafaa ooqeenaa mariranaki fuan-aura. Maasa Mooseena sandufamau fuannana mifa maasa mandainaina mara uqeera quqaannoo minara mi mau sia fuanaura, fukamau Anutuna maraquina aatata fuanaura.

Sandufa fannoo paqurimma qimifaqa qeeqa mandainaina kaqi maraidaqa.

⁷ Minara maasa Mooseena sandufara mandainainafee qianauree. Oo sia miqinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa innee moosa ainainara sia nimuqusianifee qidanoo sia miqinoo marinaqa qinee moosa ainainara qimuqusi-marina mina aaqee unoo qunara sia irini mana mana kaimmunaiqini. Minara Mooseena sandufakinaafa doo kooroomandee mandainainara qimaqimifaqa qisauriqa. ⁸ Mooseena sandufa fannoo moosa ainainara sia nimuqusi-aaqee qinoo marifanoo qini manda irirafa irisee quandakinoo firaqqoo moosa ainainara amuqusidanoo. Minara sandufa sia maru kamuqqoo mandoosanara oonumafi irirafa kuqinoo marufaqa mana mana imariafannana.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mooseena sandufa sia maru aukuana sia faiqí anaasee narufaqa sia kuqiara foora imariqau kaqi maridaqara foora imariqau. Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa kambiaqafu-faqa misa naundurari manda oosana uqeera niminoo narinau. Miqimandaifanoo Anutuna kaqi marira nimira ufa fannoo kuqirana kai niminoo. ¹¹ Misa naunduraki mari mandainaina fannoo misa narirara rakisinoos marifanoo Anutuna sandufa aniraifanoo mina qumareenoo minannai misa naru quqeenoo.

¹² Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna naamuaqira ufa faqa andeeqarafa naaquqarafa amiqirafa maridanoo. ¹³ Amiqira ainaina fannoo fee misa kuqa narinoo fee qianauree. Oo sia miqinoo maridanoo. Misa naundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo kai amiqira ainaina mara mareenoo minannai misa narinoo. Miqi mandainanoo misa naundurakinaa anoona mandainaina akooqoo kooroo ianifeera miqinoo. Doo mi mandainainafa Mooseena sandufa saaqari innooqeenoo fi-raanaikinoo maridanoo.

Maasa qiqa daunduraindaraa irirafa oonu rarisee ani rarisee idanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee Mooseena sandufara kuqaa innaarunaindaraa ainainee qidaqa. Qini daundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo ainainira fasiqara foora qini feefaurummeeqeenoo nararamandunna quqaqisaqaisa mina rumbara saikaki maridaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee mi saikanaki maridaqa qeeqa auqee marunna saikoosanara faqa sia iridaqa. Qinee amiqira oosanara didimarina marararee qidaqa sia maraidaqa. Qinee dapi manda oosana fidiqaaira oosana kai maraidaqa. ¹⁶ Qini irirafa qikooqemari mandoosanna maraidaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo qiniara aaqee mariifoo qimasaifanoo qini irirafa faqa mina irirafa faqa moodaaqoo apinoo marifaqa. Oo Mooseena sandufara anoona mariifoo qidaqa.

¹⁷ Miqidaqa sia qeeqa maraqunafau mi manda oosanna maraidau. Mandainaina fannoo qini daundurai marifa mifa qini qifeeqaraifaqa mi manda ainainna maraidaqa. ¹⁸ Qeeqa daundurakinaafa amiqira oosanna maraannee qifaqa qini irirafa anuqidanoo sia amanaikidanoo. Mina iridaqa maaqi qidaqa qiqa faiqi faiqi qimuqusaki amiqiroosanna sia minaki marifanoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Amiqiroosanna auqararee qimasaidaqa miqooqari quandakifaqa qikooqemari mandoosanna kai auqaidaqa. ²⁰ Qinee qini qikooqemari mandainaina auqaananoo sia qeeqafau auqaidau qini daundurakinaa mandainaina fannoo mina auqaidanoo.

²¹ Qinee amiqira ainaina iraree qunanoo mandainaina kai qini doorinni aniraifaqa mina kaimma auqaidaqa. Mi sandafa kai qini daundurai irirana qimidanoo. ²²⁻²³ Qini qimuqusa ookina Anutuna sandufara asaidanoo qiqa qifaqaqaki mari manda ainaina mifa kai qini raineeqeenoo nari rumbaranaki quqaidanoo. ²⁴ Qiqa manda qifaqa fannoo qiqa daundura mareeqeenoo kuqiranaki quqaidanoo. Oo qinee nanaree kaaqa mandainainaki maridee firaqoo doori runidee. Qeeqa qifaqa qimana namufaqa kuqiranaki fuananoo yafee aniree minakinaana qini qimana mareeqee kaqi naaru mariranaki quqaqisaannoo fee.

²⁵ Oo dufi dufi Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaigannai qini mareegeenoo naaru mariranaki quqaqisaannoo. Doo magee qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Qini marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo qeeqa qimuqusa daundurakinaa irirafa Yisunannai kai Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa qeeqa faiqí faiqí manda nirana marirana mandainaina sandamau fidaqa.

8

Anutuna maraquna fannoo maasa daunduraki dadaaqifaqa andeeqasee maridaqa.

¹⁻² Maasa Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki marifanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana niminoo kuqirana manda sanda faqa manda oosana faqa minaki marunnana idukuqisaifaqa maridaqa. Minara magee asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki mariasa sia Anutuna kuqira ufa ameemaanai maridaqa.

³ Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira ufa sia amana maasa uqeereegeenoo maasa faiqí faiqí maasa marirafa kudoosapaunanoo minara sia maasa uqeeraqiseenoo. Mooseena sandufa kadiqoofanoo miqoo Anutufa moo oosanannai anoonaikinau. Mifa narí amaaku aqiqoonannai maasa faiqí faiqí naundurakinaa mandainaina arinau. Yisufa faiqí faiqí naundurakinaa manda ainaina maraquanifeera narí faiqí faiqí fooqaanaikamasee aqiqoofanoo quminau.

⁴ Maasakiqari akaqausa sia faiqí faiqí iriranamau fimariasa Anutuna maraquna sandufamau fimariasa maasara Anutufa qiqafeenoo sia maasa andeeqarafa Mooseena sandufa amana ooru maridanoo, ooreeqanoo maridanoo. Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo maasa andeeqarafa Mooseena sandufa amana kai ooru fuanifee qimasee narí amaaku aqiqoofanoo quminau. ⁵ Faiqí faiqí naundurakinaa manda iriranamau fimariasa nári naundurakinaa irirafa nariqa rafaqafunnisaifaqa mi mau fidaqa. Anutuna maraquna ufamau fimariasa maraquna aidimari ainainafa misa nitikuraki keeqafi rakisi qumaraifaqa mi mau fidaqa.

⁶ Faiqí faiqí nidimari manda ainainafa ani atikuraki rakisinau kuqirannai ubeekanoo maridanoo kafa min dinni Anutuna maraquna fannoo narí aidirafa ani atikuraki rakisinau mifa ani mareegeenoo kaqi mariranaki faqa asoaranaki faqa ubeekama amaqaannoo. ⁷ Faiqí faiqí manda nidirafa nitikuraki rakisimarisa Anutuna namuqaakammia maridaqa, sia Anutuna sandufamau fidaqa, fidaqau sia amanaikiaqini. ⁸ Nári faiqí faiqí iriranamau fimariasa sia amana Anutuna aidiramau fifaranoo.

⁹ Innee Roomma maqusai mariasa qini qikaqaafasaaauqa innee sia miqimariasa Anutuna maraquna fannoo innikina marifaqa innee sia faiqí iriranamau fimariasa mariafanoo innee maraquna ufamau fimariasa mariafanoo. Asaku mundirana maraquna siaifa sia minaindi maridanoo.

¹⁰ Asaku mundirafa inni naundurái namummaqainaga mina maraquna fannoo inni nifaaga mandainaina fannoo narinoo marinnana sia minara iridanoo qafaidanoo Yisuna kuqiranara iriseenoo kaqi marirana inni nimana kaqi nimidanoo. ¹¹ Anutuna maraquna fannoo Yisufa kuqiranaki-naana marafindifinau. Yisuna mara findifu maraqunafa kai inni faiqí nifaaga kuqiga marifanoo kasooqagee mi kuqirana uqeereeqeenoo kaqi marirana nimiannoo, narí maraquna inniki marinnanannai miqiannoo.

¹² Oo qini qikaqaafasaaauqa maasa moo ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa maasa faiqí faiqí manda nidirana ameemaanai sia maridaqa. Yisuna maraquna ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa. ¹³ Innee maqee faiqí faiqí iriranamau fiqa doo kuqifaranoo. Anutuna maraquna ufa irisee minannai innee inneeqa manda oosana kuqaruseeqa innee sia kuqifaranoo kaqi marifaranoo. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraquna fannoo nifiqee fimarisa Anutuna faiqí namu maridaqa. ¹⁵ Anutufa narí nimimari maraqunafa sia inni manda rumbaranaki quqaseenoo rufiarana nimiannoo, mifa sia miqidanoo maaqimmiannoo inni mareeqeenoo inni Anutuna faiqí namu kammasainaga mina afeekannai kai qifaaqa quqasee maasa Anutunara maasa qikoonee qidaqa. ¹⁶ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aniree maasa qeeqa maraquna minasaa ootupamasaannanara maasa maraquna qimamida maaqi qidanoo innee Anutuna faiqí namu mariafanoo fee qidanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa narí faiqí aanaaseera amiqi amiqira ainaina afeeda maqimaqaina maasa mina faiqí namu marianara minara maasa mifa innaarunai quqannimaqagai qumiasana kasooqagee maraanaura. Anutufa narí asaku mundirana amaqagai qumiasana faqa maridanoo mifa mina faqa maasa mirinni innaarunai naida qimiannoo. Maqee maria aukuana asaku mundirana kuqira aupurarana dadaaqi maraananoo innaarunai mina kaaqa areenarana faqa naida qimiannoo.

Maasa aupuraranaki maridaqa Yisuna kaaqa qarana afeesida maridaqa.

¹⁸ Maqee mari aukuana Yisuna kuqu aupurarana dadaaqi marainafa faqa maasa oosana oosana ummaara marainana faqa kaqikaafa maridanoo, kasooqagee innaarunai

narí areenarana naida qimianinafa qafaananoo firaafa uqanna mariannoo sia maqee aupuraranara qianauro fifau ainainara foora maridanoo.

¹⁹ Anutufa auqu quqoo ainainausa innaarunaindaraana faqa maqasaaqaraana faqa mi ainainausa aiqama moodaanaki kaaqa aupurarana maridaqa Anutuna faiqi namu faiqí faiqi misa kugiranakiqari findifiranara afeesidaqa. Misa kaaqa firaqoo minara afeesida maridaqa. Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu saimbaqa putaa iranakiqari idukuqee qimasee kaaqa afeesidaqa. ²⁰ Innaarunai

faqa maqasaa faqa mari ainainafa aiqama putaa inoo mandaikinoo rakeeinoo madaapeekammidanoo. Sia narí kai miqidanoo Anutufa narí qimaqoomau fidanoo miqidanoo. Anutufa minauqa faqa faiqí narira ufa ameemaanai quqaqoosa maridaqa madaapeekidaqa. Mi putaaira marirafa qumaarandanoo maridanoo mina aufadara ufa faqa maridanoo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

²¹ Aiqama mari ainainafa narí putaa kiqari kasooqagee idukufuannoo. Idukufinoo Anutuna faiqi namu nári idukiranaki faqa idaaqira areenaranaki faqa keeqafi moodaanaki marifaranoo.

²² Oosanasaaqari aiqama Anutufa auquqoo ainainafa anaasee inaamunai aupuraida ikiraqee marianara foora maqee putaa irafa ummaarandanoo maridanoo. ²³ Sia auquqoo ainainafa kai aupuraidanoo maasa faqa qeeqa faiqí faiqi manda marira nirana aupurarana aupuraidaqa, kasooqagee Anutufa fira qumiasana maasa innaarunai qimiannoo, maqee oosana arasee nimira ainaina narí maraquna nimiqoosa maridaqa. Maasa Anutunara afeesidaqa aupuraidaqa mifa maasa aiqama qipatasaa marirana iriranakinaana idukusainaqa narí faiqi namu kamambiqa innaaruna ququsaki mariaqeera minara qeeqa faiqí faiqi manda marira nirana aupuraranara aupuraida afeesida maridaqa.

²⁴ Maasa Yisunasaa irirana rusiseeqa minara asasmasee afeesidaqa minannai innaaruna asumu marirana mareeqa. Asasamandee afeesimaria ainainafa anirainaqqa qafamasee maasa sia afeesianaura. Sia moo fannoo narí qafeemari ainainara afeesidanoo, doo ani maridanoo.

²⁵ Maasa sia qafaa ainaina kambigaannoommifoo qidaqa ubiqafi reendeenamandee asasmasee afeesidaqa.

²⁶ Miqikai inoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo anireenoo maasa Yisuna saqarikiranara kudoosaapee mariasa dadaaqidanoo. Maasa nana innaaru fee qianauree qimasaidaqa nana ainaina kikiqususaidaqee innaaru

qianauree qimarufanoo Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo maasa ooreeqara innaaru qirana qafeenoo innaarunai ooru maasara Anutunai firaaqoo dadaaqidanoo pisoopisoo mandee innaaru qidanoo, faiqí faiqí ufa sia amanaikifanoo ammaqasaidanoo firaaqoo Anutufinnai maasara innaaru qidanoo. ²⁷ Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo Anutuna faiqí aanaaseera Anutunnai firaaqoo pisoopisoo mandee innaaru qidanoo, sia fifau, Anutuna iriramau kai misara innaaru qidanoo. Anutufa faiqí nimuqusaki mari ainainara faasai qafee marifa marinara maraḡuna ireefandinna ainainara faḡa faasai iridanoo moodaa irirana marinara maraḡuna maasara ireemari ainainara iridanoo.

²⁸ Maasa maa iriranna iridaḡa faiqí faiqikinaana narí asumu mariaqeera qimasee narí rusandeesamumandee maroosa Anutunara nidimarisara Anutufa misasaa rak-isidanoo oosana oosana ummaara mandainainna misasaa quqeemarina misa dadaaqida fee qidanoo misasaa quqaidanoo. ²⁹ Anutufa faiqí faiqikinaana rusandeesamumandee maroosa sia fifaufau maranau. Misa narí amaaku Yisunaikamambi mifara foora mariaqeera misa rusandeesamumasee mareeqeenoo utaaḡama nimaḡasoofaḡa mariḡau. Miḡimasainanoo Anutuna amaaku fannoo moomoosa maḡasaaḡaraasa mina akaḡaafasaara foora maridaḡa mifa misa ooqu faiqí nifasaafara foora mafinoo marianifeera utaaḡamma amaḡanau. ³⁰ Anutufa narí maraḡoosa naaramasoofaḡa aniroofanoo mareeqeenoo narí mariranaki quḡanau. Anutufa sia fifau naarama quḡanau, naaramasee narí afusaa andeeḡaranaki quḡanau, minaki quḡaseenoo innaarunai kaaḡa areenarana faḡa naida niminau.

Sia moo ainaina maasa Yisunasaaḡaraana amana rakee iannoo.

³¹ Maasa maa ufana aiḡama irisee Anutunara naḡi fee qianauree. Anutufa maasa dadaaqimarifa marinanoo yafee maasa amana rafaḡaḡa fuannoo. Sia amana moo fannoo maasa amana rafaḡaḡa fuannoo. ³² Anutufa sia narí amaakuara irinau kaḡi maasara qimudaoo qimasee kuḡiranaki quḡanau. Mifa narí amaaku uḡanna ririmma kaḡi qiminu nana ainainee moo ainaina sia qimiannoo, aiḡama ainaina kaḡi afaarida qimiannoo.

³³ Yafee Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiḡa aanaaseera mandainainara qimammaree nifairiannoo fee sia moo fannoo miḡiannoo Anutufa narí uḡanna misara mandainaina siaisee qidanoo.

³⁴ Yafee moo fannoo mina faiqi namu kuqira ufa nimi-annoo fee. Sia moo fannoo amana miqiannoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa doo kuqufufannoo Anutufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifumasee kaqi mariranaki quqasaifannoo doo maqee Anutuna aaqa asauku uqannai maridanoo maasara Anutuna oorisa innaaru qidanoo.

³⁵ Yafee moo fannoo asauku mundirana amuqusiranakinaana maasa rakeemasee kaqinni quqaannoo fee. Sia uqanna moo fannoo amanaikiannoo. Amanee mandainaina oosana oosana fannoo mina amuqusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee qimuqusimari ummaara fee amanee Yisuna amuqusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee Yisuna ufasaara narirafa mifee amana rakee iannoo fee. Aararee marinee amanee rakee iannoo fee kudikira fee rakee iannoo fee ariranara deedaqirafa amanee rakee iannoo fee kuqirafa amanee mina amuqusiranakinaana rakee iannoo fee. Sia moo ainaina amana rakee iannoo. ³⁶ Tamummaqara fasiqa akaraki minara maaqi qidanoo.

Maasa Anutuna ufamau fimariasa faasaambaasaana aiqama kari Anutunasaara dariranara eerairidaqa. Anutuna ufa siaisa misa maasa kuqiranaki fimaria sipsipausara foora maasa maaqimma qidaqa, kuqa dariraridaqa.

³⁷ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa miqi qimaqoofaqa qinee Pauroosa mi aiqama ainainausara qinee maaqi qidaqa. Sia moo manda ainaina fannoo Yisufa maasara amuqusiranakinaana ani mara rakee iannoo mi mandainaina oosanna oosannafa maasa darirari marifannoo mi dariranna sia rafaafuannoo. Maasara amuqusimarifa asauku mundirafa maasa mareeqee uriqararanaki quqaqaisa maridaqa.

³⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maa ainainnara amiqimandee mapukusee iridaqa, sia moo innaarunaindaraa rakisira fee moo afeeka fee maqee mari ainaina fee kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainaina fee kuqa darirane kaqi marirane. ³⁹ Innaarunai mari ainaina fee maa maqanasaa mari ainaina fee, Anutufa auqu quqaqoo ainainakiqari sia amana moo ainaina fannoo Anutuna amuqusiranakinaana ani qumaree rakee iannoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa fannoo maasa mareeqeenoo minaki quqaqaisa maridaqa sia moo ainaina fannoo minakinaana ani qumaree rakee iannoo.

9

Pauroofa Isaraee maqannaasara qimudao qidanoo naiki raqeenoo qimanimu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa. Qinee asauku mundiranaindi maridaqa sia unna ufa qimarunausa maridaqa. Qini daakirafa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara marauna fannoo mifa rakisimarifaqa sia qinee unna ufa qianauro. Qinee qeeqa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaara qimannimianauro. ² Misara firaqoo qimuqusimarifaqa qikiraqaidaqa qeeqa maqannaasa qeeqa moodaa qimaqi moodaa fidika rainarausara miqidaqa. Misa Yisunara sia fee qimasee arunara oonumafi iriqa ikiraqaidaqa. ³ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa asauku mundiranasaaqaraana rakeem-miqa maridaqa. Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai maria-nara qinee rakeemaseeqa minni misa nimaqa maqaanaqa misa aiqaree asauku mundiranasaa atooqafiqa naaru kaqi mariranaki mariaqaana.

⁴ Misa Isaraee maqannaasa Anutufa aiqama maqannaasakinaana rusandeesamumandee Isaraee maqannaamaroosa mariafanoo, Anutufa misa mareeqeenoo narí faiqinamukamasee narí areenarana raina nimiqoosa mariafanoo. Anutufa narí moodaanaki kira ufa oosana oosana moomoo nimiseenoo narí sandufa faqa Mooseenasaa quqasoona faqa nimirau, misa Anutuna amooqirafa anoonamau fimariasa, misa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa moomoo maree marusa. ⁵ Misa ooqeenasa faiqi nuqufaqaasa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena faqa Yakooboona faqa misauqa faiqi namu niku nisauku mariasa, misa asauku mundirafa mi maqannaasaki qumu kambiqafufaqa moodaa maqannaamarusa maridaqa. Anutufa aiqamausara rakisidanoo, naaru naaru mina amooqiaqa. Kuqaa.

⁶ Qinee Isaraee maqannaasara irisee sia Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufara kadiqee maqi qidaqa. Anutufa sia aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa rusandeesamumandee narí faiqi namu mariaqee qimasee maranau. ⁷ Abarahaamana aiku asauku atiuqa faqa sia aiqama Anutuna aiku asaukukiqau. Minara qidaqa, Anutufa maaqi qimasee Abarahaamana qimaminau. Ani faiqi namukinaana Isakeena aiku asauku kai ani aiku asauku fee qianauro. ⁸ Mi ufana Anutuna qimamira ufara qinee maaqi qidaqa. Abarahaamana dapi anaasee Qakaarana kaqi fifau maroona faiqi namu sia Abarahaamana aiku asauku fee qinoo maridanoo. Anutufa qima afeekaikiranannai maqoo faiqina mina aiku asaukura Abarahaamana aiku asauku anoona uqannee qidaqa. ⁹ Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa maaqimminoo marinau. Qinee qeeqa andeeqara aukuaana aniree Saraqana dadaaqiananoo faiqi maqaannoo.

¹⁰ Sia mifa kai, maana faqa Reebeekanara faqa qi-

mannimianauro, Reebeekafa qaara faiqifaqaafa marinau, miqanda nikoofa maasa qikeeku qikaaku Isakeefa marinau. 11-12 Reebeekafa faiqi maqaaninnaqanda mi faiqiqanda nuqu indaarugaa faiqi auqu Eesaufa mariannoo fee qinau. Mina innaaqianna maqaaninna faiqina auqu Yakooboonee qinau. Miqanda sia kambiqaraqoo Anutufa indaarugaa faiqara innaaqianaa faiqi mina ainainamma aisaaninna fee qimasee afaaqooqa qinau. Sia miqanda kambiqaga maridaqau mandoosana fee amiqira oosana fee maraidammifoo qimaseenoo mi ufana quqanau. Anutufa moodaa maroo oosanafa Anutufa miqandara afaaqooqa quna sia nariqagara oosanasarau afaaqooqa qinau, nari irirana aidiranasaa munduanifeera indaarugaafa Eesaufa quandaki innaaqianaana mina ainaina maisannoo fee qinau. 13 Ooqeenaa akarakinaa ufa maaqimminoo minara maridanoo.

Qinee Yakooboona dididanoo Eesaunara qikooqaidanoo fee qinau.

14-15 Miqandara irisee Anutunara naqi fee qianauree Anutunara sia andeeqee maqi qianauree. Oo sia uqanna miqi qianauro andeeqanoo marifa Anutufa maaqi qimasee Mooseena qimaminau.

Qinee qeeqa iriranannai kai faiqi anaasee akaqausa narusee akaqausa nifauaanauro, qeeqa iriranannai kai akaqausara qimuqusianaqa marasee amiqi amiqianauro.

16 Minara aiqama ainaina sia faiqi nidiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo Anutuna amuqusiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. 17 Ooqeenaa akaraki Mooseefa Faraona maaqi qimasee qimaminau.

Qinee Anutusa ani Faraona mareeqee Isipa maqanna karaambaiqi kianneera quqaqiafana, qinee Anutusa ani Faraofa qini ufa rukioonara ani kuqaruanauro. Minannai qinee qeeqa afeeka faqa qeeqa duqu faqa aiqama maqa maaqa afaaqasasa mariasa iriaqee qimasee ani quqaqiafana.

18 Doo maqee maasa mi ufana iriseeqa Anutunara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa nari kai irisee akaqausara amuqusifanoo amiqi amiqimmidanoo kafa Anutufa nari kai iriseenoo akaqausa ufa rukiara oosana nimidanoo.

Anutufa maqa qafeera foora maasa auquqisanau.

19 Innee mina iriseeqa quandaki maaqi qimasee aqamasee qini qimaqimifaranoo. Ani ufa miqinoo marinaqa maasa mandoosana maraananoo naqimasee Anutufa maasara aqee mariasee qiannoo fee. Naqimasee

maasa Anutufa auquqisoo mandoosanara iriseeqa ra-keemaki amiqira oosanamau fuanauree. ²⁰ Qinee mina iriseeqa maaqi qimasee ani qimamianaura, Anutufa aniara aaqee mariaanoo qimasee afairirana anee yafee maridanee quandaki narí qimaminnaree anee kaqikaafa mariananoo. Qafee auqiranara iria. Faiqi moo fannoo maqa maraseenoo qafee auqimarifanoo mi qafeefa sia quandakinoo mi fasiqanara aqidanoo anee nanaree qini maaqimmasee auqidanee, sia qafee fannoo miqi qidanoo. ²¹ Mi fasiqafa qafee auqimarifa narí iriranannai kai maqa qumaree turi iseenoo atakuseenoo mi maqana rainasee akaqana qumareenoo narí iriranannai kai amiqirana akara rirana auqidanoo kafa mina dinni ati quqaqoona raina qumareenoo narí iriranannai kai moo kaqi dapi qafee kai auqidanoo.

²² Anutufa miqikai maseenoo maasa auquqimaqanau. Maasaki akaqausa manda qafeera foora maasa akaqausa auquqimaqaseenoo idaki fifandinausee qidanoo. Sia aaqee kai minara naruannoo naaru kasooqaqee mina akiaqara naruannoo. Kisaagasaa narí aanoo irana rafaqaqfusee mari inanoo naaru naruannoo. Miqoo narí aanoonnai faqa narí afeekannai faqa miqoo mandoosana maree mariasa kuridi nimaqaannoo. ²³ Kafa mina dinni amiqira qafeera foora kasooqaqee maasa mina kaaqa areenarana mareefandinausa akaqausa auquqisanau, mina amuqusa maasa ubeekanoo marisa maasasaa kai mina idaaqira moomoo areenarafa kooroo ianifeera maasasaa nammariara foora narí areenarana adiannimaqanau.

²⁴ Doo maasa daaree mariasa doo misa kai doo maa maridaqa sia Yuda maqannaasakiqari kaifau, aanaamurukiqari faqa Anutufa daaree marisa maridaqa. ²⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Qooseaafa mifa minara maaqi qimaqoofa.

Sia qeeqa maqannaasa naarama quqasee qini faiqi anaasee fee qianaura. Qini qikooqeemari maqannaasara qinee quandaki misara qini didimariasee qianaura.

²⁶ Akaqausara innee sia qini faiqi namu fee qimaria maqusakinaasa doo qimaria maqusanaasara kai misara kaqi marira Anutuna faiqi namu fee qifaranoo.

Doo Qooseaana ufa miqinoo maridanoo.

²⁷ Isaaafa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Isaraee maqannaasa nukuda moomoora foora iqa marifanoo misakinaana Anutufa oodaa kai mareeqeenoo asumu mariranaki quqaannoo. ²⁸ Mi aukuanna mikari Anutufa dauni dauni mandainaina akiaqara marasee aiqama maqannaasa minannai naruannoo

Anutufa faiqí aanaaseera kisaaqasaa nifeesida mari-ranasaa doo taikeefoo qimasee aiqamausa tautumasee naruannoo. Minara Isaraee maqannaasa oodaa kai Anutuna saqarikamandainanoo oodaa kai asumu mariranaki mara quqaannoo.

²⁹ Isaiaafa kafaa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa uriqararafa sia maasa ati oodaa mara quqasainanoofau Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa naanna ramaseenoofau aiqama taikasani, daridanoo oodaa mafi quqasoosa qaaramoo maridaqa.

Isaraee maqannaasa Yisunasaa faandi ooniara maqi farindamaki aqu fiqau.

³⁰ Doo minara maasa naqi fee qianauree. Maana kai qianauree. Anaamuru mariasa sia Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki keeqararee qidaqa sia amani mariasa doo misa nari irirana Yisunasaa rusisee minannai mina andeeqaranaki keeqafi maridaqa. ³¹ Misa miqiqqa marifanoo Anutufa rusandeesamumasee maroo fasiqanaaseesa Isaraee maqannaasaa misa Mooseena sandufakiaqa randasee mi iriranannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki fuauree qidaqa aana sia minaki marinara sia irirai munari minaridaqa aagamaki kaqi runnambiqau. ³² Naqi fee mandee sia paquriqau. Misa Anutufinnai firana nari kadaapiranasaa kai mundinoo maridanoo sia saqarikirafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Misa anoona aana Yisunamau fimarianara qaoo qimasee Yisunara oonisaara foora niku amaki saamuriqau. ³³ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa akarauqa mi ooninara maaqi qiqau.

Qinee Anutusa mi oonina Sioona maqusai quqaqaanaqa faiqí anaasee mi ooninasaa niku rupaurifaranoo. Faandi ooni miqirana qinee mi oonina quqasaanaqa minasaa farindamaki saamurifaranoo. Moo fannoo nari irirana minasaa rusiqainafa sia kadooparaannoo.

Tamummaqaraura Yisunara miqimmasee ooqai akara riqau.

10

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauqa Roomma maqusai mariasa. Qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari qeeqa maqannaasa Isaraee maqannaasara Yisufinnai aniree mina asumu marirana

maraaqeera firaqoo qimuqusidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa misara Anutufinnai firaqoo innaaru qidaqa. ² Misa Anutunara aidiranaki keeqaranara rirafa firaqoo marifaqa qinee nindafaunaqa sia anoona iriranamau fida Anutunara ridaqa, kaqi runnambidaqa. ³ Misa Anutufa faiqi mareegeenoo nari afusaa andeeqara oosanaki quqaranara sia irimariafaqa nariqa kai nari firosana nariqa kai uqeerasee mi mau fidaqa, sia Anutuna andeeqaranaki fimaria oosana iriseeqa sia mina ameemaanai keeqaidaqa.

⁴ Anutuna asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufamau Anutuna andeeqaranaki amanimariana aru taikeenoo nari Yisunasaa naaqoo rusimariasaa kai Anutuna andeeqaranaki keeqaidaqa.

Asumu marira ufa sia nianai maridanoo, daaqa maridanoo.

⁵ Anutuna andeeqara oosanaki faiqi finara maaqi qimasee Mooseefa akara rinau. Faiqi moo fannoo aanaaqisaa findifunakiqari andeeqasee Mooseena sandufamau fidanoo sia moo kari aaqainafa amiqisaa finafa kuqinoo innaaruna asumu marirana maraannoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Kafaa mina dinni asauku mundirana saqarikiranannai asumu marirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mooseefa kafaa minara maaqi qidanoo. Innee Mooseena sandufamau fimariasaa fifau firaqoo munari minari mariasaa innaarunai asumu mariranaki firaree qimariasaa. Innee innaarunai ooruree asauku mundiranara randasee paqurimasee afixee qumu dadaaqianiffee qimariana fifau sia amanaikimari ainainara fifau kadaapirumasee maree mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa doo qumu marinoo. Innee fifau maqa ameemaanai ooqu keeqafi asauku mundiranara paqurimandee afixee murusaifanoo mifa dadaaqianiffee qimariafanoo fifau sia amanaikimari ainainara fifau kadaapiri mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa doo kuqiranakiqari findifinoo maridanoo.

⁸ Akara fannoo maasa inni qimannimira ufara maaqi qidanoo. Anutuna qimannimira ufa inni naaqa maridanoo inni nifaurusaa maridanoo inni nimuqusaki maridanoo. Miqimmasee Mooseefa maasa faiqi anaasee qimannimimari ufanara Yisunasaa irirana mundiranara qidanoo. ⁹ Maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa, anee aneenna afaurunnai Yisufa kuqaa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qimasee, aneenna amuqusa ookiqari kuqaa Anutufa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeeranau maqi qimasainanoo Anutufa nari asumu mariranaki ani mara quqaannoo.

¹⁰ Maasa qeeqa qimuqusannai Anutuna andeeqaranaki fidaqa qeeqa qifaurunnai mina kooroo iranannai Anutuna

asumu mariranaki fidaqa. ¹¹ Tamummaqarausa ufa minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutunasaa irirana rusirafa sia mi rusiranarau kadooparaannoo.

¹² Mi ufana aiqamausara qidanoo Yuda maqanna faqa aanaamuru faqa sia rainarafa maridanoo Anutufa aiqamausa narí aaree mariasa dadaaqirafa maridanoo. Aiqamausa amana amana kai Anutufa narí aaree mariasa firaaqoo naundura marirana amiqi amiqimannimaqaannoo. ¹³ Tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaafa minara maaqi qidanoo.

Aiqamausa karaambaiqa dadaaqianifeera aareemariasa misa Anutuna asumu mariranaki fifaranoo.

¹⁴ Naqimasee faiqi anaasee karaambaiqara sia irirana minasaa rusimarinausa aareefaree sia amana aareefaranoo. Sia karaambaiqara irimariasa naqimandee fee irirana minasaa rusifaree. Moo fannoo oonu qimanniminaqa irifaranoo sia oonuree qimannimifaqa sia irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Naqi fee maseenoo fee moo fannoo oonu qimannimiannoo fee moo afeeqaseeqa mina ati uaqeeifanoo amana oonu maridanoo qimannimiannoo. Tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Amiqira fasaasa ufa maree animariasa anirafa amiqirafa maridanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Misa amiqira fasaasa ufa mini qimannimisoofaqa sia aiqamausa iriqau akaqausa kai iriqau. Eesaiaafa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Oo karaambaiqa maasa qimannimira ufa yausee iriaa, akaqausa moodaa kai iriaa. Eesaiaafa miqi qimasoofoqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee sia fifau kaqi Yisuna saqarikidaqa, mina aufakiana naaree irisee miqoo Yisuna saqarikidaqa, Yisuna aufakiana sia fifau naaqooki kambiqaanoo, faiqi qimannimifanoo naaqooki kambiqafifaqa saqarikidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara iraidaqa Yuda maqannaasa ooqaindari sia fee Anutuna ufa irideeaa. Eoo kuqaa misa iriaa, akarakinaafa misara maaqi qidanoo.

Misa ufa fannoo aiqama maqa afaaqasasa Yuda maqanna fimarugoos daraaninau. Misa ufa fannoo maqa dinni dinni ati munu raquraminau.

¹⁹ Qinee Pauroosa kafa iraidaqa, Isaraee maqanna Anutuna ufa iriqee iqau sia fee iriqau. Mooseena ooqai akarakinaa ufa dauni qimaqimida maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee Anutusa qumee Isaraee maqannaasa naunduraisaiki-afanaqa fifau moo maqannaasara Anutuna ufa iridammiafoos qimasaidaqa rairai qimannimaqaidaqa.

Qinee Anutusa qumee fuki faaki qunaqa furufarira maqannaasa qini ufa irisaiifaqa qini faiqi namu Yuda maqannaasa mina qafamasee mi maqannaasara rairai qimasee doo mi rairai qiranannai nári faqa qini ufa irifaranoo.

²⁰ Mooseefa miqi qimasoofanoo Eesaiaafa aranaiqi kooroomasee mi furufarira maqannaasa aanaamuruara maaqi qinau.

Qinee eedoo qimasaunaqa sia qiniara randeemaria fasiqa anaaseesa qini Anutusa paquriqa. Sia qini daaree mariasa nifusaa qinee oonu kikiqiqa.

²¹ Miqi qimaseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara maaqi qinau. Qinee faasaambaasaana inni rafusira runaqa innee ufa rukieeqa kaqirunna fimaria maqannaasa maridaqa rafusiranara rufiee mariafanoo.

11

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaa asumu mariaqeera akaqausa kai maraannoo.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa kafaa Isaraee maqannaara iraidaqa, kuqaa fee Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasara qaoo qimasee mininnisanau. Oo sia uqanna minnisanau. Qinee Pauroosa Isaraee maqannaa faqa maridaqa qinee Abarahamaana aiku asauku marunausa maridaqa, qinee Yakoo-boona amaaku Beesaminna ati maridaqa marunnanara Anutufa sia narí Isaraee maqannaara qaoo qimasee minnisanau. Ooqai oosantaraseenoo maa maqa maaqanakina rusandeesamumandee maroosa mariafanoo. Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akarakinaana Eeriaaafa Isaraee maqannaasara nifairidanoo niqidanoo afeekaikamandee Anutunara innaaru qinoo qinau.

³ Oo karaambaiqa Isaraee maqannaasa ani ufara minniseeqa furufariqa ani tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa naruseeqa ani aandau tatufira ooni qaindauqa rapeepamma aqiqa. Qinee Eeriaasa qeeqaraa kai ani ufamau fimarunaqa misa minara irisee qini faqa kuqa dariraree qimariafaqa ani qimamidaqa.

⁴ Eeriaaafa miqi qimasoofanoo Anutufa qimaminoo qinau, Oo sia aneennara kai qini ufamau fimarianafa mariananoo. Qinee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni oonu qaaraqanda tauseenna fasiqa anaasee moomoosa uqanna utaaqamaqaunausa maridaqa sia unna Anutuna Baaranara innaaru qimariasa qiniara kai innaaru qimariasa maridaqa.

⁵ Eeriaana aukuana miqinoo marinau maqee aukuana Isaraee maqannaasaki miqimminoo maridanoo, Anutufa misakinaana akaqausa utaaqamasoofanoo narí amuqusiranannai utaaqamasoosa maridaqa. ⁶ Minamusa Anutufa sia misa nirana marirana oosana qafamasee amiqira fee qimasee utaaqamannimaqanau, narí amuqusiranannai kai misa utaaqamannimaqanau. Anutufa faiqí utaaqamannimaqara oosana fannoo misa nimariana misa mariranasaa mundinoo marinanoofau sia anoona amuqusiranasaa mundinoo marini, minasaa kai mundinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Isaraee maqannaasara nanee fee qianauree, maaqi qianauree, Isaraee maqannaasakinaana akaqausa Anutufa utaaqama nimaqaqoosa kai Anutufa naaroo ufana irisee mifinnai fiqau. Aiqama tia naaqooki ooni ititarausa maridaqa sia nári randee maru aanna paquriqau. ⁸ Tamummaqara fasiqausa misara maaqi qiqau.

Anutuna nimuqusaki faqa nitikuraki faqa ummaarararana nimisoofaqa mi kamuqooqari aunduaridaqa kudoosaapaida maridaqa nifu qafaida sia qafaidaqa, naaqooki faqa sia iridanoo.

⁹ Dafidifa faqa maaqi qimasee misara akara rinau.

Misa qoomaqa sakasee ooqu marififanoo namuqaa anireeqa misa ititaannoo. Misa miqoo kuridiqa nári mandainaina akiaqara mareefara. ¹⁰ Misa sia qafaagee qimasee Anutufa misa nifusaa ititaannoo. Nári ummaara fannoo aiqama kari nári nitaufakaqa mariraika kai idanoo nitaufaka saaeemminoo maridanoo.

Miqimasee Dafidifa misara akararinau.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa Isaraee maqannaara maaqi qimasee iraidaqa, Yuda maqannaasa Yisunasaa farindamaki saamuriqa kuridiranaki taikaranaki aqufiqee iqau. Sia uqanna miqiqau. Isaraee maqanna aaqoonara Anutuna asumu marirafa aanaamurusaa aqufinau, Yuda maqannaasa aanaamuruara rairaiqiaqeera miqinau. ¹² Yuda maqannaasa aqaranara Anutuna firaa amiqi amiqirana aanaamuru aiqama maqa afaaqasasa mariasa niminau. Yuda maqannaasasaqaraana aanaamuru amiqi amiqirana maraqau, kasooqaqee taikara aukuana Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa aiqama mareeqeenoo aanaamuru nimuna akiaqara firaa amiqi amiqirana uriqararanaki Yuda maqannaasa quqaannoo.

Anutufa Isaraee maqannaasa minniseenoo aanaamuru anireeqa Anutuna aqoondikiqau.

13 Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaara inni qimannimiseeqa kafaa maqee inniara aanaamuru qimannimidaqa, Anutufa aanaamuru qimannimiranara diqigoosa maridaqa inniki ainainimarunnanara asasidaqa. 14 Anaamuru qimannimi marunaqa Yuda maqannaara inniara Anutuna ufara iridammiafoo qimasee rairai qimasee misa faqa irisee irirana mi ufanasaa rusiaqeera asasidaqa. 15 Yuda maqannaasa Anutufa mininnisoofaqa aanaamuru aniree Anutuna agoondikiqau. Kasooqagee Anutufa quandaki Yuda maqannaara kafaa marinaqa kuqiranakiqari findifiara foora ifaranoo.

16 Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amira ainainara maaqi qidaqa. Innee feemu adiana kai raqeeqee Anutuna amifanoo mi feemufa aiqama minaindikakaimminoo mariannoo, kafaa innee saqari oosana amifanoo mi saqarifa minaindikai mariannoo. 17-18 Doo qinee mi iriranamau fidaqa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oorifa saqari asumu saunara foora maridanoo. Asumu saqari ammuqu akaqafa raqanoo marifanoo kaasau oorifa saqari asaana raqeeqee minakina mini ookaamandee ummaqusainanoo minakiqari kambiqaanoo. Innee aanaamuruara kaasau oorifara foora mariafanoo. Yuda maqannaasa oorifa saqari asumu oosana maridaqa. Anutufa inni aanaamuru mariasa kaasau oorifa asaanara foora asumu oorifa minaki ookaamasaifanoo kambiqafifaqa innee maqee Yuda maqannaara akaqausa faqa misaindi oosana amiqi amiqiranasaaqaraana animaree mariafanoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa asumu oorifa ammuqu raqaranaki innee ookaairausa mariafanoo, sia misara raqara asaanara fidaqaa iaqa. Innee naqimaseeqee noori uqeeraseeqa innee qara amiqirausee qidee innee ammuqu mariafanoo, sia ammuqu fannoo saqari oosana pooduqaidanoo, oosana fannoo ammuqu poonduqaidanoo, minara sia innee oosana mariasara Yuda maqannaasara fidaqaa iaqa.

19 Innee minara irisee maaqi qifaranoo Anutufa maasa aanaamuara iriseenoo asumu saqari ammuqu raqafufanoo maasara kai iridanoo fee qifaranoo. 20 Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Innee doo kuqaa qiafanoo, Anutufa Isaraee maqannaara sia irirana mina ufasaa rusimarufanoo aadana asaanara foora raqanau, innee irirana mina ufasaa rusimarunara inni mareeqee minaki ookaa inau. Innee minara irisee sia noori uqeeraaqa, rufiaaqa.

21 Anutufa mi saqarina narindi Yuda maqannaasara sia amuqusinau sia Yisunara irisoona kaqi ateekanau innee faqa rufiaaqa kaqinni faqa ateekaannoo, kaasaummia. 22 Maanara amiqimasee iria sia aunuaqa Anutufa narí qaara

oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo mina dinni kaaqa faiqi anaaseera amuqusirafa maridanoo kafaa mina dinni manda ainainara aanoo irafa maridanoo. Mifa mandainainaki saamurimariasara aanoo irafa kai maridanoo, innee kaqi mina afaariranaki maqee maqee fimarifanoo mifa inni ni-fauamaseenoo amiqi amiqiannoo, minnisaifanoo inni faqa Yuda maqannaara foora aadana asaanara foora inni rauda aqusaannoo. ²³ Yuda maqannaasa nariqa dapi nirana min-nisee quandaki kafaa aniraifanoo Anutufa misa qumaree nari nimaqaaki kafaa ookaa iannoo, Anutufa mina faqa amanaikamiannoo.

²⁴ Asumu saqari asaana atekasee nari amaaqakina ookaamandainanoo dauni ururaannoo, mi oosanafa sia kadaapirirafa maridanoo. Kaasau saqari asaana atekasee asumu maraqa nua oosanaki ookaa inanoo sia dauni dauni kambigaannoo kadaapiruannoo. Minara irisee Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa oorifa saqari asaanara foora raqaga mariasa amana mareeqee nari amaaqakina kaifaa ookaa inoo sia kadaapiruannoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa kaasau oorifa saqarira foora mariafanoo asumu saqarikina innee ookaamaqaifaqa mariafanoo. Innee sia Anutufa kafaa Yuda maqannaa ookaa ianinnanara sia amanee qiaga, doo Anutufa amana sia kadaapi maridanoo, kaqimma ookaa iannoo.

Anutufa aanaamuru naaree marasee miqoo Yuda maqanna naundura quandaannoo.

²⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaquqaa moo kukeeqara ufa inniara iriaqeera qimannimianaaura, innee maa ufana iriseeqa inneeqa noori uqeerarana mara maqaruseeqa miqooqari reendenamandee marifaranoo. Mi anoona ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Isaraee maqannaasa naaqooki ooni ititarafa sia naaruara miqinoo mariannoo. Anutufa qinoo aanaamuru marinausakiqari qinee qeeqa qiafanausa misa kai Yisufinnai irirana ubeekaifaqa Yuda maqannaa naaqooki ooni ititarana tatusaanaga misa faqa anifaranoo. ²⁶ Maaqimmasee aiqama Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna asumu marirana mareefaranoo. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa maa ufamau mareefaranoo.

Asumu maree marifa Sioona maqusai moo auqu Yeerusaree mi maqusanaindari aniree asumu marirana nimiannoo. Mifa Yakooboona aiku asauku mina atiuqa mariasa mandainaina aiqama rukannisaannoo.

²⁷ Mikari qinee Anutusa Yuda maqannaasa aaqarana akiaqara mara aqunniseeqa qinee Anutusa qeeqa moodaanakikirafa ufa Abarahaamana faqa Isakeena

faqa Yakooboona faqa ufa qiafannana mikari mi ufana anoona doo anoonaikiannoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqinoo marinara qinee Pauroosa maaqi qidaqa.

²⁸ Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa minisoonara Anutuna ufaasu namuqaa kammiga maridaqa. Sia fifau, inni aanaamuru mariasara iriseenoo Anutufa miqimma nimaqasoofaqa miqidaqa. Anutufa Abarahaamana Isakeena Yakoobonara iriseenoo, aiqama aanaamurukinaana rusandeesamumandee maroonara iriseenoo misasaa aruakinausa misa amiqi amiqimma nimaqoonara iriseenoo Isaraee maqannaasara qini qiqoondi fee qidanoo.

²⁹ Anutufa nari rusandeesamumasee maree mariasara faqa nari amiqi amiqimma nimaqee mariasara faqa sia qaara iriranaikidanoo andeeqaidanoo sia kaaqa Isaraee maqanna namuqaakinoo, ufaasu kai.

³⁰ Innee aanaamuru marusa ooqai ufa rukiee marusa mariafanoo doo maqee Yuda maqannaasa ufa rukioonara faqa innee mina ufa irunara Anutuna nifauarana maree mariasa mariafanoo. ³¹ Miqi kaimmasee innee aanaamuru Anutuna nifauarana maree mariafanoo Yuda maqannaasa faqa Anutuna nifauarana maraaqeeera ufa rukiaranaki quqasoofaqa mariafanoo. ³² Anutufa aiqama maqannaasa nari nifauara oosana uqannifiqaanifeera aiqama maqannaasa ufa rukiarana ameemaanai mara quqasoofaqa Anutuna nifauarana oosana qafaqeeera.

Pauroofa Anutuna amooqu ufafa.

³³ Oo Anutuna irirafa ainaina faifa firaqoo maridanoo. Mina irirafa faqa auqarafa faqa firaqoo farummara foora meemai unaurinoo maridanoo. Mina naamuaqira ufa oosana yafee mina iriannoo fee, sia amanaikidaqa. Mina nirana yafee iriannoo fee. ³⁴ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qiqau.

Yafee karaambaiqa irirana faasai iriannoo fee yafee fuki faaki iannoo fee.

³⁵ Yafee moo ainainara qufiqeenoo qimianifee qimasee amiannoo fee. Sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo.

Doo tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

³⁶ Naqimasee moo fannoo Anutuna moo ainaina amianoo fee nari kai aiqama ainaina auqufa minaindi kai maridanoo. Aiqama ainaina minasaa qaraafa kai afeekaikinoo maridanoo. Aiqama areenarafa naaru naaru Anutunaindi kai mariannoo. Kuqaa.

12

Pauroofa andeeqasee nirana mariranara naamuaqinau.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaauga, Anutufa inniara amuqusirana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa firaagoo marinara afeekaikamandee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari inni qimannimidaqa innee inneeqa marirana nipata aandau tatufiranara foora Anutuna amiaqa, Anutuna ufamau fidaqa mina aidira ainaina andeeqasee marirana mina mina amiaqa. Miqiqqa inniqa Anutunara innaaru qirafa amooqirafa anoonaikianoo. ² Minara irisee maaqimmiaqa sia maa maqa maaqanasaa mariasa naanna raaqa. Innee eedoo qifanoo Anutufa inni nitikura amiqimmasee firaagoo quandaniseenoo naunduraki nirana faqa quandannisaannoo. Innee miqimmaseeqa Anutuna irirana faqa Anutuna aidirana faqa amiqiranee qimariana faqa idaaqiranee qimariana faqa amiqimandee irifaranoo.

³ Qinee Pauroosa Anutufa afaarida nimimari ainainara irisee maaqi qidaqa. Innee sia inneeqara amiqirausee qimasee firaagoo inneeqa nimooqiaqa innee andeeqasee reendeenamaseeqa inneeqa nimana kai irirana iriaqa. Aiqamausa nariara qidaqa Anutufa faiqi anaasee dadaaqira nimirana irisee mina amana kai nariqa kai iriaqa, sia noori uqeerasee inneeqara firaagoo irirana faqaasee qiaqa.

⁴ Maasa qipata moomoo ati ootupanoo maridanoo. Mi ootupara atisa naadu naadu ainaina quqee mariasa maridaqa. ⁵ Maasa miqirausa maridaqa asauku mundiranasaa ootupaqa marunausa moomoosa naadu naadu nipata atiara foora mariasa moodaa qipatara foora mafiqqa Yisunaindi maridaqa narisaa narisaa atooaqa maridaqa narisaa narisaa mundiqa mariaqeera.

⁶ Minara maasa aiqamausa irisee nariara nariara aadu aadu akoofasaiki marinna ainaina marasee minannai Anutufa nimuna akoofasaikirana amana kai minannai kai aiqamausa nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqiaqa. Anee Anutunaindaraa ufa irisee faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimi marianafa maridana, Anutufa nari saqarikirana amuna mina amana kai qimannimia. ⁷ Anee dadaaqimarianafa akoofasa maridana doo misa dadaaqia. Anee ufa akoofasa maridana doo mina ati qimannimia. ⁸ Anee reendeenamandee fuki faaki qirana akoofasa maridana doo miqimmia. Faiqi anaasee moo fanoo nari akaqa nimira ainaina akaqausa raina nimidanoo sia akoo akaa ida nimia, oori inaa inaa ida nimia. Anee faiqi anaasee rakisi marinafa maridana anee faqa eeraaramasee ainainia. Faiqi aanaaseera qimudao qimasee dadaaqi

mariasa sia nikoo nikaa mandeeqa miqia, اساسmandee oori inaa inaa idana dadaaqiaqa.

⁹ Inniki nariara nariara nimuqusirafa inniqa nimuqu-sannai kai nariara nariara nimuqusiaqa. Innee aiqama manda mariranara fidiqaamasee amiqira marirana kai rakisissima qumaraaqa.

¹⁰ Innee aiqama asauku mundirana mandaaqaaqaa mariasa minara irisee nariara nariara qikaqaafasaa fee qimasee nariara nariara nifaaqasaa aqoondiara fooro nariara nariara andeeqasee ridaqa asasiaqa. Inneeqa niqoonnanara maasa uriqararane qimasee maqee maqee mina auqu kooroo qia.

¹¹ Innee inneeqa oosana oosana ainainiranaki maridaqa nimudaanai qimaseeqa kadaapiruaqa sia kudoosaapaaqa. Inniqa nimuqusaki karaambaigara nidirafa qumbiqanoo marinaqa mina ainainammidee qidaqa اساسmandee mi kadaapina riqa fuaqa.

¹² Innee Yisufa qumuaninnanara afeesidaqa اساسidaqa kai mariaqa, maqee maria kadaapirira ummaarafa rafaqaqafinaqa naundura asoamasee kasooqaqee ubiqafiqa reen-deenamasee kaqi kai minaki fuaqa, maqee maqee innee aiqamausara faqa aiqama ainainara faqa innaaru qiman-nisaaqa.

¹³ Innee niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasana nana ainainaree sarau imariasana inneeqa indi misa faqa rainasee naida nimiaqa. Sia qafee marinna aanaamurufa faqa anirainana amiqi amiqimandee maaqa aminanoo tootooqiranaki fuani.

¹⁴ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa Yisuna ufasaara nari niqifaqa innee quandakinaqa sia minara iriaqa amiqi amiqira afaaqooqa kai qimannisaaqa, sia niquraraqa amiqi amiqima nisaaqa.

¹⁵ Faiqi anaasee akaqausa اساسifaqa innee faqa dadaaqiqa asasiaqa. Faiqi anaasee akaqausa ummaara narinaqa iki-raqaifaqa innee faqa dadaaqiqa ikiraqaqa.

¹⁶ Aiqama narinni narinni maridaqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa aqoondikidaqa mariaqa. Sia innee innee-qara uriqararausee amiqirausee qimasee noori uqeeraqa. Kaqiqa ooreeqararausa faqa aqoondi kiaqa. Sia misa ooreeqarararusara noori runusee noori uqeeraqa.

¹⁷ Moo fasiqa anaasee fannoo ani mandaikamma-maqainana sia anee mina akiaqara mina mandaikamma-maaqa, aiqama fasiqanaasee amiqira oosanee qimariana, mi oosanna amanamasee mi oosanamau kai fuaqa.

¹⁸ Anee aiqama fasiqa anaasee faqa asoaranaki kai mariaqa, misa sia amanaikifana aneennakai kafa kafa amanida qafaa.

19 Moo fannoo ani arinoo mandaikammamaqainana sia anee mina akiaqara arua, Taikara aukwana Anutuna aanoo irafa minasaa mariannoo fee qimasee miqoo minnisaa. Tamummaqara fasiqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Karaambaiqa maaqi qinoo qinee mandainaina akiaqara nimianaura, ani arifaqa qeeqa kai mina akiaqara qianaura.

20 Kafaa moo fannoo maaqi qinoo.

Ani namuqaa fannoo aararee marinana narana kaqi amia. Nammariara mifa aidinana kaqi amia. Anee miqinana aneenna amiqira iriranannai asaurirana mina aminnaranoo.

Qinee Pauroosa minara mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufamau fuaqera qimannimidaqa.

21 Faiqi anaasee mandainaina fannoo sia inni rafaaga fuani, inneeqa amiqira oosanannai misa mandoosana rafaagafuaqa.

13

Aiqama uriqararausa Anutufa kai quqaqoosa maridaqa.

1 Aiqama kaamanauqa faqa uriqararausa faqa Anutufa kai quqaidanoo. Sia moo fannoo nari kambiqaidanoo, Anutufa eedoo qinara kai kambiqafi maridaqa. Minara irisee innee aiqamausa misa ufamau kai fuaqa. 2 Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo kaamanauqa ufa rukiee marinafa Anutufa quqaqai fasiqausa ufa rukiee mariafa marinnarannoo. Anutufa quqaqoo fasiqausa ufa rukiainafa mi fasiqausa saaqaraa aanoo irana aneenna kai mareeqeena aneenna afaariki rusimariananoo.

3 Manda oosana maree mariasa kai kaamanna rakisir- ausara rufiaaqa, amiqira oosana mareemariasa sia misara rufiaaqa. Anee kaamanna fasiqa fee uriqarara fee misa nifusaa mana mana kai iraree fee qidanee doo amana andeeqara oosana marasee miqia. Miqinanoo mifa amooqira ufa kai ani amiannoo. 4 Kaamanna uriqararafa Anutuna saikira fasiqa maridanoo ani amiqimmasee marianneera ainainidanoo, anee manda oosana mareenana minara rufiaa mina akiaqara ani arirasamu doo asaukuki uqeedanoo. Mifa mandoosana maree mariasasaa Anutuna aanoo irana mareeqeenoo misasaa quqemarifa maridanoo.

5 Innee minara irisee uriqararausa ufara aiqama eedoo eedoo kai qiaqa, sia Anutuna aanoo iranara kai iriseeqa eedoo qiaqa, aneenna aakiranara andeeqanoo marifaqee qimasee eedoo qiaqa.

6 Kaamanna fasiqauqee kansoorauqee uriqararausee, misa aiqama Anutuna ainainiranaki maridaqa faiqi anaasee andeeqannisaida maridaqa minara inneeqa takisa munnimma nimirana eedoo qimasee nimiaqa, minannoo ainainidammia. 7 Inneeqa takisa munnimma aiqama aquaqa, kaqikaa takisa kansooraa takisa faqa kaamanna firaa takisa faqa aquaqa, aiqama uriqararausara amiqira fasiqee qimasee misa noorinni rufiaqa rufiaqa idaqa fuaqa.

Nariara nariara amiqira oosana kai maraaqee qirufa.

8 Sia moona ummaara ameemaanai keeqana maria aulfadaranaki kai maria. Moodaa ummaara ameemaanaki kai keeqaqa mariaqa. Nariara nariara nidimarinaqa mi moodaa ummaaranaki kai keeqaqa mariaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo nari aqoonna fasiqanaaseera amuqusinanoo Mooseena sandufa doo qumareenoo mi sandufana anoona paqurinoo kooroo idanoo.

9 Mooseena sandufakinaafa akaqafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Sia faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuariaqa.

Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa faiqi faqa sia kuqannaruqa misa fidika sia ruqiaaqa.

Sia nari ainaina nari ainaina ummuariaqa.

Sia moona ainainara amuqusinana marara aaqoo iria. Mi sandufausa faqa akaqa sandufauqa faqa moodaa ufa fannoo mi sandufausa aiqama rafaqaqafinoo maridanoo mi moodaa ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anee aneennara amuqusi marianandee maseenana mi amuqusirafa kai aqoonnana amuqusiani. Mi ufafa aiqama sandufa aruseenoo mifa anoonaikidanoo. 10 Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo aqoonna fasiqa anaaseera amuqusi marinafa naqimaseenoo moona mandaikammamaqaannoo fee, sia miqiannoo. Minara qinee qiqa, aqoonnana amuqusi marifa aiqama Mooseena sandufamau fimarifa maridanoo.

11 Innee mi fasiqana aanna raaqa. Doo maa aukuanna iqaqara aukuan maridanoo faiqaranakiqari findifira aukuan doo ani maridanoo. Ooqai innee inneeqa irirana Yisuna ufasaa rusisoofa doo ani aniifanoo doo inneeqa asumu marira aukuan doo adeedi ramasee ani maridanoo. Minara faiqaranakiqari findi fira aukuanee qidaqa.

12 Doo asukuna taikararidanoo, iqaqarafa qusasaa aniannoo, maasa asukunaki nimariafanna manda oosanna oosanna mafi taikaseeqa faasaana amiqira oosana amiqira marirana duru feefara foora indamma qumaraaqa.

13 Maasa faasaanasaa nidara foora aiqamausa nifusaa

andeeqarusaikakai mambi mariaqa. Sia mandainaina maraani qimasee moodaanaki suquaqa. Sia nammari namasee furufariaqa, sia faiqi faqa anaasee faqa narinni narinni ummuariaqa. Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa sia nari afaqa nari afaqa kooroo iaqa. Sia rakuqa, sia nariara nariara rairai qiaqa. ¹⁴ Innee inneeqa faiqi faiqi manda iriranamau fidaqa fanandimariana minniseeqa mi aanausa oonu ititee ani ititeemma atukaraseeqa quandaki Anutuna asaku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa mina andeeqaranaki fimariana mina qumareeqa mi duru saamunannai maasa faiqi faiqi manda marirana manda nirana faqa rakuqa.

14

Unna Anutunara dufi dufi qimaria narana ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Roomma maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qimannimidaqa. Innikina oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee mariafanoo. Akaqausa afeekaikamasee Yisuna mandaaqaqa maridaqa irirana minasaa kai mundusee fimariasa maridaqa, akaqausa irirafa sia Yisunasaa mapukimariasa mi fasiqausa irirafa oorudupirausa maridaqa. Innee sia amiqira irirana faqaasa kai mara maree inni suqiranaki quqaqa irirana oorudupirausa faqa mareeqee kaqi moodaanaki quqaqa. Sia misa moo iriranara rairaiqi-aqera mareeqee quqaqa. Misa faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa mariafaqa kaqi quqannisaaqa.

(Ooqai Pauroofa maru aukuanna aandau aruseeqa unna Anutunara tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimaseeqa makeetimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimarusa namasaifanoo unna Anutuna maraquna kafaa daakuandoo qimasee ru-fiemariqau.)

² Faiqi moo fannoo nari iriranannai sia minara iridanoo kai aiqama narana aandau naidanoo, sia Anutuna ufa ruki-aida miqidanoo. Faiqi moo fannoo irirana oorudupirafa aandau namasee qeeqa irirana kuridianoo qimasee narana kai naidanoo. ³ Innikina aiqama aandau narana neemarifa sia quandaki aandau sia nainnanara fidiqaamasee qinee qeeqaraa ani uriqararausee sia qia, Kafaa aandau sia nainnafa sia quandaki kaqi neemarinara qaoo qimannisaaqa.

⁴ Innee aiqamausa Yisuna ainainimariasa mariafanoo. Innee naqi fee mandee moo fasiqa ainainirana aqifaree. Mi fasiqafa moo fasiqa Yisuna ainainirafa maridanoo, mina uriqararafa kai mina oosana irisee mara uqeereeqee nari andeeqarana amanakai kikiqammaisaannoo karaambaiqa fannoo amana mina dadaaqinanoo anoonaikiannoo.

⁵ Faiqí moo fannoo moo faasaanara uriqarara faasaanee qidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo aiqama faasaanara amana-mana kai fee qidanoo. Aiqamausa naadu naadu nári irirana mapukusee irisee doo mi mau fuaqa. ⁶ Moo fannoo moo faasaanara uriqarara faasaanee qimarifa karaambaiqa auqu uqeeraidanoo miqi qidanoo. Moo fannoo aiqama aandau narana neemarifa karaambaiqa auqu uqeeraidee qidanoo miqidanoo, Anutunara dufi dufi qidee qida neemarifa miqidanoo. Akaqa ainaina sia neemari fasiqafa mifa faqa minannai Anutuna auqu uqeeraidee qidanoo miqidanoo, Anutunara dufi dufi qida sia neemarifa miqidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Maasa qeeqa mariranaki maridaqa sia qeeqa qeeqa rakisida maridaqa, maasa kuqirana faqa sia qeeqa rakisidaqa karaambaiqa fannoo kai rakisidanoo, maasa kaqi maridaqa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki maridaqa maasa kuqiga karaambaiqaindi maridaqa mifinnai fidaqa. Doo qinee minara kooroo idaga maasa kaqi maridee kuqidee karaambaiqaindi maridaqa. ⁹ Asauku mundirafa kuqiransa faqa kaqi mariasa faqa karaambaiqa marianifeera auniriranasaa kuqinoo minakiqari findifinuu. ¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara irisee iridaqa. Anee yafee maridane aqoonnana oosana qafamaseenee aqinane. Anee yafee maridane aqoonnana akooqaidanoo fee. Maasa aiqamausa Anutuna afusaa kikiqammafuananoo mifa maasa oosana qafammaseenoo raina qimaqaannoo, minara sia aqoonnana aqisee akooqaani, anee ureeqarafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa minara maaqi qidaqa.

Anutufa qinau. Qinee kaqi marira Anutusa uriqararansa marunnanara qini ufa amiqimasee iriaqa. Aiqamausa qini doorisaa noorindari aqufiqa qimooqifaranoo. Aiqamausa qiniara Anutu fee qifaranoo.

¹² Doo qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa qeeqa nirana, marirana, qirana Anutuna afusaa kooroo ianaura. Minara iridaqa aqoonnana ireeda kai qiaqa.

Ani akaqaafasaa fannoo anee imarianna ainainasaa farindamaki saamuruandoo qia.

¹³ Nariara nariara ireeda kai marida sia munuqi miniqi qidaqa sia aaqara ufa nariara nariara qiaqa, sia maasa miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, maasa Yisuna ufa irimarunausakina maridaqa moo ainaina maraananoo qini qiqaonafa qiqafamaseenoo doo narí faqa mareenoo aaqaranaki aqufinaqa doo qinee mi ainainnara sia maraanaura rufi-
aanaura. ¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa Yisunasaa

atooqa marunnanannai aiqama naranara anukara fee kai qimasee naidaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo moo ainainara sia anukara fee qinafa mina amuqusakinaafa mi ainainnara rufiaannoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Anee moo narana amiqira naranee qimasee namasainanoo ani akaqaafasaa ani qafamaseenoo mifa faqa neenoo minasaa farindamakinoo moo mandainainaki aqufinana anee mina afaasuaa qiananoo mifa mandainaina numooki aqufinoo. Anee miqinana sia aneenna akaqaafasaara amuqusinana dadaaqiananoo. Asauku mundirafa akaqaafasaara minara faqa kuqinau anee nanaree fifau amiqira naranara neemarianannoo mandoosanaki quqeenanee. Anee miqinaqa faiqí anaasee ani oosana oosana naranara kaqí nifaqa quqasee neefandinnanara mandoosanee qifaranoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Anutuna ququsaki mariasa maasa nirana marirana sia narana nammarisaafau mundinoo maridanoofau. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna nimimari ainainausa andeeqarana faqa asoarana faqa اساسirana faqa minamusasaa maasa marirana nirana mundinoo maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo asauku mundirana ainainidanoo narí akaqaafasaaquqara amuqusimarifanoo dadaaqinoo rakisinnanoo Anutuna amooqirafa faqa faiqí faiqí eedoo qirana faqa maraannoo.

¹⁹ Maasa minara irisee Yisuna aiku asaukuki nidaqa maasaki asoarana faqa narí afeekaiki narí afeekaikiqa Anutuna ufamau fuaqee qimasee mi mau fuaqa. ²⁰ Anutufa maasa moomoosa Yisuna moodaanaki quqaqoofaqa maasa sia mina kuridiqa furufariaqa. Aiqaama narana amana nee mariafa maridanoo maasa moo amiqira narana namasaanoo maasa qikaqaafasaa moo fannoo qiqaqamasee quandaki aaqaranaki aqufinanoo maasa mi naranna naunnanara aaqarafa maridanoo fee qianaaura.

²¹ Andeeqasee nimariaanafa maaqimminoo maridanoo akaqa narana nammari fee namasaanoo qini qikaqaafasaa moo fannoo fee qini qiqaqamaseenoo minasaa aiku amakinanoo kuridiranaki aqufuandoora mi narana nammarina narara rufiaanaura. Nana ainainasaa fee qini qikaqaafasaa aiku amaki kuridiranaki aqufuannoo fee qimasee mi ainainara rufiaanaura.

²² Aninna irirafa narana nammariara sia faiqí aanaaseeki kooroomandee minasaa aanoo irafa raiqarafa kambiqaaani Anutusandiri kai kukeeqasee iriaqa. Faiqí moo fannoo narana nammari nainara mina aakirafa sia qaoo qinafa mifa amiqira fasiqa اساسiranaki mariannoo. ²³ Kafaa mi fasiqafa

moo ainaina namaseenoo oonumafi iridanoo Anutufa minara andeeqeefoo qiannoo fee sia andeeqeefoo qiannoo fee qimasee qaara aundura irirafa mi fasiqafa mi narana nammarina namasainnanara Anutufa aaqee maqi qiannoo, sia Yisuna saqarikiranara irisee neenoo irirana furufarmandee neenoo, miqinnanara Anutufa aaqeenoo fee qiannoo. Maasa moo ainainana andeeqara fee mariannoo fee aaqara fee mariannoo qimasee qaara daundura irisee kaqi oonu qumarainafa aaqarafa maridanoo.

15

Sia aneenna aidiramau fua.

¹ Maasa Yisuna saqarikiranaki afeekaiki mariasa quandaki ureeqarausa qumaara dinni ati dadaaqaikumaraa, sia maasa qeeqa didiranamau kai fua. ² Maasa naadu naadu qeeqa qikaqaafasaa nari Yisuna saqarikirana dadaaqiananoo afeekaikiani. Sia aneennara iria, aneenna akaqaafasaa amiqi amiqianifeera minara irisee dadaaqa. ³ Asauku mundirafa ririmma, sia nari aidiramau finoo, nari akoona Anutuna aidiramau finoo tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Faiqi anaasee Anutuna aqira ufa mandufa qimarifa qinisaa aqufinoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa mi ufana qimasee akara rinau.

⁴ Aiqaama tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa sia fifau akara riqau maasa naamuaqidee qimasee akara riqau, maasa mi akaranakinaa ufa dadaaqidaqa fuki faaki qirana faqa ubiqafi marirana faqa marasee miqandannai Yisunara اساسمasee afeesirana maraaqeera akara riqau. ⁵⁻⁶ Anutufa ubiqafi marirana akoofa faqa dadaaqira fuki faaki qirana akoofa faqa maridanoo. Miqi mari Anutufa inni dadaaqinaqa innee asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna ramaseeqa innikina sia aanoo irafa mariannoo moodaa irirafa mariannoo. Moodaa irirafa innikina marinaga aiqamausa moodaa ufa kai qimasee asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoona Anutuna amooqiaga.

Anaamuru misa Isaraee maqannaa faqa Anutunara dufi dufi qifaranoo.

⁷⁻⁹ Asauku mundirafa inni qumaronara irisee innee nariara nariara aqoondikifaqa faiqi anaasee inni nindafamasee amiqira oosana maraidammiafoo qimaseeqa inni Anutuna amooqiageera. Anutufa nari qimaqoo ufamau fuani-fee qimasee asauku mundirafa Yuda maqannaa mara firira faiqiara foora ainainammannimaqara faiqi kamabinoo marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamana aiku asauku

faqa qima afeekaikammasoonara kambiqaanifeera qima-soofanoo asauku mundirafa Yuda maqannaasa ainainammannimaqara faiqi kamambinau. Anaamuru mariasa anireeqa Anutufa misara amuqusufanoo nifauaranara faqa Anutuna auqu uqeerasee amooqiageera asauku mundirafa minara faqa Yuda maqannaasa ainainammannimaqara faiqi kinau. Tamummaqarausa akarakinaana minara maaqi qinau.

Qinee aanaamuru namufaqa maridaqa misa saimbaqa aniara dufi dufi qianauro.

Miqooqari anauqu uqeeraseeqa idi raida ani amooqianauro.

¹⁰ Tamummaqarausa akarakinaafa moo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa utaaqama nimaqee marisa Yuda maqannaasa saimbaqa dufi dufi qimasee asasiaqa.

¹¹ Moo tamummaqarafa maaqi qinau.

Aiqama aanaamuru mariasa karaambaiqa amooqiaqa.

Aiqama maqannaasa firaaqoo mina amooqiaqa.

¹² Kafaa moo tamummaqarafa maaqi qinau.

Yeeseena atiki moo kambiqaannoo, mifa findifinoo aanaamuru rakisiannoo, misa quandaki nari irirana minaki rusifaranoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa Yisunara miqimmiqau.

¹³ Anutufa maasa innaarunaira afeesirana oosanafaqaafa maridanoo, mifa kai innee mina saqarikiranannai aiqama asasirana faqa asooarana faqa innikina qumbiqannimaqaannoo, Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna afeeka fannoo inni dadaaqinanoo innaarunaira asasammasee afeesirafa mi asasirafa qumbiqeenoo teeqiannoo.

Pauroofa afeeka ufa Roomma maqannaasa akara ruman-nimaqoonara qinau.

¹⁴ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaauqa qinee Pauroosa inni Roomma maqusai mariasara qidaqa. Qinee inniara amiqirafa faqa irirana faqa qumbiqarausee qidaqa innee Roomma maqusanaasa amiqira irirana nari uqafiqee nari uqafiqee qimariasa amana mariafanoo.

¹⁵ Innee miqi marifaqa qinee maa pasanakina sia reendeenamandee inni naaqoo auqeeqa oosana oosana ainainara inni naaqoo firaaqoo auqeeqa. ¹⁶ Anutufa amiqira ainainirana qini qiminau. Qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna saikaki quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa aanaamuru qimannimiranaki maridaqa.

(Mooseena uqiqaana maaqakina Anutuna aanaiqikira fasiqauqa sipsipa aanaaqi amiqirana kai faiqi aanaaseendi

mara maree mini ooninnai auqira qaindasaa quqasee arusee aandau tatufirana Anutuna suqa amimariqau.)

Qinee aanaamuru faqa Anutuna faqa aanaiqikirausara foora marunnanara maa akaranaki afeeka ufa inni nimiqā, kaqiqeesa marifaqau sia afeeka ufa qimannimini ireeda kai qimannimini inni aanaiqikirausa maridaqara afeeka ufa qimannimidaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo aanaamuru mariasara Anutunaindi fee qimasee misauqa marirana nirana Anutuna aidi-rana amana kai mariaqeera minara kai Anutunai aanaiqi kirusaikidaqa maridaqa. ¹⁷ Qinee asauku mundirana Yisunasaa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa maqasaa mi saikanaki marunanoo didimarifaqa asasidaqa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Asauku mundirafa naaquqara maraquna qimifanoo dadaaqifaqa qeeqa ufannai faqa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai faqa sia faiqī maraaqaa ira ainainannai faqa minauqannai qinee aanaa-muru Anutuna ufa qimannimimariafanaga iriqa mi mau fidaqa, asauku mundirafa dadaaqinara firaqoo qifaqa quqasee afeekaikamandee qimannimianaura. Qinee miqidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundiranara aiqama ufatia qimannimiqa Yeerusaree maqusa dinni Iririkumma maqusa dinni mi qambaana saqanna mariasa aiqamausa qimannimimaree fifainidaqa.

²⁰ Asauku mundirana aufakiana sia irimariasaa kai qimannimiqa, qeeqa ufa moona ufa amuaaqa rusianoora saina sia irimariasaa kai qimannimia, ooqai indaaruu doo qinee mi iriramau fidaqa. Mi mau fidaqa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau fidee qidaqa. ²¹ Ooqai mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa minara maqi qinoo maridanoo. Sia minara qimannimusa mina qafeefaranoo. Sia irusa minara naaqoo irifaranoo.

Pauroofa Roomma maqusai firaree qimasee qimaqoo ufafa.

²²⁻²⁴ Qinee Pauroosa moomoo kari inni Roomma maqusai fuaneerunanoo oosana oosana ainainirafa rafaqaqafufaqa doo maqee maa saqa saika taikasee moomoo aukwana innee iannai fuane qimarunausa doo maqee qusasaa firaridaqa. Qinee Sipeena maqusai fidaqa inni Roomma maqusanaasa faqa namummaqeeqa inni faqa asasammasee marikam-masaanaqa innee Sipeena maqusai fuannana qiku auqirana dadaaqiaqee qidaqa.

²⁵ Inni maqusai fuani qunausa doo maqee Yeerusaree maqusai fuanaura oonureeqa oonurandee aiqareeqa inni maqusai fuanauranoo. Yeerusaree maqusai ooru fidaqa miqoo Anutuna ufa irimariasaa dadaaqianaaura.

26 Maseedoonia maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqakinaasa faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasa nariqa munnimma aiqamausa ruaummasaafaqa Yeerusareenni Anutuna ufa irimarusa ainaina naranara sarauirauusa mi munnimmana nimiraree qimasee qinisaa saafaqa maree ooru firarammidaga. 27 Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa faqa nariqa kai ruaummasee Yeerusaree maqusanaasa nimiraree qidaqa, sia qineefau qiqa. Indaaru Yuda maqannaasa nari innaarunai fira amiqira ufa Yisuna ufara aanaamuru naida nimisoonara mi aikana narinoo marina mi aikana tatiqa maqasaa amiqi amiqira ainainara munnimma nimifaranoo. Anaamuru mariasa miqiaqaana andeeqara oosana maridanoo.

28 Qinee maaqooqaraasa suguseeqa nimira munnimma mareeqa Yeerusaree maqannaasa aiqama uqanna munnimma nimiseeqa oorurandeeqa inni Roomma maqanna faqa qumu maridaqa اساسا daqa amiqidaqa mariana, doo marikiqa Sipeena maqa maaqaki oonuree misa faqa Yisunara qimannimianaurano. 29 Qinee inni Roomma maqanna iannai oonuree maa ainainnara iridaqa. Qinee asaku mundirana afaaqooqa qiranasaa fidaqa mina amiqi amiqirana inni nimiana.

30 Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee Pauroosa afeekaikamasee inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara Anutufinnai innaaru qiranannai qini dadaaqaqa, Inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari afeekaikamandee qiniara innaaruqaqa. Innee faqa qinee faqa asaku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minasaa atooqafi marinausa maridaqa minara irisee qiniara innaaru qiaqa. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraqauna fannoo nariara nariara nimuqusirana maasa firaqoo qimuna innee minara faqa iriseeqa qiniara innaaru qiaqa.

31 Qinee maindari Yeerusareenni ooruree misa nimiraree qia munnimmana nimianaqa Anutuna ufa irimariasa minara asasiaqera innaaru qiaqa. Miqoo Yeerusareenni qinee marianaqa innee Anutunara innaaru qimaqimaqaqa Yeerusareenni mariasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa qini darirammidammia. Innee misara innaaru qia qini sia daruaqee innaaru qiaqa. 32 Qinee Yeerusaree maqusaindari amiqimandee oorurandee qumuraananoo Anutufa qinnana inni Roomma maqannaasa faqa kaqikaqoo idoomaseeqa اساسا maseeqa aiqaree fuanara. 33 Anutufa maasa asoora oosana fannoo inni aiqama Roomma maqanna faqa mariani. Kuqaa.

16

Pauroofa narí aqoondiuqa nimandaidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qiqoondiuqa Roomma maqusai mariasa anaasee moo fannoo Keenakareea maqusai Yisuna ufa irimariasa dadaaqimari anaaseefa maasa nisookifa mina auqu Foeebee nammariifa qusasaa innee iannai Roomma maqusai fuannoo. ² Mifa andeeqara anaasee marinoo oonurainaga innee Anutuna faiqi namu naanna ramasee karaambaiqa ufa irimari anaasee fee qimasee amiqimandee qumaree rakisidaqa mi anaaseefa moo ainaina ummaara moo bisinisa Roomma maqusai auqainaga innee kaqi dadaaqiaqa. Mi anaaseefa moomoo fasiqa anaasee dadaaqirafa qini faqa dadaaqira qiqoondi maridanoo.

³⁻⁴ Inni Roomma maqusai maria fasiqa anaaseeqanda, anaasee auqu Pirisikaa nammariifa maridanoo afaaqi auqu Akuiraafa mi qafaqiganda qini dadaaqirana nári kuqiranara paasoosamandee moomoo kari nimeekaranaki fidaqa qini dadaaqimariasa maridaqa, asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainirana dadaaqi mariaqanda maridaqa. Sia qini kai dadaaqimariaqanda aiqama aanaamuru Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa misa faqa dadaaqimariaqanda marianara misa faqa qinee faqa miqandara dufi dufi qidaqa. Qinee maa pasanaki mi qafaqisa nimandaida.

⁵ Mi qafaqisa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa amaana maqa sia marinara suqufida qimariasa misa faqa maa pasanaki nimandaidaqa. Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi auqu Eepaeneetusafa aiqama Asia maqannaakina indaaru asauku mundirana aqoondikufa, qinee maa pasanaki mina faqa amandaidaqa.

⁶ Moo anaasee auqu Maria nammariifa (sia Yisuna anoofau mina amarafa) firaaqoo inni Roomma maqusanaasara kadaapirufa maridanoo qinee mina faqa amandaidaqa.

⁷ Qini maqanna Yuda maqanna fasiqa anaasee qini faqa karabusaki maruqanda nuqu Andaroonikusafa faqa Iunia nammariifa faqa mi qafaqisa naaree Yisuna saqariki maruqanda maridaqa qinee innaaqianna. Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa amiqimandee miqandara iri mariqau. Qinee miqandara faqa maa pasanaki nimandaidaqa.

⁸ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi moo auqu Ampariatusafa mifa faqa maasa faqa karaambaiqa ufaki maasa faqa moodaanaki mariufa inni faqa marifaqa mina faqa maa akaranakiqari amandaidaqa.

⁹ Asauku mundirana ainainiranakina maasa faqa moodaanaki mariufa. Urabanusana faqa inni faqa

marina amandaidaqa, Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi moo auqu Sarakisafa inni faqa marina amandaidaqa.

¹⁰ Apeereesana faqa amandaidaqa, mifa aukwana aukwana asauku mundiranasaa atooqafino minaina ainainirana faakanaikirafa marifa. Aristoooburusana faqa mina aiku asauku faqa nimandaidaqa.

¹¹ Qini qiqoonna Yuda maqanna Eeroodioonana minafa faqa amandaidaqa. Narakisusana nari aiku asaukukiqari Yisuna ufa iri mariasa nimandaidaqa.

¹² Anaasee qaaraqanda asauku mundirana ainainiranaki maru aanaaseeqanda nuqu Tirifae nammarifa faqa Tirifoosa nammarifa faqa miqanda faqa nimandaidaqa. Anaasee moo qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi Karaambaiqa saika firaqoo uqanna maree marifa minafa auqu Peerasisa nammarina faqa amandaidaqa.

¹³ Karaambaiqa saikaki mariasakiqari amiqirafa minafa auqu Rufusafa minafa anoofa faqa qinee faqa minafa amaakuara foora marunnanara miqanda qisanoosara nimandaidaqa.

¹⁴ Maa fasiqa namusa nuqu raanaura. Asinakaritusafa faqa Fareekoonafa faqa Qeerameesafa faqa Pataroobasafa faqa Qeeramasafa faqa minamusa faqa aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa misa nimandaidaqa.

¹⁵ Firoorookusafa faqa Iuriafa faqa Neereeusafa nari asookisandiri faqa Oorimpasafa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa misa faqa mariasa faqa nimandaidaqa.

¹⁶ Innee suqidaqa nariara nariara nikaqafasaara foora nari sukukee nari sukukee iaqa. Aiqama maqusa maqusa asauku mundirana ufara suqufi qimariasa misa faqa inni Roomma maqanna nimandaidaqa.

Akaqausa rainee mariasa mi ufanara eerairiaqa.

¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasauqa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqara afeekaikamandee inni qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa rainara ufa oosana areemarisara eerairiaqa. Misa Yisuna saqariki mariasa akaqausa kuridi nimaqaidaqa innee maroo andeeqara ufana ateekaidaqa, misara rufiasee nianai mariaqa.

¹⁸ Miqi mariasa sia maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana ainainau idau, misa nari nidimari mandainainara kai randaida iridaqa. Misa nari nimanira ufannai faqa nari nifaurunnai kai susumma nimaqaranannai faqa amiqira fasiqa anaasee iriranara uneemaana qidaqa. ¹⁹ Aiqama maqannaasa inni Roomma maqannaasara iridaqa innee Yisunasaa atooqa marianara irimariafaqa qinee faqa iridaqa asasidaqa. Qinee inniara oosana oosana amiqira oosanara akoofasauqa mariaqee qidaqa, oosana oosana

mandoosanara aaminaikiaqee qidaqa. ²⁰ Anutufa maasa asoosana oosana faqaafa qusasaa Sadannana inni niku ameemaanaira foora mareeqeenoo quqasee radamusaanoo. Karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariannoo.

²¹ Maaqoo qini faqa mariasa nári nimandarana inni nimidaqa misa nuqu Timootifa qini moodaa ainainirana dadaaqi marifa inni nimandaaidanoo Rukiusafa faqa Iasoonafa faqa Soosipateerafa faqa misa aiqamausa qini maqannaa Yuda maqannaa mariasa misa faqa inni nimandaidaqa.

²² Qinee Teeratusausa Pauroona ookinaana iridaqa maa pasana akara rimarunausa maridaqa, maqee qinee faqa Yisuna ufa irimarunausa maridaqa inni nimandaidaqa.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqufi qimariasa Kaiusana maaqaki maqee maqee suqidaqa, qinee Pauroosa faqa mina maaqaki marunanoo mi fasiqafa Kaiusafa inni Roomma maqannaasa nimandaaidanoo. Qeeqa maqee marunna maqusanaasa munnimma kansoora munnimma rakisimarifa mina auqu Eerasatusafa faqa maasa qikaqaafasaa Kuaratusafa faqa inni nimandaidaqa. ²⁴ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina afaarinoo kaqi nimira oosana inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

Ufati taikarufa.

²⁵ Doo maasa Anutuna areenarana amia, Ooqai oosana aroonakiqari kukeeqara anoona ufa Isaraee maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru maqannaasa faqa Anutufa asumu mariranaki quqaaninna ufana kukeeqanoo mariufa maqee Yisunaki koorooinoo maridanoo. Mi kooroo ira ufafa inni Yisuna saqariki mariana minaki inni amana mapuku nimaqaannoo. Amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundirana Yisunara qinee qimannimiqa nunnana, inni Yisuna saqarikirana mi ufanasa mundinoo maridanoo. Amana Anutufa inni Yisunaki saqarikirana mapukusee quqanisaanoo. ²⁶ Ooqai mi kukeeqara anoona ufafa maqee naaru naaru marira Anutufa ufa qufanoo mi kukeeqara ufafa aiqamausakina akoosaqa kooroomafifanoo marifaqa qafaidaqa iridaqa. Anutufa ufa qufanoo Yisufa sia kambiqooqoo tamummara fasiqauqa Yisuna aufakiana kooroo iqau. Maqee faqa aiqama maqannaa qimannimifaqa mi ufanasa irirafa rusififaqa iridaqa eedoo qimasee mi mau fuageera.

²⁷ Moodaa mari Anutufa naríara aiqama ainainara irimarifa, mina asauku mundirana Yisunannai naaru naaru areenarafa minaindi mariani. Kuqaa.

1 KOORINTI

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaa akararumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa Anutufa narí iriranannai qini maqasaa fasiqa daaramaseenoo narí asauku mundirana Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaki qini quqaqoosa maridaqa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Maasa qikaqaafasaa Soosateeneesafa maa pasanaki mifa faqa qinee faqa nianaindari inni nimandaiddaqa.

² Innee Koorinti maqusai Anutuna ufara suqimariasa akara rumannimaqaidaqa Anutufa inniara narí aiku asauku mariaqeera utaaqamaqaisa mariafanoo, innee mina asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaanara Anutunaindi kammiqa mariafanoo, Anutufa narí faiqi namu mariaqeera narí innai fuageera inni naareenoo, sia innee kai minaindi mariafanoo, aiqama maqanaa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna aaree mariasa misa faqa innee faqa minaindi mariafanoo. Yisufa misa faqa maasa faqa karaambaiqa maridanoo.

³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa miqanda kaqi afaarirana faqa naundura asooarana faqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa nimiani.

Pauroofa Roomma maqannaasara dufi dufi qidanoo.

⁴ Anutufa innee mina asauku mundirana Yisuna saqarikianara narí afaarirana inni niminoo. ⁵ Innee Yisunaki marianara Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira ufa qirana faqa oosana oosana amiqira irirana faqa mi ainainaqanda moomoo nimunara qinee Pauroosa minara iriqa qeeqa Anutunara inniara maqee maqee dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁶⁻⁷ Innee maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara innaarunaindaraaafa kooroo iranara afeesimariafanoo asauku mundirana amiqi amiqirana aufakiana inni naunduraki mapukusee marinara Anutufa moomoo narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqirana akoofasaikirana nimirau. ⁸ Anutufa maa mariaqooqari amiqimmandee rakisinoo fifi inaqa sia kasaaqai kuridifaranoo taikara aukuana andeeqasee paqurifaranoo. Miqunara mikari maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisufa qumira faasaana Anutufa maasa niuqummasee moo aaqarana sia paquriannoo.

⁹ Anutufa inniara narí amaaku narí asauku mundirana maasa karaambaíqá Yisuna faqa aqoondikiageera inni naaree marifa marinara sia inni nikaruqimasee kasaqai mininisaannoo innee minasaa nifaaqa quqeemariafa maridanoo.

Pauroofa misaki raiqaranara aaqee mariafanoo fee qinau.

¹⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa Koorinti maqannaa mariasa, maasa karaambaíqá asauku mundirafa Yisufa inni qimannimira saika qimunara irisee inni reendenamandee kai qimannimidaqa, inneeqa sia raina rainida furufariaqee qimasee moodaa ufa qimasee moodaanaki mariaqa kuqaa uqanna moodaanaki mariasa maridaqa moodaa irirana faqa moodaannai firana faqa mariaqa. ¹¹ Moo anaasee auqu Karooeena nammarifa mina aiku asauku innikina manda ainaina, raiqara ainaina qafamasee akooqoo qimaqimiafaqa iriqa.

¹² Misa akooqoo qimaqimiafaqa doo qinee akooqoo inni qimannimianaura. Inniki naadu naadu moona ufa iriqa moona ufa iriqa ufa moo qimariana qambaanaí raiqarafa aqarafa maridanoo. Moo fannoo qinee Pauroona aiku asauku marunausee qiafanoo moo fannoo qinee Apooroosana aiku asauku marunausee qiafanoo moo fannoo Peetooroona aiku asauku marunausee qiafanoo moo fannoo asauku mundirana aiku asauku maridee qimasaida miqira raiqara ufa aqarafa maridanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa asauku mundirafa narí apata aiku moodaa moodaa maqaisee maridee sia aukaakinoo marunara innee faqa sia rakeekaa iaqa. Qinee Pauroosee inniara aunirira saqarisaa kuqi fee qiqiafana. Sia kuquafannanara sia qini kikiqusuaqa. Innee nammari maraqau qini Pauroosa duqusaa fee nammari maroosee maridee. Asauku mundirana auqusaa qimasee nammari maroonara mina aiku asauku kai mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee sia innikina nammari moomoo rumannimaqaqiafana minara Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee Kirisipusana faqa Kaiusana faqa nammari rumannimaqaafannana. Doo daaqoo irifaqa Sateefanasana faqa narí aiku asauku faqa inamusa kai nammariki keeqannimaqaqiafana. Akaqausa faqee nammariki keeqannimaqaafannee doo maqee aunusee sia iridaqa, minara sia moo fannoo qiniara aiku asauku kammambi nammari mareeunoo qifaranoo. ¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa sia qiniara nammariki keeqannimaqaannee qimasee diqiqeenoo amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiannee qimasee qini diqiqeenoo sia faiqi faiqi iriranamau qimannimiannee qinoofau qini diqiqeenooofau.

Qinee faiqí faiqi iriranamau qimannimiqa asauku mundirafa auniriranasaa kuqu afeeka ufana ureeqanoo marina sia irifoor.

Anutuna irirafa aadumamaumbidanoo, maqasaa fasiqa irirafa moomau fidanoo.

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqu ufana kuridiranaki fimariasa irisee furufarira ufa fee qidaqa. Maasa asumu mariranaki fimariasa sia miqi qidaqa mi ufanara Anutuna afeeka mi ufanara kai mari ifoo qidaqa. ¹⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Irirana faqaasa Anutunara sia irimaria irirana qinee qeeqa Anutusa kuridinnimaqaanaura. Aiqaama firaa irirana irimariasa aiqaama misa maa maqanasaqaqaraa irirana rukasaanauranoo.

Tamummaqarause ufa oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. ²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara kafa maaqi qidaqa. Irirana faqaasa iriranara minara naqi fee qianauree. Uriqarara sukuraki keeqee mariasara naqi fee qianauree. Maa maqa maqanasaqaqaraa ufa akoofasauqa iriranara naqi fee qianauree. Misara maaqi qianauree, doo Anutufa ooqai uqannifiaqoofa kooroo inoo maridanoo qimaqiminoo. Maa maqa maqanakinaasa irirafa Anutunara furufarirafa maridanoo.

²¹ Anutufa narí firaa iriranaki maridanoo quandakinoo sia misa nári iriranannai qiniara iriaqee qimaseenoo faiqí auqu quqanau. Miqooqari maasara Yisuna aufakiana qimannimifaqa, misa minara furufarira ufa qimariafa, qimannimifaqa iriseeqa misa irirana minasaa rusimariasa asumu marirana Anutufa nimianifee qinau. ²² Yuda maqannaasa faiqí sia amana auqaqaa ira ainaina uqaqifiqasainaqa ani ufara kuqaa fee qiraree qimariasa. Anaamuru Kirisa maqannaasa firaa iriranakinana irirana qimaqimifaqa kuqaa fee qianauranoo. ²³ Maasa sia mi maqannaqanda naanna raidaqa, maasa asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara minara kai qimannimifaqa Yuda maqannaasa mina irisee aanoo qiafaqa aanaamuru irisee furufarira ufee qimari-afanoo. ²⁴ Anutufa utaaqamannimaqaisa mi ufana iriseeqa Yuda maqannaasakiqari faqa aanaamurukiqari faqa mi ufanara asauku mundirana kuqirafa Anutuna firaa irirana faqa mina uriqarara afeeka faqa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

²⁵ Anee Anutuna irirana iriseenana minara furufarammi ifoo qinanoo Anutuna mi irirafa faiqí irirana urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. Anee Anutuna moo ainainara sia afeeka

ainainammiifoo qinanoo Anutuna mi sia afeeka ainainafa faiqí afeeka urinaaqaranoo maridanoo.

²⁶ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa, maanara naaqooki iriaqa inni Anutufa naaroo aukuanna Yisuna saqariku aukuanafa innee mikari irirana faqaasa moomoosee mariqee iqau. Faiqí faiqí irirana faqaasa sia moomoo inniki mariqau. Faiqí faiqí afeeka faqaasa sia moomoo inniki mariqau, sia faiqí uriqararansa moomoo inniki mariqau. ²⁷ Anutufa faiqí faiqí irirana faqaasa nisauriranaki quqaannee qimasee misakiaqa furufari mariasee qimariasa Anutufa mi furufarira fasiqa anaaseesara faqa nári irirana faqa qumareenoo minara qini amiqira irirana faqaasee qidanoo. Anutufa maqasaqarara afeeka faqaasa nisauruaqee qimasee faiqí faiqí akaqausara sia afeekke qimariasa Anutufa mi sia afeeka fasiqa anaaseesa faqa nári irirana namufaqa qumareenoo minara qini afeeka faqaasee qinau. ²⁸ Anutufa faiqí faiqí uriqarara fasiqa anaasee fee qimariasa kuridianifeera misa nikooqee maria fasiqa anaaseesee qimariasa faqa misa fidiqaa imaria fasiqa anaaseesee qimariasa faqa nári irirana namufaqa misakinaana nariara rusandeesamumasee qumareenoo uriqarara ainainee qidanoo. ²⁹ Miqunara sia faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna oorisa nári irirana amooqianoo.

³⁰⁻³¹ Anutufa inni mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaseenoo asauku mundirana qumareenoo maasa irirane qimaseenoo maasa mareeqeenoo nári andeeqaranaki qiseenoo nári aiku asauku uqannaikamma qimaqeenoo maasa manda ainainakinaana idukuqisoofaqa marunnanara maasa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau kai fuannanara minara maaqi qimasee mifa akararinau.

Faiqí moo fannoo nana ainainaree moo ainaina amooqianauree qimasee sia nári amooqirana uqeraani karaambaiqara kai amooqiani.

2

Asauku mundirafa auniriranasaa kuqunara minara kai qimanniminau.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qinee Pauroosa Koorinti maqasai oonuree Anutuna anoona ufa sia ooqai irirana faqaasa ufannai faqa sia uriqarara iriranannai faqa qimannimiqifafana. ² Qinee qeeqa maaqi qimasee qimiríqa, qinee Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidaqa qeeqa irirana aunusee asauku mundirana Yisunara kai qimannimianauree, mifa auniriranasaa kuqunara firaqoo qimannimianauree qíqa.

³⁻⁴ Qinee minara iriseeqa innee iannai oonureeqa geeqa umooqukiranara iriseeqa maparaa idaqa daindiri ree mari-naqa sia faiqí faiqí irirana faqaasa ufa faqa naufakiana faqa Yisunara qimannimifannana. Qimannimi mariafananoo Anutuna maraquna afeeka fannoo amiqimasee qini ufa anoona uqannifiqanau. ⁵ Innee minara iriqa inneeqa Yisuna saqarikirana sia irirana faqaasa iriranasaa fau mundinoo marinau. Anutuna afeekasaa mundinoo maridanoo.

Anutuna maraquna fannoo Pauroona dadaaqufanoo qimanniminou.

⁶ Qinee sia faiqí irirana marasee aiqamausa qimannimidaqa, akaqausa Anutunara firaqoo mapukusee irimari-asa kuqaa qinee irira ufa misa qimannimidaqa. Sia maa maqanasaaqaraasa iriranau misa qimannimidau, sia maa maqanasaa rakisimari afeekausa iriranau qimannimidau doo misa afeeka taikaidanoo. ⁷ Qinee qimannimi marunna irirafa Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara irirana innaarunai asumu nimimarina qimannimidaqa mi irirana faiqí sia nifu qafaafa. Maa maqa maaqafa sia maru kamuqoo Anutufa mi irirana utaaqamaseenoo minannai maasa narí areenaranaki innaaruna ququsaki keeqaaqera utaaqanau. Qinee mi irirana misa qimannimidaqa. ⁸ Ooqai maa maqa maaqanasaa rakisirausa sia mi irirana iriqa. Iriqau innaaruna areenaranakinaa karaambaiqa sia qumareefau aunirira saqarisaa arini. ⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinou.

Faiqí sia qafee maru ainainnara sia iri maru ainainara sia faiqí moo fannoo minara kambiqaanoo fee qimaru ainainnara, miqira ainaina kai Anutufa deedaqamaseenoo nariara rimariasa kai nimiannoo.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa inni saimbaqa Roomma maqannaasa namufaqa Anutufa narí maraqunannai narí ooqai kukeeqara irirana qiminou. Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama ainainara randasee aiqumumasee qafaidanoo. Sia akoogoo ainaina kai qafaidanoo Anutufa naaru kambiqaaninna kukeeqara ainaina farumara foora unaurinoo marina mina faqa aiqumumasee irimarifa marunara Anutufa narí ooqai kukeeqaqoo irirana inni saimbaqa qiminou. ¹¹ Faiqí naundurakinaa maraquna fannoo mi fasiqana aundurakinaa irirana aiqama iridanoo. Miqi kai inoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo Anutuna aundurakinaa ainainara aiqama iridanoo. ¹² Inni saimbaqa sia maa maqa maqanasaaqaraa maraquna maroosa maridaqa. Inni saimbaqa Anutufa niqiqoo maraquna maroosa maridaqa

Anutufa minannai innaarunai asumu mareemariana faqa minasaaqaraa naundura adiafaairana faqa niminau.

¹³ Qinee minara irisee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa, maasa sia faiqi irirana uqannifiqee maria iriranau qimannimidaq, Anutuna maraƣuna maasa uqaqifiqoo ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Maasa innaarunaindaraa ainainara Anutuna maraƣuna maroo fasiqa anaaseesa qimannimidaqa mi ufana kai inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraƣuna siai fasiqa anaaseesa sia amana Anutuna maraƣuna faiqi anaasee dadaaqimari afeekana nimimarina sia amana mareefaranoo. Misa mi ainainna qafamaseeqa sia minara iridaqa furufara ainainee qidaqa. Sia mina oosana iridaqa maraƣuna maree mariasa kai amana mina oosana aiqumaseeqa irifaranoo. ¹⁵ Maraƣuna maree maria fasiqanaaseesa innaarunaindaraa ufa aina aiqama raina raina masee irimarifaranoo. Maraƣuna siaisa kaiqeesa sia amana maraƣuna faqaasa maree mariana oosana irifaranoo. ¹⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Yafee moo fannoo Karaambaiqa iriranakinaana iriannoo fee. Yafee moo fannoo Karaambaiqa aamuaqira ufa amana amiannoo fee, sia amana moo fannoo miqianoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufara qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia moo fannoo amana aamuaqira ufa Anutuna amiannoo mifa nimimarifa marinara. Maasa kai asaku mundirana irirana doo mareeqa.

3

Aiqamausa Anutunaindi kai maridaqa.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaa ooqai qinee inni maqusai mariaafanausa, innee sia maraƣuna faqaasara foora faiqi faiqi iriranamau fimarufaqa qinee sia maraƣuna iriramau inni qimannimiqiafana. Inni irirafa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa irirafa inniki marinara Yisuna saqarikiranaki innee sia faiqiara foora mariafanoo faiqi aanaaqiara foora aamina mariafanoo. ² Innee sia faiqiara foora mariafanoo faiqi aanaaqiuqa irirana fooqaasa marufaqa qinee sia narana uqanna nimiqiafana naamara foora inni nimiqiafana, innee narana uqanna sia amanaikufaqa ninuqiafana. Doo maqee aukuna faqa sia amana innee narana naaqaa inoo maridanoo. ³ Innee maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa naanna ree mariasa aqaaida miqimarifanoo, innee nariara nariara rairai qidaqa ufa rainee marianannai maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa naanna

ree mariana aaqarafa kooroo idanoo. ⁴ Innikiqari Koorinti maqusanaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasakiqari moo fannoo qinee Pauroona aiku asauku marida mina ufamau fida fee qidanoo kafaa moo fannoo qinee Apooroosana aiku asauku marida mina ufamau fidee qimasaida aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo sia fee mi oosanafa innikina maqasaagaraasa naanna ree mariana kooroo idanoo fee. Doo kooroo idanoo.

⁵ Apooroosa faqa Pauroosa faqa maaqanda uriqararaqandee maridee sia uriqararaqanda marisa maridaqa. Maaqanda fifau Anutuna ainainira fasiqagara kai maridaqa, inni rarisameegee Yisuna saqarikiranaki quqee mariaqanda kai maridaqa. Maaqanda karaambaiqa saika aadu aadu nimimarunnaqanda kai maridaqa.

⁶ Qinee Koorinti maqusai inni iriranaki qaqqammara foora aaqasaafananoo Apooroosafa aniree nammariara foora adisoofanoo Anutufa kambi qarana aminau. ⁷ Aaqee mari fasiqafa faqa nammari adiee mari fasiqafa faqa kai fifau maridanoo, Anutufa kambi qarana amufa mifa anoona maridanoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Aaqee mari fasiqana saika faqa nammari adiee mari fasiqana saika faqa amana amana kai maridanoo. Anutufa naadu naadu nari ainaini marina akiaqara feefauru kasooqagee nimiannoo. Maaqanda moodaanaki Anutuna ainainiranaki maridaqa ainainidaqa innee afuqa qambaana Anutuna ainainirafa mariafanoo. Qinee Pauroosa moo ainaina kikiqa usanaura, innee Koorinti maqannaasa Anutuna maaqa mariafanoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa maaqa usakee maria iriranna qini qimusa maridaqa maaqa usakarana akoofasa qinee faakana faqa maaqa atuna faqa arusaunanoo moo fannoo asaanidanoo. Qinee andeeqasee maaqa atuna arusaunanoo moo fannoo sia fifau maaqa asaaniannoo andeegee mari fasiqafa ireeda amiqimaseenoo kai maaqa asaaniannoo. ¹¹ Anutufa nari asauku mundirana Yisuna doo moodaa faakana nari maaqaki rakigeenoo, sia amana moo faakana rakiarafa mariannoo doo mifa kai mariannoo. ¹² Oosana oosana maaqa usakee mariasara foora maridaqa akaqausa amiqimasee faiqi anaasee dadaaqidaqa mapuku nimaqaidaqa, akaqausa sia amiqimasee mapuku nimaqaidaqa moo fannoo kooro fooqaa iranannai maaqa asaanimarifa amiqirafa maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo, moo fannoo mina oorudupirana siruaannai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana firaa munnimma aqimaria ooninannai asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana saqarinnai asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo mina oorudupirana eefeedannai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Moo fannoo misa

oorudupirafa fiarunnai maaqa asaanimarifa maridanoo. Inni Koorinti maqanna Yisunara qimannimiqa maaqa atuna rakiqannimaqaannee qiafanausa mariafanoo maaqa asaana imariasara qunnana misa miqooqari innikina ookaamandee maaqa asanara foora moo faqa moo faqa qidaqa. ¹³ Asauku mundirafa qumuaninna aukuannai maaqa asaanira oosana aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo iannoo. Mi faasaannana Anutuna ida fannoo aiqama fasiqa ainainirana qamafinoo kooroo iannoo. Mi idafa aiqamausa ainainirana amanamandainanoo mina anoona kooroo iannoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo maaqa atunasaa ookaamandee usakee marina ida sia qama taikasainanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo mi fasiqanara amiqimmandee usakee maqi qimasee feefauru amiannoo. ¹⁵ Faiqi moo fannoo mandainainannai usakee marina, ida qama taikasainanoo sia feefauru amiannoo. Mi fasiqafa mifa kaqisamu innaarunai asumu mariranaki fuanoo maqakiqari raudamakinoo idauru aanaaqi ainaina sia uqirafa kaqi sandaannoo.

¹⁶ Innee maana iridee sia fee iridee innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Anutuna amaana maqara foora mariafanoo, Anutuna maraquna fannoo nari maaqara foora inniki maridanoo. ¹⁷ Moo fannoo Yisuna ufa suqimarinanaki misa raiqara ufee oosana oosana manda ufa niminaqa raindaanifanoo Anutuna maaqara foora rapee inanoo Anutufa mi fasiqana kuridisaannoo. Anutuna amaana maqa naaquqarafa anukarafa maridanoo innee misa mi maqafa mariafanoo.

¹⁸ Sia moo fannoo nari nari akaru qiannoo. Inniki moo fannoo nariara maqasaa fasiqaki irirana faqasee qimarifa nari maqasaa irirana amooidanoo sia anoona irirana faifa, mi fasiqafa nariara ureeqafinoo reendenamafinanoo miqoo amana anoona irirana oosana araannoo. ¹⁹ Maqasaa fasiqauqa iriranee qimariana Anutufa minara furufara qidammiafoo qidanoo. Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Anutufa irirana faqaasa qumaree nari firaa iriranaki ufaanakiara foora naridanoo.

²⁰ Tamummaqarafa moo fannoo minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Karaambaiqa firaa irirana faqaasa iriranara fifau ainaina maridanoo fee qidanoo.

²¹⁻²³ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa minara irisee sia moo fannoo faiqi irirafa afeekainainara irisee amooqiannoo. Innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasa kaqa rakeekaamasee akaqausa Pauroosanaindifee qidaqa akaqausa Apooroosanaindi fee qidaqa akaqausa Peetooroonaindi fee

qidaqa aaqaida miqi qimariafanoo. Innee sia misaindi mariafanoo misa innindi maridaqa. Aiqama maa ainainna inni dadaaқи mari ainainausa maridanoo. Pauroona faqa Apooroosana faqa Peetooroona faqa maa maqa maaqafa faqa kaқи marirana faqa kuqirana faqa maqee mariana faqa naaru marinnana faqa aiqama maa ainainausa inni dadaaқи mari ainainausa maridaqa innee asauku mundiranaindi mariafanoo kafaa asauku mundirafa Anutunaindi maridanoo. Innee minara irisee fifau ammuqundari qidaqa Pauroonaindi fee Apooroosanaindi fee Peetooroonaindi fee qimariafanoo Anutunaindi maridammia.

4

Pauroofa nariara asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqee qinau.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasara maaқи qiaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa mina ainainira faiquqa Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara anoona ufara rakisiaqee qimaqoosa maridaqa. ² Ainaina faqaafa narí ainainasaa rakisi mari fasiqanara akooqoo andeeqara fasiqa kai maraannoo. Narí ainainasaa amiqimasee rakisi marina kai narí ufa irimari faiqina kai mara quqaannoo. (Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna rakisira faiqira foora maridaqa. Qinee inniki ainainidaqa qeeqa irirana qeeqa uriqararanasaa rusisee inniki ainaini mariqiafana.)

³ Qinee inniki ainaini marunaqa innee qini ainainirana amanifaqa sia inni qimaniranara irianaуra uriqararafa Anutuna ufa kai irianaуra maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo iriranannai qini ainainirana amanifaqa qeeqa uriqararana mina ufara kai irianaуra. Qinee qeeqa faqa qeeqa ainainiranara andeeqaida fee sia fee andeeqaida fee qimasee sia qeeqa iriranara irianaуra qini ainainirana andeeqee mari uriqararafa kai mina iriranara kai irianaуra. ⁴ Innee qiniara qiafanoo qiqa daakirafa sia ummaara darifaqa kaqimbidafa. Qini daakirafa qini darinoo fee sia fee darinoo sia qiniara andeeqara ainainira fee qidanoofau Karaambaiqa mifa kai qini saikara iridanoo ufa qiannoo. ⁵ Innee minara irisee sia maasara kasaaqaindari ufa qiaqa. Karaambaiqa innaarunaindari quminna faasaana kai taikara ufa qimannimirafa mariannoo. Mikari karaambaiqa sia ooqai akooqoo mariu irirana kukeeqara irirana oosana oosana irirana minakinaana uqeereeqeenoo aiqamausa nifusaa kooroomannimaqaannoo. Aiqama fasiqa anaasee naundurakinaa oosana auqefandiannana deedaqirana akooqoo aiqamausa nifusaa mara quqasainaqa qafefaranoo. Mikari

aiqama fasiqa anaasee nári maqasaa andeeqara nirana marirana amana kai Anutuna amooqirana mareefaranoo. Mikari Anutufa maasa saika oosana aiqumumasee minara ufa qiannoo. Maasa mina ufamau fimariafanausa marunnana innee sia ufannai maasa saika kasaqaindari aruaqa.

⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa innee aiqamausa andeeqasee Anutuna akara ufamau fuaqee qimasee Apooroosandiri maaqanda kikiqususee qimannimiaqeera maaqanda qimannimiranara qiqa. Anutuna ufa inni indaarunnikamma nimaqee mariasara sia moora amiqira fee qimasee moora manda fee qimasee rairaiqiqaqaa sia miqiqaqa. ⁷ Inniki akaqausa náriara uriqararausee qimariana unna qimariasa mariafanoo. Yafee mi uriqararana niminoo fee, Inniki mari ainainna aiqama Anutufa kai niminau. Innee minara iriaqa, naqaa fee qifaqee qeeqa kai maraafanausa firaqoo uriqaraqa maridee qidee. Anutufa kai aiqama ainaina niminau.

⁸ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa unna qimasee aiqama ainaina maraafanausee qimariafanoo, innee inneeqara unna qimasee ainaina faqaasee qimariafanoo, doo innee unna qimasee karaambaiqara foora mariafaqa maasa sia. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa karaambaiqa mari-aqaana. Innee kuqaa karaambaiqa marifaqau maasa maqee mandainainaki marunnana taikaseefau inni faqa kuqaa karaambaiqaikiqa marini.

⁹ Maasa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa Anutufa ureeqarana nimiqoosammia maqi qimasee qeeqa kai oonu mafi iridaqa nimiqaifaqa maasa minaki maridaqa. Maasa namuqaa nisaukukiara foora marianaqa aiqamausa faiqí faqa qan-giroo faqa nifusaa ataasa ataasa qidaqa darifandinausa miqirausa maasa maridaqa. ¹⁰ Maasa niqiqoo fasiqausa asauku mundirana ufasaara furufarirausee qimariafaqa innee Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasa asauku mundirana ufakina innee inneeqara irirana faqaasee qimariafanoo. Maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimi marunausa kudoosaapeera foora unaqa innee nimudaanai qidaqa afeeka mariafanoo. Maasa faiqí nifusaa fidiqaa imariasara foora maridaqa innee misa nifusaa uriqararausee mariafanoo. ¹¹ Maasa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa ooqai faqa maqee marunnana faqa daara raidanoo nammariara sia amanaikidanoo maasa manda qamunna rakeekaa irana afisidaqa, misa maqee maqee unnaanasamu oonisamu saamusamu maasa daridaqa maasa maaqa siaisa kaqi maqusamau faiqaqa nidaqa. ¹² Maasa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai tooqaamu dari-rananai minannai ainainamasee naidaqa. Faiqí maasa

diguraraafaqa maasa amiqi amiqimmannimaqaidaqa. Misa mandaikamma qimaqaafaqa maasa kaqi kai mina maraqa fidaqa. ¹³ Misa mandufa maasara qiafaqa maasa amiqira ufa kai misa qimannimidaqa. Maasa maa maqa maaqanaki-naasa madaapeera foora maridaqa oqai miqifa aniusa maqee faqa aqama maqannaasa madaapee aqi maria madikara foora marisa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa inni Koorinti maqusanaasa sia nisaurirana nimiaqeeru mi ufana qimannimisee akara ridaqa, qeeqa qimuqusa qeeqa faiqi namu mariafaqara foora naamua qidaqa. ¹⁵ Innee asauku mundirana ufamau fidaqa inni ufasaa rakisiraua fuki faaki qimariasu nukudara foora mariafaqa qinee moodaa inni nikausara foora maridaqa. Oqai indaaru qinee amiqira fasaasa ufa maree aniree inni Koorinti maqanna nimiafanaga irisee asauku mundirana Yisuna ufamau fimariafaqa miqiafannanara inniqa nikau-saikiqa maridaqa.

¹⁶ Qinee minara irisee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari reen-deenamandee inni qimannimidaqa innee inni nikausa qini daanna raaqa. ¹⁷ Innee qini daanna raanee qimasee Timootina aqqaananoo innee iannai fuannoo. Maaqanda karaambaiqa ainainiranaki maridaqa mifa qini qimuqusa andeeqara qimaakuara foora maridanoo. Mifa innee iannai oonuree qini fuka marirana asauku mundirana Yisunaki marira oosana qimannimiannoo. Aqama maqusa maqusa nidaqa Yisuna ufa irimariasu sugusaida naamuaqimaqaafannana Timootifa mi ufana inni naaqoo auqaannoo.

¹⁸ Innikiqari akaqausa qini Paurosara sia kafa mai aniree maasa qiqafaannoo qifoo qimasee noori uqeeraraua nimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Karaambaiqa eedoo qinaqa innee iannai oonu nindafaanaura. Oonureeqa innikina noori uqeeree mariasa sia misa nariara firaa ufa qinnanara oonu qafaanaura misa auqi maria ainainna kai marinaqa qafaanaura. Anutuna afeeka misaki marinaqa auqemarinana kai qafaanaura Anutuna afeeka sia misaki mari ifoo qidaqa. ²⁰ Anutuna innaarunai ququsaki fimariana maa maqanasaa marirana sia fifau ufasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Anutuna afeeka dadaaqinoo auqiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. ²¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasu aaqemariana inneeqa kai iriaqa, unnaanasamuara foora uqirausee anianauree inniara qimuqusirana faqa reen-deenirana faqa miqandee uqiraua anianauree. Inneeqa kai irisee inneeqa marirana andeeqasee mariaqa.

Yisuna ufara suqimarunakina mandoosana kambiqanau.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimariasa inni ufa moo iriqa firaa manda oosana inniki marifa aamina maqannaasa firaaqoo mandoosana maree mariasa faqa sia maree maria oosana mareenoo inniki Yisuna ufa irimariasaki moo fannoo nari anoon aqoonnana nari akoona anaaqa mareenoo. ² Mi ainainafa inniki marifaqa naqi fee mandee noori uqeerasee inneeqa nifaaqa amooqidee minara innee nisauruaqa, inni naunduraki soofaaraikinoo mariani, mi fasiqana inneeqakinaana naqiraree kaqi maridanoo, innee suqimarianakiqari mi fasiqana aqiqaaqa. ³ Qinee qeeqara qianaura kuqaa qinee moosaa nianai marida qini marauna inni faqa maridanoo miqoo marifaqa karaambaiqa Yisuna auqusaa doo mandoosana marai fasiqana aqiqara ufa qiqa qinee inni faqa maridaqara foora doo aqiqara ufa qiqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Innee moodaanaki suqimarifanoo qini marauna faqa inni saimbaqa suquannoo, Karaambaiqa Yisuna afeeka miqoo maasa faqa marinaqa innee mi manda fasiqana mareegee inni suqiranakiqari aqifaifanoo mi aqaranannai Sadannana amifanoo mina apata kuridinanoo karaambaiqa quminna faasaana mina aundurakinaana kai asumu maraannoo.

⁶ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa innee inneeqara kaaqa andeeqarausee qimasaida inni noori uqeerara oosana sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. Innee maa ooqeenaa ufana iridaqa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Narana moodaa qoo suqu quqasainanoo kaqikaafa moodaa putaa inanoo aqamafa minasaqaraana putaa iannoo. ⁷ Inneeqakinaana mi manda fasiqana maraquesaifanoo aqama andeeqanoo mariani. Miqoo innee amiqira naranara foora mariaqa. Mi manda fasiqana aqiqaranara qidaqa ooqai Mooseena aukuaana ainnaaqarara qoomaqa maruna kikiqususee sipsipa aanaaqi Anutuna suqa amisee nariqa ooruku fooqaa ira ainaina nariqa maaqakinaana aqama doo maraquseeqa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa sakasee neemariqau. Doo maqee maria aukuaana asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa sipsipa aanaaqiara foora doo kuqa arusee Anutuna amisaafanoo doo maasa mandoosana taikaqiseenoo maasa marirana faqa andeeqa qiseenoo maasa putaa ira oosana taikaqisaifanoo aidaaqareenoo minara maasa aidaaqarara qoomaqa deedaqinoo marifoo qidaqa.

(Isaraee maqannaasa ooqai ainnaaqarara qoomaki ooruku siai femu kai neemariqau. Maasa ooruku moo maqee maridanoo misaindi moo marinau.)

⁸ Doo maqee maasa ainnaaqarara qoomaqa foora suqufi naannana suqufi ooruku siai femuara foora naanura.

Naranaki mari oorukufa manda oosanara faqa faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari imariana faqa kikiqusidanoo. Ooruku siai feemu kikiqusimariafa Yisuna ufamau fi-daqa nisakadiki ikairi sia marirana faqa anoona ufa qimariana faqa minara qidanoo. Maasa putaaira oosana taikaqisooafaqa maqee amiqira naranara foora putaaira oosana faqa aqara oosana faqa taikasee nisakadiki ikairi siaisa anoona ufa qimariasaa naanna ramafi marianaaura.

⁹ Qinee Pauroosa ooqai inni Koorinti maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa pasa akara rumannimaqaafannana. Mi pasanaki inniara faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa sia agoondikamma nimaqararee qimasee misara eerairiaqee qimasee akara rumannimaqaqiafana. ¹⁰ Innee akaqausa qini mi ufana irisee aqaafanoo maqee qinee qiafannufana kafaa kooroo ianaura. Innee Koorinti maqusanaasaki sia Yisuna ufa irimariasaa kai maridaqa aaminauqaindi faqa moomoosa maridaqa. Qinee sia inniara aamina fasiqa anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuariqa nimaria fasiqa anaaseeuqa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimaria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa unna ufa qimasaida ummuari maria fasiqa anaaseeuqa faqa tumunnai auqi maria afaannara innaaru qimaria fasiqanaaseeuqa faqa sia mi aiqama ainainna maree mariasara eerairiaqee qiqa, innee eerairiani qinnana moomoosa maa maqa maaqanasaa marianara fasauki fee quqoonasaa fee ooru atooqafi foora. ¹¹ Sia qinee miqi qiqiafana maaqi qiqiafana. Inniki moo fannoo nariara Yisuna ufa irimarinafa inni nikaqaafasaa maridee qinafa faiqí anaasee ummuari mari fee kaaqa ainainara rimari fee tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimari fee mandufa qidanoo faiqí anaasee niqi mari fee nammari namasee furufari mari fee unna qimasaida ummuari mari fee miqira fasiqa aanaaseera Yisuna ufa iri marianaki maria fasiqa anaaseesara eerairidaqa misa faqa sia ooqu marifi narana naaqa, misasaaqaraafa innisaa aqufuandoora.

¹²⁻¹³ Yisuna ufa sia irimariasaa aqoosai mariasa sia narira ufa qinee nimmianaaura mi saikafa sia qini saika maridanoo. Anutufa kai misa narira ufa nimiannoo. Inneeqa kai inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariana Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa aqaifaqa ufa nimirafa innindi mariannoo. Ooqai tamumaqara fasiqa moo fannoo minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Inniqa suqiranakiqari mandoosana maree marina aaduma mara quqaqee qidanoo.

Qinee Pauroosa minara inniki mandoosana maree mari fasiqana aqiaqee qidaqa.

6

Yisuna ufa irimarusu kaqiqee siaasinnai fimariqau.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqannaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariana mara maree kaiqee siaasinnai mara maree fimariafanoo. Inneeqaqiqari aneenna akaqaafasaa kimariannana faqa ufa raineenana, Yisunara sia irimarinna siaasi finnai sia maree fua, sia uqanna miqigaqa aqaaida miqi mariafanoo. Anutuna ufa irimariasa kai mina andeeqaqaana.

² Kasooqagee Yisufa qumuaninna aukwana maqee mari-aqoo Anutuna faiqi namu mi aukuanna aiqama maa maqa maaqanakinaasa siaasiuqa marifaranoo sia fee minara innee iridee. Mi aukuanna innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaagaraasa aqarana oosana oosana aqarana andeeqanniseefaranoo, doo maqee inni ufa suqiranaki aqarana marasaifaqa aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaagaraasa andeeqannisee fandinausa mariafanoo inneeqa kai amana andeeqeeefaranoo. ³ Mi aukuanna maasa siaasa maridaqa qangiroo ufa faqa irianauro, sia fee innee minara iridee. Doo maasa miqidaqa magee marunna aukwana aqarana marasaifaqa amana irianauro. ⁴ Innee miqi mariana inniki moo mandufa kambiqafinaqa innee mina mareeqee aqoosai mariasa nimifaree. ⁵ Nisauruqa, sia fee inni Yisuna ufara suqiranaki moodaa ufa andeeqarana akoofasa maridanoo fee, inniki maridanoo sia fee mi fasiqafa amana ufa rainnee mariaqanda ufa andeeqaannoo fee maridanoo amana andeeqannisaannoo. ⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara iri mariasa sia andeeqannisee mariafanoo, inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariasa mara maree sia Anutuna ufa iri-saki quqee mariafanoo aqaaida miqi mariafanoo.

⁷ Inniki koota ufa marinaqa kaqi siaasinnai maree fimari-afa innee Yisuna ufamau fimariana minasaqari aikatamaki kaqinni aqufuanara kooroo idanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarifa moo fanoo mandufa aminana kaqi iriaqaana Yisuna ufa moo fannoo irimarifa ani ainaina ummuarinnana kaqi minnisaqaana. ⁸ Inni sia andeeqasee maridaqa kaqi maree mariafanoo narinni narinni aqamannimaqee mariafanoo narinni narinni ainainamma ummuaramasaidaqa siaasinnai maree fidaqa, innee kaiqeesa miqimannimaqee marifanoofau mifa faqa aqarafa marini, inneeqa nikaqaafasaa kimariasa kai miqimannimaqee mariafanoo firaqoo aqaaida miqimariafanoo.

Mandoosana maree mariasa sia uqanna innaarunai fifaranoo.

9-10 Anutufa narí ququsaki naaru marirana sia mandoosana maree mariasa nimiannoo sia fee innee minara iridee. Innee sia inneeqa nikaruqimasee mandoosana maraqa nidaqa innaarunai firaree qiaqa. Dapi maraqa nua fasiqa anaaseesa faqa tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaru qimariasa faqa moonna afaaqi anaqa narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee aqoonna fasiqa anaasee aafeeqaidanoo mi oosanna maree mariasa faqa ainaina ummuari mariasa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimariasa faqa nammari namasaida maqee maqee furufari mariasa faqa manda ufa qimariasa faqa unna qimasaida ummuari mariasa faqa mi oosanausa maraqa nuasa faqa sia uqanna Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqeefaranoo. ¹¹ Koorinti maqannaasa innee akaqausa miqi marusa marufanoo inni mi manda ainainafa doo rukanoo maridanoo, nári nifaaqara Anutuna amidee qimariasa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa minasaa rusiranannai faqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraqunannai faqa miqandannai innee Anutuna afusaa andeeqaranaki mariafanoo.

Inni nifaaqa fannoo Anutuna amooqiranaki andeeqaranaki mariani.

¹² Moo fannoo nariara maaqi qiannoo qinee amana maridaqa aiqama ainaina mandainainee qimariana faqa amana maraanaura, anee miqi qianaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa kuqaa anee aiqama ainaina mareennaranoo moomoo ainaina sia ani dadaaqiannoo ani kuridiannoo. Qinee qiqa irirafa maaqi qimasee qimmiridaqa qinee akooqoo marida aiqama ainaina amana maraanauree qimmiridaqa qinee minara maaqi qianaura. Moo mandainaina fannoo qini mareeqee narí marinaki quqaqisaifanoo mi maraqunafa daakufuandoora rufiee sia mina maraanaura. ¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo anaasee ummuarianeera qimasee mina kikiqa maaqi qimasee usuannoo narana fannoo aranaqumundi maridanoo. Kafaa arana fannoo naranaindi maridanoo. Mi ufana saaqari mifa unna qimasee maaqi qimasee oookaa iannoo, anaasee faiqindi marifaqa kaqi maraanauree qiannoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Anutufa narana faqa arananda faqa naríndi naríndi quqasoofa kasooqaqee miqanda kuridiannoo maasa faiqí qifaqa sia ummuariranaindi maridanoo Karaambaiqaindi andeeqaranaindi maridanoo kafaara karaambaiqa maasa qipatasaa rakisiqimaqeenoo amiqimmaqimaqaidanoo andeeqara marirana nimimarifa marinara andeeqara oosana kai maraqa.

14 Anutufa narí afeekannai maasa karaambaiqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqoofa mifa kai maasa qifaaqa faqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqaaninnanara inniqa nifaaqaki andeegara oosana kai maraaqa.

15 Inniqa nifaaqa asauku mundirana afaaqa atiuqa maridanoo. Amanee asauku mundirana afaaqa ati mareegee dapi maraqa nua aanaaseena afaaqasaa quqaanauree oo sia uqanna amana miqianaura. 16 Faiqí moo fannoo narí afaaqa mareenoo dapi maraqa nua anaasee finnai finanoo mi fasiqana afaaqa fannoo mi anaaseena afaaqandiri moodaanaki atooqafuannoo. Oo innee sia minara irimari-afanoo. Ooqeenaa akara minara maaqi qimasee akooqoo qidanoo

Miqanda moodaa nifaaqaikamambi maruqanda marifaranoo.

17 Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa moo fannoo karaambaiqasaa apamambi marinafa karaambaiqa amuqusandiri moodaanaki apainoo mariannoo.

18 Faiqí anaasee narummuari narummuariranara eerairi-
aqa. Moo fannoo oosana oosana mandainaina marainafa mi manda ainainafa sia narí afaaqa mandaikammamaqaan-
noo. Faiqí moo fannoo moo anaasee ummuarinoo narí afaaqa uqanna mandaikamma maqaidanoo. 19 Innee sia fee maanara iridee, innee doo irimariafaqa qimannimidaqa inni nifaaqa Anutuna naaquqara andeegara maraqauna amaana maqa miqirafa maridanoo. Anutufa narí maraqauna innikina quqasoofanoo marinara innee inneeqa nifaaqa Anutuna amooqira mariranaki quqasaifanoo mariani. Inni nifaaqa sia innindi maridanoo. 20 Anutunaindi mariafanoo. Mifa narí amaakunnai firaa feefaurumasee inni marasee nariara quqaqoosa mariafanoo minara innee inniqa nifaaqa Anutuna amooqira mariranaki quqasaifanoo mariani.

7

Faiqí faqa anaasee faqa sia narí minnisee narí minnisee iaqa.

1 Innee Koorinti maqannaasa pasa akara rumasee oosana oosana ainaina qiniara iree mariafanoo. Magee innee akaraki iree maria ufana qinee inniqa qimannimianaura.

Inneeqa faiqí anaasee nimundaranara qiafaqa maaqi qimannimianaura. Faiqí nariara adeedaana maridanoo andeegarafa mariannoo. 2 Kafaa mina atiki maaqi qianaura. Faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirafa moomoo marinara aiqama fasiqauqa nári ninaaqa maraaqa, aiqama

aanaaseeuqa nári nifaaqmaaka marasee andeeqasee mari-aqa. ³ Afaaqi fannoo narí anaqa aidimarina amiani miqikai inoo anaasee fannoo narí afaaqi aidimarina amiani. Aiqamaqara nariara nariara nidimari ainainna narí ami narí ami iqa. ⁴ Anaasee fannoo sia narí afaqa rakisirafa maridanoo narí afaaqi fannoo mina afaqasaa rakisidanoo, miqi kai masee faiqí fannoo sia narí afaqara rakisirafa maridanoo narí anaqa fannoo mina afaqasaa rakisidanoo minara qinee qidaqa nariara nariara nidimari ainainna narami narami iqa. ⁵ Minara irisee sia innee nariara nariara qaoo qiaqa. Anutunara kisaqasaa amiqimasee innaaru qianne qimasee faiqí faqa anaasee faqa moodaaqooqara ufa qimaseenana naquma amaanee marasee akeeka masee aura masee maraanauree qimaseenana aadu aadu mambinana Anutunara kisaqasaa innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qimaseenana kafa moodaanaki kiaqa kisaqasaa aadu aadu ina mariannara Sadannafa nimanamandee qafaina sia afeeka marina eedoo qifoor minara kafa moodaanaki kiaqa.

⁶ Faiqí nári ninaqa mararanara faqa anaasee nári nifaaqmaaka mararanara faqa qunnana sia aranaiqi afeekaikamandee qiqa kaqi qimannimidaqa marararee qimaseenana doo maraa. ⁷ Qiqa irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aiqamausa qini daanna ree adeedaana mariaqaana. Anutufa narí iriranani naadu naadu marirana nimifaqa maridaqa faiqí moo adeedaana marinanee, faiqí moo anaasee faqaafa marinanee Anutufa kai nimidanoo.

⁸ Doo maqee maanaqa kumaaraa uruna mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee kuqufuafaqa adeedaana mariasa faqa inni qimannimidaqa innee qini daanna ree adeedaana mariqa amiqirafa marifaranoo. ⁹ Innee sia adeedaana amanaikiqa doo amundaqa. Anaaseera faiqira ani aundurari idara foora atakuqinana doo sia amanaikino amundarafa idara foora atakuqirana uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Qinee nimundarausara naamuaqira ufa qimannimianaura sia qeeqaindifau karaambaiqaindi qimannimianaura. Amundara anaasee moo fannoo sia amana narí afaaqi minnisarafa maridanoo. ¹¹ Minniseenoo adeedaana kai mariani. Adeedaana mari naisia quandaki narí afaaqi kai kaifaa maraannoo. Faiqí faqa miqikai inoo sia narí anaqa minnisaani.

¹² Doo adeedaana ufa qimaseeqa doo akaqausa qimannimianaura, sia karaambaiqa ufafau qimannimianaura qeeqa ufa qimannimianaura. Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna

ufa irimarifa mina anaaga sia Yisuna ufa irimarifa maridanoo mi anaaseefa nari afaaqi faqa amiqimasee marinanoo sia mina afaaqi fannoo aqigaannoo mina faqa mariannoo. ¹³ Anaasee moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarinafa marinanoo mina afaaqi sia Yisuna ufa irinafa maridanoo kaqi nari anaaga faqa amiqimasee maridanoo mi anaaseefa sia nari afaaqi aqigaannoo. ¹⁴ Yisuna ufa irimari anaaseefa nari afaaqindiri moodaa fara maqi mafuanara mi anaaseefa nari afaaqi mareeqeenoo Anutuna aqoondikiranaki quqaidanoo miqidanoo. Kafa Yisuna ufa irimari fasiqafa nari aanaaqandiri moodaa fara foora mafuanara nari anaaga sia amaana ufa irimarina maramareenoo Anutuna aqoondikiranaki quqaidanoo miqidanoo. Sia miqinoo marinanoofau miqanda faiqi namu aamina maqannaara foora mariaqini, maqee Anutufa misa faqa aqoondi kiannoo.

¹⁵ Faiqi fee anaasee fee sia Yisuna ufa irinafa nari kai minnisee finafa amana saina fuani, sanda moo fannoo sia inniara sia rakisissimma umaraaqee qidanoo. Anutufa inniara sia kaukaataqiranaki mariaqee qidanoo asoaranaki mariaqeeera naarameeqee nari ququsaki quqaqifaqa minara qimannimidaqa, saifanoo fuani marinoo mariani. ¹⁶ Yisuna ufa irimari anaaseefa ani afaaqi ani faqa maridanoo mifa faqa innaaruna asumu marirana paquriannoo fee sia fee paquriannoo. Kafa Yisuna ufa irimari fasiqafa ani anaaga ani faqa maridanoo mifa faqa innaaruna asumu marirana paquriannoo fee sia fee paquriannoo.

Innee Yisuna ufa iriraree qimasee anukamuqooqari doo minaki kai mariaqa.

¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa aiqama maqusa maqusa nidaqa maa ufana Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qimannimidaqa. Innee aiqamausa sia moo saika auqaqa Karaambaiqa inniara mariaqee inna saikana kai maraaga, Anutufa inni naarofaqa Yisuna ufa irirara anukamuqoo maroo saikana kai maraaga sia moo kiaqa mi saikanaki kai mariaqa, sia maqee moo kiaqa. ¹⁸ Yuda maqanna fafiqa fannoo Anutuna ufa irisee Yisufinnai anirainafa sia mini nari Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana sia asauruani saina kaqi mariani. Anaamuru fafiqa moo fannoo Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana siaifa Anutuna ufa irisee aninafa sia quandaki fainanduquani saina kaqi mariani. ¹⁹ Fainanduqira fee sia fainanduqira fee mina fifau ainaina mariannoo. Anutuna naamuaqira ufamau eedoo qimasee finafa mifa anoona maridanoo.

²⁰ Aiqama fafiqa Anutufa naarofaqa eedoo qu kamuqoo maru marirafa mifa doo sai kaqi minaki mariani.

(Pauroona aukuana akaqausa faaqu fasiqausa nári ainainirana sia amanaiqiqa ainaina faqaana karabusara foora ainaina maisee mariqau. Sia feefauru maree mariqau. Kadaapirumasee narana faqa maaqa faqa kai maree mariqau. Misa nuqu ainainira fasiqee qimariqau. Mi aukuanna ainaina faqaasa akaqausa faqa faaqu fasiqauqa faqa Yisuna ufa iriqau. Pauroofa minara irisee maa ufana qimannimainau.)

²¹ Anutufa ani aaroo kamuqoo anee moona ainainira fasiqa marunafa saina kaqi maria, sia quqasee moosaa fua kasooqagee idukirafa kambiqainana miqoo kai idukusainana fua. ²² Faiqí moo fannoo ainainimarinafa marinanoo karaambaiqa aarainanoo mi ainainiranaki kaqi maria Karaambaiqa idukira fasiqara foora mariananoo. Miqikai masee asuku mundirafa idukira fasiqa aaraifanoo kaqi narí ainainiranaki mariani asuku mundirana ainainira fasiqara foora mina ainainiranaki mariananoo. ²³ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa Anutufa firaa feefauru aqusee inni maroonara irisee sia moo fasiqa ainainiranakiara foora keeqafinaqa mandoosana ufa ameemaanai mariaqa kaqi idukiqa mariara maqi idaqa Anutuna ufamau fuaqanani.

²⁴ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa innee aiqama Yisuna ufa irirara anukamuqoo marirana minaki kai maridaqa Anutuna aqoondikiranaki maqee maqee mariaqa.

Kumaaraa maanaaqa adeedaana misa nimundaranara qidanoo.

²⁵ Doo maqee anaasee siaisa faqa faiqí siaisa faqa qimamianauro. Qinee Karaambaiqa amuqusirana maree marunausa marunnanara qini ufa irisee minasaa munduaqa, sia qinee karaambaiqa ufara inni qimannimidaqa qeeqa ufa qimannimidaqa.

²⁶ Innee Koorinti maqannaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa innee maqee aukuana Yisuna ufasaara firaa mandainaina nairanaki mariafaqa minara irisee qimannimidaqa, aiqama fasiqa maqee maria mariranaki kai mariaqa. ²⁷ Ani anaqa maridanoo fee sia mina minnisaa, anee adeedaana maridaneesia aanaaseera randasee maraa. ²⁸ Anee anaasee maraseenana sia aqaannanoo. Maanaaqa moo fannoo kumaaraa mareenoo sia aqaannoo. Maqee maria deedeepira aukuana Yisuna ufasaara faiqí anaasee faqaasa firaa ummaarakimariafanoo minara irisee innee maqee Koorinti maqusai mari ummaarana sia maraaqee kaqi kasooiqa mariaqee qidaqa.

²⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee ufa qunnana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee Koorinti maqusai umaaraki marianara moomoo faasaana sia kaqi marifaranoo sia moomoo kari Anutuna ainainiranaki marifaranoo. Innee minara irisee anaasee faqaasa adeedaanara foora mariaqa kaqi kai ainainamamaree fuaqa. ³⁰ Innee iki raqee mariasa sia iki raqera maqi iaqa kaqi kai Anutuna ainainirana ainainiqa fuaqa. Innee naanaindara qimariasa sia naanaindara qidara maqi mariaqa kaqi kai Anutuna ainainirana ainainiqa fuaqa. Innee ainaina feefauri mariasa faqa sia anindiara foora mariani. ³¹ Innee maqasaa ainaina feefauru nimisaida ainaina maree mariasa sia kaqa minara afeekaikiaqa, mana mana imariasara foora mariaqa. Maa maqa maaqafa maaqoo marinafa sia kisaaqasaa mariannoo. Qusasaa taikaannoo.

³² Innee ummaara siaisa mariaqeera qimannimidaqa. Anaasee siaifa karaambaiqa ainainiranara kai irimaree fidanoo karaambaiqa eedoo qiranara kai irinoo fidanoo. ³³⁻³⁴ Anaasee faqaafa maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kai irimaree fidanoo maqee maqee narí aanaaqara aidimari iriramau fidanoo, qaara irirana faqaafa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa Karaambaiqa irirana faqa minaki maridanoo. Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa faqa maanaaqauqa faqa karaambaiqa saikara kai irimaree fidaqa. Misa narí naundura faqa nifaaqara faqa karaambaiqaindi fee kai qimasee karaambaiqa saikara kai iridaqa. Faiqifaqaa anaasee fannoo narí afaaqi aidimari iriramau fidanoo maqasaa ainainara kai iridanoo.

³⁵ Sia qinee sandannaifau inni rumbaidau. Maa manda deedeepa aukuannara iridaqa. Inni dadaaqiraree qidaqa maa ufana qidaqa. Qinee inniara andeeqara aatata ufamau fuaqeera kai qidaqa naakapaidaqa. Innee sia kaqikaana raina quqaqeera muduka uqanna karaambaiqa saikaki mariaqeera qimannimidaqa. ³⁶ Kumaaraa maanaqa utaaqaraqanda nimundaranara qaoo qimasee mi kumaaraafa kafaa quandakinoo aanaaseera aidirafa afeekaikifanoo mi kumaaraafa doo maraanauree qimaseenoo doo amana maraannoo sia aaqaidanoofau miqidanoo. ³⁷ Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufasaara nariranara irisee miqinafa sia moo fannoo qaoo qinoo kai narí uqanna sia qini utaaqa maqimaqarana maraanauree qinafa mina irirafa kuqaa afeekaikinafa narí aundurakiqari amiqimmandee qaoo qinafa sia mi manaqana maraannoo andeeqaidanoo miqiannoo. ³⁸ Kumaaraa narí utaaqamamaqara manaqana marainafa andeeqaidanoo miqiannoo. Moo kumaaraa fannoo mina

narí utaaqamamaqara manaqana sia marararee qifa mifa firaqoomma uriqareenoo.

³⁹ Anaaseeuqa nári nifaaqmaaka faqa kaqi marianara sia oonuree aniree iqanuqa. Nári nifaaqmaaka kuqufuafaqa miqoo nári nidimari fasiqana amana mareefara. Moodaa ainaina kai mariannoo, Yisuna ufa irimarinna anaaseefa Yisuna ufa irinnana kai maraannoo. ⁴⁰ Mi anaaseefa kaqi adeedaana maridanoo aufadaranaki mariannoo. Qinee mi ufana qunnana qeeqaindi qeeqa irirana maaqi qidaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo dadaaqidanoo fee qidaqa.

8

Unna tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee narana aandauro qidanoo.

¹ Innee Koorinti maqusanaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa unnaqira afaanna naranara iraafaqa inni minara qiman-nimianauro.

(Inni maqannaasa Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa misa tumunnai auqira afaanna amaana maqaki aandauro arusee suqasee unnaqira afaanna amaana maqaki qoomaqa naida tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee animma amidaqee qimasee nári neemariafaqa innee akaqausa misa dadaaqidaqa mi oosannara qini iree mariafanoo. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa akaqausaki náriara maasa aaqidaqa miqira aandauro naida fee qimariafanoo, mi aandauro maasa daundurakinaana kuridiandoo qimasaidaqa qimiridaqa naida fee qimariafanoo. Akaqausa náriara maasa irirana faqaasa noori uqeerasee fifau tumunnai auqira afaanna marifaqa kaqi naanauree qimariafanoo.)

Qinee Pauroosa minara kuqaa fee qidaqa moo irirana minasaa ookaaidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Miqira irirafa narí aidirafa narí aundurari umbiqafinara oori uqeeraidanoo nasuridanoo narí kai narí kurididanoo. Moo irirafa amiqirafa maaqi qidanoo. Faiqí nariara nariara amuqusira irirafa mi irirafa sia kurididanoo faiqí anaasee nifeeqareenoo pooduqaifanoo anonaikidanoo. ² Moo fannoo nariara aiqama ainainara irimarunausee qimarifa sia anonaikira irirana irimarifanoo Anutufa mi iriranara akooqaidanoo. ³ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo Anutunara aidimarifanoo Anutufa amiqimmandee misara iridanoo aididanoo.

⁴ Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa tumunnai auqira afaannara innauro qimasee aandauro narana neemariafaqa innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa mi naranna naanara iraafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Tumunnai auqira afaanna

oosana innisaimbaqa iridaqa mifa sia mari ainainna kik-
iqusirafa maridanoo fifau ainaina kai maridanoo. Maasa
moodaa Anutufa marinara minara kai amiqimmandee iri-
daqa. ⁵ Maa maqa maaqanaki faqa innaarunai faqa
moomoo oosana oosana afaannee qimariafa maridanoo. Mi
afaanausa misa uriqararausa faqa Karaambaiqauqa faqa
unna qimasee maridammiafoo qidaqa.

⁶⁻⁷ Sia maasa misauqara iridaqa maasa Yisuna ufa iri-
mariasa Anutufa aiqamausa nikoofa moodaa kai marifaqee
qidaqa, aiqama ainaina auqu quqoo fee qidaqa maasa mi
Anutuna ainainammaisaranara maridaqa. Sia moo karaam-
baiqa maridanoo maasa karaambaiqa, asauku mundirafa
Yisufa mifa kai marifaqee qidaqa. Minannai Anutufa
sia maru ainainanna aiqama ainaina auquqoofa mari-
danoo, maasa minasaaqaraa mariranasaa maridaqa. Mi-
nara maasa aiqama narana amana naanaura. Kaqi narana
faqa fifau afaanna aandai faqa aiqamaqara namasee mina
neemariafa sia aaqarafa maridanoo. Moo ainaina aaqarafa
maaqqimminoo maridanoo. Aiqama Yisuna ufa irimari-
asa sia maa qunnanara iridaqa. Akaqausa ooqaindari
sia Yisunara iru aukuanaindari mi fifau afaanna amaana
maqanaki maqee maqee keeqafiqa narana namasee mi
narannara mi afaannaindi fee qimariqau, kafaa maqee
faqa Yisuna ufa iridaqa sia afaannara innaaru qidaqa kaqi
keeqafi namasaidaqa unna qimasaida afaanna marifaqee
qimasaidaqa kaqi mi narannara Anutuna namuqaandi fee
qimasee boo Anutuna namuqaa aqoondikidaqa aqaidee
qimasaidaqa nari maraquna nari naakirafa ummaara nim-
ifaqa maasa daunduraki putaairana qimifaqee qidaqa.
⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Sia fifau narana
fannoo maasa mareeqee Anutuna aqoondikiannoo. Maasa
sia neeqa sia Anutuna oorudupianaura kaqi neeqa sia
ooraaqaraanaura. Narana fifau ainaina maridanoo maasa
iridaqa.

⁹ Innee afaanna amaana maqakinaa naranara mana
mana imariasa minara eerairiaqa. Mi narannara
akaqausa rufiee mariasa irirana oorudupimariasa ani
mana mana iranasaqari arufarindamaki mandainainaki
aqufifaara. ¹⁰ Anee irirana afeeka faqaafa tumunnai
auqira afaanna amaana maqaki keeqafi mana mana
mandee narana nainanoo ani akaqaafasaa moo fannoo
irirana amannaikimarifa fukasaa Yisuna ufa irimarifa ani
qafamaseenoo afaanna amaana maqaki keeqafi narana
nainanoo mina aundurakinaana akamummasainanoo
mi fifau afaanna finnai kaifaa minni ubeekeenoo
aqoondikiandoora. ¹¹ Oorudupimasee iri mari fasiqafa

afaanna naranara rufiee mari fasiqafa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa afaanna narana mana mana mamaree neemaria fasiqausa oosana qafamaseenoo narí faqa namaseenoo minasaa arufarindamaki kuridiranaki aqufidanoo. Fifau kuridiranaki aqufuannoo asauku mundirafa minara faqa kuqufammi.

¹² Innee mana mana irirana faqaasa inneeqa nikaqaafasaa oorudupira irirana arimariafanoo, miqi marianannai inneeqa nikaqaafasaa mandaikamma nimaqaidaqa, miqianannai asauku mundirana faqa mandaikammamaqee mariafanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa qinee afaannara dufi dufi qira narana aandau namasaanoo qini qikaqaafasaa qini qiqafeenoo minasaaqaraana mandainainaki aqufinaqa qinee naaru naaru sia uqanna afaanna aandau naanura qini qikaqaafasaa sia aqufuanifee qimasee sia naanura.

9

Pauroofa narí kadaapisaaqaraa narana kai neemarinau.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa kuqaa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa kuqaa qinee Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa qafaafanausa maridaqa qinee sia moona karabusaki maridaqa qinee qeeqa iriranannoo maa saikana maraidaqa. Qinee Karaambaiqa saika inniki maraafannana mina anoona innee Yisuna ufa uqeeraafanoo. ² Akaqausa qini Pauroosara sia Yisufa aqiqoo fasiqafee qimariafaqa innee Koorinti maqusanaasa sia qiniara miqi qimariafanoo. Innee Karaambaiqa ufa irisee mi mau fimariafanoo mifa kai Yisufa qini diqiqoonara kooroidanoo.

³ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa qini saikoosanara diqiafaqa maaqi qimasee qeeqasaa ititaidaqa misa qimannimidaqa. ⁴ Qinee Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa oonuree aniree idaqa Yisunara qimannimimarunnana akiaqara mi maqannaasa narana nammari kaqi qimifanoofau andeeqarafa mariqini.

⁵⁻⁶ Yisuna niqiqoo fasiqausa Yisuna akaqaafasaa uqa faqa Peetooroona faqa nári ninaaqmaaka Yisuna ufa irimaria anaaseeuqa nindiamaree misa faqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa. Yisuna ufa qimannimiafaqa neeqa kaqi narana nimaafaqa naidaqa. Qini Pauroosa miqifau andeeqaraqoo marini, sia miqidaqa Baranabasisandiri maaqanda kai fee ainainammasaída naidee. Maaqanda qeeqa ainainammasaída feefauru marasaídaqa naidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimiqanidaqa. ⁷ Sundia moo fannoo fee ammi fee rakiranaki fiidaqa ainainamandaída naidee sia fee. Sia uqanna miqidaqa. Uainna qaqqamma ummaqimari fasiqafa narí naaree diqisee

namaseenoo inaaqianna moosa nimidanoo. Sipsipasaa rakisimarifa narí kadaapiriranasaa mina naamma anoona naidanoo. Doo qinee faqa maqusa maqusa nidaqa Yisunara qimannimimarunnana narana nammari kaqi qimifanoofau qeeqa kadaapi akiaqara nani, sia miqidaqa.

⁸ Sia qinee faiqí faiqi ufamau kai fidaqa Yisuna ufa qimannimimarunnana akiaqara narana narara qimannimidaqa. ⁹ Mooseena sandufa miqinoo marifaqa qidaqa. Mifa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo.

Inneeqa sakuma maqusasaa teeqimasee burimakau maree-gee miqoo quqasaifanoo burimakau fannoo oonuree aniree idanoo aikunnai rafarimarinaqa sia mina oori arooriaqa, sia mina oori rumbaaqa, saifanoo akaqana naidanoo rafariani.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa buri-makaura kai fee iridanoo fee miqi qinau, maasara faqee miqi qinau. ¹⁰ Oo sia misarau miqi qinau, maasara irinoo miqi qinau. Ummaqimarifa faqa aiqi marifa faqa minakinaana nararee qidanoo ainainidanoo. ¹¹ Baranabasisandiri inni Koorinti maqusanaasa naunduraki innaarunaindaraa asumu ummaqusaafananoo kambiqaidanoo. Sia fee maqee mi kadaapirirana akiaqara maqasaa narana kaqi qimifaqee naanauree. ¹² Akaqausa inniki kaqikaagoo kadaapiri maruna akiaqara kaqi narana nimiafaqa naidaqa, maasa fiqaramasee inniki kadaapiri marunnana akiaqara inni narana marasee naunaiqini sia kaqi marasee naidaqa. Anutufa amanammifoo qifaqa maasa sia miqidaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni naundurai sia keeqaandoo qimasee daara rarana faqa kadaapirirana faqa oosana oosana saika auqee marunnanara faqa qimannimiqiafana.

¹³ Anutuna firaa amaana maqa Yeerusaree maqusa mari-naki ainaini mariasa misa minakinaana nariqa narana maraidaqa. Faiqí anaasee sipsipa arusee aandai tatufu Anutuna amaana maqaki amimariana minaki ainainimariasa aanaiqiki mariasa náriara akaqana marasee naidaqa innee minara amiqimasee irimariafanoo. ¹⁴ Karaambaiqa Yisufa miqi kai masee narí ufa qimannimi mariasara qimannimiqa fidaqa misakinaana narana marasee naaqee qinau.

¹⁵ Mi andeeqara oosanafa marifaqa qinee sia miqiqa maa pasana akara runnana innee narana sia kaqi qimiaqee qidaqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Akaqausa qini maa ufanara fifau dapi ufammifoo qifoora sia inni narana marasee kaqi naanaura kuqiranaki fuanaura, qeeqa kadaapinnoo

feefaurirafa amana. Miqi marifaqa Anutuna ufamau fiqaramasee funnanara qeeqa qimooqidaqa. Sia moo fannoo mi ainainniannanara qimooqirana aruannoo. Ainainamaseeqa feefaurumasee naanaura.

¹⁶ Kuqaa qinee Pauroosa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa oonuree aniree idaqa qimannimi marunausa maridaqa, sia miqiannanara qeeqa qimooqidaqa qeeqa duqu uqeeraanaura. Yisufa qimaqimunara miqidaqa. Sia miqianaqau mandainaina qambaana mariaqini. ¹⁷ Qinee qeeqa kai qimannimira saika mareefau feefauruara qunaiqini. Anutufa daakapainara ainainidaqa mina akiqara sia feefauruara innaaru qidaqa qimira saika marifaqa kaqi maraيداqa. ¹⁸ Qeeqa saika akiqara nana feefauru fee maraidee, Anutufa amana kadaapi akiqara narana marasee naannee qifaqa qinee sia miqidaqa amiqira fasaasa ufa sia feefauruara irisee kaqi didifaqa qimannimunafa mifa qini feefaurirafa maridanoo. Kaqi qimamidaqa qeeqa andeeqara kadaapirirana akiqara sia maraيدا kaqi qimannimira asasirafa mifa qini amiqira feefauru maridanoo.

¹⁹ Qinee sia moo fasiqa ainaini marunausara foora maridaqa kaqi fasiqara foora maridaqa Yisufinnai moomoosa aniaqeera aiqamausa ainainira faiqi kammambi maridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee Yuda maqannaasaki Mooseena sandufa ameemaana mariasaki ainainidaqa misa naanna ramafi misa marirana maraيداqa. Qinee sia Mooseena sandufa ameemaana maridaqa, misa sandufa ameemaana marisa moomoosa Yisuna ufara aniaqeera qinee faqa mina ameemaana maridara foora naaraidaqa.

²¹ Miqi kai iqa aanaamuruki ainainidaqa aanaamuru moomoosa Yisuna ufara aniaqeera aanaamuara foora Yuda maqannaasa sandufara nianasaa tatiqa maridaqa qimannimidaqa. Miqunnanannai sia Anutuna sandufa rukiaida miqidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana sandufa ameemaana qinee kuqaa maridaqa. ²² Qinee Yisuna ufara sia andeeqasee saqariki mariasaki ainainidaqa misa faqa moomoosa aniaqee qimasee misa naanna ramafi maridaqa. Qinee oosana oosana qaini qaini qiranannai faiqi anaasee maraannee qimasee aiqama fasiqa anaasee naanna ramafiqa misa naaraidaqa.

²³ Qinee maa ainainniranaki maridaqa moomoo oosana oosana ummaara kaqi maraيداqa qinee faqa innee faqa mi amiqira fasaasa ufanasaqarara naundurakina adifaairana maraannanara miqidaqa. ²⁴ Inni maqusai Koorinti maqusai faiqi moomoosa suqufiqa nari amani nari amani sandeemariana maqee maqee kambiqee marifaqa

qafeemariafanoo. Sandee mariasaki moomoo sandaidaga moodaa fannoo kai urinaaqareenoo qafee maraidanoo. Innee faqa misa naanna ramasee Yisuna aatata sandee fidaqa uriqarara qafee marararee qimasee sandaaga.

²⁵ Aiqama sandee maria fasiqausa ooqaindari amanidaqa kaqiqoo afeekaikamandee mariiqa sandara aukuana anirainaga kaqi sandeefaranoo. Misa sia mi kadaapiriranara iridaqa, uriqarara qafeeroo kai qimasaida kaqiqoo afeekaikamasee nimanida sandaidaga. Misa dauni afauqaqee mari qafeenara kisaagasaa kadaapiridaqa. Maasa misa naanna ramasee kisaagasaa kadaapiridaqa, sia afauqaqee mari qafeenaranoofau idau miqidau, naaru naaru marira qafeeroo qidaqa kadaapiridaqa andeeqaidaqa. ²⁶ Minara iriseeqa sandeeqa taikee aniaqoo andeeqasee fidaqa. Qinee bookseena akoofasa fasiqara foora sia fifau faafau qisauku aqidaqa andeeqasee kai qisauku aqiara foora idaga. ²⁷ Qeeqa qifaaqa qini ufa amiqimandee iriaqeera firaqoo qeeqa qifaaqa dariara foora idaga, qeeqa qimudaani faasasaa afeekaikidaqa. Qinee aiqamausa naaramasee aniree bookseenara foora amaniaqee qimaseeqa qeeqa faqa amianee qimasee oorudupiananoo Anutufa manda saikammiaanoo qimasee diqiqaandoo qimasaidaqa faasasaa afeekaikidaqa.

10

Tumunnai auqira afaanna iriranara aaquqirafa.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa qini qikaqaafasaauga ooqai Mooseefa Isipa maqusaindari maasa Yuda maqannaasa qi-keeku qikaaku nifiqee nári maaqai fiqau. Qinee minara qimannimianaura. Misa Isipa maqusaindari sandeemarufanoo namuqaa nári maaqi qimasee Anutufa qufanoo goonnamu fannoo misa ninaaqiannai aiqamausa ititafufaqa amiqimasee aniree Taatuqee nammari taqamareeqa fiqau.

² Mi goonnamunaki faqa mi nammarina Taatuqee nammari taqoonara amaana nammari kikiqusidanoo faqa Mooseefa mi nammarinaki misa aiqama ukuqnamaseenoo uqeeraseenoora foora masoofaqa aiqamausa Mooseenaindi kammambiqau. ³⁻⁴ (Misa miqooqari kaasau maqa maaqaki fimarufanoo Anutufa aiqama kananaana kananaana narana maqasaa quqasoofaqa marasaidaqa neemariqau. Nammariara nidufanoo Anutufa Mooseenara qufanoo oonikiqari nammari qumufaqa naqau.) Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Misa aiqamausa innaarunaindaraana moodaa femu naqau, aiqamausa innaarunaindaraa nammari moodaa naqau. Mi nammarifa

innaarunaindaraa oonikiqariara foora qumimarufaqa naqau. Mi oonifa asauku mundirafa misa faqa kukeeqasee nimarufa marinau. ⁵ Misa miqiqqa fidaqa sia minara irirai moomoosa uqanna mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa qufaqa misa kuqufanoo misa iri fannoo mi aadana maqa maaganaki furufaramminau.

⁶⁻⁷ Mi aiqama ainainausa maasa aaquqimaqimaqarafa maridanoo, maasa faqa mina irisee sia misa naanna raanaura, sia manda nidi mari ainainnara randaanuranoo sia misa naanna reeqa tumunnai auqira afaannara faqa innaaru qianaura. Mooseena akara minara maaqi qimasee qidanoo.

Faiqi anaasee ooqumari fi narana neeneesee nammari moomoo neeneesee mandidi raanauree qimasee findi fiqa idi ree mariqau.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa miqunara qimannimianaura maasa sia misa naanna ramasee faiqi anaasee nari ummuara nari ummuarianaura. Misa miqimarunara moodaa faasaana (tuenti tiri tauseena) nukudara foora teeqiqau moomoosa uqanna raurukaqau. ⁹ Maasa sia misa naanna reeqa karaambaiga amanamandee qafaanuranoo. Misa akaqausa miqimarunara sakani fannoo narimarufaqa kuqimariqau. ¹⁰ Innee sia misa naanna reeqa Anutunara ninunuruqaa. Misa miqi marunara kuqira qangiroo fannoo aniree moomoo narinau.

¹¹ Mi aiqama ainainausa akaqausa aaquqima nimaqaaqeera misasaa kambiqanau. Maasa maqee mariasa aaquqimaqimaqaaqeera Anutufa qumee dadaaqufaqa miqooqaraafa moo fannoo akararinau. Maasa taikara aukwana adeedi rainaqa marinara aaqaranara rufiaaqeera aaquqidaqa.

¹² Faiqi moo fannoo nariara qeeqa afeekaikiranannai kikiqiqqa maridee qinafa rufiaa, anee Isaraee maqannaasa naanna ramasee aqufinafaara. ¹³ Aiqama nimanirafa innisaa aqufinafa aiqama maqannaaki maqee maqee kambiqee mari ainainafa maridanoo. Anutufa minara iridanoo nari dadaaqira ufara kai iriannoo. Iridanoo firaa nimanirafa anireenoo inni urinaaqareenoo rafaafinafa anirainanoo Anutufa afeeka niminaqa innee amana mi nimariranaki mari inaqqa mina uriaaqaree faranoo. Anutufa ititaseenoo fimariaana uqafiqainana fi ruiqakinana finnaranoo.

¹⁴ Oo qifaaqasaa qini qiqoondiuqa tumunnai auqira afaannara innaaruqiranara nianasaa rufiaaqa. ¹⁵ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa ooqeenaasa irirana faqaasa mari-afanoo. Inneeqa kai qini ufa irisee oonumafi rainasee

iriaqa. ¹⁶ Maasa aafaqa naidaqa kaafakinaa nammari-ara Anutunara dufi dufi qimasaidaqa mi kaafanakinaana naidaqa asaku mundirana fidika naida fee qimasaidaqa maasa kaqikaa feemu faqa ruqi ruqimasee naidaqa maasa asaku mundirana amaqi naida qimifaqa naidee qidaqa mi feemuna naidaqa. ¹⁷ Moodaa feemu kai marina maasa moomoosa ruqi ruqimasee neemarianara moodaara foora maridaqa.

¹⁸ Qeeburu maqannaasa moo nuqu Isaraee maqannaasa nariqa aandau tatufira oosana iriaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo aandau maramaree Anutuna aanaiqiki maru fasiqana amisoofanoo aandau tatufinoo nariara akaqana marasee neemarufanoo aandau akoofa nari aiku asaku faqa muduka nanau. Misa qiqau, maasa Anutuna tatufira qaindasaa qaraana naida qimifaqa naidaqa mina faqa moodaanaki maridee qimariqau.

¹⁹ Doo qini ufa oosana naqi fee inoo maridanoo fee doo maqee mi ufana koorooianaura. Inni maqusanaasa narana maraseeqa tumunnai auqira afaanna amidee qimasee tatumariafanoo. Mi tumunannai auqimaria afaannana amana sia anoonau kaqi fifau tumu kai maridanoo. Mi narana tatufirafa faqa sia anoonau, kaqi narana kai maridanoo. ²⁰ Sia Yisunara irimaria fasiqauqa mi fifau naranna marasee sia Anutunau amisee dufi dufi qidau, afaannauqa nimisee dufi dufi qidaqa miqidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa afaanna naida nimimaria naranara innee sia mina naaqeera qidaqa qikooqaidanoo.

²¹ Innee karaambaiqa aafaqa naidaqa Yisuna kaafakinaana nammari namasee sia amana quandakina afaannauqa kaafakinaa nammari neefaranoo, innee Yisuna aafaqa naidaqa karaambaiqa qaindasaaqaraa feemu namasee sia quandaki afaannauqa qaindasaaqaraa feemu neefaranoo. ²² Innee Yisuna aafaqa namasee quandaki afaannauqa aafaqa namasaifanoo karaambaiqa Yisuna qafamaseenoo rairaiqiannoo. Innee Yisufa inniara rairaiqianifee qimasaida fata fata idee miqidee, innee maasara karaambaiqa uraaqaraidee qida fee miqidee, sia amana karaambaiqa uriqareefaranoo firaa nariranaki aqufifoor.

²³ Akaqausa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa amana aiqama oosana amiqirana faqa mandaikirana faqa minauqa maraanauree qiafaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Kuqaa aiqama nana ainaina amana maraanaura, sia aiqama ainaina amiqirafa maridanoo. Akaqausa maaqi qidaqa aiqama oosana amana maasa maraanauree qiafaqa qinee minara aiqama oosana sia faiqi anaasee dadaaqimaria

oosanafa marifanoo fee qidaqa akaqana kuridirafa maridanoo. ²⁴ Sia moo fannoo narí aidi mari ainainna narí iriranaki uriqaranoo mariani aqoonausa nidimari ainaina kai narí iriranaki uriqaranoo mariani.

²⁵ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa aandau maree makeetai fimariana akaqaandau arusee aukusee tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qimasee makeetaki quqasaafaqa feefauridaqa. Akaqaandau kaqi arusee auku quqasaafa feefauridaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa makeetaki keeqafi inneeqa aandau marararee qimasee oonuree sia tumunnai auqira afaannara dufi dufi qinnanara iramasee eerairiaqa kaqi mana mana maraaqa. Aninna karaambaiga saqarikiananoo aninna aakirafa marina sia minara irisee eerairiaqa, kaqi maraaqa. ²⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqafa faqa minaki aiqama ainaina marifa faqa karaambaigaindi kai maridanoo.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara aiqama ainaina kaqi naaqee qidaqa. Inni Koorinti maqusanaasaki Yisunara sia irimariasa moomoo maridaqa. Misakiqari moo fannoo aniara mai aniree qini faqa narana naannee qinana aidinana kaqi mina faqa oonuree mina faqa narana naa. Anee mi naranna andauna naaneera aneenna aakiranara kaqi kaaqoo oonumafi irinana sia eerairia kaqi naa. ²⁸ Anee mi naranna naanee qinanoo moo fasiqa fannoo qimaminoo tumunnai auqira afaanara dufi dufi qira narana maridanoo qinana anee ani qimami fasiqana aakiranara irisee sia naa. ²⁹ Sia aninna aakiranarau qidau ani qimami fasiqana aakiranara qidaqa. Innikiqari moo fannoo maa qunnufana irisee maaqi qianoo, nanaree qinee moona aakiranara iriananoo fee mifa qini ititaqimaqaannoo fee. ³⁰ Doo qinee qeeqa naranara Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseeqa nanaree moo fannoo aniree qini narana aandauree qaoo qiannoo fee.

³¹ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Innee narana nammari aiqama ainaina neemarianara sia fee naanauree, naanauree, nana ainaina innaree, Anutuna amooqira ufa kambiqee marimau kai fuaqa. ³² Inni marirafa kaqi mana manifaqa nindafamaseeqa Yuda maqannaasee aanaamuru fee Yisuna ufa iri mariasee inni niqafamasee noori runifaara. Innee minara irisee mi oosannara eerairiaqa. ³³ Innee qini daanna raaqa sia qinee qeeqa didirana qeeqa qifaqa amiqi amiqiranara iridaqa aiqamausara iriseeqa misa nidi-ranamau fidaqa, aiqamausa innaaruna asumu maraaqeeera miqidaqa.

11

Amaana maqaki keeqee maru anaaseesa nikiaqa rumba-rausa keeqee maria ufana.

¹ Qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna raidaqa innee miqikai iqa qini daanna raaqa.

² Oo Koorinti maqannaasa innee qiniara maqee maqee irisee Yisuna ufa irimariasa sandufa qinee qimamiafanna ufamau fimarianara inni nimooqidaqa. ³ Qinee maa moodaa ainainnara kai inniara iriaqera qimannimidaqa, aiqama fasiqa nari ninaaqmaaka urinaaqararausa maridaqa kafa asauku mundirafa aiqama fasiqa urinaaqararafa maridanoo. Anutufa asauku mundirana uraaqararafa maridanoo.

(Pauroofa nari maqanna anaasee oosanara qimaqoofa sia maasaki maridanoo. Anaaseeuqa nariqa andeeqara oosana marasee nari nifaaqmaaka nimeemaanai oorudupi mambunara kooroo ianifeera qamunnannai nikiaqa rumbarausa amaana maqaki keeqee mariqau. Sia nikiaqa rumbasaidaqa keeqee marusa nisaurirana mara nimimariqau. Ummuari mari anaaseena paqurimasee asaurirana maraanifee qimasaida akiqa maqa namufaqa indufu aqimariqau.)

⁴ Qinee Pauroosa faiqi nari anaaga uraaqararanara irisee maaqi qidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqafi aiqamausa nifusaa innaaru qina fee Anutuna ufa qimannimina fee asauku mundirana asaurirana amiannoo.

⁵ Anaasee moo fannoo amaana maqaki keeqafi Anutuna ufa qimannimiannoo fee innaaru qiannoo fee akiqa sia rumbarafa mi anaaseefa nari afaaqi asaurirana amidanoo ummuari mari anaaseena amanakai maridanoo, akiqa maqa faqa indufira anaasee amana amana kai maridaqa. Saina akiqa qamunnannoo rumbasee amaana maqaki keeqafinoo innaaru qiannoo fee Anutuna ufafee qimannimiannoo fee, andeeqanoo mariani. ⁶ Anaasee moo fannoo sia akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqaina see munusee akiqa maqa faqa indufu aqusaa. Anaasee akiqa maqa faqa indufirafa asaurinoo akiqa qamunnannai rumbarafa amaana maqaki sia asaurirainni kaqi keeqaannoo.

⁸ Indaaru Anutufa sia anaaseesaa qaraana faiqi auqinau, faiqisaaqaraana anaasee auqinau. ⁹ Anutufa sia anaasee dadaaqianifee qimasee faiqi auqinau, faiqiara iriseenoo anaasee auqinau.

⁷ Faiqi Anutuna amana faqa Anutuna areenarafa faqa minaki marifa marinara sia akiqa rumbarafa amaana maqaki keeqaannoo. Anaasee faiqi areenarafa minaki marifa

marinara akiqa rumberafa mariani. ¹⁰ Qangiroora maasa qiqafaidammiaafoo qimasee nári nifaaqmaaka ureeqa-rausa marianara koorooianifeera nikiqa rumbera anaasee amaana maqaki keeqaaqa. ¹¹ Maasa karaambaiqa ufamau fidaqa maa irirafa kai mariani, anaasee naríara aadumai marianinafa fifau mariani, faiqí miqikai masee aadumai marianinafa fifau mariani.

¹²⁻¹⁵ Indaaruu anaasee faiqisaaqari kambiqanau miqikai inoo miqooqari faiqí fannoo aanaaseeqari kai kambiqaidanoo doo mi aigama ainainaqanda Anutunakiqari kai kambiqanoo maridanoo. Faiqí fannoo akiqa asausi kisaqa marinaqa faiqí anaasee narí kai nariara nariara irisee mandainainee qimasee nisaurifaranoo. Anaasee kisaqa akiaqa asausifaqaanara sia miqidaqa amiqiranee qidaqa mi anaaseefa minara firaaqoo nasuridanoo. Anutufa anaasee kisaqa akiaqa asausi inni nikiqa paranna rafaafuani-feera niminau. Inneeqa kai iriaqa, anaasee sia akiaqa rumbera anaasee fannoo aigamausa nifusaa amaana maqaki innaaru qirafa andeeqaidanoo fee sia fee andeeqaidanoo. Sia andeeqaidanoo. Innee minara irimariafanoo.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo yafee ufa rainaani qimasainaqa maa ufana kai qimamianaara, maasa maaqooqaraasa faqa Anutuna ufara maqusa maqusa suqimariasa faqa mi ufamau kai fidaqa sia moo oosana maraidaqa.

Karaambaiqa aafaqa neemaria naamuaqirafa.

¹⁷ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa Anutuna ufara suqidaqa sia amiqimmandee suqimariafanoo mandainaina kai kambiqaidanoo, minara maa ufana sia nimooqidafau qimannimidaqau. ¹⁸ Innee Anutuna ufara suqidaqa raina rainidaqa aanooqimariafaqa qimaqimiafaqa qinee iriqa akaqanara kuqaa fee qidaqa. [¹⁹ Aaqarausa faqa andeeqarausa faqa moodaanaki marifanoo kuqaa rainarafa kambiqaanoo. Miqimasainanoo aaqee mariasa faqa andeeqarausa faqa kooroo ifaranoo.]

(Pauroona akara rumannimu aukuaana Yisuna ufa irimarusu sia maqee maasa imarunandee aafaqa neemariqau, misa nári ainainirana taikasee eendaki aafaqa nararee qimasee nári narana deedaqammamaree mara maree moodaa maqaki mini quqasee qoomaqa sakasee namasee inaaqianna feemu marasee ruqí ruqí masee uainna namari misa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina namufaqa innaaru qimasee namasee fifaini mariqau. Faiqí anaasee oosana oosana suqiqau. Ainaina faqaasa faqa kudi fasiqa faqa oosana oosana ainaini mariasa faqa nariqa ainainirana taikasee eendaki aniree moodaanaki suqiqau. Akaqausa

furufara maseeqa narana moomoo namataikasoonara ninnaaqiana anusa naararanau. Akaqausa uainna nammari moomoo neeneesee sipakiqa furufariqau, Pauroofa minara iriseenoo maaqi qimasee akara rumannimaqanau.)

²⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa Karaambaiqa qoomaqa suqufi naani qimasee innee sia kuqaa suqufi mina nararee qimaseefau aniafanoofau furufaridaqa naidaqa moosaindi faqa neemariafanoo. ²¹ Akaqausa nari maree ania naranna sia naida nimidaqa nariqa kai naafaqa akaqausa naarara maridaqa, akaqausa uainna nammari moomoo naida furufarida. Miqiafanoo mi qoomaqafa sia karaambaiqaindi maridanoo. ²² Innee maqa siaisee maqee maqee neemaria narana nammarina sia minaki naidee, innee Anutuna ufara suqimariasa fidiqaamma nimaqaidee miqidee, innee nara ainaina siaisa nisaurirana nimianee fee qidee miqidee. Innee minara irisee qiniara nana ufee qimaqimiannoo fee qidee. Abee nimoofee qianauree. Oo sia uqanna ni-mooqianaaura.

²³⁻²⁴ Ooqai qinee karaambaiqa ufa irisee qimannimi-afanna sandufana maqee faqa kafa qimannimianaaura, karaambaiqa Yisufa Yudasifa ueeqoo eendanaki feemu asaukunnai qumareenoo Anutunara dufi dufi qimaseenoo, ruqi ruqi maseenoo maaqi qimasee nari faiqi namu qimanniminou. Maa feemufa qini qimaqi kikiqa usinoo maridanoo innimma kuqiranaki quqannimaqaanaura. Qinee kuquannanara aunifoora oonumafi iridaqa feemu maqee maqee naqafuaqa.

²⁵ Misa mi feemuna namaseeqa kaifaa miqoo narana namasoofanoo Yisufa uainna maru kaafana nariqa maqee maqee neemaru nammarina qumareenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Maa kaafanaki mari uainna qini fidika kikuqusinoo maridanoo. Anutufa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera qini faqa moodaanaki kira ufa marifanoo qini fidika fannoo mi ufana mapukira fidika maridanoo. Innee mina naqa fidaqa qiniara irisaidaqa naqa fuaqa. Yisuna ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qianaaura. ²⁶ Maa maqee kamuqoo Karaambaiqa sia kafa qumi mari kamuqoo innee mina yakamuqoo fee maa feemuna faqa maa uainnana faqa naqa fidaqa innee Karaambaiqa kuqiranara kooroo idaqa.

²⁷ Qinee minara irisee maaqi qidaqa faiqi moo fannoo mina oosana furufarira fasiqa fannoo Karaambaiqa feemu fee mina kaafakinaa uainna fee furufara mandee namaseenoo karaambaiqa amaqi faqa fidika faqa mara maree furufara mamaqaidanoo naannoo. ²⁸ Aiqama

fasiqa anaasee nariqa kai nari naundura marirana irirana aiqumumasee oonumafi irirana iriseeqa feemu faqa kaafakinaa uainna faqa naqa. ²⁹ Karaambaiqa afaqa oosana sia irimarifa kaqi fifau feemu faqa uainna faqa neemarifa Anutufa aruaninna ufana nari naidanoo nari afaqai mafi quqaidanoo. ³⁰ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa miqianara moomoosa aurimariafanoo kudoosaapee mari-afanoo akaqausa doo kuqiqa maridaqa. ³¹ Maasa indaaru qeeqa daundura marirana qimanammandee andeeqasee naananoofau sia Anutuna darira ufa ameemaanai marunaiqini. ³² Maa maqanasaqaraasa Yisuna ufa sia irimariasa kuridiranaki fidaqa maasa misa faqa fuanooora magee kamuqoo karaambaiqa niuqumumasee naridanoo.

³³ Qini qikaqaafasaauga maa ufana iriseeqa karaambaiqa qoomaqa naani qimaseeqa qinaaqiana aninausara nifeesamasai faqa anirifaqa doo moodaa kari oonuree naqa. ³⁴ Moo fannoo aararainafa aneenna maqaki oonu namasee ania. Miqimandee moodaanaki keeqafifanoo Anutuna narira ufa fannoo sia innisaa mariani. Doo qina kai qimannimiqa qinee innee iannai fiqa akaqa ufa qimaqimuna andeeqaanaura.

12

Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna oosana oosana dadaaqiranara qimannimidanoo.

¹ Doo magee qinee Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna nimimari ainainnara qimannimianaura. Qini qikaqaafasaauga qinee minara anoona ufa iriaqee qidaqa qimannimidaqa. ² Ooqai innee aamina maru kamuqoo manda fasiqa fannoo inni rarisameeqee sia ufa qimaru tumunannai auqira afaannunnai ubeekee marufaqa mina ufa ameemaanai fimariqau. ³ Doo magee innee maanara irimariafanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo rakisimari fasiqafa sia amana Yisuna aqurarara ufa amiannoo kafa minna dinni kai Yisufa karaambaiqa maridanoo fee qimariasa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo misa dadaaqinara miqi qidaqa.

⁴ Oosana oosana innaarunaindaraa ainaina faiqi anaasee dadaaqianifeera nimirafa marifanoo moodaa maraquna fannoo kai aiqama mi aiqama ainainna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee nimidanoo. ⁵ Maasa Anutuna ainainirafa oosana oosana ainainirafa maridanoo moodaa karaambaiqa ainainammidaqa. ⁶ Anutuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirafa oosana oosana maridanoo moodaa Anutufa kai aiqama aadu aadu akoofasaikirana faiqi anaasee nimifaqa minannai

quandaki narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqeera. ⁷ Anutufa Yisuna ufa irimariasaki aiqama fasiqa anaasee naadu naadu narí maraƣuna koorooianifee afeekana nimufaqa quandaki minannai narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqeera nimidanoo.

⁸ Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo moo fasiqa irirana faqaana ufa qimannimimarina amidanoo kafaa mi maraƣunafa moo fasiqa aiqama ainainara irirana amidanoo. ⁹ Mi moodaa maraƣunafa kai Yisuna mandaaqarana moo fasiqa amidanoo, moo fasiqa mi maraƣunafa faiqí anaasee aurirana taikannisara afeeka amidanoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna maraƣuna fannoo faiqí sia amana auquaqa ira ainaina afeeka moo fasiqa amifanoo mi fasiqafa afeeka ainaina auƣaidanoo, moo fasiqa Anutuna afeeka amifanoo Anutuna ufa afeekaikamandee qimannimidanoo. Mi maraƣunafa moo fasiqa afeeka amifanoo maraƣuna nimimariasafaqa moo unna qira maraƣuna nimimarina faqa mi fasiqafa kai rainasee nindafaidanoo. Mi maraƣunafa moo fasiqa afeeka amifanoo aanaamura ufakiqari sia narí iri maru ufanakiqari amaana maqaki ufa qimannimidanoo. Mi maraƣunafa kai faiqí moo afeekaikamma amifanoo aanaamura ufakiqari narí sia iri mari ufanakiqari faiqí anaasee qimannimisaifanoo moo fasiqa fannoo sia mi ufana oosana irirainni maraƣuna fannoo kai mina qimamifanoo mifa indee kai idanoo mina oosana qimannimidanoo. ¹¹ Mi oosana oosana ainainna nimimarifa moodaa maraƣuna kai maridanoo. Mifa narí kai narí aidiramau raina raina mandaida aadu aadu dadaaqira akoofasaikirana nimidanoo.

Maasa Yisuna atiki marunausara qidanoo.

¹² Asauku mundirana afaaqa moodaara foora maridanoo mina atiuqa moomoo maridaqa afaaqa sia rainanoo maridanoo moodaa maridanoo. ¹³ Miqikai masee maasa aiqama Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru moomoo maqanna mariasa faqa karabusaki ainainimariasafaqa iduki mariasa faqa maasa aiqama moodaa maraƣunannai nammari marasee moomoo atiuqa moodaana apataika kai iqa mariasa Yisuna apata mariafanoo Anutufa moodaa maraƣuna nammariara foora nimifaqa naunannara miqidaqa.

¹⁴ Faiqí moo adaka sia muduka maridanoo moomoo afaaqa ootupanoo maridanoo. ¹⁵ Mi fasiqana aiku fannoo qinoo sia qinee asauku mariaqaana minara qinee sia maa fasiqana afaaƣau maridau. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qiqa kuqaa aiku fannoo sia asauku kinoo sia mi ufana qinnanannai moona afaaqaikianau kaqi mi fasiqana afaaqa mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mi fasiqana aaqoo fannoo qinoo qinee sia maa fasiqana afu marunannara sia mina afaaƣau maridau.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa kaqi mi aaqoofa sia afukinoo sia mi ufana qinnanannai moona afaaqai kiannoo kaqi mi fasiqana afaaqa mariannoo, sia sia miqiannoo. ¹⁷ Mi fasiqana aiqama afaaqa afu kai marinanoofau naqi fee mandee ufa iriannoo fee. Mina afaaqa aaqoo kai marinanoofau naqi fee mandee udiraannoo fee. ¹⁸ Anutufa kai narí iriseenoo narí aidiranannai faiqí afaaqa aiqama ainaina afaaqa quqaqoofa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Aiqaama ainaina moodaa ainaina kai marinanoofau sia faiqí afaaqa marini. ²⁰ Doo miqinoo moomoo afaaqa atiuqa moodaa afaaqara foora ootupanoo maridanoo.

²¹ Faiqí afaaqaindaraa afu fannoo sia amana asaukuara anee fua sia qini dadaaqi marianna ainainafa mariananoo, sia qiannoo. Kafaa akiqa fannoo sia aikuara anee fua sia qini dadaaqi marianna ainainafa mariananoo. Sia miqi qiannoo. ²² Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa ati dauni nidafidanoo ummooquki mari atiuqara fifau ainainee qiananoo sia marinaqa naqi fee ianauree. ²³ Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa atiuqa ureeqara atiuqee qimariana maasa misasaa firaqoo amiqimmandee misasaa rakisidaqa. Nifu qafaafaqa nisaurimaria atiuqa maasa amiqimmandee rakisidaqa qamunnannai ititaidaqa. ²⁴ Nifu qafaafanoo nidi mari atisa sia amiqimmandee ititaidaqa kai akooqoo maridanoo. Anutufa kai narí iriranannai maasa qifaaqasaa atiuqa maaqimasee ootupanau, Ureeqara atiuqa uriqarara rakisirana maraane qimasee ootupanau. ²⁵ Miqi marianara sia maasa qifaaqa rainarafa maridanoo aiqama aadu aadu qifaaqa ati fannoo nariara nariara amanamana kai amuqusidanoo narinni narinni rakisidanoo. ²⁶ Moodaa qifaaqa ati didafifanoo aiqama qifaaqa didafidanoo, kafaa mina dinni moodaa qifaaqa amooqifanoo aiqama qifaaqa asasidanoo.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa inni Koorinti maqannaara qidaqa innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa aiqama asauku mundirana afaaqara foora mariafaqa aiqama mina afaaqasaa afaaqa fannoo narí amaqa narí amaqa kai mariafanoo. ²⁸ Innee Yisuna ufa iridaqa nuasa suqiranaki Anutufa miqikai inoo inni faiqí anaasee mareeqeenoo maaqimmasee quqan-nisoofaqa mariafanoo. Anutufa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa in-niki uriqararusaikinai, miqooqari misa ureeqarusa Anutuna ufa faiqí anaasee maqusa maqusa qimannimimarusaa faqa inniki quqanau. Doo misa ureeqarusa ufasaa rakisir-ausa maqusaki qimannimimarusaa Anutufa inniki quqanau. Kafaa miqooqari faiqí anaasee oosana oosana ainainirausa quqanau.

Akaqausa faiqí sia amana auquaqa ira ainaina auqimari-

asa quqanau.

Akaqausa aurirausa andeeqee marusa quqanau.

Akaqausa faiqí anaasee narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqi marusa quqanau.

Akaqausa ufa suqirausasa amiqimmandee rakisirausa quqanau.

Akaqausa aanaamuru ufakiqari narí sia irimaru ufanakiqari Yisuna ufa suqiranaki qimannimimarusana Anutufa quqanau.

²⁹ Innikiqari sia aiqamausa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa mariafanoo, sia aiqamausa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqanusa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa maqusai naamuaqira ufa qimannimimariasana maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa faiqí sia amana auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqimariasana maridaqa. ³⁰ Sia aiqamausa aurirana taikanniseemaria fasiqausa maridaqa. Sia aiqamausa aanaamuru ufakiqari narí sia irimaria ufanakiqari qimannimimariasana maridaqa. Mi anaamuru ufanakiqari narí sia irimariafanoo maraquna afeeka fannoo dadaaqifaqa mi ufana oosana sia aiqamausa irimariasana kooroo ifaranoo.

³¹ Innee inneeqa irirana Anutuna afeekannai narí nimira afeeka oosana oosana faqa akoofasaikirana oosana oosana faqa misauqakinaana uriqararana kai ummarararee qimasee afeekaikaqa. Doo qinee mi firaa uriqarara oosana uqanna maaqoo kooroo ianaura.

13

Nariara nariara nimuqusira oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Mi firaaqoo uriqarara oosana koorooirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo, faiqí anaasee aiqamausa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirafa mifa mina maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa Anutuna maraquna afeekannai aanaamuru moomoo maqanna ufakiqari sia irimaria ufanakiqari faqa qangiroo ufakiqari faqa Yisuna ufara suqiranaki qimannimunanoo qeeqa qimuqusaki faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirafa sia marifaqa qeeqa kai qeeqa firaa ufatia fifau kamme kammee qidaqa.

² Anutuna maraquna fannoo oosana oosana afeeka qiminaqa qinee qeeqa kai Anutuna ufa amiqimasee qimannimianaqee qinee aiqama ainainara irisee aiqama kukeqara ainainara irisee fee, qinee qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirafa afeeka marinaqee aaqana moo mafi moosaa quqaanauree, mi aiqama ainaina afeekafa qiqa daundurái afeekaikifanoo faiqí aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara

qimuqusirafa sia marifaqa qinee sia maridara foora maridaqa.

³ Qinee qeeqa aiqama ainainatia mareeqee ainaina siaisa kaqi nimeqee qeeqa qifaaqa faqa mareeqee idaki aquanauree miqidaqa faiqi aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirafa sia qini daundurari marifaqa mi ainainaqanda sia qini dadaaqianara miqidaqa.

⁴ Faiqi aanaaseera uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara qimuqusirana qinee Pauroosa kooroo ianaura. Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa maaqimminoo mariannoo, reen-deenamandee ubiqafi misa ufa irirafa mariannoo, fifimasee faiqi aanaaseera qimannimirafa mariannoo. Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia rairaiqirafa mariannoo, sia nariara oori uqeerasee mariannoo, sia nari amooqirafa mariannoo. ⁵ Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia adi namufaqa marifa maridanoo sia nariara kai irimarifa maridanoo, sia dauni kaukaatufa qimarifa maridanoo, sia akaqausa mandaikammamaqaanara irimaree fimarifa maridanoo. ⁶ Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia mandoosana asaidanoo kuqaa anoona ufa qiranara asaidanoo. ⁷ Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa sia minnisee finanoo akooqaidanoo, misa mina mandaikamma maqaafanoo kaqi kai irisee minni saidanoo, faiqi aanaaseera amiqira irirana irimaree fimarinafa faqa aaqainausakiara sia misara taikee maqi qirafa faqa oosana oosana ainaina amiafanoo reen-deenamambi ubiqafi kaqi mi manda oosanna fee amiqira oosana fee kaqi mara maree fimarifanoo amuqusirafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

⁸ Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirafa naaru naaru marira ainaina maridanoo sia taikarafa maridanoo. Maqee kamuqoo Anutuna maraquna akaqausa naakifaqa amiqimasee qimannimirafa maqee maridanoo ufaasu ainaina kai maridanoo. Akaqausa sia nari irimaria ufana qimannimirafa maridanoo mifa faqa taikaannoo, amiqira irirafa maridanoo marinoo aiqaraannoo. ⁹ Anutufa maqee qimimari irirafa faqa qimimarifaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimira ufa faqa maqee atisaa maridanoo. ¹⁰ Kasooqaqee Yisufa qumira aukwana firaafa anirainanoo maqee atisaa marirafa taikafuannoo.

¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa faiqi aanaaqi mariafanna kamuqoo qini ufa faqa qini didirafa faqa qini irirafa faqa faiqi aanaaqindi marinou, maqee faiqi kammambunanoo faiqi aanaaqi irirafa doo taikafinoo. Yisufa qumuaninna aukuanna miqikai iannoo. ¹² (Pauroofa maru aukuanna manda tanuka kai marinou. Mi manda tanukana kikiqusidanoo maa ufana

qinau.) Maasa tanukaki qeeqa doori qafaidaqa sia amiqim-mandee qeeqa qimana qafaidaqa. Maasa maqee qafee marunafa miqirana ati kai qafaidaqa, Yisufa quminna aukwana maasa mina faqa narí oori narí oori andeeqasee qafaanaura. Maqee marunna irirafa ati kai maridanoo, Yisufa quminna aukwana maasa irirafa anoona mariannoo. Miqoo maasa irirafa Anutufa maasara amiqimasee irindee kai inoo anoona irirafa maasaki faqa mariannoo.

¹³ Doo maqee kamuqoo maa qaaramoo ainainna kai maridanoo. Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa naaru kambiqaanin-nanara asasamandee afeesirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera faqa Anutunara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee misara nimuqusirana miñamufa kai maqee kamuqoo kaqi maridaqa misakiqari nimuqusirafa kai uriqararafa maridanoo.

14

Kafaa amiqimmasee Anutuna maraquna dadaaqiranara qidanoo.

¹ Faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa uriqararafa maridanoo fee qidaqa minara inni Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidaqa, Innee minara irisee faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirafa maraanauree qimaseeqa mina mararara kai kadaapiruaqa. Anutuna maraquna nimi mari afeeka oosana oosana faqa akoofasaikirana oosana oosana faqa, minauqa faqa innee inneeqa irirana ummarararee qimasee afeekaikiaqa. Miqidaqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ufa qimannimira afeeka minara uriqarara fee qimasee firaqoo randasee maraaqa. ² Faiqí moo fannoo narí sia irinna aanaamurusa ufakiqari qimannimimarifa sia faiqifau qimannimidanoofau Anutuna faqa ufa qidanoo. Faiqí sia mina ufa iridaqa moosa ufa marifaqa. Mifa Anutuna maraquna afeekannai kukeeqara anoona ufa qidanoo. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo dadaaqifanoo Anutuna ufa narí ufakiqari qimannimifanoo nimuqusaki mandaikisa mina ufa iriafanoo dadaaqirana faqa pooduqarana faqa amiqi amiqirana faqa maraidaqa. ⁴ Moosa ufakiqari narí sia iri maria ufanakiqari qimannimimari fasiqafa narí kai narí dadaaqidanoo, Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimimarifa aiqama Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqidanoo uqeeraidanoo.

⁵ Qinee inniara aanaamuru ufakiqari sia irianakiqari aiqamausa minakiqari ufa qiaqee qidaqa. Mi oosanna uriqararafa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimirafa Anutuna maraquna nimimarifa

qinee inniara minara firaqoo qiaqee qidaqa ridaqa. Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari qimannimimarifa uriqararafa maridanoo, aanaamuru ufakiqari sia iria ufanakiqari qimarifa ureeqarafa maridanoo, mi moo ufanakiqari qimarinnana faiqí moo fannoo aniree nári ufakiqari mi ufana qimannim-inanoo andeeqasee irifanoo amana mariannoo miqimasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa kasooqagee innee iannai oonureeqa aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimisee naqimandee dadaaqianauree. Sia dadaaqirafa mariannoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo aamuqaira ufa qimannimira fee, qimannimiranee, irira ufa fee Anutuna maraquna dadaaqira ufa qimannira fee naamuqaira ufa fee nári ufakiqari qimannimianaqa aiqamausa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo. Moosa ufakiqari sia dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

⁷ Fifau sia kasi mari ainainna ufireena faqa kookaanuru faqa piripunna faqa marifaqa sia minauqakiqari amiqim-mandee fuaqaidaqa minakiqari idi sia amiqimmandee fuaqai fanoo idirainna fasiqa anaaseesa naqi fee mandee irifaree, sia irifara. ⁸ Rakira karaambaiqa fannoo sia amiqimandee kaanina uqeeraifaqa naqimandee rakirana aiqamausa uqeereefaree, sia uqeeree faranoo. ⁹ Innee miqikai iqa maraquna fannoo naakinaqa aanaamuru ufakiqari sia irianakiqari ufa qifaqa naqimasee ani ufa oosana irifaree sia uqanna irifaranoo. Ani ufa fannoo fifau ufaira foora uqidanoo. ¹⁰ Maa maqa maaganakina moomoosa ufa maridanoo aiqamausakina misa ufa anoona maridanoo. ¹¹ Anaamuru moo fannoo findifi nári ufakiqari qini qi-maqimifaqa qinee siamma irianaura. Qinee mi fasiqanara aanaamuru fee qiana mifa qiniara aanaamuru fee qiannoo. ¹² Innee Koorinti maqannaasa kaaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo nimimari afeekanara kai firaqoo rimariasa marifanoo. Mi afeeka irianakiqari maanara kai afeekaiki-aqa. Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misara dadaaqiqa firaqoo uqeeree maria ainainnara kai nidinaqa uqeeraaqeera qidaqa.

¹³ Faiqí moo fannoo maraqunannai aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimidanoo narí faqa faiqí anaasee faqa sia irifanoo kafaa Anutunara innaaru qinanoo moo afeeka aminanoo sia irimaria ufanakiqari qimarina anoona irisee quandasee koorommasee kafaa nári ufakiqari qimannim-inaqa doo iriaqeera. ¹⁴ Maraquna fannoo dadaaqinaqa sia iria ufanakiqari innaaru qiananoo qini qimana fannoo

kai kuḡaa innaaru qiannoo qiḡa irirafa sia innaaru qianoo. ¹⁵ Qinee minara naḡi fee qianauree qinee maaqimmi-
 anaura, qinee qeeḡa qimana faḡa qeeḡa iriranannai faḡa
 innaaru qianaura. Qinee Anutunara idi raidaḡa qeeḡa
 qimanannai faḡa qeeḡa iriranannai faḡa Anutunara idi
 raanaura. ¹⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara suḡimariasaa suḡimarifanoo
 moo fannoo Anutuna maraḡuna fannoo aakinanoo narí
 amana fannoo kai aanaamuru ufakiḡari innaaru qinanoo
 moo kaḡiqee fasiḡa fannoo ani marida iridanoo naḡimasee
 mifa iriseenoo Anutunara mifa faḡa eedoo qiannoo fee.
 Mifa sia uḡanna amana ani ufa oosanara iriannoo. ¹⁷ Ani
 Anutunara dufi dufi qira ufa amiḡimmasee qinanoo moo
 fasiḡa fannoo sia amiḡimasee irinanoo ani ufa fannoo sia
 mina dadaaḡiannoo.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maanara Anutunara dufi dufi qidaḡa,
 qinee firaḡoo moomoo kari inni fiḡaramasee aanaamuru
 ufakiḡari daadumai maridaḡa innaaru qidaḡa. ¹⁹ Yisuna
 ufara suḡimariasaki suḡidaḡa qinee sia miḡidaḡa. Mis-
 aki maridaḡa nári ufakiḡari misa naamuaḡianee qidaḡa
 moodaannai qisauku ufa kai amana kai qusa qiman-
 nimiranara dididanoo. Moosa ufakiḡari misa sia iri
 maria ufanakiḡari kisaḡaḡasaa qimannimianaḡa sia irifoora
 qikooḡaidanoo.

²⁰ Oo qini qikaḡaafasaa sia inni irirafa faiḡi aanaḡi
 iriranara foora mariani, faiḡi firaasa iriranara foora mari-
 ani. Oosana oosana mandainainara minara kai inni irirafa
 faiḡi aanaḡindiara foora nisakadiki qikairi siaisa mariaḡa.
²¹ Tamummaḡara fasiḡauḡa minara maaḡi qimasee akara
 riḡau.

Karaambaḡa qinoo qinee maa maḡannaasa qimannimi-
 anaúra.

Qinee aanaamuru ufa qimariasaa niḡiḡaanaḡa qimannimi-
 faranoo.

Qinee aanaamuru nifaurunnai qimannimianaúra.

Qini qiku qisauku aiḡama mi ufana irisee nikooḡainaḡa sia
 irifaranoo.

Tamummaḡara fasiḡa ufa miḡimminoo marifaḡa qinee
 Pauroosa minara maaḡi qidaḡa.

²² Qinee maraḡunannai aanaamuru ufa qiranara maaḡi
 qidaḡa Yisunara sia irimariasaa irisee minara kuḡaa fee
 qiaḡee qimasee náriara Anutuna narira ufa ameemaanai
 marianara iriaḡeera mi ufafa maridanoo. Yisunara doo
 irimariasara sia misarau maridanoo, doo misa iridaḡa.
 Maraḡunannai Anutuna ufa nári ufakiḡari qimannimirafa
 Yisuna ufa irimariasaa iriaḡee ainainna maridanoo, mina ufa

sia irimarinausa sia mina irifaranoo mina anoonara randee faranoo.

²³ Yisuna ufara suqimariasa aiqama suqusee maridaqa aiqamausa moodaa kari aanaamuru ufakiqari dapi dapi ufa qimarifanoo kaiqee fasiqa fee aamina fasiqa fee minaki ani keeqafiqa inniara furufari mariasee qimasee sandaannoo.

²⁴ Aiqamausa suqidaqa Anutuna ufa nári ufakiqari narí qimami narí qimami qimarifanoo kaqiqee fasiqa fee aamina fasiqa fee inniki keeqafinoo irinoo narí mandoosanara aundurái oonumafi iriannoo. Narí irinnufafa narí raquru amiannoo. ²⁵ Narí mandirirafa aundurái kukeeqanoo marinafa aiqama kooroomambinanoo mifa anuka kummarammafinoo Anutuna amooqidanoo maaqi qiannoo kuqaa Anutufa maaqoo inni faqa maridanoo fee qiannoo.

Yisunara suqiranaki andeeqaaqeera qidanoo.

²⁶ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaüqa, maa qinee qunna ufana anoona koorooianaüra. Innee innaaru qiraree qimasee suqidaqa moo fannoo idi moo oosana araannoo moo fannoo naamuqaüra ufa oosana araannoo, moo fannoo Anutunaindaraa ufa irisee qimannimiannoo moo fannoo aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimisainanoo moo fasiqa maraquna fannoo dadaaqinanoo mi ufana anoona kooroomannimiannoo. Aiqama ainaina Yisuna ufara suqimariasa dadaaqirafa kai mariani. ²⁷ Misa aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimiani qimasee qaaraqanda kai fee qaaramoo kai findifinana moodaa moodaa fannoo kai qimannimiaqa, miqooqari moo fannoo misa ufa anoona nári ufakiqari kooroommasee qimannimiani. ²⁸ Yisuna ufara suqiranaki koorooimarinna fasiqafa sia marinana sia aanaamuru ufakiqari qimannimiani. Narí kai narí aundurakiqari Anutuna faqa ufa qinafa amana narí kai qiani. ²⁹ Qaaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee Anutufa ufa niminnana qifaqa aiqamausa suqimariasa irisee misa ufa raina rainammasee iriaqa. ³⁰ Inni ufa suqiranaki faiqí moo fannoo ooqu marinafa Anutunaindaraa ufa marasainanoo ufa qimanniminna fasiqafa ooqu marinanoo mifa findifi qimannimiannoo.

³¹ Innee aiqama amana Anutuna ufa qimannimiaqa moodaa kai moodaa kai findifidaqa amana qimannimifaranoo. Miqimandaifaqa aiqamausa misa irirana iriseeqa dadaaqirana mareefaranoo.

³² Maraquna fannoo inni naakifaqa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana dadaaqirana nimifaqa sia dapi dapi furufariaqa innee inneeqa kai inneeqa nifauru naundurasa rakisimariasa marianara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. ³³ Anutufa sia maasara dapi dapi furufariranaki mariaqeera daarama

quqeenoo asoaranaki andeeqasee mariaqeera daarama nari ufa iriranaki quqeenoo. Anutuna ufara suqimariasa maaqanna maaqana moodaa oosana qimannimifanaqa maree mariafaqa inni faqa qimannimidaqa. ³⁴ Yisuna ufara suqiranaki anaasee sia findifi ufa qimannimiaqa, kaqi ooqufaaqee mariaqa. Yuda maqannaasa sandufamau kai fiqa faiqi ufa ameemaanai kai mariaqa. ³⁵ Anaasee moo ainainara irararee qimaseenoo sia paamma qimasee iraanoo, kasooqaqeenoo maaqaki oonureenoo nari afaaqisaa iraanoo. Yisuna ufara suqiranaki anaasee findifi ufa qinafa asaurirafa mariannoo.

(Koorinti maqannaasa akaqausa Pauroona ufara sia anoona ufa fee qimasee nari iriranamau fimarufanoo Pauroofa minara maaqi qimasee qimanniminoo qinau.)

³⁶ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa Anutuna ufa fannoo innikiqari fee indaaru kambiqeenoo fee innee inneeqara maasa kai mareeunoo fee qidee. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Innikqari moo fasiqa fannoo nariara Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausee qimaseenoo fee maraquna qimimari afeekana faqaasee qimaseenoo fee mi fasiqafa qinee Pauroosa akara rumannimunnufanara kuqaa Anutuna naamuqaqira ufa fee qinafa anoona mariannoo. Qini maa ufanara sia iridee qinafa innee minara unna qira fasiqa maridanoo fee qimasee mina ufa faqa sia iriaqa.

³⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Koorinti maqannaasa inneeqa Anutuna ufa faiqi anaasee qimannimiranara maraanau-ree qimasee afeekaikida mina mararara kai kadaapiruaqa, akaqausa sia irimaria ufanakiqari maraqunannai qimannimifaqa sia qaoo qiaqa. ⁴⁰ Innee ufa suqiranaki iriranamau kai andeeqasee maqee maqee fuaqa.

15

Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifunara kooroidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa ooqai qinee Pauroosa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimifannana, innee mina irisee maqeeiafanoo inni irirafa minasaa rusisoofa mapukinoo marinara inni naaqoo auqaidaqa. ² Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimifannana, innee mina rakisi mapuku qumareeqa innaarunai asumu marirana maree mariafanoo. Abee innee indaaru kuqaa fee iriqee iqau unna qimasee iridee qifaara.

³ Qinee sia qinee qeeqa ufa kaifau qimannimifannanau. Yisuna aiku asuku mariannaindari anu ufana firaaqoo uriqarara ufa qimannimifannana. Mi ufana oosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Asuku mundirafa tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufamau finoo

maasa mandainainara kuquqimaqanau. ⁴ Kuqufufaqa misa mina iri akundamasoofanoo qaaramoo faasaana marinoo tamummaqara fasiqa akarakinaa ufamau finoo kuqiranakiqari findifinau. ⁵ Findifufanoo Peetooroona afusaa koorooinoo miqooqari qisaukuqara taikaseenoo qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda mareenoo niqqaaninna fasiqausa aiqama nifusaa koorooufaqa qafaqau. ⁶ Qafamasoofanoo miqooqari narí ufa irimarusa faifa handareeta fasiqa anaesee moomoo uqanna nifusaa moodaa kari kai kooroo inau. Misauqakiqari akaqausa asooqaqee kuqufufaqa, moomoosa kaqi maridaqa. ⁷ Miqooqari Yisufa Yameesana afusaa kooroomambinoo miqooqari niqqaaninna fasiqausa nifusaa kooroomambinoo qimanniminu.

⁸ Inaaqianna uqanna qini Pauroosa qifusaa faqa koorooinau. Qinee daaduma uqanna moo oosanakiqari amaneendaraasa eedadara foora mariafanausa maridaqa Yisufa qini qifusaa kambiqoofaqa qafaqiafana. ⁹ Qinee Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausakina ureeqarausa maridaqa. Qinee Anutuna ufara suqimariasa aupurarana nimiafanausa marunnanara naqi fee ifaqee misa qiniara Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqafee qida fee, sia qinee misa nimana maridaqa. ¹⁰ Anutufa sia qini ureeqaranara irinoo kaqi narí afauaranannai qini mareeqeenoo narí niqiqoo fasiqausaki quqaqiseenoo ufa qimannimiannee afeeka qimufanoo sia qiniki mandaikinau. Qinee aiqama niqiqoo fasiqausa urinaaqaramasee faiqí aanaaseeki maqusa maqusa kadaapiriqa, sia qeeqa kaifau miqidau Anutufa qimu afeekafa qiniki kasinara miqidaqa. ¹¹ Yisufa maasara kuqinoo findifunara qimannimunnufana akaqa niqiqoo fasiqausa nookinaanee iridee qini dookinaanee iridee, mi ufana kai maasa qimannimisaafanaqa minasaa inni irirafa rusinoo maridanoo.

Maasa kuqiranakinaana findifuannanara qidanoo.

¹² Maasa asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifunara maasa qimannimiafanaqa innikiqari akaqausa naqimasee kuqirausara sia findififaranoo fee qida fee. ¹³ Kuqirausa kasooqaqee sia kuqiranakiqari findifirarifanoofau asauku mundirafa miqi kai inoofau sia findifu qini. ¹⁴ Ooqai asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari sia findifinaqau maasa qimannimira ufafa sia marinaqau sia qimannimunaiqini, innee inneeqa irirana rusimari ainainafa sia mariqini. ¹⁵ Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififanoofau asauku mundirafa faqa sia findi fiqini. Anutunara asauku mundirana kuqiranakiqari uqeeree maqi qiafannanara kuqirausa

kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau maasa qimannimifanna ufanara unna ufa fee qini. ¹⁶ Kuqirausa sia findi fifaqaqau asauku mundirafa faqa sia findifiqini. ¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari sia findifinaqau inniqa saqarikirafa kai fifau ainainara foora sia mari ainainnaki faqa innee inneeqa mandainainaki kaqi auiamakifau furufarammiagini. ¹⁸ Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau moomoosa asauku mundiranasaa irirana ruisaida kuqimariasa sia innaarunai fini auiamakifau furufariaqini. ¹⁹ Maasa maaqoo marunna kamuqoora kai iriseefau asauku mundirana minasaa irirana rusidau, maasa mandainaina firaafa mariqini, aiqama maqannaasa maqa afaaqasasa mariasakiqari maasa dinee teeroo uriqaranoo mariqini.

²⁰ Anoona ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Doo kuqaa asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findi finau, mina findifirafa maasa kuqirausa findifirana qima afeekaikidanoo mapukidanoo. Doo kuqaa maridanoo. ²¹ Ooqai indaaru moodaa fasiqannai kai kuqirana kambiqanau, miqi kai inoo moodaa fasiqannai kuqiranakiqari findifirafa kambiqanau. ²² Maasa aiqama fasiqa anaasee Adamana faiqi namu marunnanara kuqidaqa, miqikai inoo asauku mundirana faiqi namu marianara Anutufa misa kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqaannoo. ²³ Sia dapi dapi Anutufa kuqiranaki uqeeraannoo andeeqaseenoo mara findifuannoo, asauku mundirana naaree doo mara findifumaqoofanoo maridanoo miqooqari mifa quminna aukwana mina aiku asauku mareeqee findifuma nimaqaannoo. ²⁵ Anutufa narí asauku mundirana mapuku amaqaaseenoo qimaminau. Anee aiqama ainainasaa rakisimaree fimarinaqa qinee Anutusa aiqama namuqaa afaannainaina mareeqeeqa ani asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasaanana anee maqa mammaaqai radamusainaqa kaifaa rakisianaauranoo. ²⁶ Inaaqianna radamuaninna namuqaafa kuqirafa maridanoo mina faqa radamuannoo. ²⁴ Miqoo taikarafa kambiqaanoo Asauku mundirafa afaannauqa uriqararausa faqa misa faiqi firaasa faqa misa afeeka fasiqauqa aiqama mareeqeenoo narí aramandunnai quqaseenoo radamuseenoo narí ququsakinaasa aiqamausa mareeqeenoo narí akoona amiannoo.

²⁷ Tamummaqara fasiqausa akarakinaafa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai kai quqaannoo fee qidanoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa minara miqi qimasooafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina mina aramandunnai quqararee qidanoo sia nariarau mina araman-

dunnai quqararee qidaqinoofau. ²⁸ Anutufa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana rakisirana ameemaanai quqasainanoo asauku mundirafa mina amaaku fannoo quandaki Anutuna aramandunnai nari keeqaannoo, aiqama ainaina quqoona aramandunnai keeqafinanoo miqooqari Anutufa aiqama ainainatia uqanna uriqararafa mariannoo.

(Pauroofa maru aukuanna faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarufa sia nammari mararai kuqufufanoo moo fannoo qaara kari nammari maree marinau. Mifa nariara faqa kuqunara faqa maree marinau. Mi aukuanna mi oosannara Pauroofa qimannimirara maaqi qinau.)

²⁹ Inni Koorinti maqannaasaki kuqirausara nammari maree marusara misara naqi fee qianauree. Kuqirausa kuqiranaki sia findifuafaqa innee nanaree fifau misaree qimasaida fifau nammari maraidee. Innee yanee dadaaqidee miqidee. ³⁰ Maasara faqa iriaqa maasa Yisuna ufa saara aiqama faasaana moomoo kari aupurarana narirana eerairirana maraidaqa. ³¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa, qinee aiqama faasaana kuqiranara aniraannoo qidaqa eerairidaqa. Qinee sia kaiqeesa maana kooroidaqa. Innee maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki fimarianara nimoidaqa minara kai kooroomannimidaqa.

(Pauroona aukuana Roomma maqannaasa sia Yisuna ufa irimariasa nari oosana maraidaqa faiqi anaasee qafaifanoo adiafaa ianifee qimasee ooni faandamuraki faiqi faqa kaasau aandau faqa mara quqasoofaqa rakimariqau. Yisuna ufa irimaru ufafa taikaanifeera mara quqasoofanoo kaasau aandau naru neemarinau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidanoo mina kikiqusimarinau. Koorinti maqusanaasa maa ufana qimanniminoo qinau.)

³² Qinee Pauroosa Efeesusa maqusai kaasau andaura foora marufaqa misa faqa rakimariqiafana. Kuqirausa sia kuqiranakiqari findififaqau qinee maaqoo Efeesusa maqusai mi fasiqausa faqa rakidaqa nana ainainee maraanaree qimasee misa faqa rakiqiafana, fifau maaqoo maria fasiqaanaaseesa qiqafaqee qimasee fee rakiqiafana. Oo sia miqi qiafana. Kuqaa kuqiranakiqari findi fuanauree qidaqa miqi qiafana. Faiqi firaasa unna ufa moo minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Duna maasa kuquannanara magee narana nammari moomoo naa. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari sia findififaqau anoonammifooqini, findififaranoo unna qimariafanoo.

³³ Innee sia mi unna ufana iriaqa,

Moo amaana ufa minara maaqi qidanoo, Mandoosana maree maria aqoondisa inni marirana putaamma nimaqeefaranoo.

³⁴ Innee Koorinti maqannaasaki akaqausa kuqirausa sia findifi maria ufana qimariasa inni putaamma nimaqaifaqa innee misa mandoosana maraseeqa furufarirana maree mariafanoo. Innee mina minnisee kafaa andeeqara irirana marasee inneeqa mandoosana quqasee andeeqaramau fuaqa. Inneeqa nisauruaqa innikiqari akaqausa Anutuna afeekara sia amiqimasee iri marifanoo kaqi meeramau irirana irimariafanoo.

Maasa kuqiranakiqari findifuanna qifaaqanara qidanoo.

³⁵ Inniki moo fannoo kuqirausa findi firanara maaqi qianoo, kuqirausa doo putaamminoo maridanoo naqimasee fee findi fifaree, nana afaaqee findi fuannoo fee. ³⁶ Anee furufarimarianafa mi ufana qimariananoo. Anee nandi umaqusainanoo sia aaqee kambiqaanoo mifa putaa mambinanoo mina uapaaqi fannoo inaaqiana kambiqaanoo. ³⁷ Innee sakuma qaqaama fee moo narana qaqaama fee umaqidaqa sia narana faqa amanee faqa ummaqi mariafanoo qaqaama kai ummaqi mariafanoo. Umaqusaafanoo sia qaqaama kai kambiqaidanoo narana anoona namufaqa amanee namufaqa kambiqaifaqa qafee mariafanoo. ³⁸ Anutufa nari iriranannai aiqama aadu aadu qaqaama nari aadu aadu kambiqaaninnana anoona namufaqa amanee namufaqa nimidanoo. Anutufa aiqama qaqaama andeeqasee nari kai anoona amidanoo.

³⁹ Kasimari ainaina nimaqi miqi kai idanoo sia aiqama moodaa nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa. Faiqi moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa aandau moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa, ufini moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa, noodaanna moo nimaqi faqaasa maridaqa.

⁴⁰ Innaarunaindaraa nifaaqa faqaasa faqa maqasaagaraa nifaaqa faqaasa faqa aaduma maridaqa. Innaarunaindaraa nifaaqa areenarafa moo maridanoo maqasaa qaraasa nifaaqa areenarafa moo maridanoo. ⁴¹ Suani afu nari areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, quqoona nari areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, fasau nari areenarafa aaduma moo maridanoo, fasau misaki faqa aadu aadu areenarafa maridaqa.

⁴² Kasooqaqee kuqirausa kuqiranakiqari findififanoo miqiminoo mariannoo. Faiqi anaasee kuqufifanoo mina iri akundee mariafa maqasaagaraafa maqa maridanoo. Kuqiranakiqari Anutufa uqeerasainanoo mi afaaqafa naaru naaru marira afaqa mariannoo. ⁴³ Nikundee mari

nifaaqafa ummooqukidanoo mandaikidanoo, kasooqaqee kuqiranakiqari Anutufa uqeerasainanoo afu qafainanoo idaaqirafa amiqirafa afeeka mariannoo. ⁴⁴ Nikundee maria nifaaqafa maqasaaqaraa nifaaqa ufaasu marifa maridanoo. Anutufa uqeerasainanoo naaru marianinna innaarunai nifaaqa mariannoo. Maqasaa nifaaqa ufaasu nifaaqa maaqoo mariana amana kai marifa maridanoo. Mifa marinanoo innaaruna naaruara marira nifaaqa amana kai marifa kuqaa mariannoo.

⁴⁵ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Indaaruuqaa fasiqa Adamafa kasimaruna auquqoofa marinau.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Adamana aanaaqiannaa fasiqa Yisufa maqee marirana faqa naaru marirana faqa nimimari maraqunafa maridanoo. ⁴⁶ Sia naaru marirafa naaru kambiqaidanoo maqasaaqaraafa naaree kambiqaidanoo, miqooqari kai naaru marirafa kambiqaidanoo. ⁴⁷ Indaaruuqaa Adamafa maqasaaqaraa kookoomannai auqirafa marinau. Inaqaqianna Adamafa Yisufa innaarunaindari quminau. ⁴⁸ Maqasaaqaraasa nári nikoona Adamana fooqaasa maqa nifaaqafafaqasa maridaqa. Innaarunai fimariasa innaarunaindaraa fasiqa Yisuna afaaqaikirausa marifaranoo. ⁴⁹ Maqee maasa maqannai auqira fasiqa afaaqa afisiqa moodaa karammiqa maridaqa kasooqaqee maasa miqikai masee innaarunaindaraa fasiqa afaaqa afisusee miqi kai iqa moodaa karakaimmianaura.

⁵⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qini Pauroosa ufa anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi nimaqi faqaasa faqa fidika faqaasa faqa sia Anutuna ququsaki keeqafifanoo naida nimiannoo. Ufaasu maqasaa ainaina faqa sia amana naaru marirana maraannoo.

⁵¹ Innee amiqimmandee iriaqa, kukeeqara ufa qiman-nimianaura, maasa sia aiqama kuquanaura. Qusasaa uqanna Anutufa tautumaqimaqaseenoo maasa moo kamaakamma qimaqaannoo. ⁵² Nifu tasunduna tasunduna kaqi kaqi idanoo miqirafa kai inaqaqianna ufireena fannoo fuaqainanoo Anutufa maasa moo kamaakamma qimaqaannoo. Mi ufireenna fuaqasainanoo kuqirausa minakiqari naaru marira nifaaqa faqaasa findififanoo maasa aiqama moo kamma qimaqaannoo. ⁵³ Ufaasu maqasaa nifaaqa faqa sia kaqi ooru fifaranoo naaru marirana naaree afisumareeqa ooru fifaranoo. Kaqi mariasa kuqifandinausa misa afeeka nipata naaree afisumaree amana innaarunai ooru

fifaranoo. ⁵⁴ Ufaasu maqasaaqaraa nipata faqaasa kuqifandinausa naaru marira nifaaqa sia kuqimaria nifaaqana afisumareeqa doo miqoo ooqeenasa akara anoona kambiqaanoo. Misa maaqi qiqau.

Anutufa doo kuqirana aiqama nambiqama taikaseenoo mina uraaqaranoo maridanoo.

Kuqirana rafaqaqafirafa doo taikeenoo.

Kafaa moo akarakinnaa ufa minara maaqi qidanoo.

⁵⁵ Oo kuqirafa maasa rafaqaqafimarianafa ani uriqarara afeeka yaifee maridanoo. Doo taikeenoo.

Oo kuqirafa ani aupurara afeeka maasa qimimarianafa yaifee maridanoo. Doo taikeenoo.

⁵⁶ Akara miqinoo marifaqa qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa mandoosana fannoo kai aupurara afeeka kuqirana amifanoo doo kuqirafa maasa dardanoo. Kafaa mandainaina fannoo mina narira afeeka Anutuna nimaarusira sandufakiqari kambiqaidanoo. ⁵⁷ Oo Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa. Maasa inni saimbaqa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunnannai kuqirana faqa mandainaina faqa maasa uriqaraqa maridaqa.

⁵⁸ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa doo minara iriseeqa sia kasi kasiqa mapukuseeqa atukaraqa mariaqa. Karaambaiqa marirana nirana mariana maqee maqee minaki kai noori runusee mariaqa. Karaambaiqa marirana niranaki marianara aiqama saika naaru marira anoona marifa maridanoo karaambaiqa marirana nirana sia moo fannoo anoona siaifa maridanoo. Anoona marifa kai maridanoo.

16

Anutuna ufa irimariasa sarauqinana dadaaqiranara qidanoo.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqannaasa innee Yudeea maqa maaqaki Anutuna saika maree mariasa narana sarauqi marianara munnimma kaqi nimiranara qini irafaqa minara inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee Karatia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimarusa qimannimifannaqoo miqoo kai fuaqa.

² Aiqaama amaana faasaanasaa aiqama fasiqa anaasee akaqa munnimma aaduma raina quqaqa. Nari ainainirana akiaqara munnimma firaana marainafa mina amana kai kaqikaana quqaani kaqikaana marainafa doo nari maraina amana kai kaqikaana quqaani, qambaana amana marainafa doo mina amana kai quqaani, innee aiqama amaanasaa amaanasaa miqikai idaqa raina quqeesaifanoo innooqafinaqa qinee inni maqusai oonuraanna kari munnimma suqirana sia mariani doo faasai suqinoo mariani. ³ Innee maqee

andeeqara fasiqauqa mara quqasaifaqa qinee oonuraanaqa mi munnimmana faqa pasakina akara rumasaanaqa misa mi pasana faqa mi munnimmana faqa mareeqa Yeerusa-reenni muru kaqi nimiaqa. ⁴ Innee qiniara faqa ooru fuannee qifaqa qini faqammooru fifaranoo.

Pauroofa nari fuaninnanara tipundaaridanoo qimannimidanoo.

⁵ Qinee maqooqari Maseedoonia maqa maqakina oonuree aniree iqa ninii taikasee innee mariannai fuanaura. ⁶ Inni maqusai oonureeqa kaqi kaaqoo kisaagasaa inni faqa marianauree, aukuaana aiqaramafinaqa qambaanaasaqa suara aukuaana qaaramoo quqoona inni faqa marianauree. Doo miqooqari moosaa fuanaura yaiffee fuanaree maqee sia iridaqa. ⁷ Karaambaiqa eedoo qinnanara kaqikaqoo kisaagasaa inni faqa marianauree qidaqa. Miqoo inni fi inni nindafee firanara qidaqa.

⁸ Qinee maqee Efeesusa maqusai kaqi marianauree. Yeerusareenni Yuda maqannaasa qoomaqa suqanee maru quqoonafa anirainaqa qinee minasaa Efeesusa maqusaindari Maseedoonia maqa maqaki ooruree minni oonuree aniree masee miqooqari innee iannai Koorinti maqusai fuanaree qidaqa. ⁹ Maqee Efeesusa maqusai maqoo firaa saika anoona saika maridanoo, moomoosa qini ufa ititee mariasa mariafaqa saikidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee Timootinara qimannimianaura, mifa inni maqusai oonurainaqa innee mina amiqi amiqimmasaifanoo afaqa quqaani, mifa qini daanna ree marifa karaambaiqa ainainiranaki marifa maridanoo. ¹¹ Timootifa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qini qikaqaafasaa uqa saimbaqa mootinai aiqquqaki mai aniraree qimasee inni maqusai naaree anireenoo mai qinee minara rakisi marunnannai Efeesusa maqusai anianifeera qidaqa. Innee Timootinara kumaaraa fee qimaseeqa sia minara nikoo nikaa iaqa amiqimmandee dadaaqifanoo asoaranakiqari findifinoo mai aniani.

¹² Doo maqee maasa qikaqa Apooroosanara qianaورانoo. Qinee innee iannai qikaqaafasaa uqa faqa namummaqee fiqa anianneera qidaqa fuki faaki qunanoo sia fidanoo ititammasee kaqi maridanoo maqee sia fuanaree sia andeeqara aukuanee qidanoo. Kasooqagee andeeqara aukuaana kambiqafinanoo fuannoo.

Pauroona taikarana ufa.

¹³ Inni Koorinti maqusanaasa maqee maa ufana qimannimianaura. Innee maqee maqee augarida mariafa, innee

Yisuna saqarikiranaki minaki mapukufina kikiqammambuaqa innee maqee maqee paasoosida mariaqa, afeekaikiqa mariaqa. ¹⁴ Inneeqa maridaqa aiqama nirana marirana nimuqusi marinaqa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqi qiqanuqa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Innee Sateefanasana faiqi anaasee aiku asaukuara irimariafanoo, misa Akaia maqa maaqakiqari oosanarasee Yisuna saqarikusa mariasa maridaqa. Misa Anutuna ufa irimariasa ainainamma nisee mariasa maridaqa, narí faiqi anaasee faqa nári marirana minaki kai nifaaqa quqasee auqaidaqa. Oo qini qikaqaafasaaauqa inni qimannimi-daqa. Miqinna fasiqana aanna reeqa mina ufamau fuaqa, akaqausa misa dadaaqimariasa misa ufamau faqa fuaqa.

¹⁷ Mi fasiqafa Sateefanasafa faqa Fooratunatusafa faqa Akaikusafa faqa misa mai aniroofaqa nindafaida asasiqifafana, misara inni Koorinti maqusanaasa ani ani anireera foora qufaqa asasiqifafana. ¹⁸ Misa inni asasirana nimirandee kai iqa qini qimiqau. Miqira fasiqauqara aiqamausa iriaqaana.

¹⁹ Asia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misa inni nimandaيداqa. Maaqoo Akuirafa faqa narí anaqa Pirusikira nammarifa faqa nári maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa faqa inni firaaqoo amiqimmandee Yisuna ufa irimariasara foora inni nimandaيداqa. ²⁰ Maaqoo mariasa Yisuna ufa irimaria qikaqaafasaaauqa faqa inni nimandaيداqa. Innee nariara nariara nikaqafasaa fee qimasee narí amooqee narí amooqee iaqa.

²¹ Faiqí moo fannoo qini dookinaana iriseenoo maa pasana akara rinau, maa qusa ufana atisaa qeeqa qisaukunai akara ruanaura. Qinee Pauroosa inni nimandaيداqa.

²² Karaambaiqara sia amuqusimarinafa aqurarara ufa minasaa mariannoo. Nári ufakiqari maranata, maasa ufakiqari maasa karaambaiqa qumuannee qidaqa.

²³ Karaambaiqa Yisufa narí afaarira oosana inni faqa nimiani.

²⁴ Maasa aiqamausa asaku mundirana Yisunaki mariasara irisee qini qimuqusirafa inniki mariani.

2 KOORINTI

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaa inaaqiannaa ufa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutufa qufaqa qinee Pauroosa asauku mundirana Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaikamambi marunausa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Timootisandiri maa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Koorinti maqannaa Anutuna ufara suqimariasa faqa aiqama Akaia maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa inni aiqama nimandaيداqa.

² Anutuna asauku mundirana maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa nari akoona Anutuna faqa miqanda amiqi amiqira afaarirana faqa naundura asoosana faqa inniki mariani.

Pauroofa Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidanoo.

³ Asauku mundirana innisaimbaqa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoofa Anutufa minara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa, innisaimbaqara amuqusimari qikoofa innisaimbaqa qifaueemarifa maridanoo, aiqama dadaaqirafa mifinnaindari qumimarifa maridanoo innisaimbaqa mina kai dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa. ⁴ Innisaimbaqa qeeqa daundura ummaaraki marunnana Anutufa mi ummaaranaki dadaaidanoo. Innisaimbaqa oosana oosana ummaaraki mariasa Anutufa innisaimbaqara misa dadaaqiaqee qimaseenoo innisaimbaqa naaree dadaaqinau. Misa dadaaqidaqa Anutufa innisaimbaqa dadaaqirana qimuna mina kai maasa qumaree quandaki minannai dadaaqidaqa. ⁵ Asauku mundirana moomoo aupuraranaki marufaqa maasa faqa minaki marunanoo aupurarana maasa faqa naida qiminoo. Miqi kai inoo asauku mundirafa nari dadaaqirana faqa firaqqoo maasa naida qimifaqa.

⁶ Maasa Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maraيداqa sia fifa-ufau maraidau, inni dadaaqirana faqa innaarunai asumu marirana maraaqeeru aupurarana maraيداqa. Asauku mundirafa maasa dadaaqifaqa maasa minasaqaraana qumaree inni faqa dadaaqidaqa. Innee maasa maroo aupurarana maraseeqa minaki ubiqafiqa maraqa fuaqeeru dadaaqidaqa. ⁷ Innee maasa aupurarana ati maroondee kai iqa maasa Yisufinnaindaraa dadaaqirana ati faqa mareefaranoo. Maasa minara iriseeqa maasa irirafa innisaa mundinoo maridanoo sia minnisaananoo maqasaa aqufuanoo.

⁸ Maasa Asia maqa maaqaki fiq̄u fiq̄u imariafananoo firaa aupurarana qimufaqa minara inni naaqoo auqaida qiman-nimidaqa. Mi aupurarafa firaaqoo ummaara qimufaqa maasa doo maqee kuq̄irarammidagee qiafannana. ⁹ Maasa misara kuqa darira ufa doo qima afeekaikiaafoo qunaqa sia daria. Mi qimaarusirafa sia fifau kambiqeenoo Anutufa qumee dadaaqunara miqimmasoofaqa sia qinee qeeqara afeeka fasiqafee qianaara qeeqa iriranara Anutunasaa kai munduaniffee qimaseenoo qumee mi qimaarusiranara kambiqaaniffee qufanoo kambiqanau, kuq̄iranakinaana uqeeree marifa dadaaqufaqa minakiqari maridaqa. ¹⁰ Mifa firaa qimeekaranakinaana maasa uqeereeqee qisaifaqa maridaqa kafa miqi kaimmiannoo. Mifa kafa maasa minakinaana uqeereeqeenoo quqaqisaifaqa sia rufaida minara irirafa minasaa rusinoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Miqi marinara innee moomoosa maasara innaaru qifanoo Anutufa maasa amiqi amiqima qisainaqa moomoosa mina qafamasee quandaki Anutufinnai dufi dufi qifaranoo.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqusai fuanee qimasee tipundaaramaseenoo minnisana.

¹² Oo Koorinti maqannaasa maasa maqusa maqusa nidaqa inni faqa mariafananoo qini daakirafa irirafa maaqimandee qimaqimidanoo. Maasa inni faqa mariafananoo sia faiqi irirafa maasa uqaqifiqanau. Anutufa dadaaqufaqa narikinaana akooqoo anoona ufa faqa noori runusee auqarafa faqa, Anutuna afaarira amiqi amiqira afeeka faqa mifauqa kai rakisiqimaqee marifaqa inni faqa maridaqa minara maasa irisee nasuridaqa. ¹³ Maasa innee asaana rimariana faqa irimariana faqa amana kai akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ¹⁴ Maqee innee akaqainaina innee sia amiqimmasee irimariafanoo. Mi ainainausara amiqimasee iriaqeeera dididanoo. Innee mi ainainausara amiqimasee iriseeqa, karaambaiqa Yisufa qumuaninna faasaannasaa maasa inniara nasurifandinnandee kai iqa innee maasara nasurifaranoo.

¹⁵ Qinee minara iriseeqa kuqaa kambiqannoommifoo qimasee qaara kari inni maqusai oonuree qaara kari idaaqamannisararee qimasee sia fiqa. ¹⁶ Qinee maindari Maseedoonia maqa maaqai fidaqa innee iannai fi ninda fee firaree qiq̄a kafa mindari anidaqa ai nindafararee qimaseeqa sia fiqa sia nindafeeqa. Yudeea maqa maaqai ooru fidaqa inni dadaaqirana maraanauree qimaseeqa innee iannai sia fiqa. ¹⁷ Qinee firara qunnanara innee qiniara furufarirafee fee qidee, innee qiniara nari aDIRAMAU kai fidanoofee fee qidee qinee innee iannai firara qunnanara innee qiniara qaaraiki

marifee fee qidee. ¹⁸ Anutuna afusaa marida innee iannai firara sia qaara irirafa qiniki maridanoo.

¹⁹ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa Anutuna amaakuara Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa qinee Pauroosa faqa qimannimimarunana sia mifa qaara irirana faqaafa maridanoo, mifa Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa maasara sia qaara ufa qimarifa eedoo kai qimarifa maridanoo. ²⁰ Mifa kai Anutuna moomoo ufa maasara qima afeekaikamasee mapukirafa maridanoo. Minara faiqi anaasee Anutunara amooqida innaaru qidaqa asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa aiqamausa eedoo qimasee inni dadaaqidaqa. ²¹⁻²² Anutufa narí uqanna inni saimbaqa asauku mundiranaki marinara dadaaqifaqa innisaimbaqa minara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa. Mifa innisaimbaqa narí saikaki mara quqararee qimaseenoo narí asauku innisaimbaqasaa munduseenoo utaaqamaseenoo naríndi fee qimaseenoo narí naaquqara andeeqara maraquna maasa qimuqusa ooki quqaseenoo kasooqaqee innaarunai nimira ainaina ati kai maqee uqannifiqaidanoo kasooqaqee innaarunai anoona firaana nimirannoo.

²³ Qinee Anutuna afusaa maridaqa mifa qini qimuqusaki irimarifa marifaqa sia unna qimasee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Qinee Asia maqa maaqai oonuree aniree masee inni Koorinti maqannaasaki sia fiqa. Nisaurirana nimianoo qimasee qeeqa kai sia fiqa. ²⁴ Maasa sia inniara miqimmasee maaqimmasee qiaqee qidaqa doo innee mapukusee Yisuna saqarikiranaki mariafanoo, innee sia nisaurirana maraaqeera asasiranaki mariaqeera dadaaqidaqa.

2

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasa noori runifoo qimasee sia finau.

¹ Qeeqa irirana maaqi qimasee iriqa. Sia qinee nisaurirana nimiqa misiannai kaifaa fuannee qiqa. ² Qinee nisaurirana nimiananoo yafee quandafi asasirana qini qimiannoo fee sia moo fannoo asasirana qimiannoo qiqa ufasaara noori runimariasa kai maridaqa aiqama noori runusee marifoor.

³ Minara qinee mi pasana akara rumannimaqeeqa. Qinee qini asasamma qisainausiannai oonureeqa noori runirana nimianoo qimasee pasa kai akara rumannimaqasaanaqa innee inneeqa aaqara oosana andeeqasaifaqa qinee ooruraanaqa innee asasiranaki marifanoo innee qini qifaafa faqa asasifaranoo. ⁴ Qini qimuqusa firaqoo uqanna inniara qimuqusifafa ikiraqaidaqa akara rumannimaqeeqa, sia inni nifaaqa rumbaaniifeera akara rumannimaqeeqa

qeeqa firaqoo inniara qimuqusinara iriaqeera akara rumannimaqeeqa.

Koorinti maqusai Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki moo fannoo firaqoo mandoosana maroonara Pauroofa mina mandainaina numoo minnisaanee qinau.

⁵ Inni Yisuna ufa irimariasakiqari faiqi moo fannoo nari aaqaranannai inniki moomoosa nifaaqa rumbarana niminau sia qifaaqa rumbarana qini qiminoo inni nifaaqa rumbarana nimiqaiifaqa qinee nisaurirana firaana nimi-anoora minara sia nifaaqa ritianauranoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Doo innee moomoosa aaqamaqoo fasiqana Yisuna ufara suqiranakiqari aqiqamasoona arirafa doo amanaikamambinoo doo nari mandainaina minniseenoo doo innee mina mandainaina akiaqara minni aisasee idaaqamamaqaaqa, innee sia miqifanoo firaqoo akooqainanoo Yisuna ufa minni uqannaseenoo kaasau uqaandora. ⁸ Inneeqa mi fasiqanara kuqaa nimuqusianara oonu qimamifanoo iriani.

⁹ Minara kai qinee mi akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Qinee inniara naamua qunna ufana irifaree sia fee irifaree qimasee nimanamandee qafarara pasa akara rumannimaqeeqa. ¹⁰ Innee Koorinti maqanaasa mi fasiqana mandainaina akiaqara minnisee moodaanaki kifaqa qinee faqa mina mandainaina minnisee mina faqa moodaanaki kianaura. Innee moo mandainaina mandaikamma qimaqoonara qinee inni minniseeqa, mikari moo mandaikamma qimaqaaqau fee sia fee miqimma qimaqaaqau fee minara qinee asaku mundirana afusaa marunausa inniara irisee minnisaidaga. ¹¹ Maasa Sadannana mandiriranara iridaqa mifa maasa uridaaqaraandora mandainaina maraana akiaqara minniseeqa kafaa moodaanaki kiaqa.

Pauroofa Tarooasa maqusai Titusanara oonu mafi iridanoo afeesimarinau.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Asia maqa maaqaki fiqum fiqum idaga Tarooasa maqusai oonureeqa asaku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiraree qiafananoo Karaambaiqa faasai kooqi atuqeenora maqi inoo marufaqa mi maqusanaki saika amiqimasee firaqoo uqeeraqiafana. ¹³ Miqoo maridaqa maasa qikaqaafasaa Titusafa inni maqusaindari ani ifoo qimaseeqa randaidaqa sia paquriafannanara qimuqusa mandaikufaqa miqooqaraasa nimandamasee Masedoonia maqa maaqaki minara randarara fiqiafana.

Asaku mundiranannai maasa rakiranara foora uriqararousa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa. Innisaimbaqa asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki kamambi maridaqa minaqari Anutufa nari narunakinaana Anutuna asumu firara foora innisaimbaqa nifiqee asauku mundiranara kaanina mareeqa idireeqa maree maqusaira foora miniqaa rakiranara foora uriqararasa maridaqa. Miqooqari innisaimbaqa Anutufa mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana ufa amiqira afundara foora nimifaqa aiqama aanaamurunni daraaniqa qimannimiqa nidaqa.

(Ooqai Pauroona aukwana Roomma maqannaasa sundiauca faqa misa karaambaiqauqa faqa namuqaa maqusai oonureeqa misa naruseeqa misa ainaina faqa faiqi kaakadi narirasa rumbamareeqa nariqa maqusai nifiqamaree fiqau. Nariqa maqusa adeedi oonureeqa padi mafu-faqa nari indaaru fiqa rumbaqaosa ootupa ootupa rumbara rumbaseeqa nifiqee narirara maqusa qambaana narirara nifiqee fiqau. Rumbarasa ninaaqiana afundi maru ainaina ida muquru mareeqa fimarufanoo mi afundafa misa qambaamma afundi marinou. Mina anaqiana sundia firaafa Karaambaiqa misa sufafaqa maree finau. Rumbaqaosa mi afundanara maasa kuqunna afundafa qidanoo fee qiqau. Sundiauca faqa kaiqeesa faqa mi afundiranara amiqira afunda fee qiqau.)

¹⁵ Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa nariara maaqi qimasee qimanniminou. Maasa faiqi anaasee qambaana fidaqa asauku mundirana ufa amiqira afundara foora uqirasa nidaqa akaqausa mi ufana irimariasa asumu mariranaki fifaranoo, akaqausa mi ufana sia irimariasa kuridiranaki fifaranoo. ¹⁶ Kuridiranaki fifandinausa mi ufana mi afundirana udiramasee faiqi kuqa narimaria manda afundanafee qidaqa. Asumu mariranaki fifandinausa mi afundana udiramasee naaru marirana maree maria afundanee qidaqa. Minara irisee nana irirana faqaa fee maa saikana amanaikiannoo fee. ¹⁷ Maasa amana mi saikana maraanaura. Akaqausa Anutuna ufara fifau oorudupira ainanee qimasee minasaaqaraana manda munnimma maridaqa. Miqi qimariasa sia mi saikana amana mareefaranoo. Maasa sia misa naanna ridaqa. Anutufa maasa mi saikanaki diqiqoosa marunnanara mina afusaara foora maridaqa asauku mundirana ainainira faiqi maridaqa noori runusee faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa.

3

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara nari papiqa akarara foora mariafanoo.

(Ooqai Pauroona aukwana Yisuna ufara suqimaru fasiqafa mootinai suqimarunnai firarinoo fufaqa misa akara ruum-beeqee amufanoo mara maree moo atinai suqimarusunnai oonuree munu nimufaqa misa qafeeqa mina mareeqa nari suqimarunaki quqasoofanoo maridanoo misa faqa Yisuna ufara suqimariqau. Akaqausa unna amaana ufa qimarusa nariqa kai unnaqira pasa akara rumammaree moo atinai fiqa mi pasanannai fifau narana maaqa ueeqasee maraqau. Pauroofa minara iriseenoo Koorinti maqannaasa maaqi qimasee qimanniminau.)

¹ Maasa sia qeeqa qimooqidaqa anoona ufa kai qiman-nimidaqa. Maasa innee inannai fiqa sia akaqausa naanna reeqa moona akara mara maree inni munu uqannifiqasee inni faqa suquanaura. Maasa inni maqusaindari moosaa fiqa sia inniara pasa akara rumaqimifaqa maree fuauree qianaura. ² Innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasa akarara foora sia papiqasaa akara rinoo maasa qimuqusasaa akara riarra foora iqa mariafanoo, aiqamausa asaana rumasee iriaqeera akara rinau akooqoo maridanoo. ³ Asauku mundi-rafana nari uqanna mi pasana akara ruumbeeqee maasa qisaukuki quqasaifaqa inni nimiqa. Sia Mooseefa maru kamuqoo iundee kai idaqa sia kirifinnai oonisaa akara rinoo maridanoo. Kaqi marira Anutufa nari maraqunannai faiqi faiqi maasa qimuqusasaa akara rinoo maridanoo. ⁴ Maasa irirafa asauku mundiranasaqari Anutunasaa mundinoo marinara mi ufana qiqa.

Pauroofa maasara faqa Anutunara faqa moodaanakikira ufara qidanoo.

⁵ Sia maasaki moo afeeka marifaqa maasa maa saikana amana maridaqa, maasa afeeka Anutufinnaindari kai qumuree maasa uqeeraidanoo. ⁶ Mifa mi ainainirana amanaikirana qimifaqa kai nari fuka moodaanaki kira ufa mi saikanaki maridaqa. Mina fuka moodaanaki kira ufa sia nimaarusira ufa akara riranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna faiqi naunduraki marina minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa akararufa mifa kuqirana kai nimidanoo, Anutuna maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana nimidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Ooqai Anutufa Sinai aaqanasaa nari sandufa Mooseena qimamidanoo qaara ooni marasee minasaa akara rumaminau. Akara rumamidanoo nari Anutuna kaaqa areenarana kooroomambufanoo Mooseena oori afiri faqa kaaqa qamafufaqa Isaraee maqannaasa mina oori qafoofanoo nifu daroo daraa ufaqa rufiaqau. Marinoa Mooseena ooriki kaaqa qarafa kasooqaqee taikamaree muqufi taikanau.

Ooqai Mooseena sandufa faiqí kuqirana nimirifa kaaqa areenaranakina ani ufa marufanoo maqee kamu Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo kaqi marirana nimirifa mina kaaqa areenarafa firaqoo uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁹ Narira ufa ameemaanai quqemariafa firaa kaaqa areenaranaki ani ufa marinanoo Anutuna andeeqaranaki quqee marifa mina kaaqa areenarana amana kai fee mariannoo fee sia amana kai firaqoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Maqee maasa Mooseena sandufara maaqi qidaqa. Maqee maria kaaqa areenara ainaina fannoo firaqoo daroo daraa idanoo doo nauraa areenarana rafaqaqafusaifanoo doo mifa aiqareenoo. ¹¹ Mooseena sandufa qusasaa maru ainainafa mina areenarafa firaafa marinanoo naaru naaru marira ainaina areenarafa firaqoo uriqaranoo maridanoo.

¹²⁻¹³ Maasa mi naaru marirafa anianinnanara asasamandee afeesidaqa paasosamandee Yisuna ufa qimannimidaqa. Maasa sia Mooseena aanna reeqa qamunna qummaree nikiaqasaa afisusee oorisa areenarana rafaqaqafidaqa. Mooseefa qamunna qumareenoo Isaraee maqannaara narí ooriki takukandaa rimarina mina taikee marina qafeefoo qimasee qamunna oori afisinau.

¹⁴ Mi aukuanna Isaraee maqanna irirafa doo ititanoo marufaqa sia Anutuna ufa oosana iriqau. Mi kamuqooqari ani ani ufaqa maqee kamuqoo kaqi mi qamunnafara foora misa irirafa ititanoo marifaqa ooqeenaa moodaanaki kira ufa asaana ridaqa sia mina oosana iridaqa. Faiqí asaaku mundiranasaa atooqafinanoo kai miqoo kai mi qamunnana fooqaana rafaqaa iannoo. ¹⁵ Isaraee maqanna doo maqee kai Mooseena sandufa asaana ruafanoo mi qamunnafa kai misa irirana ititannimaqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Mi qamunnana rafaqaairafa tamummaqara fasiqa ufamau kai kambiqaidanoo. (Ooqai Mooseefa Isaraee maqannaasa Isipa maqusaindari nifiqamaree Sinai aaqana ameemaanai oonureenoo Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakanau. Mooseefa mi uiqaana maqana usakanau. Mooseefa mi uiqaana maqanaki keeqafinoo Anutuna faqa ufa qi qiufanoo rafudamafufanoo maqusai faiqí anaasee maruqoo misa faqa ufa qirara ufannoo ooriki qafuofanoo oori takukandaari marinau. Ufa takaseenoo kaqinni fufanoo ooriki takukandaarirafa ireeda kai rukeemarinau. Faiqí anaasee mina rukarana qafee maqi qimasee qamunna oori akuamaqee marinau. Kaifaa uiqaana maqaki Anutuna faqa ufa qirara keeqafinoo rafaqaa imarinau.) Mi tamummaqara fasiqafa minara maaqi qinau.

Mooseefa kaqinni marufanoo qamunna oori rafaafaqafinoo marinau. Anutuna uifaana maqaki keeqeenoo karaambaifa innai oori ubeekkeenoo mi qamunnana rafaqaa inau.

17 Akara fannoo karaambaifara qidanoo Anutuna maraqunara karaambaifee qidanoo. Karaambaifa maraquna mariqoo sia ititarafa maridanoo idukirafa maridanoo. 18 Doo maasa aiqamausa doorisaa qamunna rafaqaa irausara foora maridaqa karaambaifa kaaqa qareenarafa innisaimbaqa doorisaara foora kaaqa qameeqeenoo aiqamai daroo daraa idanoo. Innisaimbaqa miqimammaree fidaqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo innisaimbaqa karaambaifa fooqaanaikamma qimaqanoo fidanoo fimarifanoo innisaimbaqa areenarafa firaanaikinoo fidanoo. Karaambaifa Anutuna maraquna saika maridanoo.

4

Anutufa nari amiqira ufa maqannoo auqira fasiqaki quqanau.

1 Anutufa maasa mandoosana akiaqara dariraru sianoo nari nifauarana qimisaifanoo marinara maasa namu Yisuna aufakiana qimannimiranaki quqaqisaifaqa nidaqa sia nikoonikaa idaqa sia kudoosaapaidaqa. 2 Maasa namu asukunaki nimaria oosana nisaurira oosana faqa doo mareeqee ninaaqiannai aqusee nimeesuqusee sia unnamaanna qidaqa sia nikaruqiranaki nidaqa kaqi akoomau faiqi nifusaa nidaqa. Maasa Anutuna ufa qumaree sia munu eendi mini eendidaqa anoona ufa qirana kai uqeereeqee akooqoo nifusaa quqaidaqa. Maasa miqi kaimmaseeqa qeeqa nirana marirana Anutuna afusaara foora miqi kaimmaseeqa aiqama maqannaasa nifusaa andeeqaanaqa misa naakirafa qiqafamasee sia qao qifarannoo.

3-4 Maasa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimunaqa akaqausa sia iriasa innaaruna aanara randaidaqa auqeera foora iasa marianara naaqooki ooni ititanoo maridanoo. Mi naaqoonaki ooni ititarausa maa maqanasaa manda afaanna Sadannafa misa naaqoo nifu ititaqaifanoo Anutufara foora moodaa karirafa asaku mundirafa mina kaaqa areenarana amiqira fasaasa ufa qoomara foora aninaqa misara sia qafaqqee qimasee naaqoo nifu ititeenoo. 5 Maasa namu sia qeeqara qidaqa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa, maasa asaku mundirana karaambaifa Yisuna minara kai kooroomannimidaqa. Maasa namu

Yisuna auqu uqeeraidaqa Yisunara inni qimannimidaqa inniki rumbara fasiqara foora ainaina mannisaidaqa. ⁶ Ooqai indaaru Anutufa asukunakiqari kaaqa qaranara qaani fee qufa mi moodaa Anutufa kai narí areenarana maqee maasa qitikuraki qoomara foora qeenoo. Anutuna areenarafa narí asauku mundirana oorisa areenaidanoo mi areenarana aufakiana innisaimbaqa iriaqee qimasee Anutufa innisaimba maasa qitikuraki qoomara foora qaidanoo.

⁷ Mi areenarana aufakiana firaa munnimma aqimari ainaina fara foora marifa maasaki fifau maqannai auqira qafeera foora maasaki quqaqifaqa sia faiqi faiqi ainainimariana amanasaa ainainidaqa, fiqararafa marunara ainainidaqa. Anutufa mi fiqaramasee ainainirana narindikai marinara akooroo ianifeera narí areenara aufakiana maasaki fifau maqannai auqimaria ainainaki quqanau. ⁸⁻⁹ Maasa Yisunara qimannimimarunaqa minara nikooqee mariasa dindari dindari fuseeidaqa sia amiqimandee ititaafanoo Anutufa sandara apootaana quqasaifaqa miqoo quqasee sandeeqa maasa yaifee fuanau yaifee fuanau qimasee sia kaaqa quqasee minniseeqa, misa maasa qifaqamaree fiqa sia Anutufa kuqaa minniqiseenoo. Misa daru quqasaafaqa sia kaaqa kuqiqa.

¹⁰ Yisuna arundee dari dari isoofaqa qini qifaaqa ufaanakuru moomoo marifaqa maraqa nidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Mi ufaana kurunannai Yisuna marirana maasa qifaaqasaa aiqamausa nifusaa kooroo ianifeera mina kuqirafa faqa ufaanakuru fannoo maasa qifaaqasaa marina mina kuqirana akooroo ianifeera maridanoo. ¹¹ Maasa kaqi marunaqa Yisuna naaru marirana maasa faiqi faiqi qifaaqasaa koorooianifeera mina ufaara kuqiranaki maqee maqee fidaqa. ¹² Minara maasaki kuqirafa kasinara inni Koorinti maqanaaki naaru marirafa kasidanoo. ¹³ Tamummaqara fasiqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Qinee qeeqa irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisaafannanara qimannimiqiafana.

Qinee Pauroosa mi mau fidaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Maasa faqa irirana rusirafa marinara qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa maana faqa iridaqa, karaambaiqa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeeroofa maasa innisaimbaqa Yisuna faqa uqeera narí oorisa quqaqisaannoo. ¹⁵ Maa aiqama ainainausa inni dadaaqirafa kambiqaidanoo Anutuna afaarirafa moomoo fasiqa anaasee iannai fifaqa

iriseeqa misa dufi Anutunara qirafa firaqoo kambiqafinoo mina amooqirafa firaanaikiannoo.

Maasa maqee uiqaana maqakiara foora maridaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa minara iriseeqa sia kudoosaapidaqa minni-saidaqa. Maasa faiqi qifaaqa kuqaa qumidaqa doo kuqirannai ubeekaidaqa daundurakinaafa faasaambaasaana fukaikakai iqa maridaqa. ¹⁷ Kuqaa maasa maqee marunnanaki ufaasu unmaara darirafa maridanoo doo mifa kai fira areenarana naaru marira areenarana sia amani-aqaairana doo kaaqa firaatia qimiannoo. ¹⁸ Sia maasa maqee qafee marunna ainainasaa maasa irirafa mundidanoo, maasa sia qafee marunna ainainara kai iridaqa. Akooqoo qafee maria ainainafa qusasaa taikaidanoo, sia akooqoo qafee mari ainainafa naaru naaru mariannoo.

5

¹ Maasa maqee maa maqanasaa marunna qifaaqafa uiqaana maaqa miqirafa rapeemambinanoo Anutufa innaarunnai maaqara foora nari moo usakaannoo, naaru marira maqa usakaqisaannoo. ² Doo maqee kamuqoo maasa qifaaqa uiqaana maaqara foora afisinoo marifaqa maridaqa innaarunai mari maqana afisiranara firaqoo ridaqa iki-raqaidaqa. ³ Innaarunai mari maqana afisiqa sia kaqisamu akooqoora foora marianaara. ⁴ Maasa qeeqa uiqaana maaqakiara foora qeeqa qifaaqaki maridaqa maasa qeeqa ummaara ameemaanai maridaqa faaqaridaqa. Maasa sia qeeqa maqasaa qifaaqa minnisararee qidaqa, maaqoo marunna qifaaqafa kaqi marinaqa naaru marira qifaaqa mina amuaqa afisunauree qidaqa. Miqimmasainanoo ufaasu marinna ainaina naaru mariranakina keeqeenoo kukeeqafuanifeera qidaqa. ⁵ Anutufa kai maasa deedaqamaqiseenoo mi ainainna kambiqainaqa maasa deedaqamaseenoo innaarunai oosana oosana aiqama ainaina qimi-aninnana mina ati maqee maria kamuqoo nari maraquna qimidanoo.

⁶ Maasa maqee maqee paasoosirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo, maana maasa maqee iridaqa, maasa maa uiqaana maqanaki maqee maridaqa sia karaambaiqa maaqaki mirinni maridaqa. ⁷ Maasa maqee marunafa sia qafee marunna aanafa maridanoo kaqi Yisunasaa kaqi mundufi sia qafarai fidaqa. ⁸ Paasoosirafa maasaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo maa uiqaana maqafa maasa qifaaqa minnisee karaambaiqa faqa nari maaqara faqa minni f irinara faqa minara kai iridaqa ridaqa. ⁹ Maasa moo uriqarara ainainara dididanoo maaqoo maaqaki fee

maridee, meerai maaqaki fee marianauree, mina aidiramau firanara firaqoo ridaqa. ¹⁰ Asauku mundirafa ufa qiminna faasaana maasa aiqamausa mina afusaa kikiqianaura. Kikiqamambuananoo nari kai maasa maa maqanasaa marunnana akiqara amiqira ainainee mandainainee mina akiqara aadu aadu qimiannoo.

Asauku mundiranannai maasa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kidaqa.

¹¹ Maasa karaambaiqara rufiaranara iridaqa faiqi anaasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa. Anutufa maasa anoona mariranara akooqoo iridanoo innee Koorinti maqannaasa maasa anoona marirana faqa amiqimasee abee iridee sia fee iridee. ¹² Maasa sia maa ufanannai maasa nuqu uqeeraidaqa maasa innee maasara nifaaqa amiqianifeera qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa faiqi afaqa qafeemarianara kai asasimariasa sia aundurakinaa ainaina asasimariasa misa maasa diqifaqa innee irisee mi ufanannai rafaqa fuaqa. ¹³ Akaqausa maasara furufarirausa maridammiafoo qiafaqa, mi furufariara foora qiranannai maasa Anutuna auqu uqeeraidaqa miqidaqa. Akaqausa maasara sia furufarirausa andeeqaraura maridammiafoo qiafaqa mi andeeqaranannai inni dadaaqidanidaqa. ¹⁴ Asauku mundirana amuqusirafa maasa rakisi qimaqaidanoo. Maqee maasa maanara iridaqa moodaa fasiqa fannoo aiqama fasiqa anaaseera kuquqimaqanau, minara faqa maasa maaqi qidaqa aiqama fasiqa anaasee mandoosana mariranakiqari kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Mifa aiqamausara kuqunnimaqasoonara kaqi mariasa minara irisee sia nariara kai irisee mana mana ifaranoo minara iriseeqa mina ufamau fidaqa andeeqefaranoo. Misara irisee kuqunnimaqeenoo findifunara mina ufamau fidaqa andeeqasee marifaranoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Doo maqee maaqooqari maasa sia faiqi faiqi iriranannai faiqi aanaaseera irianauranoo maqee maaqooqari oosantaraseeqa misara qimuqusianauranoo. Ooqai maasa asauku mundiranara faqa faiqi faiqi iriranannai minara iriafannana doo maqee sia miqidaqa doo maqee minara uriqarara fee qidaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo asauku mundiranaki atooqanoo marinanoo Anutufa mi fasiqa anaaseena ooqeenaa manda irirana doo taikeenoo fuka irirana aqoonna fasiqa anaaseera amuqusirana niminoo. Doo minannai Anutufa faiqi anaasee fukaikamaqifaqa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Mi aiqama anainausa Anutufinaindari kai anidanoo, maasa namuqaakiqa mariafannana nari asauku mundiranannai maasa mareeqeenoo nari faqa moodaanaki quqeenoo kafa maasara innee quandaki faiqi

anaasee oonu mareeqee qini faqa moodaanaki quqaaqee qinoo. ¹⁹ Maasa qimannimira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutufa narí asauku mundiranannai aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa oonu mareeqee narí aqoondikiranaki quqanau. Anutufa faiqí anaasee aaqarana sia qafaida sia irida mara quqannimiqaiddanoo. Mifa narí moodaanaki kira ufa maasasaa quqaseenoo innee faiqí anaasee mareeqee qini faqa moodaanakikirana inni nimida fee qinoo.

²⁰ Doo maqee maasa asauku mundirana aanaiqikirausara foora maridaqa maasasaaqari Anutufa aiqamausara nameera qiddanoo. Maasa asauku mundirana ufa inni Koorinti maqusanaasa fuki faaki qidaqa innee Anutunara eedoo qifanoo mifa inni namuqaakiranakiqari quandakinoo inni aqoondikamma nimaqaani. ²¹ Anutufa narí andeeqarana innisaimbaqa naida qimianifeera narí amaaku qimamiseenoo maasa mandainaina aiqama qumareeqeenoo minasaa quqasoofanoo mina akiaqara kuqinoo taikannimaqanau. Asauku mundirafa mandoosana siaifa miqinau.

6

¹ Qinee Pauroosa qini faqa maria namusa maasa Anutuna aanaiqikirausara foora maridaqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki ainainidaqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa fuki faaki idaqa doo innee Anutuna kaaqa afaarira anoona doo maraafanoo sia quqasaifanoo maqasaa aqufi rairaaiani. ² Anutufa minara maaqi qimasee tamummaqara fasiqa qimannimufaqa akara riqau.

Qinee qeeqa didira aukwana innee qiniara dadaaqianifee qinna nameeraqirana iriqa.

Qinee asumu marirana nimira aukwana inni ufa irisee dadaaqiqa.

Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Maa kamuqoo kai Anutuna dadaaqirana maree maria kamuqoo maridanoo. Maqee faasaana Anutufa innaaruna asumu nimifaqa mareemaria faasaanafa maridanoo.

³ Akaqausa maasa inniki saikiranara aaqeeaafoo qifoora maasa qeeqa rakisidaqa inni niku nimaarusirafa mariandoo qimasee eerairidaqa. ⁴ Maasa qeeqa aiqama ainainaki maasa Anutuna ainainira faiqi namu marunannara kooroo iaqera qimasee firaqoo reendeenamandee ummaara faqa kadaapirirana faqa tooqaamu darirana faqa aupurarana oosana oosana maraiddaqa. ⁵ Maasa maa namusa darirana faqa karabusaki rumbaqimaqarana faqa moomoo fasiqa

aanoomandee aniree dari dariisoonaa faqa maqee miqidaqa. Maasa daararee marifaqa sia faiqarana mareeqa kisaqaasaa kadaapiriri ifaqa nifaqa ummooqukamandee maridaqa ainainidaqa. ⁶⁻⁷ Maasa qisakadiki qikairi siaisa amiqimandee andeeqasee marunнанannai faqa maasa iriranannai faqa reendeenamasee ubiasee mariranannai faqa qimuqusifaqa dadaaqqunнанannai faqa maasa qeeqara Anutuna ainainira faiqi marunнанara kooroidaqa. Maasa Anutuna naaqqara maraqqunannai faqa maasa anoona ufa kai qimarunнанannai faqa Anutuna afeekannai faqa maasa qeeqara Anutuna ainainira faiqi marunнанara kooroidaqa. Andeeqara oosana nimirafa maasa duru saamuara foora marifaqa akaqausa maasa daruafaqa misamunannai qeeqasaa rukiqasee misa naruani qimasee misamunannai misa narirara foora idaqa. ⁸ Akaqausa maasara amiqira ufa qidaqa akaqausa manda ufa qidaqa, akaqausa maasara sukufa qidaqa akaqausa qimooqidaqa akaqausa maasara unnufa qidammiafoo qimariafaqa maasa anoona ufa kai qidaqa. ⁹ Faiqi anaasee maasara fifau fasiqee qimariafaqa akaqausa maasara Anutuna ufa maraqa nuasee qimasee amiqimmasee maasara iridaqa. Akaqausa maasara kuqirausara foora mariaa maqi qifaqa innee qiqafaidde maasa kaqi maridaqa sia kuqiqa maridaqa. Misa daruafaqa maasa sia kuqidaqa kaqi maridaqa. ¹⁰ Maasa maqee maqee qifaqa kudoosaapanoo marifaqa Anutunara oonu mafi irisaidaqa maqee maqee asasidaqa. Maasa kudi fasiqara foora maridaqa moomoo fasiqa anaasee innaarunai ainaina faqaasaikamma nisaidaqa. Maasa maa maqanasaa ainaina siaisa maridaqa aiqama innaarunaindaraa ainaina maasaindi maridanoo. Mi aiqama ainainnanoo maasa Anutuna amiqira ainainira faiqiuqaindi marunнанara akooroidaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qigoondiuga Koorinti maqusai mariasa. Maasa inni akooqoo kooroommasee inni qimannimiqa qimuqusa oo raqafimarufaqa qeeqa daunurakinaana nimuqusira irirana inni qimannimiqa. ¹² Maasa inniara sia qeeqa qimuqusa rafaqa fusee kaqikaaqoo ummeereeqa akooqoo aiqama qimannimiqa innee inneeqa kai inneeqa nimuqusa mandaikammida rafaqaqafusee sia maasara nimuqusi marifanoo. ¹³ Innee qini faiqinamuara foora mariafaqa maqee qimannimianaura. Innee maasa daanna reeqa innee maasara nimuqusinaqa akooqoo maasa faqa ufa qiaqa.

Sia Anutuna ufara nikooqee mariasa namufaqa moodaanaki ainainiaqa.

¹⁴ Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa sia irimariasa faqa sia moodaanaki qaindusira saqarara foora ainainiaqa, sia amana amana kai inni faqa fifaranoo. Naqimmasee andeeqarana faqa aaqarafa faqa naqimandee moodaanaki qaindusu maree fifaree, sia amana. Naqimmasee kaaqa qarafa faqa asukuna faqa moodaanaki mariannoo, sia amana. ¹⁵ Naqimmasee asauku mundirafa faqa kudi fasiqa Sadannafa faqa moodaa ufara eedoo qifaree sia amana, namuqaa maridanoo. Yisuna ufa irimarifa faqa sia Yisuna ufa irimarifa faqa naqimmasee fee moodaanaki kifaree. ¹⁶ Naqimmasee Anutuna amaana maqaki mariasa faqa tumunnai auqira afaanna faqaasa faqa moodaanaki kifaree, sia amana. Maasa kaqi marira Anutuna amaana maqara foora maridaqa. Anutufa minara maa anoonufana tamummaqara fasiqa qimamufanoo akara rinau.

Qinee qeeqa maaqa misaki usakasee marianaura. Qinee misa Anutusa marianaqa misa qini qiku qisauku marifaranoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Minara karaambaiqa maaqi qimasee qimannimidanoo.

Mandoosana maree mariasa faqa moodaa maqusaki maridaqa misa mandoosanara eerairiaqa.

Innee mandainaina maree mariasa mandoosanara rufiasee sia mina umaraaqa. Innee miqidaqa anukaranaki marifaqa qinee aiqama ainaina uriqarara karaambaiqa fannoo inniara qinindi fee qinaqa innee qini faiqinamu qini qiraamummaaka marifaranoo.

7

¹ Oo qini qiqaonduqa, mi qimafeekaikira ufausa tamummaqarausannai qimaqoo ufausa maasara qinau. Minara irisee innisaimbaqa oosana oosana qikairi qifaaqasaaqarane daunuraindaraanee aiqama findaukamaqusee Anutunara rufiaida daaquqee marinaqa andeeqasee anukaranaki mariaqa.

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasara asasidanoo.

² Oo Koorinti maqusanaasa qini qiqaonduqa, innikinaana maasa siamma moo fasiqa mandaikamma amaqaafanausa, maasa sia moo fasiqa mandoosanaki quqaafanausa maasa sia moonna rafaafafu amaqaasee mooainaina umaraafanausa, innee minara nimuqusinaqa maasa umaraaqa. ³ Qinee sia inni niqirara miqidaqa ooqai qimannimiafanandee kai qidaqa qimannimidaga. Maasa inni Koorinti maqannaara kaaqa qimuqusidanoo nididanoo innisaimbaqa kaqi maridee innisaimbaqa Yisuna ufaasara

kuqi fee inni faqa moodaanaki mariana. ⁴ Qinee inniara kuqaa Yisuna ufa irimariasee qidaqa qinee inniara nimooqidaqa asasidaqa. Maasa oosana oosana ummaarakai maridaqa inniara iriseeqa paasoosidaqa asasirafa qumbiqeenoo rairaidanoo.

(Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaasa akara ruma Titusana amufanoo munu nimisee oonurandee Pauroofinai aninau. Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaara qini akarakinaa ufara nanee fee qiaafoo qimasee maa ufana akara rumannimaqanau.)

⁵ Maasa Maseedoonia maqa maqai oonu Titusafa inni maqusaindari aniranara afeesida maridaqa sia qifaaga quqeeqa. Yisuna ufa qimannimi marunaqa moomoosa dindari dindari anireeqa aanooqidaqa kaukaata qimarufaqa qeeqa daundurairufiarafa marifaqa innee Koorinti maqannaasara maasa akarakinaa ufara faqa maasara rufieefoo qifoora qinee rufiidaqa. ⁶ Maasa miqi mariafananoo Titusafa inni maqusaindari mai aniree maasa paqurinau. Mifa anunannai qifaaga rumboosa amiqimarufa Anutufa maasa qifaaga amiqinau. ⁷ Sia Titusafa anirafa kai maasa qifaaga amiqinau. Mifa inni maqusai oonuroofaqa innee mina idaaqammamaqoonara qimaqimufaqa fira dufi dufi qifaaga asasinau. Titusafa inni Koorinti maqannaasara qini Pauroosara kaaqa qafaaqaa imariasee qinau. Mifa inniara nari mandainainara kuqaa mandainainee qimasee noori runusee amiqira qoo fidaqa qiniara manda ufa qimariasara saaqee qimasee qini dadaaqidaqa. Doo mi ufana iriseeqa qinee Pauroosa firaqoo inniara asasidaqa.

⁸ Qinee moo akara rumannimaqaafanafa mi ufafa inni qumaroofaqa innee mina qafamasee innee noori runusee inniqa mandoosana minnisaga. Qinee iriseeqa sia inni noori runiranara qaara daundura iriqa. Qinee inni noori runiranara iriseeqa sia kisaagasaa qimudao qifa qusasaa kai qimudao qifa. ⁹ Doo maqee qinee firaqoo asasidaqa qeeqa akara rumma inni nimiafannana minarau asasidau. Inni nifaaga ummaara reemarifa inni mandainainakinaana mareeqeenoo amiqirannai ubeekainara minara qinee asasidaqa. Inni nifaaga ummaara rarana sia inni narinoo Anutufa mina mareenoo inni dadaaqinoo. ¹⁰ Nifaaga ummaara rarafa Anutufa minannai inni maramareenoo faiqi nimuqusakinaana mara quandeeqeenoo innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqee marifa mi nifaaga ummaara rarafa amiqirafa maridanoo kai fifau maqasaa nifaaga ummaara rarafa mifa kuqimariafa maridanoo. ¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa pasa akara rumasee inni mandoosanara akooroo qifanaqa noori runiusa mariafanoo. Inni noori runirana Anutufa qumareenoo minannai oosana oosana amiqira oosana qafa

inniki auqinau. Magee innee sia furufari mariafanoo noori runusee amiqimandee fimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa andeeqaranara koorooianifeera kaaqa andeeqasee fimariafanoo. Innee mandoosanara magee firaqoo nikooqaidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa inniki mandoosana kikiqusunaqa innee irisee qini Pauroosara faqa Anutunara faqa dari maqi qimasee dauni mi manda oosanna andeeqee mariafanoo. Innee qini akara maraseeqa qiniara noori runida mariafanoo magee innee qiniara nimuqusidaqa qiniara amiqira irirana irimariafanoo. Innee firaqoo Anutunara faqa irimariafanoo. Magee moo fannoo inniki mandoosana marainaqa innee kaqi kaqi oonu qaoo qimasee afeqee mariafanoo. Ooqai qinee minara qimannimiafanaqa innee sia maroofanoo mi nifaaqa ummaarararafa inni nisakadiki sia ikairi marina kooroo idanoo.

¹² Qinee akaraki afeeka ufa rumaqaafannana sia inniki aaqee mari fasiqanara qimasee akara riqiafana, sia nari mandaikammamaqoonara qimasee akarariqiafanoo. Qinee Anutuna afusaa maridaqa, maa ufanara akara riqi, innee maasasaa atooarana faqa rirana faqa mina firaafa inni nifusaa akoorooianifeera akara riqi.

¹³ Minara maasa Titusana ufa irunanoo nifaaqa amiqiminoo. Sia maasa qifaaqa kaifau amiqinoofau Titusana afaaqa faqa amiqikaimminoo. Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa idaaqamasoofanoo mina afaaqa inniara amiqufaqa maasa qafamasee asasiqiafana. ¹⁴ Qinee inniara firaqoo inni nuqu uqeereeqa Titusana qimamiafannana, innee miqoo kai mina amana kai mariafanoo. Titusafa nidafammaseenoo asasi-noo. Maasa magee magee ooqai anoona ufa kai inni qimanimi mariqiafana. Miqi kai iqa inniara Titusana qimami-fannufafa doo anoonaikinoo. ¹⁵ Titusafa inni maqusai oonuroofaqa innee inneeqa mandoosanara irisee Pauroofa ufa firaana qiandoo qimasee rufiaaqa rufiaaqa iranannai faqa naindiriraranannai faqa afeeqee inneeqa maqusai quqasee qini ufa minasaaqaraana irisee eedoo qimasee maroonara Titusafa qafamaseenoo qimaqimidanoo inniara rirafa magee magee firaanaikidanoo. ¹⁶ Doo magee qinee Pauroosa mina iridaqa maaqi qidaqa. Qinee sia inniara magee qaara daundura marifaqa qinee qeeqa qifaaqa firaqoo innisaa quqaidaqa اساسidaqa.

8

Yisuna ufa irimariasa akaqausa dadaaqira oosanara qidanoo.

¹ Oo Koorinti maqusai maasa qikaqaafasaa mariasa. Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki mariasa Anutuna amiqi amiqirafa misaki saikinara innee iriaqeera qimannimidaqa. ² Firaa ummaarararafa misa kadaapi rirana niminau. Marufanoo mi kadaapirirafa Yisunasaa atooqee marusa firaaqoo nimanamandee qafanau. Misa miqiqa maridaqa minakiqari firaaqoo asasamandee nariqa munnimma afaaramandee Yudeea maqannaasa Anutuna ufara suqimarusa dadaaqa naida nimiqau. Misa nari kudikiranara siamma iriqau kaqi nimiqau. ³ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimandee iridaqa qimannimidaqa, misa nari munnimma marunna amanakai nimiqau sia mina amana kai nimiqau kai fiqarammasee aabaa faqa nimiqau. ⁴ Misa nari iriranannai aniree aranaqi afeekaikamasee maasa irammiriqa qiqau. Amanee maasa faqa Yudeea maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufara suqimariasa naararee mariasa maasa munnimma nimiqee dadaaqianauree. Nariqa mi dadaaqiranara sia ummaara fee qiqau adiafaairana qimimarianara maasa nimianauree qiqau. ⁵ Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa asasamasee tautiqa oo sia mi amiqira irirafa kammbiqeefoo qunaqa misaki kambiqeenoo. Maseedooni maqannaasa nariqa naundura irirana faqa nari ainaina faqa karaambaiqa naaree amisee quandaki Anutuna iriranamau nari marirana maasa faqa qimiqa.

⁶ Maseedoonia maqannaasa oosana miqinoo marinara innee Koorinti maqannaasa faqa miqiageera Titusana fuki faaki qiafanoo inni qimannimidanoo. Ooqai Titusafa inni faqa maridanoo Yudeea maqanna nimianinna munnimanara oosana arasee qimanniminau. Doo maqee Titusafa mi nimuqusira saikana kaifaa uqeerarara fuki faaki qidaqa. ⁷ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa oosana oosana ainaina moomoo faqaasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna saqarikirafa faqa Anutuna ufa qimannimirana faqa irirafa faqa oosana oosana dadaaqira saika eedoo qimasee kasida uqeeree mariana faqa maasara faqa nimuqusimariana faqa mi ainainausa innindi moomoo maridanoo. Doo maasa inniara Yudeea maqannaasa nimiaqeera faqa qidaqa inni afaararifa minaki faqa moomoo mariani, mi nimuqusira saikafa mariannoo.

⁸ Qinee Pauroosa sia naamuaqira ufa inni qimannimidaqa naakapara ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Anaamuru dadaaqiranara naakapaidaqa minannai inniqa nikaqaafassara nimuqusirana nimanamandee qafaidaqa inni Koorinti maqannaasa nimuqusirafa Maseedoonia maqannaasa nimuqusirana amanafee maridanoo fee

qimaseeqa nimanammandee qafaidaqa. ⁹ Innee asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa amuqusira dadaaqirana amiqimandee irimariafanoo mifa innaarunai ainainafaqaafa uriqararafa marinoo inniara irisee maa maqanasaa qumu ainaina siaifara maqi mafinoo marinau. Yisufa narí ainaina siaifara maqi iranannai innaarunai ainaina faqaasa mariaqeera miqi marinau.

¹⁰ Yudeea maqannaasa narana feefaurira munnimma nimirana qinee Pauroosa qini irirafa minara maaqi qidanoo. Innee ooqai aiqaqoo aukuanna Yudeea maqannaasa munnimma nimiraree qimasee suququqoo munnimmana narana feefauru maraaqee qimasee suqu quqasee minisoona maqee kaifaa uqeerasaifanoo fifi inanoo taikaanoo. Innee aiqama maqannaasakiqari innee naaree iriseeqa mi saikana oosana uqeere mariasa mariafanoo. ¹¹ Doo maqee findifiqa mi saikana auqaifanoo taikaani. Indaaru innee minara ufa suqusee nimudaanai qimasee ufa qiqa fifaana maqee miqi kai iqa nimudaanai qimasee munnimma nimirafa taikafuani sia kisaagasaa mariani. Innee aiqama munnimma nimiseeqa inneeqa kuridifaara, qinee sia minarau inni qimannimidau. Innee inni munnimma aabaa marina mina nimiaqa sia marinafa sia aquaqa. ¹² Inni munnimma amanaikinaqa nimisainanoo Anutufa narindira foora dufi dufi qiannoo. Sia amanaikinana aqusainanoo Anutufa sia minara dufi dufi qiannoo. Sia amanaikinana sia aqua.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee sia moo maqannaasa aufadarana nimirara inni Koorinti maqanna ummaara firaana nimidaqa, sia miqidaqa. Maqee aukuaana inni narana firaafa mari kamuqoo narana siaisa dadaaqiaqa, kasooqagee moo aukuaana innee mandainainaki marifaqa misa inni dadaqifaranoo. Miqidaqa aiqama amana kai mariaqa. ¹⁵ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau, Ooqai maqasaa narana moomoo suqimaru fasiqausa sia rairaa iqau. Maqasaa narana oodaa suqimaru fasiqausa sia naararee marinau, nimana kai marinau.

Pauroofa Titusana faqa narí aqoonasara faqa qidanoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Titusana oosana qafamasee Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa, maasa daanna raidanoo firaqoo inni Koorinti maqusanaasa dadaaqiraree qidanoo. ¹⁷ Maasa minara Koorinti maqusai inni maqusai fuannee qunanoo mifa sia kai eedoo kai qinoo narí iriranannai اساسمaseenoo innee iannai kafa fuannoo. ¹⁸ Maasa moo fasiqa faqa mina faqa aqiqaanauranoo mi moo fasiqafa aiqamai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminoonufa marunara

Yisuna ufara suqimariasa minara amiqira fasiqafee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Sia mifa kai, aiqama Yisuna ufara suqimariasa mi fasiqanara inni Yuda maqannaasa nimianinna narana feefaurira munnimmana utaaqammasee anee Koorinti maqannaasa munnimma faqa akaqa maqannaasa munnimma faqa mara maree Pauroona saimbaqa Yudeea maqannaasa muru nimia. Miqinnanannai maasa nimuqusira saika marasee karaambaqa areenarana faqa maasa eedoo qimasee dadaaqirana faqa kooroomambuannoo.

²⁰ Akaqausa raiqara ufa qifoora maasa amiqimandee inni moomoo afaaramandee nimifandinna munnimmana maasa rakisianaura. ²¹ Maasa irirafa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa Karaambaqa Anutuna afusaa faqa maqasaa fasiqa nifusaa faqa andeeqaramau fidaqa rakisianaura.

²² Titusana faqa moo fasiqa faqa indaaru fuaqee qiaqa maqee maasa qikaqa moo faqa miqandasaa mara quqaanaura miqanda faqa fuannoo, maasa moomoo kari mina amanamandee qafaunanoo amiqimarifa maqee maqee eedoo qimasee dadaaqimarifa maridanoo. Doo maqee mifa inni Koorinti maqannaasara irisee mina irirafa inniki mundinoo marinara firaqoo asasammasee inni faqa dadaaqiannoo. ²³ Titusafa qini faqa moodaanaki inniara dadaaqimarifa maridanoo. Maasa qikaqaafasaa Titusana faqa innee iannai fimariaqanda maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa miqanda utaaqamaqaaqanda maridaqa, asaku mundirana areenarana maree mariaqanda maridaqa. ²⁴ Minamusa oonu raifaqa innee misara nimuqusimarinaqa rakisinnimaqaaqa. Miqinnanara Yisuna ufara maqusa maqusa suqimarinausa Pauroofa Koorinti maqusanaasa nimooqiranara anoona ufa fee qiaqera.

9

Pauroofa Koorinti maqannaara narana mareefandinna munnimmana suqaqee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹ Anutuna ufa irimariasa Yudeea maqannaasa munnimma nimirara qianara innee doo irimariafanoo qinee fifau akara rumannimaqeeqa. ² Innee eedoo qimasee dadaaqimariasa mariafaqa qinee iridaqa, qinee inni nimooqimasee Maseedoonia maqannaasa qimannimiqa. Qinee inniara maaqi qimasee qimannimiqa, Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa Koorinti maqusanaasa misa naaree maa eenda aiqarai aukuana eedoo qimasee deedaqiqu. Qinee miqi qimasee Maseedoonia maqannaasa inni Koorinti maqannaasara qimannimifanaqa doo misa faqa mi ufana irisee maasa faqa dadaaqiraree qimasee findifia akaqa maqannaasa kai sia findi fia.

³ Qinee inniara ufa qiafannana fifau ufa kai qianoora qeeqa qikaqaafasaauga mareeqee inniki quqeeqa misa oonuree inni munnimma suqu moodaaqoo quqaaqera qini ufa anoonaikianifeera inniki quqaaqee qidaqa.

⁴ Qinee faqa Maseedonia maqannaaka qausa qini faqa inni Koorinti maqusai oquraifaqa sia deedaqiranaki maasa oquraana innee nisaurifaqa maasa faqa Maseedonia maqannaasa qini faqa ooqu fifandinausa nisaurifooro qinee inniara qifaaqa quqasee inniara ufa qiqa. ⁵ Qinee minara iriseeqa qeeqa qikaqaafasaauga niqiqamasaunaqa indaaru oqureeqa inni nimifandinna munnimmaro deedaqamandaifaqa qinee inaaqianna oquraanaqa innee inneeqa iriranannai kai nimira oosana koorooiaqa sia qinee qiman-nimiana nimiaqa inniqa nidirafa kai qinaqa kaqi nimiaqa. Ooqeenaa irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

⁶ Moodaa asumu ummaqimarifa moodaa kai aiquan-noo moomoo ummaqimarifa moomoo aiquanoo. Qinee Pauroosa minasaqari inni dadaaqira oosanara maaqi qidaqa. ⁷ Innee minara irisee inneeqa iriranannai kai munnimma aquaqa, sia mina aqusee ufaqirafa mariani sia moonara daakapaifaqa aqi fee qia Anutufa asasammandee aqimari fasiqanara aididanoo minara asasammasee aquaqa. ⁸ Inniqa nimana kai narana maraaqee munnimma Anutufa amana nimiannoo sia inni munnimma amana kaifau nimmiannoo aabaa faqa niminaqa minannai nana ainainaree dadaaqirafa kambiqaanoo fee innee faqa amana minannai dadaaqiaqa. ⁹ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Amiqira fasiqauqaindi kudi fasiqauqa afaaridaqa nimidaqa. Misa amiqi amiqirafa sia taikaannoo naaru naaru maridanoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa inni Koorinti maqannaaka faqa dadaaqammian-noo. Mifa asumu faqa neemaria narana faqa nimimarifa maridanoo inni nimana asumu inni nimisainaqa ummaqu-saifanoo Anutufa kambiqarana nimiannoo innee afaaramandee moo maqannaaka narana dadaaqifanoo innee kafa kafa miqiaqee qimasee inni Anutufa irairairana nimian-noo. ¹¹ Anutufa maqee maqee narana ainaina moomoo niminaqa innee mina qafeeqa amana maqee maqee akaqausa dadaaqiaqa. Innee maasasaqari dadaaqimaria maqannaasa inni dadaaqiranara quandaki Anutunara dufi dufi firaqoo qifaranoo.

¹² Inni dadaaqira saika fannoo sia Anutuna ufara suqimariasa kai dadaaqidanoo Anutunara dufi dufi qirana faqa oondainni nammariara foora aqufidanoo. ¹³ Inni dadaaqira

ainainirafa innee Anutuna ufamau firana kooroo ianoo. Moomoosa mina qafammasee Anutuna amooqifaranoo misa inni afaaramasee naida nimirana qafammasee kafaa innee asauku mundirana fasaasa ufasaa atooqafi mudiqa marinnana faqa qafammasee sia ufa kai qimasee anoonee qimasee Anutuna amooqifaranoo. ¹⁴ Innee dadaaqimariasa inniara nidimarinaqa inni amiqi amiqiranara innaaru qifaranoo. Anutufa mookira afaarirana inni nimunara Anutufinnai inniara nidimarinaqa inni amiqi amiqiranara innaaru qifaranoo. ¹⁵ Anutufa nari afaarinoo maasa qimunara mina uriqararafa aiqama ainaina arusee firaafa maridanoo minara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaqa.

10

Akaqausa Pauroona saikara ufa qufanoo ititoo ufa.

¹⁻² Qinee Pauroosa maa ufana reendeenamandee qimanimidaqa. Akaqausa qiniara nianai maridanoo aanoo ufa kai qimari fee inni faqa maridanoo reendeenidanoo fee qidaqa. Qinee miqi qianara maaqi qidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana amiqi amiqirana faqa ireeda marira oosana faqa mina afusaa maridaqa reendeenamasee qimannimidaqa qinee innee iannai oonuraanaqa sia qini qirana fundakuqa maasara maqasaaqarara irirana irisee qimariaafoo qimariasa amana aanoomannimaqaanaura, sia sia amana mariannoo, amana mariannoo.

³ Kuqaa maasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa sia minakinaa irirana marasee rakiara foora idaqa. ⁴ Maasa rakimaria duru saamu sia maa maqa maaqanakinaa duru saamuara qidau. Maasa Anutuna afeeka ufa marina minannai duru saamuara foora rakidaqa. Minannai maasa Sadannana faandaamura rapeepamma aqidaqa. ⁵ Maasa mi duru saamunannai unnufa qimariana doo kuqaridaqa. Minannai faqa Anutunara kooroo ira ufara qaoo qimasee noori uqeerasee maasa minara uriqararausee qimariasa minannai misa faqa naridanoo. Maasa mi unna ufana qimariasa uriqaranoo marina Anutuna duru saamuara foora qumareeqa ooru rarisameeqee maqasaa muqufi rudammiqi quqaidaqa. Maasa qeeqa qitikurakinaa mandirirana aiqama oosana oosana mandirirana rakiranannai naruseeqa aiqama oonu qumaree ani qumareemeeqee karaambaiqa asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasainaqa qeeqa qitikurakinaa irirana mina ufamau fuageera. ⁶ Innee Koorinti maqusanaasa miqirausa mariafanoo maasa inni mareeqee asauku mundirana aramandunnai quqasoofaqa mina iriranaki fimariafanoo

innee minakiqari kaqi runnai fifaqa qini qirana fundaku-saifaqa maasa inni náriara foorammasee rarisameeqee quqasaanaura, sia misa qiandee reendeena kai ianaura aanoommasee qianauna.

⁷ Innee faiqí nifusaa akooqoo ainaina faiqí nipata kai qafamasee eedoo qimariasa aaqee mariasa mariafanoo sia naunduraki qafee mariasa mariafanoo. Inniki moo fannoo asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqee qimarifa sia nariara kai miqi marunausee qiannoo maasara nipata mandaikira-usee qimariana maasa faqa asauku mundirana ainainira fasiqa maridaqa. ⁸ Asauku mundirafa maasara qinee niqíqaaafanna fasiqausee qimasee mi uriqarara afeekana qimufaqa minara firaqoo ufa qufaqa innee irisee qiniara firaqoo narí amooqimari fee qiafaqa iriseeqa sia minara qisauridaqa, sia qini afeeka inni rakeemma aqirafa maridanoo inni dadaaqirafa pooduqammannisarafa maridanoo. ⁹ Qinee sia qeeqa pasannai inni rufiarana nimiraree qidaqa. ¹⁰ Akaqausa maaqi qifaranoo Pauroofa narí akara riranaki afeekaikamandee qimaqimidanoo, narí uqanna anireenoo reendeenidanoo narí ufa faqa fifau mariannoo. ¹¹ Miqi qimariasa maa ufana iriaqa, maasa nianai maridaqa akaraki qianna ufafa faqa naqaqari marida qimariannufafa faqa amanamana kai mariannoo.

¹² Miqi qimaria fasiqausa náriara uriqararausee qidaqa miqi qimariafanoo. Maasa sia miqi qimariasasaa qeeqa qimanianauna. Misa furufari mariasa maridaqa. Misa nanasaa fee narí amani narí amani idee nári iriranannai kai nariqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee minannai kai nári nimanidaqa. Sia Yisuna iriranannai narí amani narí amanidaqa. ¹³ Maasa qeeqara qianauna maasa qeeqa qimooqira oosirana sia fiaikataanaura miqooqari kai oorurandanoo mariannoo. Qinee sia akaqausa naanna ree moona oosiranaki mariasara qeeqa qimooqianaunoo qíqa qoosuki marinausara kai qeeqa qimooqianauna. Anutufa maasa saika maree marunna oosirana narí kai quqaqai fanoo maridanoo minaki kai maridaqa innee faqa minaki kai mariafanoo. ¹⁴ Innee minaki marianara iriseeqa inniki oonureeqa sia finnaaqaraidaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa mara mareeqa sia mi oosirana fiaikateeqa minaki kai maridaqa innisaimbaqa mariqifana.

¹⁵ Maasa Anutufa qimu oosiranaki kai inniki ainainidaqa, akaqausa fiaikatammasee ainainidaqa maasa sia misa fuaqoo fidaqa qeeqa ainainiranara qeeqa qimooqidaqa. Maasa Anutufa qimu oosiranaki maqee maqee miqoo kai minaki kai ainainidaqa maasa inniara maaqi qidaqa,

Koorinti maqannaasa Anutunasaa atoarafa firaanaikino maasa saika mi oosiranaki firaanaikiannoo. ¹⁶ Inniki ainainirana taikasee miqooqari kai inni finnaaqareeqa moo atinai moo fannoo sia ainainimarinaki oonuree minaki amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiana. Miqimmasee sia qinee akaqausa naanna reeqa misa moosaa afuqaki ainainamasee nári nimooqidaqa. Qinee sia miqiana qeeqara fukasaa moo afuqakiara foora ainainianauroo.

¹⁷ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqauqa minara maaqi qimasee akara riqau.

Faiqi moo fannoo sia narí amooqirafa mariani.

Karaambaiqa auquqoo ainainara kai amooqiqa.

¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Karaambaiqa fannoo moo fasiqara amiqira fee qinafa kai amiqira fasiqa mariannoo, narí kai nariara amiqira fasiqee qinafa sia anoona marina fifau mariannoo.

11

Pauroofa unna amaana ufa qimariasara aaquqima ni-maqaidanoo.

¹ Inni Koorinti maqusanaasa qinee Pauroosa furufarmandee qimannimianaqa irisee sia minnisaaqa kaqi minara irisee sia minnisaaqa kaqi minara irisee mariaqa.

² Qinee inni Koorinti maqannaasara qeeqa qiraamunara foora mareeqeeqa asauku mundirana utaaqama amaqaqau-nano minaindikiqa mariaqera minara rairaiqidaqa. Innee andeeqara maanaqara foommafiqa mina faqa mariaqa. Maqasaa qaraa rairaiqiranau nimidau. Anutunaindaraa rairaiqirana nimidaqa. ³ Ooqai sakani fannoo narí kaaqa irira unnufannai Eeuana akaru qundee kai inni irirafa faqa iandoora. Asauku mundiranasaa kai inni irirafa amiqimandee andeeqasee mundinoo mari inanoo kaqi runna fifoora minara qinee inniara rufiidaqa.

⁴ Ooqai indaaru maasa Yisunara qimannimiafanaqa. Miqooqari maasa fuafanaqa akaqausa innee unnai oonurandee inniki aniree inni unna amaana ufa qimannimiqau. Akaqausa dapi fasiqauqa anireeqa Yisunara moomau qimannimufaqa innee aaqamaseeqa asasammasee misa mara quqaseeqa misa manda ufamau fimariafanoo. Misa maraquna faqa misa unna fasaasa ufa faqa sia maasa qifannamau qimannimiafaqa náriara moomau qimannimiafaqa innee kaqi maraafanoo.

⁵ Mi unnaqira fasiqausa náriara Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa uriqararausee qidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa sia misa ureeqarasau maridau misa uriqararausa maridaqa. ⁶ Misa

ufa akoofasauqa mariafaqa sia qinee amiqimandee misa naanna raunausa mammaqidaqa kasooqaqee ufa qiman-nimidaqa, iriranara amiqimandee iriseeqa misa oori-naaqaramasee qimannimiqiafana. Maasa aiqama kari oosana oosana ufannai maasa amiqira irirana akooqoo kooroommasee qimannimiqiafana.

⁷ Qinee sia unnaqi maria fasiqausa naanna reeqa qinee Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimidaqa kaqi kaaqoo mina akiqara munnimma moodaa faqa sia uqanna maraqiafana. Innee Anutuna afusaa uriqararausa mariaqee qimasee qinee reendeenamafiqa oorudupi mafi-faqa qeeqa ainainiranannai qeeqa narana ainaina mara naidaqa sia inni narana mareeqa. Qinee aaqaidee miqi mari qiafana. ⁸ Qinee inniki ainaini marunaqa moo maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misa nári narana marara munnimma qimiafaqa qeeqa narainaina minannai maraqiafana. Qinee inni dadaaqidaqa misa munnimma ummuariara foora maraqiafana. ⁹ Qinee inniki mari-afanna kamuqoo qeeqa narana munnimma sia marufaqa sia inni munnimma moodaa marasee narana mara naqi-afana. Qini qikaqaafasauqa Maseedoonia maqannaasa nariqa munnimma mareeqee qini qimana kai qimufaqa marasee narana mara nee mariqiafana. Ooqai miqi mari-afannana kafa maqee maaqoo marunnaqooqari sia innindi maraanaura. Innee aaqarana marasaifaqa naqimmasee fee inni aaqara ufannai andeeqannisaanauree inni narana munnimma qimunara irisee qisauruanoora. Qinee Pau-roosa minara inni qimannimidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee asauku mundirana anoona ufa oorisa mari-daqa qima afeekaikira ufa qimannimidaqa sia uqanna inni narana ainaina maraanauranoo aiqama Kirisa maqa maaqaki mariasa narana ainaina sia uqanna maraanaura-noo, sia moo fannoo qini ufa aruannoo. ¹¹ Qinee nanaree maa ufana inni qimannimidee. Qinee inniara qimuqusirana siaisee maridee maa ufana qimannimidee. Qinee inniara qimuqusimarunnana Anutufa doo iridanoo.

¹² Ooqai iafanandee kai iqa maqee sia inni narana munnimma maraanaura. Unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa inniki ani mariasa inni narana munnimma maraidaqa náriara Pauroona ainaini marina aana raidee qimasee maasa faqa niqiqoo fasiqausa maridee qifoora sia qinee misa naanna ramasee inni narana munnimma maraanaura. Sia qinee nári nifaqa mara maree urimaria oosana dadaqianaura. ¹³ Mi fasiqausa sia kuqaa niqiqoo fasiqausau maridau misa

nikaru qira niqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa, nariqa ainainirana unna ufa qimasee asauku mundirafa anoona niqiqoo fasiqausara foora quandakiqa misa nimammana usufiqa nikaru qidaqa. ¹⁴ Sia minara tautiaqa, Sadannafa faqa miqi kai imarifa maridanoo, mina aanandaidaqa miqidaqa, mifa kaaqa qara qangiroo nimammana usufinoo marifa marifaqa misa mina aannandaidaqa miqidaqa. ¹⁵ Sadannana ainaini maria fasiqausa andeeqara fasiqauqa nimammana usufiqa ainainirafa sia firaa ainaina, nárindi maridanoo. Kasooqaqee taikara aukwana andeeqasee mi manda oosanna amana kai mareefaranoo.

Pauroofa Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maree marunara kooroo inau.

¹⁶ Qinee kafa inni qimannimidaga sia moo fannoo qiniara furufarira fasiqee qiannoo. Inniki unna ufa qimaria fasiqausa furufariraua firaaqoo nári nuqu uqeeraidaqa nári nimooqimarias maridaqa. Innee qiniara furufarira fasiqee qifaqa qinee faqa furufaramasee misa naanna raanaura.

¹⁷ Karaambaiqa sia maasara miqiaqee qifaqa qinee kaqikaqoo furufarammasee misa naannaree qeeqa qimooqianaqa innee mi unna qimaria fasiqausa ufa iriandee iqa qini ufa faqa iriaqeeera. ¹⁸ Moomoo unna ufa qimarias faiqi faiqi irirana marasee nári nuqu uqeeraidaqa nári nimooqidaqa. Doo qinee faqa miqimmianaura. ¹⁹ Innee Koorinti maqannaasa inni irirafa firaaqoo marisa mariafanoo furufarira fasiqauqa ufa qimarias innee asasammasee misa marasee misa ufa irimariafanoo. ²⁰ Misa inni nikaruqimasee inni ainaina ummuari mariasa maridaqa, misa innikinaa uriqarousara foora maridaqa inniara miqiaqa maaqiaqa qimariafaqa misa ufaanara foora fufusee inni rarisamee qee minaki mara aridaqa. Misa náriara uriqararausee qidaqa inniara ureeqarausee qidaqa. Misa nisaukusamu inni noori rukamidaqa. Misa miqi mandee inni nimiafaqa innee aaqamasee kaqi misa mareeqee inneeqa ufa suqiranaki quqasee innee misa ufa amiqimmasee irimariafanoo. ²¹ Qinee Pauroosa innikina mariafannaqoo misa oosana maraqaana qinee qisauridaqa qimannimidaga qinee maparaa imarunaua sia misa oosana maraqiafana. Inniki unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa nariqa nuqu uqeerasee nári nimooqidaqa qinee misa furufarirana amana kai qeeqa furufariannana qimooqianaqa iriaqa.

²² Misa náriara sia Kirisa maqannaasa ufa kai qidaqa maasa qiikeeku qikaaku Heeburu ufa qimarunausee qiafaqa qinee faqa miqi kai qimarunaua maridaqa. Misa náriara

Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna utaaqa maqoosa maridee qiafaqa qinee faqa misa kai maridaqa. Misa náriara Abara-haamana aiku asauku Anutuna qima afeekaikira ainaina maraanausee qiafaqa, qinee faqa misa kai maridaqa. ²³Misa náriara asauku mundirana aiku asauku maridee qiafaqa qinee faqa furufarira fasiqara foora qidaqa qinee misaki misa uriqararansa maridaqa. Qini asauku mundirana mi ainainara irunnana misaíndi ooraqaranoo maridanoo. Qinee Yisuna ufa saara karabusaki misa urinnaaqaramasee moomoo kari rumbeeqa. Raitasamunnai qifaaqa ateekeeufa moomoo kari misa narirana urinnaaqaramasee qini qifaaqa ateeqaqau. Qinee kuqirara madikakiqari moomoo kari misa narirana urinnaaqaramasee findi fiqa. ²⁴Moodaannai qisaukunamu kari Yuda maqannaasa raitasamu dari-mariqau, moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa qisaukuqara faqa moodaannai qiku faqa dinni qiku eera kai muqu quqasee kari minannai dariqau. Sia moodaannai miqimandee dariqau, moodaannai qisauku amanasaa miqimandee daru qimaqaqau. ²⁵Roomma maqannaasa faqa qaaramoo kari miqi uqannamandee dariqau. Moodaa kari misa oonisamu misa daru qimaqaqau. Qaaramoo kari ooruku nammariki sipaki moo maqusai Yisuna ufa qimannimirara fidaqa sipa fannoo mandaikufaqa ooruku nammariki ukunnaqa mariqiafana sia kuqiqiafana. Moo kari miqi mambufaqa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa ooruku nammari qambaana qimmapiqqa afainni aniqiafana.

²⁶Qinee Yisuna ufa qimannimiqa nimariafanaqa moomoo aukwana maqusa maqusa nuafannanakina qinee moomoo kari qimeekeke mariqiafana nammari afunaki faqa nipuraraa fasiqauqaki faqa Yuda maqannaasaki faqa aanaamuru mariasaki faqa firaa taunaki faqa kaasau maqa maqa oombura maqa maqaki faqa ooruku nammari firaa farumaki faqa qikaru qimaru agoondisa faqa misauqakina moomookari kuqirara qimeekeeqa.

²⁷Qinee minaki fidaqa kadaapirirana faqa tooqaamu darirana faqa maraidaqa moomoo kari sia faiqeeqa, qinee daararee marufaqa nammariara didimarufaqa nimariqiafana, qinee moomoo kari qini maqa faqa narana faqa qamunna faqa sia marufaqa kaqi qisukunni faiqqaqqa nimariqiafana. ²⁸Moomoo ainaina ummaara maraqa nuafannana kiqari moodaa ainainara kai qianaura. Maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufara suqimarianara kai qinee onumafi iriqa nidaqa. ²⁹Moo fannoo misakiqari ummooqukino kudoosaapaifaqa qinee faqa mina aanna raidaqa kudoosaa-paidaqa. Moo fannoo misakiqari mandainainaki aqufifaqa

qini daundura faqa rapikifaqa mi ummaarana maraidaqa.

³⁰ Qinee qeeqa qimooqiqa qeeqa ummooqukiranara qimooqianaura. ³¹ Anutufa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna akoofa naaru naaru mina auqu amiqi amiqirafa kai mariani, mifa kai qiniara sia unnaqi mari fee qidanoo, iridanoo. ³² Ooqai qinee Damasakusa maqusai mariafananoo misa karaambaiqa mina auqu Aretasafa nari ureeqarana aqifoofanoo nari sundia namufaqa maqusa kooqiki ititafufaqa qini qumaraanee qimasee maqusa kooqikiaqa rakisimariqau. ³³ Qini qiqoondiufa minara irisee kaqitina qini mareeqee firaa pateeuqaki rumasee sanda minasaa qususee faandaamura meerai marufaqa miriqoo qambaanaqari kaqikaa kooqi auqiranakiqari qini ruqiaegeeqa quiqa quiqa qufaqa maqasaa aqufufaqa quqasee sanda qifafana.

12

Pauroona afu pisipasamandee uqafiqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee qeeqara qimooqianafa sia anoonai kiannoo, kaqi fifau qeeqa qimooqianaura. Karaambaiqa qifu pisipasamandeenoo kukeeqara ainaina kooroomma qimunara qimannimianauranoo.

(Anutufa Pauroona uqeereenoo innaarunai quqasoofanoo innaaruna ququsakinaa ainaina qafoonara nari auqu kukeeqasee Koorinti maqannaasa qimannimidanoo moo fasiqa fee qidanoo.)

² Ooqai qinee Yisuna ufa irimaru fasiqanara iriqia. Karaambaiqa Anutufa kaqi kai mina uqeereeqeenoo qaara innaaruna ooraaqareenoo qaaramoo kiranaki Anutufa marunaki quqanau. Mifa kuqaa fee afiq miqoo quqanoo fee inau kai afu pisipasamaseenoo mina amana mara uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai quqanau fee inau. Qinee sia iridaqa Anutufa kai iridanoo. ³ Qinee kafaa qimannimiqa mi fasiqana uqeereeqeenoo innaarunaki moo auqu Paradisee minaki quqanau. Kuqaa fee miqinoo fee afu kai fee pisipasinoo fee Anutufa kai iridanoo. ⁴ Mi fasiqana miqoo quqasoofanoo maridanoo oosana oosana ainainara irinau sia faiqi ufa amana qimari ainaina irinau naaquqara ainainara Anutufa qaoo qinau sia faiqi minara qimannimianne qinau. Sia faiqi qira ainainara irinau.

⁵ Miqinna fasiqanara qinee amooqianaura sia qeeqara qimooqianaura qeeqa ummooqukiannanara qimooqianauranoo. ⁶ Qinee qeeqa qimooqifau sia furufarirafa mariqini kuqaa anoona ufa kai mariqini. Qinee sia qeeqara qeeqa qimooqianaura. Faiqi anaasee qini dooki qiqafamasee qini

dookinaa ufa irisee nariqa kai qiniara iriaqa. Qinee qeeqa duqu uqeeraranannai misa fifau qini duqu firaqoo uqeeree foora.

⁷ Qinee amiqira ainaina naaquqara amiqira ainaina qafaafannanara qiqa duquara firaqoo uqeeraifaqa aaqaranaki fuanooora Anutufa Sadannanara kaqikaqoo eedoo qufanoo qifaaqasaa moo aupurarana qimiqoofanoo maqee maqee darimariafaqa sia qeeqa duqu uqeereeqa kaqi qumee kai andeeqasee marianifee qimasaida darimarifaqa maridaqa qidaqa.

⁸ Qinee qaaramoo kari karaambaiqinnai innaaru qiqa anee maa aurirana maraquqisaannee qiafananoo mifa qaoo qimasee qinau. Qeeqa kaqi nimira dadaaqirana amiafanafa doo mifa kai doo ani amana mariannoo, qiqa afeeka fannoo kudoosaapee mariasaki amiqi mandee kambiqaidanoo.

⁹ Qinee Pauroosa mina iriseeqa maaqi qidaqa qinee qeeqa kudoosaapee marunнанara اساسammasee amooqidaqa. Asauku mundirana afeeka fannoo qini rafaqa fuanifeera qeeqa ummooqukiannanara amooqidaqa.

¹⁰ Asauku mundirana ufasaara mandufa faqa kudoosaaparana faqa kadaapirirana faqa, Yisuna ufasaara darirana faqa tinoo taanoo rirana faqa tinaakurirana faqa qiminaqa mareeqa doo amana amiqira fee qianaura. Qinee qeeqa kudoosaapee marunna kamuqoo mi kamuqoo kai afeekaikidaqa.

Pauroofa nari urinaaqarara ufa qimaqoofa.

¹¹ Qinee inniki ani maria fasiqausa unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausa naannaraqa maridaqa furufarira fasiqara foora maa ufana qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa kai inni oosana fannoo qini mara furufariranaki quqaqisaidanoo. Innee Koorinti maqannaasa qiniara Yisuna anoona ufa qimaqimi mari fasiqa fee qiaqaana. Innee inniki ani maria unnaqira niqiqoo fasiqausara fifau unna qidaqa uriqararausee qimariafaqa misa qiniara ureeqara fasiqee qidaqa. Kuqaa qinee kaqi fifau fasiqa maridau qinee sia misa ureeqarausa marunaiqini, misa urinaaqararausa maridaqa.

¹² Qinee kuqaa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa aiqama ainaina kooroomannimaqee mariafanaga qafee mariqau. Innee sia irufaqa qinee kaqi reendenamandee uqannifiqee mariqiafana. Faiqi sia amana auqaaqairana ainaina faqa naaquqee maru ainaina faqa Anutunara faqa kooroomannimaqee maru ainainna faqa reendenamandee uqannifiqaafannana. Minannai kai qinee niqiaafanna fasiqausa marunнанara kooroomma nimaqiafana.

¹³ Qinee maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa faqa inni saimbaqa faqa amana amana kai inniki maridaqa qimannimifannana. Sia

misa amiqimannimaqasee inni mandaikamma nimaqasee qimariqiafana. Moodaa ainaina kai inniki moo kiqiafanafa mifa kai qeeqa narana munnimma sia amanaikufaqa qinee sia inni narana munnimma irammirisee mareeqa. Mi moodaa ainainnara kai iridaqa qinee aaqeefee miqi fee qidaqa. Innee moo ainaina akiaqara minni qisaaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee ooqai inni maqusai qaara kari fuafanausa kafaa maqee qaaramoo kifaqa doo qusasaa fuanauranoo, fi-daqa sia inni narana munnimma ainaina maraanaura. Faiqi aanaaqiuqa sia nári ninaukoo narana munnimma ainaina nimidaqa, misa kai nári faiqi namu nimidaqa qinee inni nikausara foora maridaqa qeeqa narana munnimma aiqama faqa qeeqa marirana faqa inni asasammandee nimirammidaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee inni nikausara foora maridaqa firaqoo inniara qimuqusufaqa innee qini faiqiara foora quandakina firaqoo qiniara faqa nimuqusiaqaana. Qinee kai inniara firaqoo qimuqusidanoo.

¹⁶ Innee maa ufanara eedoo qifaranoo. Qinee inniki maridaqa sia narana munnimma mi ummaarana inni nimiqiafana. Innikiqari moo fannoo qiniara maaqi qiannoo Pau-roofa nikaruqimasee unnufannai maasa mara quqasoofaqa maasa mina ufaanakiara foora arufuananoo maasa narana munnimma maraandoo qifooro. ¹⁷ Doo qinee naqifeem-masee fee inni miqi qiqiafana. Qinee maindari qeeqa ufa maraqa nuasa niqqaafanaqa sia inni maqusai ooqureeqa sia qini duqusaafau inni munnimma narana mara mareeqau muru qimifau. ¹⁸ Qinee Titusana iraaфанanoo eedoo qimasee innee unnai finau, moo fasiqa Yisuna ufa irimarufa qini qikaqaafasaa mina faqa aqqaafananoo Titusana faqa finau. Innee minara Titusafa maasa qikaru qimaseenoo fee maasa ainaina mareefoo qida fee. Sia fee qinee Pauroosa faqa Titusafa faqa moodaa irirana maraseeqara moodaa-mau fimarunnanara irida fee.

¹⁹ Innee mi ufana iriseeqa qiniara maaqi qifaranoo. Pau-roofa narisaa faqa narí faqa marinausa faqa misasaa faqa ititaidanoo miqidanoo fee qifaranoo. Maasa sia miqianaura, asauku mundirafa maasara qundee kaimmidaqa. Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuga maasa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa aiqama ainaina auqemaria ainaina inni dadaaqidee qidaqa auqaidaqa.

²⁰ Qinee inni maqusai oonureeqa moo ainainara rufi-aanaura. Inni marirafa sia amiqirafa oorudupirafa mar-iaandoora qinee qidaqa. Koorinti maqannaasa innee qiniara mookamaseenoo qiga qimiifoo qifooro anee sia reendeena-mandee maasa qimaqiminnaranoo aanoommasee maasa

qimaqimiifoo, qifooraa. Qinee inni maqusai oonureeqa maa ainainausara rufiidaqaa, ufa rainarafa aanooqirafa mariandoora nariara nariara rairaiqifooraa nariara nariara idara foora qeefoora, kaaqaa ainainara rimariasa narifooraa, nariara nariara mandufa qifooraa munuqi miniqira ufa qifooraa nari nuqu uqeerasee nimooqifooraa dapi dapi qifooraa. ²¹ Qinee innee unnai oonu raananoo Anutufa qini mareeqeenoo qisauriranaki quqaannoo. Qinee inni mandoosanaki oorureeqa inni nifusaa ikiraqasee soofaariara foora iqa qisauruanoora. Inniki moomoosa ooqaindari mandoosana marasee sia minara oonumafi irisee nisaurusee minnisaqau. Akaqausa faiqi faqa anaasee faqa nari ummuari nari ummuarirana minannai furufaridaqaa akaqausa faiqi anaasee dapi maraqanua fasiqa anaaseesa faqa akaqausa ufa rukiasee nari mandoosana manda iriranamau fimariasa mariafaqa sia minara oonumafi irisee nisaurusee minnisaqau.

13

Pauroofa ufa taikeenoo atisaa aaquqira ufa qimaqoona.

¹ Doo maqee qaaramoo kifaqa inni Koorinti maqanna nindafarara fuanaura. Qinee oonuraanaqa moodaa fasiqa aniree inniki mandoosanara qinnana siamma irianaura tamummaqara fasiqa akara ufamau fiqa qaara fasiqafee qaaramoo fasiqafee mi mandainaina qafee marianara kooroo qifaqa qinee minara anoonee qimasee ufa qianaura. ² Qinee ooqai indaaruu innee unnai fiqiafana inaaqiana kafaa fiqa maa ainainara qimannimiqiafana, maqee moosaa marunannaindari kafaa mi ufana kai qimannimianaura. Maqee oonureeqa sia qiaafannandee ireeda qimannimianura, maqee sia moo fannoo qinee ufannai nariara foora qiananoo rufiaki sandaannoo. ³ Innee qiniara randee mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa Pauroonasaagari kuqaa fee ufa qidanoo fee unna qidanoo fee qiniara qimarifanoo. Qinee innee iannai oonuraana kari asauku mundirafa qinisaaqari qimannimirana firaqoo qimannimiannoo. Asauku mundirafa inni ufa iridanoo sia kudoosaapaannoo nari afeeka inni uqannifiqaannoo. ⁴ Mifa kudoosaaparanaki aunirira saqarisaa kuqufa marifa Anutuna afeekannai findufumafinoo mi afeekaikiranaki maridanoo. Maasa Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqaa kudoosaapaqaa maridaqaa maasa inni Koorinti maqannaasaki oonuree ufa qidaqaa maasa Anutuna afeekannai asauku mundirana faqa kuqiranakiqari findifidaqara foora afeekaikamandee maridaqaa qimannimianaura.

⁵ Inneeqa kai inneeqa marirana nimanamandee qafaaqa, kuqaa fee Yisuna mandaaqara oosanamau fidee. Asauku mundirafa inni naunduraki marifaqa innee minara iridee sia fee iridee innee kaaqa uqanna kadiqaaqa maridee. ⁶ Maasa innee iannai oonuraanaqa innee maasa sia kadiqaaqa maridee qifaranoo. ⁷ Maasa inniara Anutunara innaaru qidaqa sia inniara mandoosanaki aqufuaqee qidaqa. Sia maasa saika inniki anonaikianifee qimasaidau innaaruqidaqau, inniara andeeqaramau fuaqee kai qimasee innaaru qimannisaidaga. Maasa kadiqarana amana, inni andeeqaranara kai iridaqa. ⁸ Sia maasa amana Anutuna anoona ufa ititaanura mina dadaaqirana kai amanaikirafa maridanoo. ⁹ Maasa qeeqa kudoosaapaida inneeqa afeekaikifaqa maasa mina qafammasee asasianura. Innee amiqimandee andeeqarusaikamambi mariaqera innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁰ Karaambaiqa afeeka uriqararana qimuna, sia inni rapeepaamma aqira uriqararana qiminu, inni pooduqarana qiminu. Qinee innee iannai oonureeqa karaambaiqa uriqararana qimuna mara maree aanoomandee inni ufa sia nimianoo qimasee moo atinai marunaqooqari maa akarana rumannimaqaanaqa inneeqa kai andeeqasee marifaqamma oonu nindafa.

¹¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa doo maqee akara taikaanura. Innee kaaqa andeeqaranara afeekaikamasee marararee qimariasa mariafanoo, qini ufa qunnana amiqimasee iriaqa, sia nariara nariara rairaiqiaqa, moodaanaki maridaqa asooaranaki mariaqa. Faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana nimimari Anutufa faqa naundura asooarana nimimari Anutufa faqa inni faqa mariani.

¹² Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa aiqama inni nimandaidaqa.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa mina asasamasee dadaaqira oosana faqa Anutufa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa naaquqara andeeqara maraquna moodaanaki kirana faqa inni aiqamausaki faqa mariani.

KARATIA

Karatia maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimufa maridanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Sia faiqi faiqi moo fannoo qini mareeqee Yisufa niqiqoo saikanaki quqaqoosa maridaqa, sia Anutufa moo fasiqara qufanoo qini mara quqanau. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa nari akoona Anutuna faqa Yisuna kuqiranakinaana uqeera quqoofa miqandakai qini rafaqafusee mara quqaqoosa maridaqa maa saikanara qidaqa. ² Maaqoo maria nikaqaafasaasa dadaaqida inni Karatia maqannaasa nimandaidaqa, Karatia maqa maaqaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasa inni nimandaidaqa.

³ Maasa aiqamausa qikoofa Anutufa faqa mina asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa Karaambaiqa faqa Anutuna idaaqira amiqi amiqirana faqa naundura asoarana faqa inni nimiani.

⁴ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa qufanoo asauku mundirafa iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo mi mau finau maqee kamuqoo marunna mandainaina afeekaikiranakinaana maasa idukuqeera narafaqa maasa mandainaina akiaqara aunirira saqarisaa paasoosamasee quqanau. ⁵ Anutuna areenarana faqa amooqirufa faqa naaru naaru amimariani, doo miqiani.

Sia moo amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo moodaa kai.

⁶ Oo Karatia maqannaasa qinee inni oosanara tautumiqa. Innee dauni aaqee uqanna Anutuna minnisaafaqa qinee minara iriseeqa tautiqa, mifa narasauku mundirana idaaqirana kaqi nimirannai inni naarama quqasoofaqa innee aaqee uqanna quqasee sandeeqa moo amiqira fasaasa ufara foora randoofaqa iriseeqa tautiqa. ⁷ Sia moo amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo moodaa kai maridanoo, faiqi anaasee akaqausa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa qumaree mareeqee kaqinni ubeekееqa minannai furufarirana inni nimimariafanoo.

⁸ Indaaru maasa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimifannana doo maqee maasee moo fannoo fee innaarunaindaraa qangiroo moo fannoo fee moo fuka aaqee maria fasaasa ufana qimannimufaqa Anutuna aqurarara ufa misasaa mariannoo. ⁹ Maasa ooqai qimannimifannanasaa kafa maqee qimannimidaqa, moo fannoo maasa

ooqai qimannimiafannana moosaa qimasee qimanniminafa mifa Anutuna aqurarara ufa ameemaanai mariannoo.

¹⁰ Faiqí nifusaa qeeqa qimoofee qida fee nasurida fee miqi qidaqee oo sia uqanna qinee miqianaura. Anutuna kuqaa eedoo qira ufara qinee randaidaqa. Qinee faiqí nifusaa fifau nasuridaqa miqi qidafau sia asauku mundirana ainainiranaki marini maqee maqee qini darirara kai qiafaqa moo ainainiranaki funaiqini.

Pauroofa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausaikammafi oosana aroo ufafa.

¹¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qinee maa ainainnara qimannimiana. Qinee qimannimianna fasaasa ufana sia faiqí auquqoofa maridanoo. ¹² Sia faiqikinaana qinee mareeqa, sia moo fannoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí uqanna kooroomambi qimaqiminau.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee ooqai kumaaraa mariafana Yuda maqanna amaana ufa amiqimandee firaaqoo qimariqiafana. Qinee Yuda maqannaasa amaana ufara qeeqa qikiaqauqa urinnaaqaramasee mi ainainna qiqiafana. Qinee misa urinnaaramasee firaaqoo maasa qikeeku qikaaku oosana maraqiafana. Qinee minaki fidaqa Anutuna ufara faqa Yisuna ufara faqa suqimarusa sia nifauaqiafana afeekaikamandee misa mandaikamma nimaqiafana. Qinee minara amiqimandee taikaanee qidaqa mandaikamma nimaqiafana.

¹⁵ Anutufa sia qini mandoosanara irinoo narí idaaqira amiqi amiqira mariranaki marinoo qini qinoofa sia qini maqoo kamuqoo narí ainainira saikaki marianifeera ooqai indaaruu qini daarama mi saikanaki quqaqisoofaqa kisaqasaa sia iriqiafana, mana mana kai qiqiafana. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutufa qiniara narí amiqira fasaasa ufa aanaamuru qimannimianne qimaseenoo Damasakusa maqusai fimariafanna aanasaa narí amaaku qini uqaqifiqanau. Uqaqifiqasoofaqa sia moo fasiqunnai oonureeqa Yisuna aufakiana iriqa, narí amaaku uqaqifiqaannee qimaseenoo sia Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqusakina ooqai marusakina Yeerusareenni sia ooruree irafanaqa qimaqimiqa. Sia qinee miqi qiafana qinee andeeqasee quandaki Arabia maqa maaqai oonu marikiqa oonu randeeqa anireeqa kafa Damasakusa maqusai fiqiafana. ¹⁸ Yisufa indaaruu kooroommaqooqooqari qaaramoo aukuaana aiqarammafufaqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooruree Peetooroo funnai mina qafamasee aqoondikianauree qimaseeqa mina faqa qaara amaana maraqiafana. ¹⁹ Mi kamuqoo sia Yisufa

niqiqoo fasiqausa nindafaqiafana misaqiqari Yisuna akaqa Yameesana mina kai qafaqiafana.

²⁰ Qinee maa akaranakinaa ufa anoona kai qidaqa sia unna ufa qidaqa. Faiqí sia Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimaqimiqau, Yisufa narí kai qimaqiminau. Anutuna afusaa maridaqa anoona ufa kai qidaqa.

²¹ Qinee Yeerusareenni qaara amaana maraseeqa Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa oonu kisaaqasaa mariqiafana. ²² Mi aukuanna mi kamuqoo Yudeea maqa maaqaki maridaqa Yisuna ufara suqimarusa sia qini qiqafaqau. ²³ Akaqausa qiniara qimannimunara irimarusa kai mariqau. Misa maaqimandee qiniara qimannimiqau. Maasa mandaikamma qimiqeemaru fasiqafa doo maqee quandaki narí naru taikee maru ufana qimannimidanoo. ²⁴ Misa mi ufana iriseeqa Anutufinnai qiniara dufi dufi qimariqau.

2

Pauroofa niqiqoo fasiqausaki sia qinee oorudupirausee qidanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Siria maqa maaqaki faqa Sirisia maqa maaqaki faqa kisaaqasaa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni qaara faqa qaara faqa oogu marasee aukuan maraseeqa Baranabasina faqa Titusana faqa nifiqamareeqa Yeerusareenni ooru fiqiafana. ² Anutufa narí maraqunannai kukeeqasee qimaqimunara ooru fiqiafana. Miqoo ooruree Yisuna ufara suqimarusa misa uriqararausa faqa kai ufa qidaqa, aanaamuru Yisunara qimannimifannufana oosana oosana qimannimiqiafana. Misa sia irifaqa qini saika ooqai faqa maqee faqa sia amiqimandee qini dooki iriranaki qaoo qifoora minara qinee qimannimiqa.

³ Qini qiqoondi Titusafa aanaamuru Kirisa maqusaindari qini faqa Yeerusaree maqusai ooru marufaqa Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa minara maasa sia Yuda maqannaa naanna ramasee Titusana fainanduqaneera qiqau, kaqi mana mana imariqau. ⁴ Faiqí akaqausa Yuda maqannaa unna qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimarunausee qimasee maasaki umee ani keeqafufaqa Titusana qafammasee mina fainanduquaqee qufaqa maasa qaoo qiqiafana. Misa nipuraraa fasiqara foora kukeeqasee maasaki ani keeqee mariqau. Maasa Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asaku mundirana Yisunaki marunara sia nariara nariara rufieeqa amiqi mandee moodaanaki Mooseena sandufakiqari idukiara foora marunara nipuraraa fasiqara foora

minaki ani keeqafufaqa maasa mareeqee Mooseena sandufaki rumberanakiara foora kafia quqaaneera nipuraqau. ⁵ Maasa sia misa ufara eedoo qiqiafana. Inni aanaamuru mariasara iriseeqa sia eedoo qimasee Titusana fainanduqiafana. Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa anoona ufara kai innee aanaamuru mapukusee maraaqee qimasee sia misa ufa fainanduqirufa iriqiafana.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa Yeerusareenni ufa qimarunaki mari-daqa Yisuna ufara suqimarusaki maridaqa faiqi misara uriqararausee qimarusa faqa ufa qimarufaqa iriafanaqa sia moomau fiqau qinee fimariafannamau mi mau kai fiqau. Qinee faiqi misara uriqararausee qiqa, Anutufa sia faiqi nifaaqa qafamaseenoo uriqararausee ureeqarausee qidanoo minara qinee sia uriqararausee qiqa sia ureeqarausee qiqa amana amana kai mariaa maqi qimasee qeeqa aanaamuru faiqi aanaaseeki saika maree marunnana kooroomasee paasosamandee kaqi qimannimiqiafana. Qimannimi-afanaqa uriqararausee qimariasia sia qaoo qimasee moosaa fiaanoo qiqau. ⁷ Misa qiniara maaqi qiqau, ooqai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa Yuda maqannaasa qimannimirafa Peetooroonasaa Anutufa quqanau, doo maqee kamuqoo mifa aanaamuru mi ufanakai qimannimirafa qini Pauroonasaa quqee maqi qimasee maanara faqa irimariqau. ⁸ Anutuna afeeka fannoo kai Peetooroona mara quqa amufanoo Yuda maqannaasaki fidanoo qimanniminou, miqi kai inoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo qini Pauroosa mareeqeenoo aanaamurukina mara quqasoofaqa fuafannaqa minara faqa irimariqau.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yisuna ufa irimariasia uriqarararusara foora mariasaa Yameesafa faqa Peetooroona faqa Yoohaneefa faqa qini ufa iriseeqa maaqi qiqau. Oo kuqaa Anutufa ani mareeqeenoo kuqaa aanaamuruki quqeenoo, anee aanaamuruki ainaininaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasaki ainainianauree qimasee qini faqa Baranabasina faqa nisauku ruqunnaseeqa doo fuagee qimasee moodaa ufa kai maaqi kai qimasee qimaqimiqau. Inneeqara Pauroosa faqa Baranabasina faqa Yudeea maqa maaqaki maria kudi fasiqausara Yisuna ufa irimariasia maqee maqee iridaqa dadaaqiaqa. Miqi qufaqa qinee iriseeqa maaqi qiqiafana, qinee minara kai afeekaikianauroonoo fee qiqa. Mi ufa suqirana Yeerusareenni maridaqa qimaqimiqau.

Pauroofa Antiooka maqusai maridanoo Peetooroona aqinau.

¹¹ Doo miqooqari moo aukwana ai randoofaqa Peetooroofa Antiooka maqusai qinee mariafannaqoo aniroofaqa

qinee aqamausa nifusaa Peetooroona afusaa aqiqiafana, akooqoo mifa aqamasoonara afusaa aqiqiafana. ¹² Yuda maqannaasa nári sandufa qíqa aanaamuru mariasa faqa sia moodaanaki misa saimbaqa narana naanauree qíqau. Peetooroofa Antiooka maqusai maridanoo misa Yuda maqannaasa sandufa rukiaseenoo miqooqaraa aanaamuru Yisuna ufa irimariasee qimaseenoo maqee maqee misa saimbaqa moodaaqoo ooqu marifidanoo narana nee marinau. Miqinoo marufanoo Yameesafa Yeerusaree maqusai maridanoo akaqa Yuda maqannaasa niqíqoofaqa Antiooka maqusai ooqu fiqau. Misa ooquroofanoo Peetooroofa nindafamaseenoo rufiamareenoo aadumai nianasaa oonu ooqu marifufanoo qimminoo qinau. Maa fuka Yuda maqannaasa Yeerusareendari qumuraasa qiniara sia fainanduqirausa faqa narana naidanoommifoo qifoo qimasee rakeemasee aadumai ooqu marifinoo nári narana nanau. Yuda maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimarusa misakiqari akaqausa aanaamuru marusara maaqi qíqau.

¹³ Yuda maqannaasa qikaqaafasaa uqa Peetooroona faqa miqoo marusa Peetooroona oosana qafamasee misa faqa miqi kai iqa Yeerusareendari qumusara rufiamareeqa Peetooroofa ooqu marutinai ooqu marifiqa nári narana naqau. Misa sandeeqa Baranabasina faqa firarisameeqee nári manda maparaa iranaki quqasoofanoo aadumai ooqu marifi nanau. ¹⁴ Qinee misa miqiu oosanna qafamaseeqa maaqi qiqiafana, misa sia amiqira fasaasa ufa anoona ufamau andeeqasee fidaqa eendaandammida miqi mariafanoo, miqi qimasee Peetooroona aqamausa nifusaa afusaa aqiqiafana, anee Yuda maqannaafa mariananoo aanaamuru oosana marasee aanaamuru faqa moodaanaki mariananoo, anee nanaree maqee aanaamuruara asaurusee rakeemasee aadumasaa ooqu marinanee. Anee miqiannana aanaamuruara sia fee amanaikinanee miqinanee. Anee aanaamuru mareeqeenana Yuda maqannaasaki quqasainaqa innaarunai firana amanaikidee miqidanee.

Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa Yisunasaaqaraana asumu mareefaranoo.

¹⁵ Qinee miqi qimasee Peetooroona aqisee maaqi qimasee aqamausa qimannimiqa. Kuqaa maasa Yuda maqannaaki kambiqarausa maridaqa. Maasa sia aanaamuru mariasa, misa Anutuna ufara sia irirai mana mana imariasa. ¹⁶ Sia maasa Mooseena sandufasaaqari firanannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaanaura, asauku mundirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai kai Anutuna innaarunai

firana amanaikiranaki keeqaanaura. Sia faiqí moo fanoo Yuda maqannaasa sandufannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaannoo.

17 Maasa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqararee qimasee asauku mundiranasaa atooqafiqa quandakiqa boo aanaamuru mariasa naanna ramafiqa mandoosana maree marunausee qianaauranoo. Maasa miqidaqa asauku mundira fee maasa mareeqee mandainainaki quqeenoo fee qianauree. 18 Oo sia uqanna miqinoo maridanoo. Qinee Pauroosa Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaranara qaoo qimarunausa maridaqa, qinee maqee quandaki minara eedoo qiqa Mooseena sandufa rukiaanaura. 19-20 Mooseena sandufara qinee maaqi qianaura doo mifa qini aaqarana qimaqiminoo darusaifaqa kuqiqa maridee qidaqa. Qinee Anutuna saikara findifi minaki mariaqeera qini darusaifaqa kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa. Asauku mundirafa auniriranasaa kuqinoo qinee faqa minandiri kuqiara foora iqa maridaqa doo maqee sia qeeqaraa kasida maridaqa, asauku mundirafa qini daundurái marinara kasida maridaqa. Qinee maa maqee kasira marirafa Anutuna amaaku maqee maqee saqarikidaqa maridaqa, mifa qiniara amuqusinoo narí marirana quqanau. 21 Qinee Anutuna idaaqira kaqi nimirana qimifaqa sia qaoo qimasee minnisaanaura, faiqí moo fannoo Mooseena sandufasaqaqari Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqainanara asauku mundirafa fifau kuqinau maqi qidaqa.

3

Nimaarusiranara faqa Yisunasaa rusiranara faqa Pau-roofa mi ufa qandara qidanoo.

1-2 Oo Karatia maqannasa innee furufari mariasa yafee inni mandirirana naakunimaqeenoo fee Yisunasaa rusirana afainoo fee. Qinee Pauroosa inni Karatia maqannaasa nifusaa asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara amiqimasee kooroomasee inni nifusaa qimannimiafanaqa inni nifusaa kuqinoora fooqaana innee amiqimasee irimari-afanoo, doo maa moodaa ainainara kai irammirianaqa qimaqimiaqa, innee Mooseena sandufa maraqa nuana minan-nai fee Anutuna maraqauna maraaqee iqau, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee irirana minasaa rusiranannai fee Anutuna maraqauna maraaqee iqau, minasaa irirana rusiranannai kai maraqa.

³ Innee naqiaqooqari fee firaa furufariranaki fi fee, innee Anutuna maraquna naakusee minannai oosana arasee andeeqasee fidaqa kafaa maqee mariaqooqari nanaree innee mina afaimma quqasee faiqí faiqí iriranamau maqee maaqooqari fidee.

⁴ Indaaru Anutuna maraquna inni naakufufaqa amiqira oosana inniki kambiqafinau doo maqee innee minara fi-fau ainanee fee qidaqee. Sia fee innee minara iriafanoo nimuqusidanoo fee. ⁵ Anutufa narí maraquna afaaramasee inni maqee maqee nimidanoo faiqí sia auquaqaa ira ainaina auqimarifaqa innee qafee mariafanoo. Innee Mooseena sandufamau fimarianara Anutufa narí maraquna inni nimidanoo fee amiqira fasaasa ufa iriqa irirana minasaa rusimarianara Anutufa narí maraquna inni nimidanoo fee. Minannai kai narí maraquna inni nimidanoo.

⁶ Oosana aroo ufafa irirana rusimarianara maaqi qidanoo Abarahaamana auqu ramasee mina kikiqusino maaqi qidanoo. Ooqai Anutufa Abarahaamana nauraiqi marufanoo qimaminau.

Abarahaama anee faiqi siaifa mariananoo anee moomoo maqusanaasa nikoofa marinnaranoo.

Abarahaamafa mina iriseenoo oo kuqaa kambiqaanoo qimaseenoo narí irirana Anutuna ufasaa rusisee afaaqa quqasee marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamafa narí irirana Anutunasaa rusisoona qafamaseenoo minara maaqi qinau. Oo doo Abarahaamafa qini Anutufa innaarunai firana amana kai mari fasiqafa maridanoofee qinau. ⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa innee Karatia maqannaasa amiqimandee maana iriaqa. Kuqaa Yuda maqannaasa Abarahaamana maqasaaqaraa ati mina moodaa maqannaasa mariafanoo Anutufa Abarahaamana atiara moosee qidanoo maaqi qidanoo. Abarahaamana aanna reemariasaa Anutuna ufasaa irirana rusimariasaa misa kai Abarahaamana aiku asauku anoona uqanna maridaqa. ⁸ Anutufa ooqai indaaru aanaamuru maqannaara narí irirana Anutunasaa rusinausa Anutuna innaarunai firana amana keeqeefandiafoo qimasee akara rumaqoofa maaqi qinau.

Anutufa ani Abarahaamanasaaqari aruruki akinanoo aiqama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanoo fee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁹ Anutufa qufanoo Abarahaamafa mi ufana nariara irisee doo kuqaa fee qunara Anutufa Abarahaamana amiqi amiqinau. Doo maqee aukwana miqi kai iqa aiqama irirana Anutunasaa rusimariasaa Abarahaamanasaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana Anutufa raina nimidanoo.

¹⁰ Aiqama maqannaasa Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa minannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikidaqa keeqaanauree qimariasa aaqamaki Anutuna niqurararufa ni maarusirufa ameemaanai maridaqa. ¹¹ Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo,

Anutunasaa irirana rusimarianannai Anutuna innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqeemariasa misa kai maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana mareefaranoo.

Maasa mina irisee maa ufanara kooroo ifoo qidaqa sia faiqi moo fannoo Mooseena sandufa mararanannai Anutuna innaarunai amanaikiranaki keeqaannoo. ¹² Mooseena sandufa sia Anutuna saqarikirafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa fannoo faiqi minasaa kaaqa andeeqasee firafa minasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqi qidanoo,

Mooseena sandufamau kaaqa andeeqasee fimarifa kai naaru mariranaki keeqaannoo fee qimasoofaqa maasa sia amanaikidaqa sia keeqaanaura.

¹³ Asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa Anutuna niqurararufa ameemaanai rumbaqa marunara iriseenoo asauku mundirafa nari kai Anutuna niqurara ufaikamambinoo maasa daaqa qumureenoo minaki rumbaqa marusa idukuqisanau. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Saqarisaa dirifi kuqimariasa aiqamausa Anutuna niqurararufa ameemaanai mariasa maridaqee qidanoo.

¹⁴ Asauku mundirafa saqarisaa dirifi kuqinau. Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamanasaaqaraa amiqi amiqirana aanaamuru mariasa nimianifee qimasoofanoo asauku mundirafa saqarisaa dirifi kuqinau. Asauku mundirana Yisunnai aanaamuru mariasa Anutufa Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikira amiqi amiqirana misa faqa raina mareefaranoo. Maasa faqa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutufa nari maraquna nimiraree quna faqa maraanaura.

Nimaarusira ufara faqa qima afeekaikira ufara faqa Pau-roofa qidanoo.

¹⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqaa maasaki mari ainaina kikuqusee qianauranoo. Faiqi qaaraqanda moo ainainara qimasee qima afeekaikamasee mi ainainna papiqasaa akara rumasee nariqara nuqu minasaa akara rumasee sia amana mi ufana minniseefara, mi mau kai fifaranoo.

¹⁶ Miqi kaimmasee Anutufa nari qima afeekaikira ufa Abarahaamanasaa faqa mina atisaa faqa quqaseenoo akara rinau. Ooqeenaa akara fannoo sia nari atiuqa moomoo fasiqa anaaseera qidanoo. Mifa maaqi qidanoo, ani ati

kaimma qima afeekaikirana amianauree qidanoo asauku mundiranara moodaara qinau. ¹⁷ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Anutufa Abarahaamana narufa amiseenoo doo qinee mi mau kai fuanaureeqimasee qimafeekaikinou. Miqooqari (430 aukuaana) aukuaana moomoo uqanna aiqara mafufanoo Mooseena sandufa fannoo kasooqaqee innaaqiana kambiqafinoo sia amana Abarahaamana qimamu ufana rafaagafuannoo kaqi mariannoo. ¹⁸ Anutufa Abarahaamanara Kannaa maqa maaqakinaa saqama namufaqa faiqi namufaqa aiku asauku namufaqa amiraree qimasee Anutufa mi maqa maaqa saqamana Abarahaamafa nari sandufamau funara sia irirai ooqai nari qima afeekaikamaqoo iriranasaa nari afaarinoo aminau.

¹⁹ Maasa minara irisee Anutufa naqiraree sandufa Mooseena aminoo fee inau. Mooseenakiqari fifiufanoo Anutufa qima afeekaikira ufa qimamufa Abarahaamana ati anona uqanna kambiqaaninanaki Mooseena sandufa taikaannoo. Mi qambaana kamusaqanna aqarana kooroomma nimaqaanifeera Anutufa mi sandufana quqanau. Anutuna qangiroouqa mina sandufa Mooseena amufanoo Mooseefa Anutuna faqa maqasaa fasiqa faqa aanaiqikinoo maridanoo maqasaa nari aqoonausa niminou. ²⁰ Anutufa sandufa quqemarufa faqa faiqi anaasee mi ufamau fimariasa faqa marianara aanaiqikirafa Mooseefa mina qambaana maridanoo. Abarahaamana qima afeekaikirana amuaukuanafa sia miqinoo maridanoo. Abarahaamafa sandufamau firafa sia marunara aanaiqikirafa faqa sia marinou. Anutufa nariara qima afeekaikira ufannoo Abarahaamana qimaminou. Maasa minara uriqarara oosanee qidaqa.

Nimaarusira ufa oosanara kooroo idanoo.

²¹ Maasa minara iridaqa Mooseena sandufa fannoo Anutuna ufara qima afeekaikirufa Abarahaamana amunafa rafaagafidanoo fee qianauree. Sia amana rafaqa fuanoo. Mooseena sandufa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqi anaasee Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa mina akiaqara sia amana naaru marirana mareefara. Miqira sandufa Anutufa sia niminou. Niminaqau mi sandufana mareefau innaarunai fini. ²² Ooqeenaa akara fannoo aiqama maqannaasara nari mandoosana afeekaimeemaanai kuridiranaki maridaqee qidanoo. Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusimariasa Anutufa nari qima afeekaikamandee maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana nimiannoo fee qidaqa, mi nimirafa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa rusimarianasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Aiqama ainaina nari

mandoosana afeeka ameemaanai marianara Yisunasaa irirana rusimarianannoo kai aikaquannoo.

²³ Yisuna saqarikira aukuana sia maruqoo Mooseena sandufa fannoo mina afeesidanoo maasa karabusara foora rumbaseenoo maramareenoo Yisuna saqarikira aukuana kooroomambufanoo minaki quqaqisanau. ²⁴ Asauku mundirafa qumuaninna aukuannasaa Mooseena sandufa fannoo maasa uqannifiqara fasiqara foora marinoo maasa Yisuna saqarikiranannai Anutuna finnai innaarunai firana amanaikiranaki keeqaaqeera maasa nifiqamaree asauku mundirana aaqa munu qisanau. ²⁵ Doo maqee Yisunasaa rusirafa ani maridanoo ooqai uqaqifiqee marufa Mooseena sandufa sia maqee rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Innee aiqama Yisuna saqarikiranannai asauku mundiranaki keeqafi marianara Anutuna amaaku kamambi marianara innee inneeqa nammari maroonannai innee asauku mundirana andeeqara marirana qamunnara foora akumaree minaki fuaqa. ²⁸ Doo minakiqari sia Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa naaduma moo kiqa maridaqa sia karabusa ainaini mariasa faqa idukirausa faqa moo kiqa mariafanoo sia faiqi faqa anaasee faqa mookiqa mariafanoo amana amana kai mariafanoo. Innee aiqama asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa aiqamausa amana amana kai moodaa mariafanoo. ²⁹ Innee asauku mundiranaindi marianara Abarahaamana ati mariafanoo. Abarahaamana atiuqa marianara Anutufa Abarahaamana amiqi amiqirana qima afeekaikuna mi amiqi amiqira ainainna kasooqaqee innaarunai inni faqa nimiannoo.

4

(Ooqai Pauroofa maru aukuana ainaina faqaasa faqa pisinisa faqaasa faqa munnimmara ainainimariasa faqa kudiuqa faqa mariqau. Ainaina faqaasa faqa pisinisa faqaasa faqa nári ainainirana moomoo marifaqa sia amanaikifaqa akaqa fasiqauqa nifiqee nári ainainiranaki quqasee mina akiaqara munnimma nimimariqau. Moo oosana faqa misaki marinau. Kudi fasiqauqa akaqausa kaaqa kudiki mariasa naararee marifaqa marianara ainaina faqaasiannai oonuree iraifanoo ainaina faqaafa ainaina siaina karabusara foora ira saikiranaki quqaseenoo sia feefauru aminau. Kaqi narana faqa faiqarana faqa mina ainainirana akiaqara amiseenoo feefauru uqanna sia aminau. Misa minara karabusa saika imarusee qimariqau. Mi karabusa saikanaki maru fasiqana ati mina ainaina kafaa mi

fasiqana idukiraree qimaseenoo munnimma firaatia aqusee idukumaree fimariqau.)

¹ Mi ufanasaa ootupammasee maa ufana ainainafaqaafa faqa narí amaakuara faqa qimannimiana. Faiqí moo fannoo kuqufinanoo mina faiqi mina aiqama ainaina maraanoo. Mina akoofa kaqi maru kamuqoo mina faiqi sia innooqanoo marufanoo kaqi narí akoona ainainira faiqiara foora maridanoo. Narí akoofa narí amaakuara narí ainainira faiqiara foora marifanoo saika ummaqi-rana dadaaqaqí marinara narana aandau amidanoo. Narí akoona aiqama ainaina maraaninafa maridanoo kaqi fifau ainainira faiqiara foora narí akoona faqa maridanoo.

² Mina faiqi kumaaraa marifaqa mina akoona ainainira faiqiuqa mi faiqina faqa mina akoona ainaina faqa rakisiqa fifi ifaqa mina akoofa doo innooqee maqi qimaisaifanoo mi faiqifa aininasaa rakisidanoo. ³⁻⁵ Miqi kai iqa maasa sia innooqeera fooqaa ira kamuqoo maasa maa maqa maaqanasaqaqaraa irira sandufa ameemaanai mariqifafana. Anutufa maa aukuanara andeeqara aukuanee qimaseenoo narí amaaku aqiqaanau. Aqiqaqamaseenoo maasa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mina rumberanaki mariusa minakiqari feefauru aquseenoo idukusoofaqa findifiqa Anutuna amaaku kamambi mariaqeera Yisufa maa maqa maaqanasaqaqaraa anaasee aranandaki rumafufanoo maqa-soofanoo Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai maa maqanasaa kambiqafi marinau.

⁶ Anutufa inniara mina amaaku fee qiaqeera qimaseenoo narí amaaku maraquna inni nimuqusaki aqiqaofanoo keeqafi maridanoo, mi maraqunafa inni dadaaqifaqa innee faiqi aanaaqiara fooqaana Anutunara qini qikoo fee qimari-fanoo. ⁷ Miqinara innee sia maqee fifau ainainira faiqi marifaranoo, innee faiqí faqa anaasee faqa kuqaa Anutuna faiqi araamuqmaakaikammafi mariafanoo. Doo marifanoo narí amaaku amianinnana innaarunai mari saqamana mareefandinausa mariafanoo. Anutufa narí kai qifaqa innee mina amaaku araamuqmaaka mina innaarunai mareefandinausa mariafanoo.

Pauroofa Karatia maqannaasara kaaqammimirinarinau.

⁸ Ooqai innee Karatia maqa maaqaki marusa sia Anutuna aqaqaa oonuree amiqimasee irimariqau afaanna ainaina sia Anutunaki maru ainaina innee mina rumberanaki mariusa mariqau. ⁹ Doo maqee uqanna Anutunara irimari-fanoo, Anutufa faqa doo inniara faqa iridanoo. Doo nanaree innee miqooqari kafaqa quandaki kafaqa manda umooqukira kuquaqaaaira maqasaa irirana innai faqa inniqa

nauraa manda sandufa innai faqa quandee fee. Innee Anutuna faiqikiranakiqari quandaki fifau maqasaa irirana rumbaranaki fidee miqidaqee. Saina Yisunasaa rusirafa kai mariaqaana. ¹⁰ Innee Karatia maqannaasa kaaqa Yuda maqannaasa oosana oosana sabata faasaanara rimariasa mariafanoo aqaaida miqi mariafanoo. Kaaqa inni moo quqoonara naaquqaifaqa Anutunara iri maria quqoona fee qimasaida minara kai irimariasa mariafanoo. Aukuanara faqa qambaana saqannara faqa kaaqa minara ridaqa minannai innaaruna aana maraanauree qidaqa aaqee mariasa mariafanoo. ¹¹ Qinee Pauroosa inniki marunausa inniara rufiidaqa. Inniki ainainiafanafa fifaunni maqasaa rairaa idanoommi maqi qidaqa.

¹² Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa inniara afeekaikamandee qimannimidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa Yuda maqannaasa mariaafanausa maridaqa misa oosana faqa Mooseena sandufa faqa minnisee aanaamuru naanna ramasee Yisuna saqarikammasee mina ameemaanai maridaqa. Innee faqa miqi kai iqa qini daanna reeqa Mooseena faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa sandufa minnisee Yisuna kai saqariki-aqa. ¹³ Qinee aaqee indaaru amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimifanna oosannara irimariafanoo, qinee aurida mariafannanara inni maqa maqaki kisaqaasaa maridaqa qimannimiqiafana.

¹⁴ Qinee aurufanaqa qiqafee sia qiniara nikooqoofaqa qini mandaikamaqisasee minniqisaqau. Qini aurirafa firaaqoo inni narufaqa minniqisaaneerusia sia minniqisaqau. Idaaqa kai maqisee marufaqa mariqiafana. Innee qiniara Anutuna qangiroora foora mari ifoo qimasee qini qumaraqau. Innee asaku mundirana Yisuna qumaroondeemmiqa qini qumarasee amiqi amiqimmaqisaqau. ¹⁵ Mi fasannai innee firaaqoo qiniara asasimariqau, maqee naqi fee ifaqee sia miqidee. Inni ooqai mariranara maqi qidaqa innee firaaqoo qiniara qimudaoo qimasee qini dadaaqianee qimasee inneeqa firaa uriqarara ainaina kaqi qimuqini inneeqa nifu faqa pitaqimeeqee kaqi qini qimuqini. ¹⁶ Doo maqee Yisuna anoona ufa qimannimunnannai fee qini namuqaa kamambi maridee. Oo sia miqifanoo andeeqaannoo.

¹⁷ Akaqa fasiqa anaasee aaqee mariasa inni faqa ani maridaqa moo unna ufa qimannimi mariasa inniara unna qimasee firaaqoo ridaqa amiqi amiqidaqa ueeqaidaqa sia amiqira iriranarau miqidaqau, misa inni mara mareeqa qini Pauroosasaa qaraana rakee iaqeeera miqidaqa, misa irirafa innee iannai ubeekanoo marifaqa inni iriranara

nári iannai ubeekamasee misa ufa iriaqeera miqidaqa. ¹⁸ Akaqausa inni rarisamaseeqa inneeqa irirana misasaa atooqara oosanafa qaaraikamminoo maridanoo. Moo mandoosana moo amiqira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Misa inni rarisamasee misa manda oosana maraaqee qira oosanafa mandoosana maridanoo. Misa inni rarisamasee amiqira oosana maraaqee qira oosanafa amiqira oosanafa maridanoo. Ooqai qinee Pauroosa inni faqa mariafanaqa inni irirafa qinisaa atooqafi innee qiniara ridaqa mariusa mariafanoo maqee nianai marunaqa innee qiniara minnisee unna ufa qimariasara kai misara kai rimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Qini faiqi namu qini qimuqusimaria faiqi namusa mariafanoo. Anaasee moo fannoo faiqi aanaaqi maqaidanoo aupuraidanoo maqaidanoo. Qinee miqikaimmasee amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimisee asauku mundirana andeeqara oosana marirana nirana inniki kambiqaanifeera inniara aupuraidaqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁰ Oo qinee maqee nianai maridaqa inni faqa mariaqaana nianai maridaqa inniara amiqira irirana iriaqaana kaaqa inniara daunduraki umaara raidanoo.

Pauroofa Abarahaamana aanaaqaqara kikiqusufa.

²¹ Innee indaaru Mooseena sandufakiqari idukufi Yisuna ufasaa atooqafi mariaasa maqee Mooseena sandufa umaara ameemaanai munari minari kafaa keeqararee qimariasaa mariafanoo. Innee sia fee mi sandufana iridaqee minaki kaifaa keeqaidee.

²² Mifa maaqi qidanoo, Abarahaamafa qaara faiqi maqoofa maridanoo, moo indaaruqaa faiqi anoofa ainainira anaasee rumbarafa marinau, moo faiqi inaaqiannaana anoofa idukira anaasee Abarahaamana anaqa uqanna marinau. ²³ Abarahaamana amaaku Isamaerafa rumbara anaasee faiqi marinau, faiqi anaasee imarundee inoo kai faiqi maqanau. Idukira anaasee Saraqana faiqi aadumasaa kambiqanau Anutufa qima afeekaikamasoofanoo Saraqafa qaafa anaasee asooqa maridanoo Abarahaamana faiqi maqanau.

²⁴ Mi anaasee qanda qaara irirana kikiqammusiqa maridaqa. Moo Qakaarafa Sinai aaqanasaa kambiqara anaasee marifa marifaqa mina faiqi namu Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai rumbaranaki kambiqarausa maridaqa. ²⁵ Qakaarafa Arabia maqa maaqaki mari aaqanna kikiqammusinoos maridanoo maqee maria Yeerusaree maqusa kikiqa faqa usinoos maridanoo mi maqusana faqa mi maqusanaki maria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa rumbaranaki Mooseena sandufa nimaarusira rumbaranaki maridaqa. ²⁶ Abarahaamana moo anaasee Saraqafa

sia rumbara ainainira anaasee, sia Mooseena sandufa rumberanaki marifa idukira anaasee marifa maasa Yisunasaa rusimariasa ninoofa uqanna maridanoo. Mifa innaarunai fuka Yeerusaree maqusara foora Yisunasaa rusimariasa firaa maqusa misa ninoofa uqanna maridanoo.

²⁷ Ooqeenaa akarakinaa idi fannoo Saraqanara maaqi qidanoo,

Innee faiqi siai anaaseesa asasiyaqa, faiqi siai anaaseeuqa sia aupurarana faaqarimariasa, doo maqee innee asahiranara kai faaqaruqa. Afaaqi minnisai asooqa adeedaana, nifaaqi faqaasa uraaqaramasee moomoo faiqi maqaannoo.

(Abarahaamafa Isamaeerana anoona mifinnai oori ukeekenoona nari anaaya uqanna Saraqarana mafi ameesuqusoofanoo mariufanoo mifa faqa asooqanamuki Abarahaamana faiqi uqanna Isakeena maqanau. Minara faiqi minnisainna aanaaseefa faiqi moomoo maqeenora foora firaaqoo asasiannoo fee qinau.)

²⁸ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Saraqana amaaku Isakeefa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufasaa kambiqanoo marinau, doo maqee innee qini qikaqaafasaa uqa miqi kaimmasee Anutuna ufasaa mina faiqi namu kambiqanoo mariafanoo. ²⁹ Mi aukuanna Isakeena aukuanai faiqi anaasee undee mandoofanoo kambiqoofa Isamaeerafa quandakinoo Anutuna maraqunannai kambiqoona Isakeena mandaikammamaqanau, doo maqee faqa mi oosanafa miqikaimminoo maridanoo. Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariasa inni aana ititaidaqa. ³⁰ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo, Rumbara anaasee faqa nari faiqi faqa aqiqamasaina moosaa fifuani. Rumbara anaasee amaaku Isamaeerafa idukira anaasee amaaku Isakeena faqa sia mina akoona ainaina moodaanaki maraani.

³¹ Doo minara qini qikaqaafasaa uqa inniqasaimbaqa sia rumbara anaasee faiqi namu maridaqa idukira anaasee faiqi namu maridaqa, Yisuna idukiranaki maridaqa.

5

Pauroofa idukiranaki mariasara amiqimasee rakisi qumaraaqee qufa.

¹ Asauku mundirafa Mooseena sandufakinaana idukueeqee nari idukiranaki quqaqai faqa maasa minaki maridaqa, doo minara iriseeqa idukira fasiqara foora doo minaki mapukusee maridaqa sia kafa sandufa oosana oosana rumberanaki firaree qiaqa.

² Innee maana iriaqa qinee Pauroosa qimannimidaqa, indaaru innee asauku mundirana saqarikiqau. Kafaa maqee moo fannoo inniara Yuda maqannaasa fainanduquseeqa Yisunasaa ookaamambiqa innaarunai fuagee qinaqa innee miqifanoo Yisufa sia amana inni dadaaqiannoo fifau ainainara foora mifa maridanoo. ³ Qinee kafaa qimannimianauro afeekaikammasee qimannimianauro moo fannoo inniara Yuda maqannaasa fainanduquagee qinaqa fainanduquseeqa Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai doo minaki oonuraafanoo sia Yisuna namufaqa fuaqa mi mau kai fuaqa. ⁴ Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna innarunai amanaikiranaki firaree qimariasaa doo Yisunasaaqaraana doo inneeqa atekaseeqa mariafanoo Anutuna kaqi afaarinoo nimiranasaaqaraana aqoosai mariafanoo. ⁵ Maasa sia miqidaqa sia sandufasaa ookaaidaqa, maasa irirafa Anutunasaa kai mundiqa maridaqa mifa nari kai maasa mareegeenoo nari innaaruna amanaikiranaki quqaqiseenoo fee qimasee irirana minasaa kai rusisee maridaqa. Inniqa-saimbaqa Yisuna saqariki marunanoo Anutuna maraquina fannoo minasaaqari maasa dadaaqifaqa maasa Anutuna innaarunai keeqaannanara asasamandee afeesidaqa. ⁶ Maasa asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana faqa sia fainanduqirana faqa miqanda fifau ainaina maridaqa. Anoona ainaina maaqimminoo maridanoo. Nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nariara nariara amuqusirafa inni Yisunasaa rusirana akooroo imarifa mi ainainafa anoona uqanna maridanoo.

⁷ Oo Karatia maqa maaqaki mariasa innee amiqimasee mi mau fimarusa mariafanoo, nanaree innee maqee anoona ufa minnisee mandoosana maree fee. ⁸ Anutufa inni naarammeeqee Yisunaki quqee marifa mifau inni mareegee kaqi runna quqeenoofo. ⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo adudu fooqaafa inni qambaanai moodaa mari ifa mifa kai aiqamausa radiqifinoo inni nifaaqai sukaqamannimaqaifaqa aiqamausa kaqirunna firaridaqa. ¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa inni Karatia maqa maaqaki mariasara andeeqara aatata firanara iridaqa, maridaqa. Maasa inni faqa karaambaiqasaa atooqa marirafa qini qifaaqa quqarana qimidanoo, inniara sia moo iriranamau fifaranoo fee qidaqa inni mara moo aatata ubeekee mari fasiqausara qinee sia iridaqa, Anutufa misa naruannoo fee qidaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qeeqara qimannimianauro qinee Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqira ufa asauku mundiranasaa ookaammasee minannai innaarunai firaree qimariana mi ufana maqusa maqusa qinee qimannimi

marianaqau misa sia maqee maqee qini darimariaqini. Fainanduqira ufa Yisunasaa ookaairafa anoona marinoofau qinee asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa arunara qimannimianaqau sia daruqini. Yisunasaa mundirunara kai qimannimimarunaqa iridaqa darimariafanoo.

(Misa mi aukuanna faina kafaqianda uqidee qimasaida Yuda maqannaasa maasa Anutuna faiqi namu fee qimariqau. Nifaandama itirausara inni nianasaa naadumasaa mariaqee qimariqau. Pauroofa minara irisee maa ufana qimanniminou.)

¹² Inni Karatia maqannaasa mareeqee moo aatata quqemariasara qidaqa misa nari fainanduqiranara kai qidaqa nari nifaandama itirana faqa minaki ookaammaseeqa doo naadumasaqanna maridaqa sia aaqaranaki inni fuki faaki qima quqaaqeeera.

¹³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaqau inniara qinee qianaara. Innee inneeqa mandainaina rumberanaki mariafanoo Anutufa minakinaana inni naarameeqeenoo Yisuna idukiranaki quqeenoo. Doo innee minaki maridaqa inni nifaqa manda nidimari ainainafa sia quandakinoo innisaa rakisidanoo inni nikaruqiranannai minni ubeekamannimaqaani. Sia miqiaqa maaqiaqa inneeqa nariara nariara rirafa nimudaao qirafa inni nifiqeeqeenoo nariara nariara dadaaqiranaki quqaani. ¹⁴ Mooseena sandufa aiqamatia maa moodaa ufanaki anoona kambiqaidanoo, mi ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Innee inneeqa niqoonausara inniqa nifaqara foora nidinaqa dadaaqiaqa. ¹⁵ Innee aandaara foora nari aidafirana nari aidafirana nari ukaqami nari ukaqami irana nari ami nari ami idaqa rufiaqa qusaasa innee narinni narinni naru taikaseefaara, minara nariara nariara nidiranara qidaqa.

Pauroofa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa maraquna irirana faqa miqandara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara inni qimannimidaqa. Sia innee inniqa maqasaa irirannai ubeekaaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni naakinoo marifa maqee maqee inni naaqooki amiqira oosana maraaqeeera qimaseenoo mandoosanara aaquqidanoo. Innee mi ufamau fiqa sia uqanna inneeqa maqasaa iriranamau fifaranoo. ¹⁷ Maqasaa fasiqa anaasee maqasaa irirafa faqa Anutuna maraquna aidimari ainainafa faqa maasa naunduraki nari maqauruamaqee nari maqauruamaqee idaqa miqanda namuqaa marianara innee firaree qimariaqoo sia amana fifaranoo. Minara innee Anutuna maraquna ufamau fuaqa. ¹⁸ Anutuna maraquna fannoo

inni rakisifaqa innee sia Mooseena sandufa ameemaanai mariafanoo.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Faiqí faiqí maqasaa irirana oosana kaqi akooqoo maridanoo. Mina oosana maaqimmasee koorooidanoo, faiqí anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuarirana faqa adi namuafaqira oosana oosana faqa irirana siaisa furufarida kaqi mandainaina maraqanuana faqa saqarinnai unnaqira Anutuna amana auqusee irirana mina amimariana faqa aukainaina ufaaqa afaannainaina maraqanuana faqa, faiqí anaasee namuqaa kirana faqa rakirana faqa rairaiqirana faqa qusufa qimasee aanooqirana faqa, aiqama ainaina náriara kai fatusimariana faqa, naadu naadu rakeekaam-masee nariqa kai naadu naadu suqimariana faqa, nariara nariara rairai qimariana faqa nammari namasee furufarirana faqa, misa suqufifaqa oosana oosana mandoosana uqeeree mariana faqa oosana oosana mandoosana maridaqa. Qinee ooqai aaquqima nimaqaafanausa kafa maqee faqa aaquqimannimaqaidaqa, mi oosanna maree mariasa sia uqanna Anutuna ququsaki keeqefaranoo.

²²⁻²³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo sia miqi maria mandoosanakina uqannifiqaidanoo. Innee mina ufamau fifanoo inni mareeqee amiqira saqari qaqaammara foora ireefaranoo. Maa amiqira oosanausa ireefaranoo, nariara nariara uriqarara ainaina maridee qimasee nariara nariara rirana faqa Anutunara اساسirana faqa naunduraki asooarana faqa faiqí aanaaseera reendenira irirana faqa amiqimandee dadaaqi mariana faqa afaarirana faqa amiqira ainaina afaarirana faqa sia minnisee firafa miqookai marida auqainna ainaina auqaida marirana faqa fisoofisoommasee ufa qirana faqa narí mandoosanara akooqamasee andeeqasee fimarina faqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi ainainausa kai uqannifiqaidanoo, sia moo sandufa fannoo mi amiqira ainainausara qaoo qiannoo. ²⁴ Asauku mundirana Yisunaindi mariasa misa nariqa faiqí faiqí irirana marirana faqa nári maqasaa irirana faqa aunirira saqarisaa Yisuna namuafaqa kuqa kai aru quqee mariasa maridaqa. ²⁵ Anutuna maraquna fannoo maqee oosana arasee naaru marirana qimimarifa marinara mifa kai maasa marirana nirana rakisiani.

²⁶ Sia maasa qeeqara doori uqeeraseeqa amiqirausee qimasee qeeqa qimooqia sia nariara nariara sukufa qia sia nariara nariara rairai qiaqa.

6

Pauroofa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqiaqee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaaüqa inniki moo fannoo mandainainaki aqufinaqa qafeeqa Anutuna oosanara irimariasa mina mareeqee andeeqaranaki quqaaqa, sia aanoomasee miqi iaqa reendeenamandee miqi iaqa anee mi fasiqana dadaaqidana aneenna marirana faqa rakisia, anee faqa minaki aqufinafaara. ² Innee narí ummaara narí ummaara dadaaqi-aqa, miqiga innee asaku mundirana sandufamau kaqa andeeqasee fimariafanoo. ³ Faiqí moo fannoo ureeqarafa nariara uriqararausee qimasee sia qinee oorudupirausa dadaaqianauroonoo fee qimarifa narí kai narí akaruqidanoo miqi qidanoo. ⁴ Aiqama fasiqa anaasee nariqa kai nári marirana nirana nári kai amanamasee qafaaqa, sia moo naindisaa amanamasee qafaaqa narikai narí marirana auqarana amiqirafa marinanoo narí kai qafamasee asasian-noo. ⁵ Aiqamausa nári umaara nári kai marasee quandaki aqoonausa faqa dadaaqiaqa.

⁶ Akaqa fasiqauqa Yisuna ufa inni qimannimifaqa innee misa ufa irimariana aqigara quandaki narana munnimma, maqa, ainaina naida nimiaqa. Miqidaqa innee misa ummaara dadaaqifaranoo.

⁷ Innee sia inneeqa nikaru qiaqa, sia innee amana Anutuna afusaa ititasee furufariranaki quqeeqaranoo, mifa maasa oosanara iridanoo. Anee narana asumu ummaqinana mina kai unakinnaranoo, anee nana mandoosana niminana anee mina kai mareennaranoo. ⁸ Faiqí moo fannoo narí faiqí faiqi manda nidiranannai manda maqaki ummaquseenoo minakinaana kuqirana kai unakuannoo. Mifa Anutuna maraquna oosana marasee Anutuna afuqaki ummaquseenoo minakinaana naaru marirana kai unakuannoo. ⁹ Minara iriseeqa amiqira mariranara sia kudoosaapeeqa minnisaaqa maasa sia minniseeqa kaqi mi mau fidaqa kasooqaqee unnakirana paquriana. ¹⁰ Minara irisee maana qimannimidaqa maasa aqamausa amiqira dadaaqirana dadaaqiaqa sia moodaakari kai, maqee maqee dadaaqirafa kambiqafinana dadaaqiaqa. Aiqamausa dadaaqidana niqoonausa Yisuna saqariki mariasa firaqoo dadaaqiaqa.

Pauroofa taikara aaquqirufa faqa nimandara ufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹¹ Doo qinee Pauroosa moo fasiqa qimami marunanoo mifa akara ridanoo doo maqee qeeqa kai kirifi qumaree ati rafaqaqifira ufa qeeqa kai firaqoo akara ridaqa. ¹² Inniki nipatasaa akooqoo mari ainainara kai

darara qimasee nimooqimariasa nariqa nimooqiaqee qimasaídaqa inni fainanduqiranara sandanainai qida miqiaqee qimariasa maridaqa. Misa sia kuqaa anoonainainau auqaidau fainanduquaqee qidau, misa asauku mundirana aunirira saqarisaa arunara qimannimiafaqa mina akiqara Yuda maqannaasa darifoo qimasee fainanduqira oosana Yisuna kuqiranasa ootupamasaiqa Yuda maqannaasa niranagarafa asooaifanoo sia daruaqera. ¹³ Misa inniara Yuda maqanna fainanduqira oosana maraaqee qimariasa nári sia Mooseena sandufamau fimariasa misa inni Karatia maqannaara fainanduqira oosanara eedoo qianara kai nári nimooqiaqera qimasaídaqa inni fuki faaki qidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee qeeqara qidaqa qinee maasa karaambaiqa, asauku mundirafa, Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunara minara kai qinee uqeerasee amooqianauranoo. Mi auniranasaa kuqunannai maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa ainaina kuqinoo mari ifoo qidaqa sia kasidanoo minannai faqa qinee faqa kuqjara foora qimarunausa marunanoo maa maqa maaqanakinaa mandainaina sia qini qumaraidanoo. ¹⁵ Fainanduqira fee, sia fainanduqira fee, sia mifa anoona ainaina maridanoo. Anoona ainaina faiqí anaasee kuqaa naundurakinaafa fukaikamambinaqa andeeqasee marirafa mifamma anoona maridanoo. ¹⁶ Innee mi iriranamau fimariasa qimannimianaúra Anutufa naundurái asooarana faqa Anutufa aidira nifauarana inniki faqa aiqama Anutuna faiqí anaasee maqasaa mariasaki faqa mariani.

¹⁷ Qini Pauroosa rafaqafira ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia moo fannoo kafaa qiniara Yisuna ufara sia andeeqasee qimannimimari fee qifaranoo. Qinee kuqaa uqanna Yisuna karabusa ainainira fasiqa maridaqa Yisuna ufa andeeqasee qimannimiafannana akiqara qini darufa qifaaqasaa qufaanakuru aanaaqi marifa mifa qiniara kuqaa Yisunaindi fee qimasee akooroidanoo. Misa qini darusaafaqa mi ufaanakurunara Yisuna akarara foora maridanoo, aiqamausa qini qiqafamasee Yisunaindi fee qiaqera.

¹⁸ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani. Kuqaa.

EEFEESUSA

Efeesusa maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Anutuna iriranannai asauku mundirana Yisunaindi maridaqa, mifa diqiqoo fasiqausa maridaqa. Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee Efeesusa maqusai mariasa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufamau andeeqasee maqee maqee fimariasa inni maa akarana rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa nari afaarirana faqa nari asoarana faqa inni nimiani.

Pauroofa asauku mundiranaki mariasa innaarunai amiqi amiqirana mararufa.

³ Maasa dufi dufi qirana maasa qikoona Anutuna faqa maasa karaambaifa Yisuna faqa nimiaqa. Maasa asauku mundiranaki keeqafufanoo mina akoofa Anutufa amiqi amiqirana maasa Yisuna namufaqa qiminau. Mifa innaarunaindaraa amiqira dadaaqirana qimaqafanoo miqoo innaarunai maridanoo, minara maasa dufi dufi qimaqaidaqa. ⁴ Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia auqu kamuqoo faiqi faqa sia maru kamuqoo Anutufa moomoosa kambiaqa marifandinausa kinaana maasa rusandeesamumandee marararee qimaqoosa maraqaisa maridaqa. Nari asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa maraqoosa sia aqaraura mariageera noori kandamasee andeeqaraura mariagee qimasee maasa rusandeesamumasee maraqoosa maridaqa. ⁵ Sia faiqi maru kamuqoo Anutufa nari aidiranannai maasara maaqimminau, qeeqa qisauku mundiranannai misa qini faiqi namu qiraamuqmaakai kammambifaqa qeeqa unnannai misa mara quqaanauree qinau. Anutuna aidirafa fuaninnana miqiminoo maridanoo. ⁶ Anutufa nari kaaqa qara areenara afaarirana nari amuqusira amaaku kaqi nimimari ainainnara foora kaqi niminau. Minara maasa qimuqusa ookiqari idaaqira ainaina uqannee qiageera kaqi niminau.

⁷ Anutufa nari asauku mundirana kuqiranannai maasa mandainainakinaana idukuqiseenoo maasa mandoosana akiaqara minniqisainaqa marianaura. Maasa minara irisee Anutuna firaa afaariranara akooqoo uqanna marifaqa qafamasee irisee naqimasee maraanauree minara ruflaida furufaridaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Anutufa nari irirana firaana faqa

qafeemariana faqa maraseenoo minannai ooqai marara-ree qimaqoona maraseenoo narí kukeeqara irirana asauku mundiranannai aiqama qimaqoo ainaina anoonaikiani-feera qimasee mina maa kamuqoo kooroomasee narí faiqi namu araamuqmmaakai kiranara maasa qimaqiminau. ¹⁰ Anutufa narí kai irinoo andeeqara aukuanee qimasee narí ooqai kambiqaaninna ainainara qimarufa taikaanoo minara qimarufa maaqimmiannoo Anutufa aiqama ainainna auquqoo ainainafa innaarunai mari ainaina faqa maqoo mari ainaina faqa oonu maree ani mareeqeenoo moodaanaki quqaseenoo asauku mundirafa misa niki-aqasaa mariannoo.

¹¹ Anutufa mi aiqama ainainna narí ooqai fuanee qimaqoomau fidanoo miqidanoo. Anutufa narí ooqai fuanee qimaqoomau fidanoo maasa narí aiku asauku mariaqee qimasee faiqi aanaaseeki rusandeesamumandee maasa maranau. Sia kaqi miqinai, asauku mundiranannai kai mina aiku asauku mariafanausa maridaqa. Ooqai indaaruu oosana aroo aukuanna mi irirana maraqoomau fidanoo asauku mundiranannai maasa maraidanoo. ¹² Maasa asauku mundirana irirana naaree indaaruu irisee minara afeesimariasaa maasa Anutuna kaaqa areenaranara dufi dufi qidaqa.

¹³ Innee Efeesusa maqannaasa faqa miqikai iqa marifanoo. Amiqira fasaasa ufa innaaruna asumu marirana nimi maria ufana innee iriseeqa kuqaa anoonufee qufanoo Anutufa narí naaquqara maraquna nimiani qimasoofoa inni niminoo minannai nariara utaaqanau. ¹⁴ Anutuna maraquna nimirafa Anutufa innaarunai qimianinna ainainnara qima afeekaikamma utaaqamaqoofoa maridanoo, mifa Anutufa kuqaa mandainaina akiaqara rumbaranakinaana idukirana qimiannoo fee qimarifa maridanoo, maasa minara irisee Anutuna kuqaa areenaranara dufi dufi qidaqa.

Pauroofa Efeesusa maqannaasara innaaru qidanoo.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa innee Efeesusa maqannaasa Karaambaiqa Yisuna saqarikiranara irisee faiqi aanaaseera Anutuna ufa irimariasara ridaqa dadaaqidaqa minara iriseeqa iriafannaqooqari qinee Pauroosa inniara Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa. Qinee maqee maqee inniara innaaru qidaqa, maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna kaaqa areenarana akoofa ¹⁷ Anutufa narí maraquna inni niminannoo mifa irirana faqa Anutuna oosana faqa kooroomannimaqainaqa innee minara iri-aqeeru innaaru qidaqa.

18 Anutufa inni naaramasee narí areenaranara afeesi-
aqee qimarianara innee iriaqee qimasee inniara innaaru
qimasaanaga inni nifu nitikura quandasainaga areenarana
nimianinnanara afeesiaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Naaquqara
amiqi amiqirafa idaaqirafa moomoo uqanna narí maqasaa
fasiqa anaasee innaarunai nimirara qima afeekaikidanoo
nimiannoo minauqara faqa inniara iriaqeera innaaru qi-
daqa. 19-20 Maasaki mina ufasaa irirana rusimariaqooqari
Anutuna afeeka fannoo maasaki ainaini marinara faqa
innee iriaqeera qinee Pauroosa inniara innaaru qidaqa.
Anutufa asauku mundirana kuqiranakinaana uqeerasee in-
naarunai narí aaga narí asauku uqannai oqumaruqoo firaa
afeeka faqa maasaki ainainimarifa faqa amana amana kai
moodaa firaa afeeka maridanoo.

21 Miqoo innaarunai asauku mundirafa aiqama
ainainasaa uriqaramafi rakisidanoo, aiqama innaarunai
uriqararasa faqa faiqí firaasa faqa afeekafaqaasa faqa
karaambaiqauqa faqa misauqa faqa urinaaqaramafi
rakisidanoo. Mifa aiqama afeeka nuqu faqaasa maa
maqa maaqanaki mariasa faqa innaarunai mariasa
faqa urinaaqaramafi rakisidanoo. 22 Anutufa aiqama
ainaina mareeqeenoo asauku mundirana aramandunnai
quqaseenoo mina mareeqeenoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasa
nikiaqasaa quqasaifanoo aiqama ainaina uriqarara
karaambaiqa maridanoo. 23 Yisuna ufara suqimariasa
Yisuna adakara foora maridaqa, aiqamai mariainainafa
qumbiqeemarifa narí adakaki Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki
firaqoo maridanoo.

2

*Ooqai kuqiranaki ubeekoofaqa maqee asumu mariranaki
ubeekaqa maridaqa.*

1-2 Qinee Pauroosa sia Yuda maqannaara qidaqa innee
aanaamuru mariasara qidaqa, ooqai inniqa ufa rukiarana
faqa aaqarana faqa miqiunna akiaqara kuqiranaki mariusa
mariqau, mi aukuanma maa maqa maaqana mandoosana-
mau kai fimariqau. Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa maqee rak-
isi mari afaannafa Anutuna innaaruna meeraí marifanoo
mina ameemaanai marina, mina ufara eedoo kai qimarusa
mariqau. 3 Maasa faqa aiqamausa aanaamuru Anutuna
ufa rukiee mariasa naanna ramasee maasa qeeqa faiqí
faiqi mandiriranamau fidaqa qeeqa qifaaqa irirana afaariqa
kaqi qeeqa manda didiramau kai fiqiafana. Maasa Yuda
maqannaasa aanaamuru naanna ramasee qeeqa qifaaqa

afaaramasee mina akiaqara Anutuna aranaqaranaki firaridaqa.

⁴⁻⁵ Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo maasara amuqusirana faqa nifauarafa faqa firaatia marifanoo asauku mundirana saimbaqa maasa faqa kuqiranakinaana uqeera qiseenoo sia moo ainaina, Anutuna afaarirafa kai innaaruna asumu mariranaki quqanniseenoo. ⁶ Anutufa maasa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooarana qafamaseenoo mina namufaqa kuqiranakinaana uqeeraqiseenoo Yisuna namufaqa Anutuna innaaruna mariasasaa rakisi nimaqaaqee qifaqa miqoo rakisirausaikiqa marianaaura. ⁷ Sia Anutufa fifau miqinau, narí fira afaarirana faqa, maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqarana qafamaseenoo narí fira aidirana amuqusirana faqa naaru kambiqainausa uqannifiqarara miqinau. ⁸ Sia moo ainainannai Anutufa narí afaariranannai kai inni innaarunai asumu mariranaki quqannisaidanoo, innee Yisuna saqarikiranannai afaaramma nimaqaidanoo. Inni asumu nimirafa sia innee andeeqasee fimarianasaafau mundidanoofau, sia innee amiqira oosana marasaida kadaapiridee qimarianasaafau mundidanoofau, Anutuna kaqi nimiranasaa kai innaarunai asumu marirana maasa qimirana uqeereenoo.

⁹ Sia maasa qeeqa kadaapiriranannai innaaruna asumu maraanaura minara sia fifau maasa qeeqa qimooqira ufa mariannoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa maasa auqufa maridanoo sia fifau maasa auqinau, maasa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaranasaaqari andeeqasee nirana marirana mariaqee qimasee maasa auqinau. Doo ooqai mi andeeqara nirana marirana maasara deedaqammaqoofa maridanoo.

Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundiranaki moodaanaki maridaqa.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa ooqaindari naríara kai Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirausa Anutunaindi maridee qimasaida inni aanaamuruara sia maasa fainanduqirausa marunnana aqoosai mariasa maridee qimariqau. Misa fifau narí fainanduqiranara qidaqa miqi qimariqau. Innee aanaamuru mariasa innee ooqai mariunara iriaqa. ¹² Innee Efeesusa maqusanaasa asauku mundiranasaqari naaduma nianasaa mariusa mariafanoo, innee aanaamuru Anutufa maqasaaqaraasaki sia rusandeesamumandee nariara maroosa mariafanoo, aanaamuru nianasaa mariusa mariafanoo. Anutufa Yuda maqannaasa faqa moodaanakikira ufa oosana oosana qima afeekaikiranasa mundiqqa mariusa mariafaqa innee aanaamuru sia minaki marusa naaduma

nianasaa marusa mariafanoo. Innee Efeesusaa maqusanaasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa sia Anutunara faqa moo ainainara faqa irimariqau kaqi furufara kaimiqanigau, Anutuna siaisa mariqau.

¹³ Doo maqee innee asauku mundirana Yisunasaa atooqaana akiqara inni ooqaindari nianai mariusa maqee Anutufa inni rarisameeqeenoo adeedi quqeenoo, asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai kai miqinoo.

¹⁴ Anaamuru faqa Yuda maqannaasa faqa namuqaara foora niana niana rakee iqa mariaasa asauku mundirafa nari kai mareeqee moodaanaki quqaseenoo asoarana maasa qiminau. Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa namuqaakiqa marufanoo qambaana faandamura ititanoo maruna asauku mundirafa nari afaaqannai faandaamura rakee mandoofaqa moodaanaki kiqau.

¹⁵ Mooseena sandufakina oosanoosana ainainara nimaarusirana mifa faandaamurara foora Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa aiqamaqara rakeemaqoofaqa mariqau. Asauku mundirafa doo mina ruka taikasoo faqa mi atiqanda oonu maree ani maree asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki kiqa asoaranaki maridaqa.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa nari aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa nariara nariara fidaqaa imaruna aru taikanau, nari aunirira saqarisaa kuqunannai Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa rakimaruna taikaseenoo Yisufa mareeqeenoo mafi moodaanaki quqaseenoo mareeqeenoo Anutuna aanooqirana taikaseenoo nari akoona Anutunaki asoaranaki quqanau.

¹⁷ Miqi marunara asauku mundirafa nari amiqira asoara fasaasa ufa maree qumureenoo innee Anutunasaqari nianai maria anaamurusa faqa Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna aaqa mariasa faqa qimanniminau.

¹⁸ Maasa aiqamaqara Yuda maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru faqa asauku mundiranannai kai amana maasa moodaa maraqunaki anireeqa maasa qikoona Anutuna afusaa kikiqianaura.

¹⁹ Ooqai innee moo maqannaara foora aanaamuruara foora mariasa mariafanoo doo maqee sia miqiqqa mariafanoo innee doo maqee Anutuna aiku asauku mariasa Yuda maqannaasaki moodaa maqannaasa kammambi innee mariafanoo. ²⁰ Doo maqee sia Yuda maqannaasa kai, innee faqa maaqara foora usakafifanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa nari uqanna faakana miqirafa marinanoo Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa maaqa atunara foora marifanoo innee faqa maaqa

asaanara foora misasaa faqa Yisunasaa faqa atukaramabiqa mariafanoo. ²¹ Yisufa uqanna faakanara foora maridanoo aiqama maaqa asaana afapita qumarasaifaqa afeekaikiqa mariafanoo karaambaiqa naaquqara amaana maqara foora usakaidanoo fimaree aimaree innooqaidanoo. ²² Innee aanaamuru asauku mundirana saqariki mariasa faqa aiqamausa Yisunaki mariasa faqa Anutufa inni qumareeqeenoo maqara foora usakaseenoo nari maraqunannai mi maqanaki inniki mari maqafa maridanoo.

3

Pauroofa nari aanaamuruki saikiranara qidanoo.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa inni Efeesusu maqanara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa. Qinee inni aanaamuru ara qimannimunnana akiqara asauku mundirana Yisuna rumbaranara foora Roomma maqannaasa rumbaranaki marunasa maridaqa inniara innaaru qidaqa. ² Anutufa nari afaariranannai inni aanaamuru dadaaqiagee qimasee qimunara innee amiqimmandee minara irimariafanoo. ³⁻⁴ Anutufa Yisunara ooqaindari kukeeqanoo marunara maqee aukwana qini kooroomaqimaqeenoo. Qinee maa pasanaki kaqikaaqoo minara inni qimannimiqa, innee mina asaana rumaseeqa iriqa qiniara asauku mundirana kukeeqara irirana amiqimmandee iridanoommifoo qifaranoo.

⁵ Ooqai nari kukeeqara irirana Anutufa sia kooroo inau, doo maqee nari maraqunannai amiqira niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqasaa faqa qimannimino. ⁶ Mina kukeeqara ufa maqimminoo maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa Anutuna amiqi amiqiranaki maridaqa, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa fannoo inni aanaamuru faqa oonu mareeqeenoo Yuda maqannaasa amiqi amiqiranaki quqannisaidanoo. Innee aanaamuru mariasa maqee Yuda maqannaasa saimbaqa moodaa nifaqara foora maridaqa asauku mundirana Yisunakiqari Yuda maqannaasa qima afeekaikammaqoofa innee aanaamuru misa saimbaqa minaki marida maree mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutufa nari afeekannai naakaparana akoofasaikirana moo qimufaqa qinee minannai Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saikira faiqikiqa maridaqa. ⁸ Qinee Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa fasiqaki oorudupirasa marunanoo Anutufa sia minara irinoo kaqi mi naakaparana qiminoo diqiqamaqimaqeenoo asauku mundirana, innaarunai nimira amiqi amiqira ainaina moomoo ainaina sia amana asaana rirana amana mi ufanara aanaamuru qimannimiranaki

qini quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. ⁹ Anutuna ooqai kukeeqara irirafa maqee kooroommasee faiqí anaasee amiqimandee iriaqeera faqa qini minaki faqa quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina auquqoofanoo marufa miqooqari moomoo aukuana narí kukeeqara irirana Yisunara kisaagasaa rafaagafuqoofanoo marinau. ¹⁰ Maqee aukuana kooroo ianifeera qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa misannai Anutufa narí irirana quandaqaandidanoo uqannifiqaiifaqa qafaidaqa mina amiqi amiqiranara inaarunai ameemaanai mariasa misa uriqararausa faqa rakisirausa faqa maqee uqannifiqaanifeera Yisuna kooroo idanoo.

¹¹ Anutufa narí naaru naaru mariranaki maridanoo mi ainainna auquanauree qimaqoona maqee auqinau, narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai mi ainainna, narí ufara suqimariasakina narí irirana kooroo ianifeera auqinau.

¹² Maasa Yisunasaa atooqa marianannai faqa maasa mina saqarikiranannai faqa sia maasa nisaurida rufiaanaura, paasosamasee Anutuna afusaa fuannanara mi eedoo qirafa maasaindi maridanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara irisee inni afeekaikamandaida qimannimidaqa. Qinee Yisuna ufa qimannimunaqa misa minara fifau qini karabusaki quqeeqa. Inni Efeesusa maqannaasa qinee karabusaki marunna aupuraranara iriseeqa sia Yisuna ufa minniseeqa kudoosaapaqa, innee minara maaqi qiaqa Pauroona karabusaki marirana maasa Efeesusa maqusanaasa amiqimaqimaqaidanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa.

Innee nariara nariara nimuqusiranaki mariaqeera qidanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee minara iriqa maasa qikoona Anutunara iriseeqa qiqoori saunarafiqa kummara mafi inniara qeeqa qimuqusannoo innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁵ Innaarunai mariasa faqa maqasaa mariasa faqa aiqamatia Anutunasaaqaraana nariqa nuqu uqanna maraidaga. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Mi Anutunara inniara innaaru qidaqa, asauku mundirana innee saqarikiranannai mifa anireenoo inni naunduraki maaqakiara foora ani keeqaanifeera. Mifa narí maraqunannai narí areenarana firaanakigari inni naunduraki afeeka niminaqa mapukusee mariaqa. Qinee inniara maaqi qidaqa innaaru qidaqa, innee inneeqa atukara foora faqa faakanara foora faqa nariara nariara nimuqusiranaki mapukusaaqa, innee Efeesusa maqannaasa faqa Anutuna aiku asauku moo maqanna mariasa saimbaqa afeeka marinaqa minannai asauku mundirana inniara amuqusinoo aidirana firaana iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa. Mifa inniara amuqusinoo aidirana mina

kisaaqasaa aidirana faqa mina qusa kamu faqa mina meerai sandaaqaira faqa mina meemai farumara foora marirana faqa mina firaatiara iriaqeera qinee innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁹ Eeoo innee mina inniara amuqusirana firaanara iriaqeera innaaru qidaqa, sia amana moo fannoo firaqoo iriannoo, firaafa maridanoo, mina amuqusirana firaafa maridanoo, innee mina amuqusirana firaana iriseeqa Anutuna umbiqarafa innikina umbiqaanifeera inniara innaaru qidaqa.

²⁰ Anutuna afeeka fannoo maasaki saikiranannai naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimiannoo, mina naunduraki dadaaqirafa maasa sia amana minara iramasee qimianne qianauro sia amana maasa minara irianauro firaa ainainatia maridanoo. ²¹ Yisuna ufara suqimariasa nariqa asauku mundiranasaa atoaranannai Anutuna amooqirafa maqee kamuqoo faqa naaru naaru faqa mariani.

4

Maasa Yisuna adaka atiara foora maridaqa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa karaambaiqa Yisuna ainaini marunnana akiaqara Roomma maqannaa karabusaki maridaqa. Qinee karabusaki maridaqa inniara afeekaikamandee qimannimidaqa. Anutufa inni naaramasoofaqa innee asauku mundirana saqariki maru kamuqooqari inneeqa nirana mariranara andeeqasee marianifee qimasee inni naarama minaki quqeenoo. Inneeqa marirafa mina amanakai marianifeera qinee qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari afeekaikamandee qimannimidaqa.

² Sia Anutufa quqaqoo andeeqarana minnisee moomau fuaqa, innee maqee maqee sia urinaaqaraqa oorudupimasee mariaqa, sia aanooiaqa, ireeda kai pisoopisoomandee mariaqa sia faiqi aanaaseera qusa ufa qimasee aanooiaqa kisaaqasaa ireeda kai idaaqammannimaqaqa. Innee faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusinanoo nidimarinaga mifa kooroo ianifee qimasee narinni narinni dadaaqifanoo mifa kooroo iani.

³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo inni moodaanaki mara quqasaifaqa mariafanoo innikina asoofarafa inni moodaanaki afapita qumaraifaqa mariafanoo innee mina moodaanaki marirana amiqimasee rakisiaqa, rakee iani. ⁴ Maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa moodaa nifaqara foora maridaqa, Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaa maridanoo Anutufa moodaa ainainara afeesiranaki inni rarisama quqeenoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Karaambaiqa moodaa kai maridanoo, Yisuna saqarirafa moodaa kai maridanoo, amaana nammari moodaa Yisuna auqusaa kai rumannimaqarafa maridanoo maasa

aiqama maqa maaqakinaasa nikoofa Anutufa moodaa kai maridanoo, aiqamausa karaambaiqa mifa kai maridanoo mifa narí ufara suqimariasa aiqama naunduraki maridanoo aiqamausakiaqa ainainidanoo.

⁷ Asauku mundirafa nimira dadaaqira afeeka maasa aiqamausa qiminau narí moomoo dadaaqiranakinaana qiminau. Moo dadaaqira afeeka moo fasiqa aminau, moo dadaaqira afeeka moo fasiqa anaasee niminau. Nimisoofaqa minannai Yisuna saika maraaqeera niminau.

⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa asauku mundirafa dadaaqira afeeka qimianinnanara maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Mifa rakira karaambaiqara foora maridanoo namuqaa maqusaki ititasee misa narusee faiqí moomoo karabusa rumbasee misa ainaina faqa indaa mamaree nifiqamaree meerai narí maqusai oorureenoo narí maqannaasa qimannimifaqa mina amooqiafanoo ainaina raina niminau.

⁹ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa kooroo irafa Yisunara maaqimminoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Mifa narí maqusai meerai ooru funara maaqi qidanoo, mifa naaree meemai maqa ameemaanai ooqureenoo miqooqari mifa kai innaaruna maarini aiqama innaaruna maarinni oorureenoo narí marirana narí auqu amana kai marianifeera aiqama atinai narí irirana narí auqu amana kai quqasanau.

¹¹ Mifa kaqi nimira dadaaqira afeeka faiqí anaasee niminau, mi dadaaqira afeekafa ainainirana akoofasaikiaqee qimasee akaqausee niqiqoo fasiqausa akoofasaikirana niminau, akaqausa faiqí anaasee qimannimirana akoofasaikirana niminau, akaqausa aamina maqannaasa qimannirana akoofasaikirana faqa paatoo saika akoofasaikirana faqa ufasaa rakisirana akoofasaikirana faqa niminau. ¹² Anutufasía fifaufau mi dadaaqira afeekana niminau, faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa Yisuna afaaqara foora afeekaikamasee mariaqeera mi dadaaqira afeekana oosana oosana maasa qiminoo qinau, innee maa dadaaqira afeekana marasee minannai qini ufara suqimariasa afeekaikamanisaaqee qinau. ¹³ Maasa miqimamaree fidaqa maasa kasooqagee moodaanaki kianaura. Anutuna amaakuara irirana faqaa irirana minasaa rusirana faqa miqiananannai mi moodaanaki kirafa amana kambigaannoo, mikari maasa faiqí firaasa iriranara foora maraanauranoo maraseeqa asauku mundirana firaa irirana amana kai ooru mundufuanauranoo. ¹⁴ Mikari maasa sia faiqí aanaaqiara foora aiqama oosana oosana amaana ufa iriseeqa munari minari

ianauna unna ufa qimaria fasiqausa nári nikaruqira finnai akaqausa aaqaranaki rarisama quqaidaqa maasa misa ufa iriseeqa sia ufaira foora aiqama saqari udammi udammi-anaura. ¹⁵ Maasa sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, nariara nariara qimudaoo qimasee ridaqa minaki maridaqa nariara nariara sia unnufa qiaqa, anoona ufa kai qidaqa maasa miqianannai faiqi aanaaqiara foora asauku mundirana maasa qikiaqa amanakai innooqamaree ooru mundufuanaura.

¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa narí ufa ameemaanai mariasa rak-isimarifaqa misa minara maasa qikiaqa fee qidaqa. Faiqi afaaqa sia moodaa ainaina maridanoo oosana oosana afaaqa ati fannoo aadu aadu ainaina akoofasaikirana moodaanaki ootupamafifanoo moodaa fasiqa maridanoo. Asauku mundirafa maasa qikiaqa marifa maasa rakisi-marifaqa maasa faqa miqi kai iqa faiqí afaaqa fooqaana aadu aadu akoofasaikirausa moodaanaki ootupanoo marifaqa maasa qikiaqa Yisunasaa atooaqa maridaqa mina afaaqaikiqa maridaqa. Maasaki aiqamausa naadu naadu nariqa saikirana andeeqasee maridaqa sia nariara nariara nikoogaani nariara nariara rinnanannai moodaanaki innooqafinoo amiqimmandee kambiqafi fuannoo.

Asauku mundiranaki mariasa asukunakinaa oosana taikafinanoo kaaqa qarafa aniani.

¹⁷ Miqi marianara qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa augusaa inni qimannimidaqa afeekaikamandee kafaa kafaa qimannimidaqa, sia Anutunara aamina maqannaasa naanna raaqa. Misa irirafa fifau faafaumminoo maridanoo. Innee andeeqasee mariaqa. ¹⁸ Misa nitikurakinaa irirafa asukunaki maridanoo Anutufa nimimari marirana sia misa kaqikaagoo maridaqa aanaamuruara foora sia maridaqa, misa kaaqa irirana siaisa furufari mariasa nári qimaqaamau kai fimariasa, minara kai asukunaki maridaqa. ¹⁹ Misa nisaurirana taikaraura maridaqa nári nifaaqa marirana mandoosana kai ubeekaidaqa oosana oosana nisaurimaria ainainna sia nisauridaqa fanandidaqa kaqi umaridaqa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Innee Efeesusa maqannaasa miqira mandoosana sia asauku mundirana saaqaraana iriafanoo, innee minara irisee Yisuna aiku asauku kambiqafufaqa andeeqara irirana faqaasa inni mina anoona ufa inni qimannimifaqa irimariafanoo. ²² Minara innee inneeqa ooqeenaa marirana nirana fatika aqusaqa inni ooqeenaa marirafa inniqa mareeqeenoo inniqa manda nikaruqira nidiranaki quqasoofaqa miqoo innee inneeqa kai kuridimariafanoo. ²³ Inni nimuqusaki manda nidira nidimarina faqa nitikura mandirira irimariana faqa taikasee innaarunaindaraana

fuka amiqirafa kai mariani. ²⁴ Inni innaarunaindaraa fuka marirafa Anutuna narí miqirafa maridanoo, mina anoona ufaki andeeqasee marirana faqa Anutuna ufa ameemaanai marirana faqa mina amooqirana faqa mi fuka marirafa anoona maridanoo, innee mi marirana kai qamunnara foora afisusee minaki maraqa nuaqa.

²⁵ Doo minara maaqooqari sia unna ufa kafaa mariani, taikaani, aiqama narinni narinni anoona ufa kai narí qimami narí qimami qiaqa, maasa aiqamausa moodaa nifaaqara foora kai marunnnara naríndi naríndi marunnara unna ufa sia qiaqa anoona ufa kai qiaqa.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Ani aanooirafa kambiqafinoo sia ani rarisameegee mandainainaki quqaani, anee aanoo qinana doo mi faasaanasaa mi suanina keeqarana namufaqa taikaseena faiqaa sia kisaaqasaa aanoida maria, dauni taikaa, Sadannafa minaki keekafinoo mandainaina uqeeraandoora.

²⁸ Ainaina ummuari mari fasiqafa ummuarirana taikaani, taikasee quandaki andeeqasee narí ainainamasee narí narana namasee kudi fasiqauqa faqa naida niminaqa naqa.

²⁹ Sia putaa ainaina afunda ainainara ufa qiaqa, faiqí anaasee pooduqamannimaqaida dadaaqimaria ufana kai qimasaifaqa misa iriseeqa amiqirana adiafaairana mareefaranoo.

³⁰ Manda ufa qinanoo Anutuna naaquqara maraquina fannoo iriseenoo akooqaanoo. Anutuna maraquina fannoo inni faqa marifa Anutuna akarara foora naríndi fee qidanoo inniki akara rinoo maridanoo. Mi maraquina akarafa maaqi qimasee inniara qima afeekaikidanoo kasooqagee Anutufa qinanoo Yisufa qumuree inniara qinindi fee qimasee maraannoo.

³¹ Doo maqee aukuana aiqama sukaqara ufa faqa qusufa qimasee darara qirafa faqa naunduraki mari aanooirafa faqa fatika aquaqa. Nariara nariara firaa kari nameera ufasaa niqimariafa faqa aquraree mariannana faqa sia kafaa mariani naundurakinaa nariara nariara fidiqaa ira irirafa faqa taikaani.

³² Sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, nariara nariara ireeda kai nimugusa reendeenirafa faqa dadaaqirafa faqa mariani, narinni narinni mandainaina minnisaqa. Maasa oosana oosana ainainannai Anutuna mandaikamma amaqaafanausa marifanoo Anutufa asauku mundiranannai maasa darirana minniqisanau. Doo innee minara iriseeqa mina amana kai doo inniqa niqoonausa mandaikamma nimaqarana narí minnisee narí minnisee iaqa.

5

Anutufa maasara rirana ammeemmeriaqa kaaqa qarana maraaqa.

¹⁻² Innee Efeesusu maqusanaasara Anutuna amuqusira aiku asauku marianara mina ammeemmeriaqa asauku mundirafa maasara rinoo amuqusinoo narí marirana maasa qimaaqa maqasee kuqiranaki quqasoofanoo tatufira aandaau suqara fara foora Anutuna aikiambu inau, innee faqa miqi kai iqa asauku mundirafa maasara rirana ameeemmerida nariara nariara ruaqa. Inni nariara nariara rirafa maqee maqee inniqa marirana rakisinnimaqaani.

³ Innee Anutuna maqasaa aiku asauku marianara inniki faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari maria ufana faqa ikairi irirana faqa ainainara faqa aanaaseera faqa kaaqa fanandi mariana faqa sia mi oosanna maraaqa minara ufa qimariafa faqa doo taikaaqa. ⁴ Ikairi putaa ufa faqa furufarira ufa faqa uteeti qimasee naanaindara qimaria ufana faqa aiqama sia andeeqara ufa sia inniki amanaikinoo maridanoo Anutuna maqasaa aiku asauku mariafanoo. Innee sia miqaa miqaa iaqa, maaqiaqa innee maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qirafa kai inniki mariani. ⁵ Innee maa moodaa ainainnara kai amiqimmandee iriaqa, faiqi anaasee narí ummuari narí ummuari mariasa faqa ikairi faqaasa faqa kaaqa ainainara rimariasaa faqa miqaa qiqanusauqa, asauku mundirana ququsaki faqa Anutuna ququsaki faqa sia uqanna kaqikaaqoo mareefaranoo. Kaaqa ainainara rimaria oosanafa mifa moo unna anutunara innaaru qimaria fara foora mina ufa iri maria fara foora maridanoo.

⁶ Minara moo fannoo mi oosana oosana manda ainainnara aufadamasee ufa qimasee narí furufarira ufannai inni nikaruqimasee mandainainaki fuagee qinaqa sia uqanna innee mina iriaqa. ⁷ Maqee maqee Anutufa mi manda oosannara kai qaoo qimarifaqa sia irianannai kai Anutuna aanoo qirafa misasaa aqufidanoo. Minara qinee inni qimannimidaqa miqinna fasiqa anaaseesa sia misa faqa mariaqa, nianasaa rufiasee mariaqa. Minara qinee maaqi qimasee qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Ooqai innee Efeesusu maqusanaasa faqa asukunaki mariusa mariafanoo doo maqee karaambaiqa Anutuna faiqi anaasee aiku asauku kamambi mariafanoo kaaqa qarana fooqaasa mariafanoo, doo minara iriseeqa kaaqa qaranaki mariasara foora ida mariaqa. ⁹ Kaaqa qarafa qafuqakinaa ainaina amiqi amiqifanoo kambiqaidanoo Anutuna kaaqa qaranaki mariasa miqi kai iqa kaaqa qaranaki maridaqa misaki amiqirana faqa andeeqarana faqa anoona ufa qirana

faqa misaki kambiqaidanoo. ¹⁰ Innee karaambaiqa aidi mari mariranara randasee maraaqa. ¹² Asukunaki mariasa kukeqaranaki maridaqa oosana oosana manda nisauri maria ainainna maraifaqa maasa misara qisauruanoo qimasee sia misa oosanara kaqikaqoo ufa qianaura. ¹¹ Minara innee furufarira marirana maree mariasara faqa asukunakinaa oosana maree mariasara faqa rufiasee innee nianasaa mari-aqa innee misa manda asukuna mareeqee aiqamausa nifusaa kaaqa qara qoo quqasaifaqa mi manda asukunaki mariasa nisaurirana marasee minnisaaqeera. ¹³ Mi manda ainainausa mareeqee aiqamausa nifusaa kaaqa qara qoo quqasaifanoo mi manda ainainausa oosana uqanna kaaqa kooroomambuannoo. ¹⁴ Aiqaama ainaina asukunakinaana mareeqe kaaqa qara qoo aiqamausa nifusaa quqasaifanoo mi ainainausa faqa kaaqa qaranaikiannoo. Minara maasa idi moo maaqi qinoo maridanoo.

Anee faiqee marianafa findi fua.

Kuqiranakiqari findi finanoo

asauku mundirafa suaniara foora anisaa qaani.

¹⁵ Mi ufafa miqinoo marinara innee Efeesusa maqannaasa inneeqa mariranasaa amiqimmandee rakisiaqa. Sia aamina fasiqara foora mariaqa irirana faqaasara foora mariaqa. ¹⁶ Maa kamuqoo manda marira kamu marinara sia fifau suani afu afeesimarina kaqinni aiqaraani, aiqama faasaanara ainainira faasaanee qiaqa. ¹⁷ Minara innee sia furufariaqa Karaambaiqa inniara fuagee qinaqa fifandinanara faqa auqeeqandinnanara faqa ooqai iridanoo innee mi iriranara randasee paqurimandee mi mau afeekaikamandee fidaqa qafaaqa.

¹⁸ Innee nammari namasee furufarirana sia maraaqa mifa inni kuridimarifa maridanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo kai inni naakufinoo naundurai qumbiqafinaqa mariaqa. ¹⁹ Innee narí qimami narí qimamidaqa Anutunara amooqirafa inni naundurai qumbiqafina maridaqa Dafidina idi faqa amaana idi faqa Anutunara rara idi faqa mi idinannai narí qimami narí qimami qiaqa. ²⁰ Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna auqusaa maqee maqee aiqama ainainara maasa qikoona Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa.

Faiqí aanaaseera qidanoo.

²¹ Innee asauku mundiranara naaqqeeqee marinara nariara nariara ureeqafi maridaqa reendeena mandee mariaqa.

²² Innee aanaaseeuqa faiqí ninaaqmaaka qimannimidaqa, innee faqa karaambaiqa aramandunnai maridaqara foora

inneeqa nifaaqmaaka ufa ameemaanai miqimandee mari-aqa. ²³ Asauku mundirafa narí ufara suqimariasa in-naaruna asumu nimirifa maridanoo, misa uriqararafa maridanoo, anaasee nifaaqmaaka miqikai iqa nári ninaaqmaaka uriqara mafi marianara inneeqa nifaaqmaaka nimeemaanai ureeqaqa mariaqa. ²⁴ Asauku mundirana ufara suqimariasa eedoo qimasee mina aramandunnai ooqu mari fidaqa mariandee kai iqa aanaaseeuqa nári nifaaqmaaka aiqama ufa ameemaanai mariaqa.

²⁵ Faiqí inni faqa qimannimidaqa innee aanaaseeuqa nifaaqmaaka inni qimannimidaqa, innee faqa asauku mundirana aanna raaqa, Yisufa narí ufara suqimariasa narí aanaaqara foora misara kaaqa amuqusufanoo misa naaru mariaqeera qimasee narí marirana misara kuqiranaki paa-soosamandee quqanau. Innee inneeqa ninaaqmakara miqi kai iqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusinaqa ruaqa. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Fuka anaasee narí afaaqinnai fuanee qimaseenoo afaqa anukamaseenoo amiqira siara qamunna afisuma-reenoo narí afaqa akumbau fee namuana fee qikairi fee sia marifanoo andeeqa mareenoo narí afaaqinnai fidanoo. Asauku mundirafa narí ufara suqimariasa fuka anaaseera foora nammariara foora ruma nimaqaseenoo andeeqara amiqiranaki faqa nifaaqa idaaqiranaki faqa mareeqeenoo narinnai amiqiranaki quqaani fee qimaseenoo maasa narí ufannai nammariara foora ruma qimaqasaidanoo nariara kai mara quqeenoo, minara Yisufa narí ufara suqimariasara amuqusufanoo narí marirana misara kuqiranaki quqanau maqi qidaqa. ²⁸ Faiqí nári ninaaqmaakara miqi kai mandee nári nifaaqara foora nimuqusiani, narí aanaaqara uriqarara ainainee qimasee amuqusimariafa narí kai nariara faqa uriqarara ainainee qidanoo amuqusidanoo. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sia moo fannoo narí afaaqara akooqaidanoo amiqimmandee rakisidanoo narana amidanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí ufa suqimariasara narí afaaqafee qimaseenoo rakisidanoo, innee faqa miqikai iqa inneeqa ninaaqmaakara qini qifaaqa fee qimasee amiqimasee rakisiaqa. ³¹ Ooqeenaa tamumaqara fasiqauqa akara mina maaqimminoo maridanoo, Anutufa qunara faiqí moo fannoo narí anoofa akoona minniseenoo narí aanaaqasaa atooqafinoo miqanda moodaa kara mafifaranoo.

³² Mi ufana maa ainainnara kikiqusidanoo anoona amiqirafa maridanoo asauku mundirafa faqa narí ufara suqimariasa faqa faiqí narí aanaaqara faqara foora inoo maridanoo moodaa kara mafuannoo. ³³ Mi ufana inni faiqiara faqa qidanoo aiqama fasiqa nári ninaaqmaakara nári nifaaqara

foora nári nimuqusiani, anaasee faqa nári nifaaqmaaka ufa ameemaanai eedoo qimasee mariaqa.

6

Faiqiuqaindiara faqa nári ninaukoora faqa qidanoo.

¹ Faiqiuqaindi inniara qidaqa, inneeqa ninausa nikausa ufara eedoo kai qiaqa. Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki marianara andeeqarafa mifa maridanoo. ² Mooseena sandufara innee irimariafanoo minakinaafa aaquqira ufa qisaukuqara taikasee maridanoo. Minakinaana moo sandufa maasa mi mau fuanoo Anutufa moo ainaina maaqoo maa maqanasaa maasa qimirara qima afeekaikammaqoofa maaqimminoo maridanoo, inniqa ninausa nikausara naaquqaina misa ufamau fuaqa. ³ Fifanoo Anutufa inniara kisaqasaa inneeqa maqa maaqaki maridaqa amiqiranaki mariaqee qimasee maasara qimafeekaikinau. Maasa mi ufanara uriqarara ufee qidaqa. Doo innee faiqiuaindi mi mau fuaqa.

⁴ Faiqi nikausamara inni qimannimidaqa sia inneeqa faiqi fifau nirana fundakifaqa aanoo iaqa, sia miqiaqa, maaqi-aqa, Yisuna ufamau inni faiqiuqa andeeqee andeeqasaifaqa Yisuna ufasaa innooqaqa.

Ainainimariasara faqa misa uriqararawsa faqa misara qidanoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa innee moosa ainainimariasaa qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa feefauru marara saikaki keeqafinaqa amiqimasee mina ainainammaisaaqa. Sia nifaaqa quqasee mana mana iaqa. Innee naaquqee marinaqa ainaina akoona anainammaisaaqa, innee asauku mundirana ainainidee qidaqa maqasaa ainaina akoona amiqimasee nimuqusannai ainainammaisaaqa. ⁶ Sia misa eedoo qira ufara kai irisee misa nifusaa kai ainainiaqa, inneeqa nimuqusannai Anutuna ufamau asauku mundirana ainainidara foora amiqimasee ainainamannimaqaaqa. ⁷ Sia fifau faiqi ainainamaiseera fooriaqa, karaambaiga ainainammidee qimasee amiqimasee ainainammaisaa. ⁸ Innee miqidaqa maanara iriaqa, Karaambaiga aiqama fasiqa amana amana kai nimidanoo moosa rumbara saikaki mariasee narí ainainira saikaki mariasee nári amiqira ainainirana akiaqara amana amana kai innaarunai nimiannoo.

⁹ Qinee ainainimariasara innee inneeqa ainaina akoona amiqimasee ainainammaisaa qee qimaseeqa innee ainaina akausa faqa qimannimidaqa innee faqa miqikai mandee

inniga ainainimariasasaa amiqimmandee rakisiaqa, amiqimasee ainainiaqee qimasee aanoo irana faqa narirari mariana faqa taikaaqa. Innee faqa maanara iriaqa, innee faqa inni ainainimariasasaa faqa moodaa rakisirafa innaarunai marifa, sia mifa ainainimariasasaa ureeqarausee qimasee kafaa quandaki rakisi nimaqee mariasasaa uriqararausee qimasee qaara irirana maraidanoo, moodaa irirana marasee amana amana kai rakisi nimaqaidanoo.

Roomma maqannaa sundiara foora afaaqa ititamareena Sadannana faqa rakuuqa.

¹⁰ Maa ufana taikara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo, innee karaambaiqa faqa maridaqa moodaanaki nimarifaqa mina firaa afeekannai inni faqa moodaanakikirana firaaqoo afeekaikamma mapukuqa. ¹¹ Sadannafa oosana oosana nari manda nikaru qiranannai inni naruannoo, innee minara rufiasee Anutufa niminna saqari duru saamunannai inneeqa nifaaqa ititaaqa. ¹² Maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa sia faiqi faqa rakidaqa maasa meerai Anutuna innaaruna ameemaanai maria manda afaanausa faqa rakidaqa, maa asukunaki maria kamuqoo mirindari rakimariasasaa faqa misa uriqararausee faqa misa faiqi firasaa faqa meeraindari maasa daruafaqa maasa misa faqa rakidaqa. ¹³ Innee minara iriseeqa Anutufa niminna duru saamu saqarina qumareeqa deedaqida mariaqa. Sadannafa mi manda faasaana narirara anirainaga innee amanaikiqa mariafanoo nari faqa aruafaqaammasee miqoo kai eeraaramasee ititaaqa mariaqa, sia amana ainnaaqaraani.

¹⁴ Minara qimannimidaqa. Innee findifi deedaqida mariaqa Sadannafa inni mandoosana nimisee naruandoora. Roomma maqannaa sundia nifaaqa rafaqaqafimariana kikiqusee inniara qianaaranoo. Inneeqa fausanda niraqaqumuki rumbee maria fara foora mifa inni anoona ufa kai qirafa mifa mariannoo. Inni nimuqusasaa ititee maria afeeka ainainara foora inni andeeqara oosana mariannoo. ¹⁵ Inni niku ititee mariafa niku aanaamuara foora mifa Anutufa faqa mari asoosaa amiqira fasaasa ufa maqee maqee aamina maqannaa qimannimirafa mifa inni niku aanaamuara foora ititarafa mariannoo. Mi andeeqara oosannausa marasaifanoo Sadannafa sia amana inni naruani.

¹⁶ Inniqa saqari ukeeqirira fara foora Yisuna saqariki-rara maridanoo. Innee Roomma maqannaa sundiara foora maqee maqee mi saqarina ukeeqirisee maraqa nifanoo Sadannafa nari feefa ida muquru qumaree inniara oosana oosana furufarira irirana minannai inni nifaaqa naqusee

nariraree qimasee aqusainaqa innee Yisuna saqarikiranannai mina mafi ruki aquaqa.

¹⁷ Roomma maqanna sundiauqa rakiranaki fidaqa qafee nikiaqa afisusee nikiaqa rukamifooro afisimariqau. Inneeqa nikiaqaki ititee maria qafeenara foora Anutufa innaarunai asumu marirana nimufa maridanoo. Sadannafa inni kuridiranaki maqee maqee mara quqararinaqa innee mi qafeena afisusee asumu mariaqa. Roomma maqanna sundiauqa rakira paipana dinni dinni afaifaqaanannai faiqi ateekeeqa raquru nimiqa imariqau. Inni raigara paipana aseema fooqaafa marina Anutuna ufa maridanoo mina maraqauna fannoo mi ufana nimu ufafa maridanoo. Sadannafa inni faqa rakiqa mi samuna qumaree mina aruqa. ¹⁸ Innee mi ainainausa maraidaqa innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee Anutuna dadaaqiranara faqa innaaru qiaqa. Anutuna maraqauna afeekannai maqee maqee eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera Anutufa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaanifeera innaaruqiaqa. Sia kudoosaapaaqa afeekaikamandee innaaruqiaqa. ¹⁹ Qini Pauroosara faqa innaaru qiaqa Anutufa oosana qimasainaqa qinee faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimianauree qimasee paasoosamandee qimannimianauree, Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa oqai kukeeqanoo marifa maqee aukwana Anutufa faiqi anaasee kooroomannimaqeenoo.

²⁰ Qinee Pauroosa mi amiqira fasaasa ufana aanaiqikirausa maridaqa. Kuqaa Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa kuqaa aanaiqikirausa maridaqa. Anutufa qiniara paasoosamandee faiqi anaasee qimannimianne qifaqa innee qiniara innaaru qifaqa paasoosamandee qimannimianauree.

Pauroona akara taikara akara.

²¹ Qinee Tikikusana aqigaananoo qini daufakiana inni qimannimiannoo. Mifa maasa qimuqusi mari qikaqaafasaafa maridanoo, karaambaiqa saikaki amiqi amiqira ainainimarifa maridanoo. Mifa qini fasaasa ufa inni qimannimianaqa innee qini mariranara iriaqeera. ²² Mina qimannimianifeera aqigaanaura inni nimuqusa pooduqaanifeera aqigaanauranoo. ²³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna faqa naunduraki asoosarana faqa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirana faqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa inni aiqama qini qikaqaafasaauqa nimiani. ²⁴ Innee aiqamausa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara sia taikee maria rirana rimariasa, Anutuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariani.

FIRIPI

Firipi maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoofa.

¹ Qinee Pauroosa Timootisandiri asauku mundirana Yisuna rumbara ainainira fasiqaqara maridaqa maa akarana rumannimaqeeqa. Innee Firipi maqusai maria Anutuna aiku asauku maria fasiqa anaaseesa innee faqa innee ufa suqimariana rakisirausa faqa inni niqoonausa inni dadaaƙi mariasa faqa, innee aiqamausa inneeqa irirana asauku mundirana Yisunasaa rusimariasa, inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa mina asauku mundirafa maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa nári afaarirana faqa nári naunduraki asoorarana faqa nimiani.

Pauroofa Firipi maqannaasara innaaru qu ufafa.

³⁻⁴ Qinee inni Firipi maqannaasara daaqoo irifaqa Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimasee asasammasee inniara innaaru qidaqa. ⁵ Ooqai indaaru inni maqusai anireeqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimifanaqa amiqimmandee dadaaqammamaree ani marufaqa nindafaafannanara inniara daaqoo iriseeqa Anutunara asasammamaqaidaqa.

⁶ Qinee maa ainainnara amiqimasee iridaqa Anutufa inniki amiqira saika uqeeroofa kaqi inniki mi saikana kai uqeeranoo fifi inoo taikara aukwana asauku mundirafa Yisufa quminna faasaanna miqoo kai taikaannoo. ⁷ Anutufa narí saika Yisunara qimannimira saika adifaa imari saikana qimufaqa innee aiqama minaki marida dadaaƙi marusa mariafanoo, minara inniara asasirafa andeeqarafa kai maridanoo. Ooqai sia qinee karabusaki mariafanna kamu qoo qinee Yisuna aufakiana faiqí anaasee kaqi nidaqa qimannimiseeqa naunduraki mapuku nisasee mariqiafana, akaqausa minasaa ootupeeqa aqaranaki quqasoofaqa qinee oonuree mina ateekaafanaqa innee faqa dadaaƙi marusa mariqau. Doo maqee faqa Roomma maqanna karabusaki maridaqa innee faiqí anaasee mapukunisee mariana qini dadaaƙi mariasa marianara inniara Anutufinnai asasirafa andeeqanoo maridanoo. ⁸ Anutufa iridanoo qinee kuqaa anoona ufa inni qimannimidaqa. Inniara qini qimudaoo qirafa firaafa marina asauku mundirana Yisuna amuqusa ookiqari kambiqara qimudaoo qirafa maridanoo.

⁹ Innee amiqira oosana kai irisee maraaqee qidaqa maaqi qimasee inniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa, Oo Anutu Firipi maqusanaasa nariara nariara rirafa maqee maqee innooqaidanoo kambiqaaani mina sia aaqara irirafa anoona irirafa faqa rainasee akoofasaikira irirana faqa maasaki innooqeenoo uqannifiqainaqa uriqarara aana kai umaree fuageera qidaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Anutufa miqinoo inni dadaaqinaqa asauku mundirafa qumira faasaanasaa innee ikairi siaisa, ufa siaisa maridaqa asauku mundirafa nimira amiqira anoonaikira marirafa inniki marifanoo aiqamausa mina qafammasee Anutunara dufi dufi qimasee amooqifaranoo.

Pauroofa kuqiranee kaqi mariranee asauku mundiranaindi marianauree qinau.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimanimi marunnana akiaqara karabusa rumbasaafaqa maridaqa. Nariqa qini rumbaqaafanoo Yisuna ufa aru rafaqa firaree qimasee qinee rumbaqa maruna sia misa Yisuna ufa rafaqa fia, qini rumbaranannai misa sia irirai mina muru pooduqaafanoo. ¹³ Qinee Roomma maqusai firaa uriqarara kiapana maaqa amiqira maaqa aqa rumbara maqaki maridaqa mi firaa maqanasaa rakisi maria sundiauga faqa rumkatasaa faqa qinisaa faqa rakisimaria poorisaua faqa aiqama maaqoo mariasa faqa qinee asauku mundirana ainainira faiqi mina ufasaara rumbaqa marunnanara irimarusa maridaqa sia qinee moo mandoosana maraafannanara iridaqa. ¹⁴ Qini qikaqaafasaauga, maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qinee karabusaki marunnana iriseeqa misa paasoosirafa firaaqoo innooqamaree fidaqa faiqi anaasee Yisunara qimannimidaqa sia rufiidaqa.

¹⁵ Misakiqari akaqausa nariara nariara rairaiqidaqa raiqidaqa asauku mundirana auqu uqeeraidaqa, akaqausa moomoosa sia miqidaqa amiqira irirana iridaqa qimannimidaqa. ¹⁶ Miqi mariasa nimuqusa ookiqari qini Pauroosara ridaqa Yisunara amiqimaseeqa faiqi anaasee qimannimidaqa. Akaqausa Yisuna ufara kaukaata qidaqa mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekaidaqa, Anutufa qiniara anee minasaa ititaannee qifaqa ititaidaqa, qini dadaaqi mariasa miqi marinausa marunnanara irisee amiqimmandee qiniara ridaqa dadaaqidaqa. ¹⁷ Akaqausa rairaiqidaqa qimannimi mariasa sia nimuqusa ookiqarifau asauku mundirana saikara qimannimidau nariara nari nuqu uqeerararee qimasee miqi qidaqa. Misa Yisunara miqi qimasee qimannimifaqa Roomma maqannaasa mina irisee kafaa kafaa qini karabusaki amiqimma daruaqera miqi qidaqa.

¹⁸ Qinee misa oosanara iridaqa sia firaaqoo misa oosana oonumafi iridaqa. Qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Akaqausa amiqira irirana marasee asauku mundiranara kooroo iafaqa asasidaqa, akaqausa aaqara irirana marasee asauku mundiranara qimannimifaqa minara faqa asasidaqa, misa oosana oosana iriranannai asauku mundiranara kooroo ida fee qidaqamma asasidaqa. Sia qinee maqee kai asasianaura naaru naaru asasianaura. ¹⁹ Inni innaaru qirafa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna maraquna faqa Roomma maqannaasa qumee dadaaqinaqa nari karabusakinaana qini iduku qimaqee faranoo, qinee minara iriseeqa maqee maqee asasidaqa.

²⁰ Qeeqa qimuqusa ookinaa didira irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Qinee qeeqa saika Anutufa qimu saikana sia kudoosaapee minnisaanuranoo aiqama aukwana faqa maqee Roomma maqannaasa karabusaki marunnanara faqa qiniki qini paasoosirafa qumbiqafinaqa qeeqa Roomma maqannaasa darifaqa kuqiranannai fee qeeqa kaqi mariranannai fee qeeqa marirana aiqamannai asauku mundirana auqu uqeerarana qiniki marianifeera dididanoo. ²¹ Kaqi marirafa nana ainainee maridanoo fee, qini marirafa asauku mundiranara kooroo imarifa kai maridanoo, Roomma maqannaasa darifaqa kuqiqa amiqiranaki uriqararanaki marianauranoo fee qimasee minara dididanoo. ²² Qinee minara iridaqa kafa maaqi qidaqa qinee sia darifaqa kaqi maridaqa amiqira anoona saika amana maraanauree qimasee minara faqa dididanoo. ²³ Qaara irirafa qini daundurari maridanoo dinni dinni oonurarisee ani rarisee imariafaqa maridaqa. Roomma maqannaasa qini kuqa kai darifaqa qinee maa marirana minnisee asauku mundirafa marinnai firara firaaqoo dididanoo amiqira ainaina maridanoo. ²⁴ Misa sia qini darifaqa kaqi marida qinee inni Firipi maqannaasa dadaaqirana uriqarara ainaina mariannoo. ²⁵ Qinee minara iridaqa kaqi marianauree qidaqa. Qinee inni faqa maridaqa inni dadaaqianaqa inneeqa saqarikiranaki nidaqa inneeqa saqarikirana firaanaikidaqa inni asasirafa faqa firaanaikianifeera kaqi maridaqa dadaaqianauree. ²⁶ Qinee Pauroosa karabusaki maridaqa innee qiniara irisee asasidaqa nasunasu rida mariaqa. Misa qini karabusakinaana idukifaqa innee iannai fuaqa qini qiqafamasee asauku mundirana Yisunaki fidaqa qiniara fiqaramasee asasidaqa qimooqifaranoo.

²⁷ Misa qini darifaree idukifaree inni irirana moodaa maaqimminoo mariani, innikina narinni narinni rirafa asauku mundirana amiqira fasaasa ufa irimariasa misa

naanna ramafi mariaqa. Innee miqidaqa marifaqa qinee inni oonu nindafaanauree sia fee oonu nindafaanauree miqidaqa inni amiqira oosanara nianaindari irianaurea, inni irirafa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saqarikirana faqa mi mau firana faqa minara kai iridaqa aiqama innee moodaa irirana faqa moodaa firanamau faqa moodaanaki ruumbakiqa maridaqa rakimariasa naanna ramasee mapukiqa marifaqa irianaurea.

²⁸ Yisuna ufara namuqaaki mariasara sia rufiaaqa, paa-soosiaqa. Innee sia rufiaifaqa misa nari kuridifandinanara irifaranoo. Inni innaarunai asumu marifandinanara faqa irifaranoo. Anutufa nari kai uqannifiqaannoo. ²⁹ Anutufa inni firaqoo adiafaairanaki quqanniseenoo asauku mundirana ainainiranaki quqannisaifaqa innee minaki maridaqa sia inni irirana minasaa rusiranara kaifau inni niminoofau mina ufasaara nidafirana maree fandinanara faqa inni niminoo. ³⁰ Doo magee innee Firipi maqannaasa qini Pauroosa rakimariasa naanna ramasee dadaaqaqa. Ooqi innee qini qiqafoonakinaa rakirafara foora faqa magee kaqi mari rakirafara foora faqa innee minara qiqaqamasee irimariafaqa amana magee dadaaqaqeeera qimannimidaqa.

2

Asauku mundirana reendeenirana ammeemmeeriaqa.

¹ Innee asauku mundiranaki nimariafanoo inni pooduqara afeekaikirana nimidanoo fee. Asauku mundirafa inniara rirana naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimidanoo, innee Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa quandafi nariara nariara rirana naunduraki amiqi amiqirana nimidanoo, innee Anutuna maraquna faqa moodaanaki maridaqa quandafi nariara nariara idaaqidaaqida mariafanoo. Innee nariara nariara nimuqusi marifaqa idaaqidaaqida mariafanoo.

² Qinee inni fuki faaki qidaqa afeekaikidaqa innee maaqimasaifaqa qinee amiqimasee inniara asianaurea. Innee moodaa irirana maraaqa, innee moodaa nidirana nari ami nari ami iaqa. Innee moodaa amiqira irirana faqa maraquna faqa maraaqa.

³ Sia moo ainaina qimianiffee qimasee aundurai oonu mafi irisee aqoonnana oonu dadaaqaqa. Sia manda fifau nifaaqa mara maree ooru firafa maraaniffee qimasee aundurai oonumafi irisee aqoonnana dadaaqaqa, innee sia miqiaqa, maaqiaqa, narinni narinni reendeenida mariaqa. Sia anee moosara mandaikira fee qimasee aneennara amiqira fee qia. Magee magee aqoonausara qini uriqararausee qimasee qinee misa ureeqarausa maridee qiaqa.

⁴ Sia innee inneeqa ainainara kai irimaree fuaqa, niqoonausa faqa amiqiranaki mariaqeera minara faqa iri maree fuaqa. ⁵ Innee inniqa nariara nariara irirafa asauku mundirana Yisunaindi miqirafa reendeenirafa amiqirafa marindee kai iaqa. Mina irirafa maaqimminoo marinau.

⁶ Mifa ooqaindari Anutufara foora marufa maridanoo. Sia narí afeekannai rakirara maqi mandee Anutuna amana ooru fuanauree qinau.

⁷ Narí kai iriseenoo narí uriqararana minniseenoo ureeqara ainainira faiqi irirana marasee marinau.

Mifa faiqiara fooqaana mambinoo faiqí afaaqaki maa maqanasaa kooroomafinoo marinau.

⁸ Mifa reendeenirafa marinoo Anutuna ufara eedoo qimammaree finoo doo kuqiranara faqa eedoo qimasee kuqinau, manda kuqirana aunirira saqarisaa kuqinau.

⁹ Anutufa mina qafoofanoo afaqa asasinoo aidufanoo mina akiaqara kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo innaaruna maarinni uriqararanaki quqaseenoo aiqama nuqu uriqarara auqu faqaana quqanau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aiqamausa uqanna innaarunaindaraasa faqa maqasaaqaraasa faqa maqa ameemaanaindaraasa kuqirausa faqa Yisuna auquara naaquqainaqa reendeenamasee niqoori saunarafiqa aiqamausa akooqoo asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqee qimasee mina akoona Anutuna amooqifaranoo.

Minara qinee Pauroosa inni Firipi maqannaasa qiman-nimidaqa inni irirafa asauku mundirana Yisuna aanna kai reeqa nariara nariara fifimmaseeqa idaaqiaqa.

Innee aaqee mariasaki maridaqa andeeqarausa mariaqeera qinau.

¹² Oo qini qiqoondiuqa Firipi maqannaasa qinee ooqai inni faqa mariafanaqa innee qini ufa irisee eedoo kai imariqau. Doo qinee maqee innikiqari nianai maridaqa innee qini ufa irisee eedoo qinafa uriqarara ainaina mari-annoo innee innaaruna asumu marirana doo marasee mari-afanoo aaqamaki saamuruanoo qimasee rufiaqa rufiaqa irirana faqa naindiri naindirirana faqa mara maree fidaqa anoonakirana mareefara. ¹³ Anutufa minara irisee inni naunduraki mina ufara eedoo qira aidirana faqa mi mau fira afeeka faqa inni naunduraki kambiqaanifeera maqee maqee ainainidanoo.

14-16 Innee maa maqa maaqanaki eendaandirausa faqa aaqee mariasa faqa qambaana mariafanoo Anutuna andeeqara faiqi namu qikairi siaisa anukarausea mariaqeera qidaqa innee aiqama ainainirana idaqa sia nikoo nikaadaqa ninunuridaqa raiqaaqa, miqidaqa sia Anutuna andeeqara faiqi namu marifaranoo. Kaqi eedoo qimasee kadaapirirana maraqa. Innee mi eendaandira fasiqa anaaseesaki maridaqa inni andeeqara nirana marirana fasau innaarunaki eendaki qeemarindee idaqa kaaqa qaida maridaqa naaru naaru marira fasaasa ufa qimannimiaqa. Innee miqida marifanoo asauku mundirafa qumuaninna faasaana qinee inniara qini saika anoonaiqi ifoo qimasee asasianaura qini kadaapi faqa tooqaamu faqa sia fifau irairainoo mariannoo anoonaiqinaqa asasianaura.

17 Innee Yisunasaa irirana rusimariafa Anutuna tatufira aandau miqirafa maridanoo. Roomma maqannaasa qini qusasaa darusaifanoo qini fidika fannoo inni tatufira aandausaara foora adia finoo aiqamaqara moodaanaki Anutuna amaqaifanoo eedoo qimasee asasammasee maraannoo. Misa darifandinanara qinee maqee asasammidaqa qinee asasammasee qeeqa nasurirana inni faqa naida nimanauranoo. ¹⁸ Innee faqa miqi kai iqa asasiqa qini asasirana dadaaqaiaqa.

Pauroofa Timootinara faqa Eepafarooditusanara faqa qidanoo.

¹⁹ Qinee qusasaa Timootina aqiqaananoo innee Firipi maqanna iannai fuanifee qidaqa karaambaiqa Yisufa dadaaqinaqa aqiqaanaura. Mifa innee iannai oonuree aniree qimaqiminanoo inni ufa fannoo qini daundurai pooduqama qimaqaannoo. ²⁰ Timootifa kai qini daanna reenoo moodaa irirana inniara iridanoo amiqimasee inniara amuqusidanoo. ²¹ Maaqanna maaqanna moodaa modaa Yisuna saikara iridaqa. Aiqamatia sia asauku mundirana Yisuna saikara iridaqa nariqa ainainiranara kai iridaqa. ²² Timootifa nari ainainiranara nari amiqira oosana kooroo ifaqa innee minara irimariafanoo mifa faqa qinee faqa nariqa qisakoosara foora maridaqa moodaanaki Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa saikaki marunausea maridaqa. ²³⁻²⁴ Roomma maqannaasa qiniara naqi fee ifaree qinee minara iriseeqa innee iannai Timootina aqiqaananoo fuannoo. Qini qiqa irirafa karaambaiqasaa mundinoo maridanoo mifa dadaaqinaqa qini idukusaifaqa qinee faqa innee iannai fuanauranoo.

²⁵ Maa akara rirana Eepafarooditusanasaa rumasaanoo maree innee iannai fuannoo mi fasiqafa qini daqa

ainainida dadaaqidanoo rakiranara foora dadaaqimarifa ooqai innee ooqai qini dadaaqira munnimma minasaa quqasee aqiqoofanoo mai anireenoo mai qini faqa ani maridanoo amiqimasee qini dadaaqidanoo. ²⁶ Mifa firaaqoo inniara ridanoo inni nindafaaqaa idanoo innee mifa anunara aiaaee qunara mifa irufanoo amuqusunara innee iannai kaifaa fuannoo. ²⁷ Kuqaa mifa firaaqoo aurinoo kuqirara ameekamaseenoo Anutufa minara amuqusufanoo dadaaqufanoo findifinai, sia minara kaifau amuqusinai, qini Pauroosara faqa amuqusufanoo Eepafarooditusana firaa auriranakinaana mara findifinoo firaa ikiraqarana sia qiminai. ²⁸ Minara qinee innee iannai firaaqoo aqiqararee qidaqa, innee mina qafamasee asasiaqeera aqiqaidaqa innee miqifanoo qini ikiraqarafa faqa taikaannoo. ²⁹ Innee mina qafamaseeqa karaambaiqaki maru qikaqaafasaa fee qimasee asasammasee mina amiqi amiqiqa, innee miqirausara aiqama naaquqamasee dadaaqiaqa. ³⁰ Qinee asauku mundirana saikaki marufaqa Roomma maqannaa Poorisauqa qini qumareeqa rumberanaki quqaqisaafaqa innee nianai marida sia amana dadaaqufanoo Eepafarooditusafa qini daadaaqiraree qimasee nari marunara paa-soosamandeenoo kuqirana ameekeenoo, minara qinee miqirausara naaquqamasee dadaaqiaqee qidaqa.

3

Anoona andeeqaranara qidanoo.

¹ Qini ufa taikarafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa Karaambaiqa asasirana firaana inni nimi-ani. Ooqai qinee akara rumannimaqaafanna ufanara sia rufiidaqa mi ufafa inni ititannimaqee mari ufana kafa qimannimidaqa minara maaqi qianaura. ² Innee mandoosana maree mariasara eerairida aufariaqa misa kaasau fainiara foora maridaqa misa Yuda maqannaa oosana marida fainanduqiranara afeekaiki mariasa maridaqa. Misa fainanduqirana nariqa faina kafaqianda uqiranara anoona ainainee qimasaidaqa miqidaqa aqaqidaqa miqidaqa, maasa kai anoona faina kafaqianda uqimarunausara foora maree marunausa maridaqa.

³ Maasa Anutuna maraqunannai Anutunara innaaru qidaqa minannai kai maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki marunnanara asasidaqa, maasa sia misa naanna ramasee nifaaqasaa akooqoo mari ainainnara anoonee qidaqa. ⁴ Akaqausa akooqoo faiqi nifusaa mari ainainnasaa mundusee minaki nifaaqa quqaida aqaqidaqa. Qini akooqoo qifaaqasaa amooqira ainaina moomoo maridanoo

qinee minara fifau ainainee qidaqa minasaa mundufiqa qifaaqa quqarafa sia mariannoo.

⁵ Qini akooqoo qifaaqasaa amooqira ainaina maaqim-minoo maridanoo qini Pauroosa maqooqooqari qisauku dinni ani qaara marasee qaaramooku faasaana marasoofaqa qini faina kafaqianduqi mariqau. Qinee Isaraee maqanna kambiqaarasa maridaqa Yakooboona amaaku Beensaminna ati maridaqa, Qeeburu maqannaasa uqanna mara maqarasa maridaqa. ⁶ Qinee firaqoo Yuda maqannaasa sandufamau fimariafanausa marunnanara firaqoo sandanainai qimasee Yisuna ufara suqimarusa nári marifanausa maridaqa. Mooseena sandufannai Anutuna andeeqarana amanaikirafa sia amanaikiannoo. Mooseena sandufannai andeeqarana marararee qimarusakiqari qinee misa uriqararasa Farisai amaana ufa qimarunausa mari-fannana.

⁷ Ooqai qinee Yuda maqanna Anutufinnai firaree qimaru ainainausara uriqarara ainaina anoona ainainee qimariqiafana doo maqee asauku mundiranara irisee mi aiqama ainainausara aaqarafa fifau ainainee qidaqa. ⁸⁻⁹ Sia mi ainainausara kai miqi qidaqa aiqama ainainara kaaqa fifau sia mari ainainnee qimasee quandaki anoona ainaina tia firaa ainaina, asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqara irimariana minara kai anoona ainaina fee qimasee minakai qumareeqa. Minara maraanee qimasee aiqama ainaina doo aquseeqa asauku mundirana maraani qimaseeqa mina faqa moodaanaki marianauree qimaseeqa aiqama ainainara fifau madaapee ainainee qimasee aquseeqa quandaki Yisuna qumareeqa. Doo maqee qinee sia qeeqa andeeqarana maraqa nidaqa sia Mooseena sandufannai mi andeeqarana maraqa nidaqa. Qinee maqee moo andeeqarana asauku mundirana saqarikiafannannai Anutufa andeeqarana qimuna mina kai maqee maraqa nidaqa. Mi andeeqarafa Anutunaindari anifa Yisuna saqarikiranasa mundinoo marifa marifaqa maraqa nidaqa.

¹⁰ Qinee sia moo ainainara irianauree qidaqa, asauku mundiranara faqa Anutufa mifa kuqiranakiqari findifu afeekanara faqa iriraree qidaqa. ¹¹ Yisufa kuqiranaki keeqafinoo minakiqari findifufaqa qinee faqa kuqiranakiqari findifiqa naaru mariranaki fuane qimasee maqee kamuqoo Yisuna aupurarana faqa mifa kuqu aidafirana faqa qinee faqa qeeqa qifaaqasaa maraidaqa.

Pauroofa innaarunai feefauru marararee qimaseenoo sandaidanoora foora qinau.

12 Yisuna aupurarana faqa kuqu aidafirana faqa qeeqa qifaaqasaa maree marunnana qinee sia minannai amanaikiqa sia minannai kaaqa andeeqaidaqa. Qinee maqee maqee andeeqarana marararee qimasee sandaidara maqi qiara maqi idaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa qiniara andeeqarafa marianifee qimaseenoo qini qumareeqeenoo naríndi kammaqaifaqa maridaqa. ¹³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaaauqa qinee sia anoonaikamandee maridaqee qidaqa, sia amana miqianauro. Qinee maa moodaa ainainna kaimmidaqa qinee aiqaree inaaqiannai mari ainainara qeeqa aaqeeafanna ainainnara aunumasee doorinni mari ainainna andeeqara oosana marirana kai qifu munduseeqa qumarararee qimasee fidaqa sandaidafa.

14 Qinee narí amani narí amanira sandaranara foora taikaranasaa kai doori munduseeqa mi runna kai andeeqasee fidaqa miqoo feefauru marararee qimasaida sandaidafa qini feefauru mararafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisunannai maasa daarama sandaranara foora quqaqiseenoo maaqoo narí andeeqara mariranaki faqa naaru marirana faqa mariaqeeru qifaqa mina mararara kai sandaidara foora masee fidaqa.

15 Maasa aiqamausa Yisuna ufa akoofasaikirausa mi irirana kai maraqa nuqa. Innikiqari akaqausa moo irirafa marinanoo Anutufa inni minara qimannimiannoo. ¹⁶ Saina miqinoo mariani innisaimbaqa sia moo ufa irisee mi mau fuanaura maasa ooqai fuafannamau kai fuanaura.

17 Oo qini qikaqaafasaaauqa innee aiqamausa qini kai qifaqee qini qimeemmeeriaqa, maasa inniara iriqa andeeqara aana uqannifiqaafanaqa doo maqee innee akaqausa innikiqari mi mau fimariasa niqafamasee innee faqa nifaqee mi mau fuaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa maa ufana ooqai moomoo kari inni qimannimifanaqa doo maqee daukunu ree marifaqa inni qimannimidaqa, moomoosa asauku mundirana kuqirana mandaaqasee andeeqara oosana marasee fimarufaqa doo maqee quandaki mandoosana maraidaqa minannai asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirana namuqaa kiqa mina kuqirana namuqaa kammamaqaidaqa. ¹⁹ Miqi mariasa maaqifaq fi fi iqa idaki kai fifaranoo, nariqa aaqee maria nidirafa mifa misa Anutufara foora maridanoo, misa nisauri maria ainainnara kai amooqimasee noori uqeeraida nasuridaqa, misa maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kai iri mariasa maridaqa.

20 Innisaimbaqa sia miqirausa maridaqa maasa moo maqannaasara foora maridaqa innaaruna maqusanaasa marunnnanara maasa karaambaiqa asauku

mundirana Yisuna maasa asumu marirana qimimarifaqa innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara asasammasee afeesida maridaqa. ²¹ Mifa miqoo maasa ummooqukira maqasaaqaraa qifaaqa mareeqeenoo quandaseenoo nari kaaqa areenara afaaqa fooqaanaikammiannoo. Mifa aiqama ainaina mareeqeenoo nari aramandunnai quqara afeekannai maasa maqasaa qifaaqa mara quandaqisaannoo.

4

Pauroofa amiqira oosanara naamuaqidanoo.

¹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Firipi maqannaasa firaqoo iniara qini qimuqusifafaq inniara daundurannoo oonu mafi iridaqa inniara dididanoo. Innee firaqoo asasirana qimi mariasa mariafaqa innee qini moodaa fidikara foora marida qini asasirana qimimariafanoo. Minara inni qimannimidaqa Yisufa innaarunaindari qumuaninnanara asasammasee afeesida mariaqeera faasai qimannimiqa inni marifa miqimandee karaambaiqaki mapukusee mariaqa.

² Oo aanaaseeqara Eeuoodiasa nammarifa faqa Sindi-keesa nammarifa faqa inneeqara maqee maqee rairaiqirana minniseeqa aneenna aunannaasandiriara foora maridaqara karaambaiqaki amiqi amiqimasee moodaanaki mariaqa.

³ Oo qini Firipi maqanna qifaaqasaa qiqoondi moodaanaki qini qifaaqasaa ainaini marianafa ani faqa qimamidaqa anee mi anaaseeqanda andeeqasaifaqa moodaanaki mariaqeera. Miqanda ooqai Yisuna fasaasa ufa maqusa maqusa nidaqa qini dadaaqidaqa qimannimi maruqanda maridaqarammia anee miqanda andeeqannisaa. Miqanda faqa Kareemeendana faqa aiqamausa qini faqa moodaanaki ainainimariasaa faqa misauqa aiqamausa nuqu Anutuna naaru mariranaki fimariana bukaki misauqa nuqu maridanoo.

⁴ Innee Karaambaiqaki marianara maqee maqee asasida kai mariaqa, kafaa qimannimidaqa, asasiaqa.

⁵ Innee aiqamausa sia ramoo ramaaiaqa ireeda kai nira marirana aiqamausa nimiaqa. Karaambaiqa qusasaa qumuannoommi. ⁶ Inneeqa oosana oosana sarauqira ainainara sia oonumafi irifanoo nimuqusiani, innee Anutunara innaaru qidaqa miqoo kai inneeqa sarauqi maria oosana oosana ainainara innaaruqiaqa. Innaaru qidaqa Anutunara dufi dufi qirana namufaqa innaaru qiaqa.

⁷ Innee miqifanoo Anutuna aundura asooarafa firaa ainainatia maridanoo faiqi faiqi irirafa sia mina amana maridanoo, mi asooarafa inni nimuqusa faqa irirana faqa asauku

mundirana Yisunakina mariafanoo miqoo inni rakisinni-maqaannoo.

⁸ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa qini taikara ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo, inni iriranara qimannimidaqa, innee inneeqa kai amiqira ainainara irirafa faqa uriqarara ainaina faiqi amooqimaria ainainnara irirafa faqa minauqara kai maqee maqee naaqoo nitikuraki inni irirafa qumbiqaani. Kuqaa qimaria ufana faqa naaquqara amiqira ainaina faqa andeeqarana faqa anukara ainaina irirana faqa idaaqira ainainara irirana faqa amiqira oosana ainaina Anutufa amana iriaqaa ira ainaina faqa mi ainainausara kai nitikuraki qumbiqaannoo mariani. ⁹ Innee qini Pauroosasaqaraa amiqira oosana qafeusa mariafanoo minauqa maqee maqee qinee iafanandee kai iaqa. Qini ufakinaana faqa qinee iafanandee inafa mi mau kai fimarifanoo Anutufa naundura asoarana nimirifa inni faqa nuani.

Pauroofa Firipi maqannaasa munnimma amunara dufi dufi qidanoo.

¹⁰ Qinee Pauroosa karaambaiqaki fidaqa maqee maqee firaqoo inniara oonumafi iridaqa asisida maridaqa. Innee Firipi maqusanaasa ooqai narana feefaurira munnimma dadaaqiqa qimiqaau. Doo miqoo kisaagasaa marikiqa doo maqee kafa qiniara iridaqa dadaaqi mariafanoo. Innee sia qiniara kaaqa aunusee mana mana imariafaqa minara qidaqa inneeqa maqusaindari nianaindari dadaaqirana sia amana maree animariafaqa minara innee sia qini dadaaqusa mariaasa maqee kaifaa dadaaqimariafanoo.

¹¹ Sia qinee qeeqa daunduraki inniara minniqiseeaafoo qimasee ikiraqaidaqa, qeeqa marunnanaki marunnanara doo marida fee qimasee qifaaqa quqaidaqa doo mi ainainnara akoofasaikammidaqa. ¹² Qinee sarauqiranaki marunnanara doo akoofasaikammiga maridaqa, rairaa irinaki marunnana faqa akoofasaikammiga maridaqa. Qinee mi oosanna iridaqa doo irimarunnausa maridaqa, qinee yai yai fee yaqoo aukuanee qimuaqu qumbiqaannoo fee maridanoo fee daara-re maridee, rairaa iranaki fee maridee sarauqiranaki fee maridee mi aiqama ainainausaki maridaqa sia munari minari idaqa doo qifaaqa quqasee mariranara akoofasaikammiga maridaqa. ¹³ Asauku mundirafa narí afeeka qimufaqa minannai amiqiranee mandaikiranee kaqi maraidaqa.

¹⁴ Innee Firipi maqannaasa qini dadaaqianara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹⁵ Ooqai indaaru inni maqa maaqa Maseedoonia minnisee amiqira fasaasa ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiga niniufaqa innee Firipi maqanna Yisuna ufara suqimarusa

kai sia moo maqannaasa inneeqa kai dadaaqiusa mari-afanoo. Inneeqa kai narana munnimma qimufaqa minanai qeeqa narana aina maraseeqa namasaida ainainiqi-afana. ¹⁶ Qinee Teesaroonika maqusai mariafanaqa innee moomoo kari qinee mandainainaki mariafanaqa innee dadaaqidaqa narana maree maria munnimmana qimaqee mariqau. ¹⁷ Qinee sia narana maree maria munnimma moo faqa moo faqa maraanauree qidaqa maa ufana qimannimidaqa, qinee inni nuquara afeedira ainaina innaarunai nimaqaanifee qidaqa maaqoo munnimma qimianara qidaqa. ¹⁸ Eepafarooditusafa inni maqusaindari inni maqannaafa maqee qunnanara inneeqa narana maree maria munnimmana minasaa soofanoo mini qimifaqa doo aiqama maraunanara inni qimannimidaqa doo qini qimana kai maridanoo fiqaramasee faqa maridanoo. Mi munnimmana qimaqaafa tatufira aandau Anutuna suqa ami mariafara foora amiqira afunda aikiambu imarifara foora Anutufa asasammasee maree mari ainainna maridanoo.

¹⁹ Sia meerai kai inni afeedamma nimaqaannoo maaqoo faqa innee sarauqi maria ainainna inni nimana kai nimian-
noo, nari innaarunai mari qumiasana moomoo marina nari asauku mundirana Yisunaki marina innee sarauqi maria narana ainainna inni nimana kai nimiannoo. ²⁰ Maasa Anutufa maasa qikoofa mina amooqirafa naaru naaru mariani. Kuqaa.

Pauroofa nimandaidanoo.

²¹ Anutuna faiqi namu mina ufa irimariasa asauku mundirana Yisunaindi mariasa Firipi maqannaasa inni aiqamausa nimandaidaga. Yisuna ufa iri maria qikaqaafasaasa qini faqa mariasa inni nimandaidaga. ²² Maaqoo Anutuna ufa irimariasa aiqamausa inni Firipi maqannaasa nimandaidaga, Roomma maqannaasa uriqarara fasiqa Sisaana maaqaki ainainimariasa misakiqari akaqausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa misa faqa inni firaaqoo nimandaidaga. ²³ Asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa afaarirafa inniki aiqamausaki mariani.

KOOROOSEE

Kooroosee maqusanaasa Pauroofa akara rumannimaqoofa.

1-2 Innee Kooroosee maqannaakiqari akaqausa Anutuna faiqinamu mariafanoo innee faqa maasa faqa asauku mundiranaki maridaqa mina ufa iridaqa moodaa fidikara foora maridaqa asauku mundiranasaa atooqarausa mariafanoo qinee Pauroosa qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Timootinandiri inni Kooroosee maqannaa nimandaidaga.

Anutufa qufanoo asauku mundirana Yisufa diqiqamaqaiifaqa faiqi faiqi maridaqa inni nimandaidaga. Maasa qikoofa Anutufa nari amaaku maasara afaarinau mi afaarirana faqa inni naundura asoarana faqa inni nimianifeera qimannimidaqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaasara dufi dufi qidanoo.

³ Maaqanda inniara innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna asauku mundirana akoona maa maqanasaaqari innaaru qunafa Anutuna afusaa inniara dufi dufi qidaqa innaaru qimannisaidaga. ⁴ Maaqanda innee Kooroosee maqanaa akaqausa Anutuna asauku mundiranasaa atooqaga marianara iriseeqa innee Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa aiqamausara nidimarifaqa dadaaqi marianara minara faqa iriseeqa Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidaga. ⁵ Anutuna anoona ufa amiqira fasaasa ufa faiqi moo fannoo indaaru inni maqusai qimannimufaqa mi ufana naaru kambiqaaninna oosanara irimariafanoo. Innee naaru mareefandinna ainaina Anutufa innaarunai quqasee afeedidanoo. Innee mina innaarunai marararee qimasee asasammasee afeesidaqa Yisuna saqarikidaqa mina aidimariafanoo.

⁶ Innee indaaru Anutufa nari amaaku maasara afaarinoo arunara innee mi afaariranara iriseeqa kai mi fasaasa ufana aiqama maqa maaqai daraanidanoo naundurakinaa amiqi amiqirana faiqi aanaaseeki kambiqaidanoo. ⁷ Eepafaraasafa maasa moodaa saikimarifa asauku mundirana amiqira saikimarifa qini qimanasaa inniki fimarufa maridanoo mifa kai mi fasaasa ufana inni Kooroosee maqannaasa qimannimufaqa iriqau. ⁸ Mifa inniara Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqamausara aidirana inni nimufanoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maqannaasara Anutuna iriranamau fuaqera qimannimidanoo.

⁹ Maasa indaaru mi ufana iriseeqa miqooqari inniara innaaru qidaqa. Maasa inniara Anutuna iriranamau fifandinanara inni naundurai qumbiqaanifeera innaaru qidaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo nimi irirana faqa iriranamau fira irirana faqa inni naundurai qumbiqaanifeera minara faqa innaaru qimannisaidaqa. ¹⁰ Innee miqi marifaqa Karaambaiga undee kai imarifaranoo mifa maqee maqee inni marirafa amiqira marira maridaqa amiqisaa kambigaaqera Anutuna irirafa faqa firaqoo inniki kambigaaqanoo.

¹¹ Anutuna idaaqira eeraarirafa minasaqari aninna afeekafa aiqama inni faqa afeeka niminaqa innee oosana oosana mandainaina ummaara fannoo innisaa kambiqainaqa ubiqafi reendeenidaqa اساسammasee maraaqera. ¹² Anutufa narí areenara maqusaki innaarunai narí nimianinna ainaina afeedimarina quqaseenoo innee ooru marasee miqoo mariaqera inni mandainaina doo afaqaseenoo innee minara faqa iriseeqa innaarunai nikoonara اساسammasee dufi dufi qimamaqaqa. ¹³ Maasa manda marira asukunaki marunanoo maasa rafaafuqisaiifaqa marunanoo Anutufa qumareeqeenoo narí faiqi uqanna ququsaki quqannisaiifaqa amiqiranaki maridaqa. ¹⁴ Mi faiqinannai uqanna maasa mandainaina numoo minniqiseenoo minakinaana mara idukuqiseenoo.

Yisufa Anutunara mudukatia kooroomanniminau.

¹⁵ Anutufa kukeeqarafa marifanoo asauku mundirafa mina amaaku mina amammaana ususeenoo maridanoo narí akoona oori afiri marasee mina nirana mina marirana mina maraquna maasaki doo andeeqasee narí akoonara kooroo idanoo. Mi asauku mundirafa aiqama ainaina Anutufa auquqoona urinaaqararafa maridanoo. ¹⁶ Mina asauku mundiranasaa Anutufa aiqama ainaina innaarunai marina faqa maqasaa marina faqa akooqoo maria ainainausa faqa kukeeqara ainainauqa faqa Anutuna amiqira qangiroouqa faqa misa namuqaa afaanauqa faqa nári rakisirausa faqa nári uriqararausa faqa nári faiqí firaasa faqa mi aiqama ainainausa asauku mundiranannai Anutufa auquseenoo mina aummooki mara quqanau. Mina amooqimasee minaindikiaqera Anutufa minannai auqusee narí aminau.

¹⁷ Asauku mundirafa sia maqee kaifau marida ooqai marufa maa maqanasaa ainaina sia maruqoo marufa marinau. Doo maqa faqa minasaa mari ainainausa faqa innaaruna faqa minakinaa ainainauqa faqa asauku mundiranaki kai ookaamambida maridanoo. ¹⁸ Asauku

mundirafa narí ufa irimariasasaa rakisidanoo qimannimi-danoo. Mifa misara narí adakee qidanoo nariara misa niki-aqafee qidanoo rakisinnimaqaidanoo. Mifa aiqama ainaina uriqararafaikirara kuqirausa findifimari aana afisufa maridanoo narí mina ufa iri mariasara narí adakee qimarisara misa kafa minasaaqaraana aiqama kaqi marira kasirana maridaqa minara aiqama ainaina uriqararafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Anutufa narí kai narí amaakuara asasamaseenoo qini daanna ramafi urinaaqaramafi mariannee qufanoo maridanoo. ²⁰ Anutufa qufanoo narí amaaku fannoo aiqama ainaina maqasaa qaraana faqa innaarunaindaraana faqa maramareenoo narí akoona aaqa munu moodaaqoo quqasoofanoo aqoondikamma nimaqanau. Narí amaaku asauku mundirafa narí fidika adioonannai asoarana quqasoofaqa moodaanaki kiqa maridaqa. Miqunara asauku mundirafa aiqama ainaina uriqararafa maridanoo.

²¹ Ooqai indaaru innee Anutuna namuqaakama amagaqau. Inni oosana fannoo manda marira marufanoo inni irirafa manda irirana kai irimarunara Anutufa inni futee aquseenoo namuqaakamma nimaqanau. ²² Innee minni marufanoo Anutufa maqee inni mareeqeenoo narí aaqa quqaseenoo moodaanaki kinau. Narí amaaku narí afaaqa uqanna kuqiranannai kai inni moodaanaki aqoondikamma nimaqanau. Anutufa sia fifaufau miqinai. Inni marirafa nirafa amiqira marira andeeqara nira nuaqeera miqinai. Yisufa inni mareeqeenoo Anutuna afusaa kooroomasainaqa inniki sia moo nifasaasa ufa marianifeera nuqu siaisa mariaqeera minara Anutufa inni aqoondikamma nimaqanau. ²³ Ooqai indaaru Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa iriseeqa naaquqarana taikaseeqa innaarunai firara asasida maridaqa. Miqida mi nimuqusa idaaqirana sia kaifaa rufiarana maraqa. Inni irirafa maqee maqee Yisuna mapukusee mina faakanara maqi masee mundaqa mari iaqa. Mi amiqira fasaasa ufana aiqama maqa maaqai qimannimisooafaqa qinee Pauroosa mina rumbara faiqi maridaqa mina saika faiqi maridaqa.

Pauroofa nariara Yisuna aiku asuaku ainainamannisee mari fee qidanoo.

²⁴ Qinee Yisuna aufakiana qimannimunnana minara qinee Roomma maqannaa rumbaranaki maridaqa, innisara faqa rumbaqa maridaqa. Qinee sia minara doori runidaqa, doori quqasee asasida maridaqa. Yisufa narí aiku oosana mariasara aunirira saqarisaa aupurarana maranau. Mina

aupuraranaki qinee faqa keeqeeqa ookaamambiqa rumbaqa maridaqa aupuraidaqa Yisunaindi fee qimasee kaqi asasidaqa.

²⁵ Yisufa narí aiku oosana mariasara Anutuna adakara foora mariaafoo qida nuqu raidanoo. Anutufa qufaqa qinee Pauroosa mi nidaka saikirana saikimaruna fasiqausa maridaqa inni dadaaqaqeerera aiqama maqannai ooqai Anutuna ufa kukeeqara ufa amiqimmandee kooroo iaqeera mi saikanaki Anutufa qini quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anutuna ufa kukeeqara ufa maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa inni faiqí faiqi naundurai maridanoo. Mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo kasooqaqee innee faqa innaarunai ooruree Anutuna ainaina adiafaa ira ainaina mina uriqararana afaaqa areenarana kaaqa qarana mareefaranoo. Anutuna kukeeqara ufa doo miqinoo maridanoo. Mifa mi ufanara maaqi qinoo. Maa qini amiqira kukeeqara ufa uriqarara kukeeqara ufa aiqama maqannaasa iriaqeera qini qiku qisauku mariasa kooroomannisaanauree qinoo. Anutuna asauku mundirafa faiqí faiqi naundurai mariranara faqa innaarunai mina faqa ooru mariranara faqa mi ufaqandara ooqaindari kukeeqeeuna maqee kamuqoo doo kooroomasee narí aiku asauku qimannimino.

²⁸ Maasa maa namusa asauku mundiranara aiqamausa qimannidaqa. Maasa aiqama fasiqa anaasee aaquqiman-nimaqaidaqa naamuaqidaqa amiqira iriranannai asauku mundiranasaa atooqemariasia sia faiqi aanaaqiara foora iaqeera faiqí firaasara foora mafiqá Yisunaki mapukusee mariaqeerera qimannimidaqa. ²⁹ Maa namusakiqari qinee Pauroosa firaqoo kadaapiridaqa qimudaanaiqidaqa fuki faaki qidaqa qimannimidaqa. Sia qeeqa afeekannaifau miqidaqau Yisuna afeekannai miqidaqa faiqí firaasara foora mariaqeerera miqidaqa.

2

¹ Qinee Pauroosa inniara kadaapi rimarunnana iriaqeera inni qimannimidaqa sia inni Kooroosee maqannaara kaifau kadaapiridaqau Raoodiseea maqusanaasa akaqausa Yisuna ufa irimariasia faqa innee aiqama sia qini doori qiqafee mariasa inniara kadaapiridaqa. ² Minara inni nimuqusa sia iani paasosammasee mariaqeerera innee moodaanaki kammafi nariara nariara ridaqa innee Anutuna ufa amiqimasee iriseeqa innee nifaaqa quqasee Anutunaki mapukuaqeerera inniara kadaapi ridaqa. Innee amiqimasee Anutuna afeeka kukeeqara ufa uqeerasee iriaqeera. Mi kukeeqara afeeka ufafa asauku mundirafa narí uqanna

maridanoo. ³ Asauku mundirafa Anutufinnai fimaria irira kooqiara foora maridanoo. Anutuna aiqama irirafa oosana oosana adiafaaira irirafa anoona qira irirafa firaa qumi-
asanara foora Yisunaki mandaaganoo maridanoo. Sia maa maqanasaaqaraa munnimma ainaina mararara iranau qi-
dau innaarunai fimaria irirana faqa maaqoo nariara nariara
nimuqusira nidiranara minara kai qidaqa. Innee faqa mina
maraaqeera kadaapiridaqa.

⁴ Kuqaa anoona afeeka irirana asauku mundiranasaa
maridanoo. Qinee minara irisee maa ufana inni qimannim-
idaqa. Innee rakisidaqa qafaaqa sia moo fannoo innaarunai
fimaria aanara unna qimaseenoo inni nikaru qiandoora
mifa amiqimasee naakapainaqa kuqaammifoo qimasee fi-
foora qimannimidaqa. ⁵ Qinee kaqi maaqoo maridaqa
inni mariranara اساساننماقايذاقا. Inni marirana
amiqira marira maridaqa ufa qaindusi mariasa mariafanoo
اساساننماقايذاقا inni irirafa asauku mundiranasaa
amiqimasee mapukinoo marinara اساساننماقايذاقا.
Qinee Pauroosa nianai marunanoo qini maraquna fannoo
inni faqa maridanoo. Qinee inni faqa maridaqara foora
qinee maqee maqee inniara iridaqa rakisinnimaqaidaqa.

*Asauku mundirafa aiqama ainaina tia uriqararafa uqanna
maridanoo.*

⁶ Inni Kooroosee maqannaasa akaqausa Anutuna
asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa karaambaiqee qimasee
umaraafanoo doo innee maqee minasaa muniqa maridaqa
nuqa. ⁷ Innee saqari atukara foora mapukusee Yisunaki
mariaqa, sia rafauraki aqufuaqa afeekaikamasee aaku
aakumafi Yisuna faakanasaa muniqa mariaqa. Maasa
qimannimafannamau kai inni irirafa Yisunaki maqee
maqee afeekaikiaqa. Inni irirafa maqee maqee Anutunara
dufi dufi qimarifanoo inni naundurai qumbiqafi irairaaiani.
Innee miqi kai iqa Yisunasaa muniqa maridaqa nuqa.

⁸ Innee amiqimasee eerairiaqa faiqi moo fannoo unna
ufa qira iriranannai inni rarisameeqee nari aiku oosanaki
quqaandora. Miqira fasiqa mina ufa fannoo irirana
faqaa fasiqara foora ufa qiannoo. Mi ufafa faiqi anaasee
nikaru qira ufa oosana siai ufafa fifau maqasaa ufa afaanna
manika fannoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa rakisidaqee qi-
mari ufana. Sia asauku mundiranasaa oosana areemari
ufafa maridanoo. Miqira ufara amiqimasee eerairiaqa.
⁹ Sia asauku mundirafa fifau afaannafau maridanoofau.
Anutuna aiqama afeeka marira irirafa muduka tia uqanna
Yisunaki maqasaa qumu marinau. ¹⁰ Innee minasaa mari-
daqaa sia Yisuna marirana kai maree mariafanoo Anutuna

marirafa minaki marina mina faqa maree mariafanoo. Afaannauqa rakisirausa uriqararausa mariafanoo faiqí moo fannoo misara anoonee qinaqa sia misara iridaqa rufiaaqa Yisufa kai misoo maasoo uriqararafa maridanoo misa faqa maasa faqa uriqaranoo maridanoo rakisinnimaqaidanoo.

¹¹ Yuda maqannaasa fainanduqirana oosana aanaaqi faiqi akoonaiqi fainanduqu nimaqasee misara Isaraee maqannaasaki maridaqa Anutuna faiqinamukiaqeera qimarusa maridaqa. Qinee Pauroosa mi oosanna kikiqa usidaqa maaqi qianauro. Innee Kooroosee maqannaasa asauku mundirana ufa irisee sia faiqí moo nisaukukoo innee fainanduqusee minaindikiaqeera qidaqa. Asauku mundirafa inni faiqí faiqi marirana manda marirana nirana aiqama uqanna narí maraqusoofaqa minaindikiqa mariafanoo. Asauku mundirafa maa manda maqanasaaqarara nifaaqa qikairi faqa uturuqu aqiara foora masoofaqa doo mina turuqiara foora yanannai asauku mundiranaindi kammambi mari-afanoo.

(Yuda maqannaasa oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo misa amaana maqaki keeqararee qimaseenoo anirainaqa misa mina qumaree nammariki keeqammamaqaidaqa. Keeqammamaqaidaqa maaqi qidaqa. Maa fasiqafa kuqiranara foora keeqafinoo kuqiarrafoora mafinoo findifinoo. Doo miqooqari amaana maqaki maqee maqee fidaqa.)

¹² Qinee Pauroosa minara inni Kooroosee maqannaasara maaqi qidaqa Yisufa aunirira saqarisaa kuqufufaqa inneeqa nifaaqa namufaqa kuqirana ameeraameeriqá Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa innee faqa kuqirana ameeraa meeriranaki qari findifiqa fuka marirana mara maree findifi mariafanoo. Inni irirafa Yisunasaa mundunara mi ainainna kambiqafi maridanoo.

¹³ Anutufa narí ufa Isaraee maqannaasa Mooseena sandufa qimanniminau. Innee nianai maridaqa sia Anutuna ufa irimariafanoo innee faiqí faiqi mariafanoo manda iriramau fimariafanoo. Innee inneeqa irirana Yisunasaa mundusoofanoo Anutufa minara inniara narí amaakusaimbaqa kuqiqau maqi qidanoo kaifaa inniara narí amaakusaimbaqa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa minasaa mundufiqa marifaranoo fee qimaseenoo maasa maqasaa mandainaina taikaqiseenoo sia naruanauree qinau. ¹⁴ Anutuna aaquqira ufa papiqaki marifaqa maasa mina irisee rukiasaida kaqi fimariafanoo Anutufa maasa darira ufa sia maasasaa qinau. Asauku mundirafa aunirira saqarisaa kuqirari marufanoo Anutufa maasa darira ufa oosana oosana qimaseenoo mara mareenoo Yisuna afaaqai munuseenoo au-

nirira saqarisaa pirimmannai aru atukaranau. Miqunara Anutufa maasara ufa siasee qidanoo Mooseena sand- ufa nimaarusirafa fannoo sia amana inni naruannoo fee qidanoo. ¹⁵ Anutuna asauku mundirafa kuqufinoo mi kuqiranannai afaannauqa rakisirausa uriqararawsa misa aiqama misa afeeka qumooqukamaseenoo aiqamausa ni- fusaa nisaurirana nimiseenoo ufoonaridanoo narí amooqi- maseenoo maridanoo.

¹⁶ Faiqí akaqausa inni Kooroosee maqannaasa maaqi qi- masee qimannimifaqa siammiriaqa. Misa maaqi qifaqa. Innee Mooseena sandufa maree akaqa narana nammari siamma naqa. Innee aukwana idooaranara sia irimari- afanoo fuka quqoona idooaranara faqa sia irimariafanoo Yuda maqannaasa amaanasaa idooarana mina faqa sia irimariafanoo mandaikammi mariafanoo sia Yisuna aiku oosanaki andeeqasee mariafanoo. Misa mi ufanannai inni rafaqa fifaqa siamma iriaqa. ¹⁷ Mi ainainnausa fifau nimanirafa maridanoo sia kuqaa anoonau. Sia moo ainaina kikiqa usuqa. Asauku mundirafa mifa kuqaa anoona uqanna maridanoo innee mina faqa moodaanaki ootupa- mafi mariafanoo miqoo kai mariaqa.

¹⁸ Faiqí akaqausa qummaararara ufannai inni rafaqa firaree qifaqa sia mi ufana iriaqa. Misa fifau inniara unna qimasee maasa daanna reeqa kaaqa nisaunaasauriqa nuagee qiqa misa inniara unna qimaseeqa qangiroouqara nimooqiaqee qidaqa miqi qifaranoo. Misa qainamasee náriara Anutuna ufa iriseeqee qimasee inni rafaqaqafifara. Miqira fasiqauqa fifau nári nifaaqa nimooqi mariasa mari- daqa. Misa nári manda marirana fannoo nári uqannifiqee marifaqa miqimariafanoo. ¹⁹ Misa asauku mundirana min- niseeqa nári aatata nifiqee firaree qidaqa mi ufanannai inni rafaqaqafifaranoo. Asauku mundirafa maasa qikiaqa maridanoo mina adaka maasa maridaqa. Mifa maasa rakisi- nara amiqimasee moodaanaki maridaqa narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqidaqa Anutuna ufasaa innooqafi afeekaikidaqa. Mi fasiqausa nári qummaarannai inni rafaqaqafimariasa maasa qikiaqa Yisuna minniseeqa nári aatata fidaqa mi ufanannai inni rafaqaqafidaqa.

Maasa asauku mundirana namufaqa kuqiqa mina namu- faqa findifiqa.

²⁰ Innee Yisuna aiku oosana mariasa mifa kuqufaqa in- nee faqa inneeqa irirana namufaqa kuqiarafoo mafi mari- afanoo. Doo innee nanaree afaannauqa karaambaiqauqa misa ufa irisee rufiaidee kuqira fasiqa fannoo sia mi ainain- ausara iridanoo doo taikanoo maridanoo doo innee minara

iriseeqa faiqí faiqi sandufa oosana oosanannai rafaafaqafi-
faqa sia ooqai undee iqa eedoo qimasee mi mau fuaqa.
²¹ Misa maa unnufanannai inni rafaafaqafidaqa. Innee akaqa
 narana nammari sia naaqa innaarunai fira aana ititeefoora.
 Innee akaqa narainaina sia uqanna nifaurusaa quqaqee
 qidaqa. Akaqa ainaina sia auqaaga mi manda ainainafa
 inni naakuandooree qidaqa. Innee miqira unna sandufa sia
 iriaqa. ²² Fifau maqasaaqaraa fasiqa sandufa inni naaka-
 paidaqa. Maasa mi naranna namasaanoo sia niranandaki
 kasooiannoo kaqi aiqaraannoo sia innaaruna aana faqa
 ititaannoo kaqi aiqaraannoo. ²³ Innee mi fasiqausa sandufa
 iriseeqa unna qimasee irirana faqaasee qifaranoo. Misa
 maa ufana uqeeraidaqa. Innee qangiroouqa nimooqiaqera
 qidaqa innee inneeqa nifaaqa firaa aupurarana nimisee
 minannoo innaarunai fuqee qidaqa unna qimariafanoo.
 Mi unna fasiqausa mi naamuaqira ufana sia amana maasa
 daundurakinaa manda nidirana rafaafa fuannoo, Yisuna
 saqarikirafa kai amana mina rafaafa fuannoo.

3

¹ Asaku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifufaqa innee
 mina faqa findifiqa minara iridaqa inneeqa marira iri-
 rana innaarunai asaku mundirafa marinnai ubeekaida
 mariaqa. Miqoo Anutufa asaku mundirana firaa afeeka
 amufanoo mina aaqa maridanoo. ² Minara inneeqa irirana
 mirinni mari ainainnasaa rusisee iridaqa maaqoo maqasaa
 manda ainainara sia iriaqa. ³ Innee kuqirana aannareeqa
 sia mandainainara iriaqa kuqiara foora iqa mariaqa. ⁴ Inni
 marirafa Yisunasaa mundinoo marifanoo minaindi fannoo
 Anutunasaa mundinoo maridanoo. Asaku mundirafa in-
 nee maa maqanasaa anoona marirafa faqa marianara mifa
 narí kooroomasainaqa innee mina namufaqa ooru raifanoo
 narí afeeka kaaqa qara areenarana naida nimiannoo.

*Ooqeenaa marirana faqa fuka marirana faqa doo maqee
 mi ufaqa kooroo inoo.*

⁵ Inneeqa maa maqanasaaqaraa nifaaqa ainaina adi-
 afaairana arusaifanoo sia inni kaifaa mandoosana uqan-
 nifiqaani faiqí fannoo anaasee qummuarimariana faqa
 anaasee fannoo faiqí qummuarimarina taikaani. Inneeqa
 nifaaqa sia kooroo iaqa. Innee sia inneeqa mandoosana
 maraidaqa maanaqa anaaseera indee indee qiqaauaqa adi-
 afaa qiqa nuaqa doo mi irirausa taikafuani. Oosana oosana
 mandainaina marararee qimariafa mifa faqa taikafuani.
 Innee aiqama ainainara nimukee marina mi irirafa taikaani.
 Anutuna minniseeqa moo Anutunara foora innaaru qidee

qimariasa faqa ainainara rimariasa faqa moodaanaki unna aatata fimariafanoo. ⁶ Mi ainainausa moomoo maree mariasa Anutuna ufa rukiaida miqidaqa. ⁷ Innee misa faqa mi mandirirana maree marusa mariafanoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Doo maqee afaimma quqaaqa. Maa ainainausa faqa afaimma quqaaqa. Aanooqirana faqa kaukaataqirana faqa aqoonausa nifasaasa qirana faqa aqoonausa niquramaara rirana faqa maqee maqee faiqí fannoo aanaaseera amarauqirana faqa anaasee fannoo faiqiara amarauqirana faqa unna ufa qimasaida narí afasaasa narí afasaasa qira ufa faqa mi ufausa aiqama afaimma quqaaqa. ¹⁰ Mi manda irirausa ooqeenaa irirana marirana afaimma quqasee fuka andeeqara marirana marasee qammunnara foora afisuaqa. Mi fuka marirana Anutufa auqusee nimuna Anutufa kaifaa aiqama kari fukara foora kai mannimidanoo. Miqinanoo maasa marirafa mina amanaikinaqa maasa minara amiqimasee iriaqeeera miqidanoo. ¹¹ Fuka mi andeeqara marirana maree mariasa náriara uriqararausee ureeqarausee qimiranara sia minara iridaqa, Yuda maqannaafee aanaamuru fee fainanduqirausee sia fainanduqirausee irirana faqaasee fuka aamina maqannaafee anoona akoona faqaa fee faiqi faiqi fee fuka andeeqara marirana maree mariasa sia mi ufausara iridaqa. Asauku mundiranara kai kuqaa anoona maridanoo fee qidaqa.

¹² Innee Asauku mundiranara karaambaiqee qimariasa. Anutufa innee rusandeesamumaseenoo narí andeeqara marira iriranaki quqanniseenoo inniara rakisidanoo amuqusidanoo. Anutufa miqimarinaqa innee maa reendeenira marira ufana kaqi maraaqa. Nariara nariara qimudaoo qiaqa. Ufa qirana faqa nirana faqa ireeda kai qimannimiaqa. Fisoo fisoo imariasa naannaraqa mariaqa. Reendenamafi ubiqasee mariasa naannaraqa mariaqa.

¹³ Faiqí anaasee inni ritifaqa kaqi irisee nimaqaaqa. Asauku mundirafa inni mandainaina doo mininnisanau. Innikiqari nariara nariara ufa qiraree qimasee asauku mundirana aanna reeqa nariara nariara ufa qirana minnisee aunusaa. ¹⁴ Mi andeeqara aiqama ainainna nariqa kai sia amanaikifanoo nariara nariara nimuqusinafa mifa mi aiqama amiqira ainainausa uriqararafa maridanoo moodaanaki suqu quqaseenoo adiafaa irana nimidanoo.

¹⁵ Innee asauku mundiranaki mariasa moodaara foora marianara nariara nariara farafara qirana minnisee asauku mundirana asoorarafa inni naundurái rakisimarinaqa moodaanaki kiqa mariaqa. Innee miqiaqee qimaseenoo Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee mareeqee asauku mundiranaki quqanau. Doo Anutunara faqa maqee

maqee dufi dufi qiaqa. ¹⁶ Asauku mundirafa nimu ufana innee iriseeqa maqee maqee eedoo qidaqa mi mau kai fimarifanoo inni naunduraki mi adiafaairafa qumbiqaaani. Innee mi mariranasaa fidaqa iriranannai kai narí andeeqee narí andeeqee iaqa. Firaa iriranannai aiqamausa narí aaquqimamaqaina narí aaquqimamaqaina iaqa. Anutuna maraquna fannoo amaana idi nimuna mi idina maqee maqee raqa nuaqa. Idi roona auqu Dafidifa mina idi faqa ooqeenasa amaana idi faqa mi idisa maqee maqee raqa nuaqa. Raqa nidaqa Anutunara asasidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa mi idi namusa raqa nuaqa.

¹⁷ Innee inneeqara karaambaiqa Yisuna faiqi namu maridee qimasaidaqa mina aannandaidee qidaqa ufa qimariana ainainimariana andeeqasee mina kai afaqaqa. Innee karaambaiqa Yisuna maa maqanasaa koorooirausa maridaqa mifa innandee innandee kai idaga mariaqa aiqama ainaina narí qinnaqoo kai fidaqa ufa qinana auqeenana qafeeqa mina aanna raidee qiaqa. Sia noori runusee miqiaqa inneeqa nikoona Anutuna asasamamaqaidaqa susummamaqaaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana minannai Anutufa aana ruqiqasaifaqa asasirana Anutuna amiaqa.

Faiqí anaasee, faiqi naakaparufa.

¹⁸ Faiqí ninaaqmaaka innee inneeqa nifaaqmaaka ooreeqa mariaqa. Karaambaiqa niraamummaaka mina ufa irimaria anaaseesa nári nifaammaaka ooreeqa maridaqa andeeqasee karaambaiqa aatata fidaqa miqimariafanoo.

¹⁹ Anaasee nifaaqmaaka innee inneeqa ninaaqmaakara ridaqa nimuqusi marinaqa sia afeeka rakisira rakisinni-maqaaqa sia sukufa qimannimaqaaqa.

²⁰ Faiqiuqa inniqa ninausa nikausa ufa qinnana aiqama kari sia rukiaaqa eedoo kai qiaqa. Karaambaiqa faiqi namu inneeqa ninausa nikausa ufara eedoo qidaqa andeeqasee karaambaiqa aatata fidaqa miqi mariafanoo.

²¹ Innee ninausa nikausa inneeqa faiqi namu sia maqee maqee nifairida niqiaqa. Miqifaqa misa quandafi inniara firaqoo fidaqaaifaranoo.

²² Innee ainainira faiqiuqa mariasa innaarunai inni rakisirafa maridanoo inni saika oosana qafaidanoo. Innee maa maqanasaaqaraa rakisirausara faqa iriaqa aiqama kari misa ufara faqa eedoo qiaqa. Sia nári niqafainnaqoo kai andeeqasee ainainiaqa, kaqiqoo kaqiqoo faqa amiqimasee ainainiqa fuaqa. Miqi kai iqa sia faiqí anaasee nifusaa, inni nimooqiranara kai irisee ainainiaqa. Innee inneeqa

nimuqusa ookiqari karaambaiqara naaquqainaqa minara irisee amiqimasee ainainiqa fuaqa.

²³ Inneeqa rakisirana ainainirana inneeqa nidiranannai kai auqaida mariaqa mi ainainna idaqqa sia maqasaa fasiqa ainainirane qiaqa.

²⁴ Kasooaagee maasa innaarunai ooruraananoo minni maasa qeeqa kadaapiriri unnana akiqara Karaambaiqa fannoo nari ooqai qimaqoo ufanasaa kai feefauru nimiannoo. Kaifaa innisaimbaqa aiqama rakisirausa ainainidaqa اساسammasee auqaaqa. Asauku mundirafa mifa anoona rakisirafa maridanoo mina saikakaimmifoo qimasee sanaasamasee amiqimasee auqaaqa. ²⁵ Innee oosana oosana ainainidaqa mandainainira ainainifanoo Anutufa inni ufa nimiannoo. Sia inniara kaqi fifau saika faiqi fee qimasee minninnisaannoo. Inni mandainainirana niqafamaseenoo mina amana kai ufa nimiannoo.

4

Pauroofa naakaparufa qimannimidanoo.

¹ Innee faiqisaa rakisirausa inni ainainira fasiqauqa innee andeeqasee amana amana kai misasaa rakisinnisaaqa. Innee faiqisaa rakisirausa maa ufana iriaqa, inni rakisirafa innaarunai marifa inneeqa ainainira faiqi mandaikamma nimaqafanoo inni faqa ufa nimiannoo.

² Innee Kooroosee maqannaas auku mundirana Yisuna aiku oosanaki mariasa innee inneeqa ainainidaqa Anutuna ufamau fimarianara minara Anutuna maqee maqee innaaru qimamaqaaqa. Sia nifaurunnai kai unna innaaru qiaqa amiqimasee naundurannai innaaru qiaqa. Innaaru qidaqa maqee maqee Anutunara dufi dufi qimamaqaaqa.

³ Innee innaaru qidaqa mai qini Pauroosa saimbaqa maqoo rumbaqa qini faqa mariasara faqa innaaru qimannisaaqa. Ooqai asauku mundirafa kukeeqanoo marufanoo maqee kari akooroo inoo marifanoo Anutufa maasa dadaaqinaqa mina ufa aiqamai kooroomannimaqaannee qimaseeqa minara faqa innaaruqiaqa. Doo qinee maqee Roomma maqannaas rumbaranaki fifau maridaqa. Asauku mundiranara maqusa maqusa qimannimafannanara Roomma maqannaas sia maasa amaana ufafau qifoo qimaseeqa qini rumbaranaki quqaqaafaqa maridaqa. Innee minara iriseeqa qiniara faqa innaaruqimaqisaaqa. ⁴ Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa Anutuna asauku mundiranara sia amiqimasee irimariqau ati kai irimarufanoo maqee kamuqoo doo kambiqeenoo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Anutufa qiniara aiqama maqusa

maḡusa ḡimannimiannee ḡifaḡa minara innee ḡiniara innaaru ḡimaḡisee mariafaḡa ḡinee miḡimannisa.

⁵ Innee Kooroosee maḡanna Yisuna aiku oosana mariafaḡa innee Yisuna ufara nikoo nikaa imariafaḡa maḡusa maḡusaki mariafanoo. Innee misa nifusaa reendeenamaḡe irirana faḡaasa naanna ramasee nuaḡa. Innee misa faḡa maridaḡa innee sia fifau nifaurunnai kai ufa ḡiaḡa, Yisunara ḡimannimiraree ḡidaḡa deedaḡammaḡaifanoo mariani, irifaḡa dauni ḡimannimiaḡa. ⁶ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariafaḡa sia misa rauḡisee ḡimannimiaḡa, kasooḡaḡee fifimmasee adiafaaira ufa ḡimanniminaḡa irifaranoo. Innee miḡimarifaḡa faiqi anaasee inni irifaḡa andeeḡasee anoona ufa kai ḡimannimiaḡa.

Pauroofa Kooroosee maḡanna nimandoo ufafa.

⁷ ḡini Pauroosa Tikikusafa ḡini daufakiana inni ḡimannimiannoo Tikikusanara ḡini dididanoo mifa karaambaḡaindi maridanoo mina ainainira faiqi maridanoo amiḡimaseenoo maasa dadaaḡidanoo. ⁸ ḡinee Tikikusana maindari aḡiḡaanoo maasa daufakiana ḡimanniminoo inni nifeeḡaranoo mariannoo. ⁹ ḡinee Ooneesimusana faḡa Tikikusana faḡa miḡanda innee mariannai niḡiḡaanaura. Ooneesimusafa mifa Kooroosee maḡanna maridanoo mifa faḡa maasa ḡikaḡaafasaa amiḡirafa marifanoo maasa minara faḡa nididanoo. Miḡanda maaḡoo oosana oosana ainaina koorooiranara inni ḡimannimifaranoo.

¹⁰ Aristarakusafa mifa faḡa mai ḡini faḡa Roomma maḡanaa rumberanaki maridanoo nimandaidanoo. Baranabasina akaḡaafasaa uḡanna Marikoofa mai marifa mifa faḡa inni nimandaidanoo. ḡinee moo akaraki Marikoonara ḡimannimiafannana mifa oonurainaḡa innee mina amiḡimasee rakisi aisaḡa.

¹¹ Yusatusafa mifa faḡa mai maridanoo mina auḡu moo Yisuna auḡu amaranaikirafa mifa faḡa inni nimandaidanoo. Yuda maḡanna amaana ufa irimarusa misaḡiqari Yusatusafa faḡa Marikoofa faḡa Aristarakusafa faḡa mi namusa kai ḡini faḡa moodaa karida ainainimariafaḡa maridaḡa maa maḡanasaa Anutuna ḡuḡusa firaafaikianifeera mi namusa kai maasa dadaaḡidaḡa. Misa miḡi mariafaḡa ḡinee rumberanaki marunanoo ḡimuḡusa isooaidanoo.

¹² Eepafaraasafa inni Kooroosee maḡannaafa mai maridanoo inni nimandaidanoo. Mifa faḡa asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainira faiqi maridanoo, mifa inni Kooroosee maḡannaasara andeeḡasee Anutuna ufa nimandakusee irisee mi mau andeeḡasee fuageera afeekaikamasee innaaru ḡidanoo. Innee kooroosee maḡannaasa faiqi firaasara

maqi mafi amiqimasee Yisuna aiku oosanaki ooqumarifi afeekaikiqa mariaqeera innaaru qidanoo. Innee miqiaqeera Eepafaraasafa inniara maqee maqee afeekaikamasee innaaru qidanoo. ¹³ Qinee Pauroosa mi fasiqana Eepafaraasana kadaapirirana qafaidaqa qimannidaqa. Sia inni Kooroosee maqannaara kaifau qidanoofau, Raodiseea maqannaa faqa Qieerapoorisa maqannaa faqara innaaru qimannisaidanoo.

¹⁴ Rukaafa tutaqa saikimarifa maasa nidimarifa maridanoo mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo. Deemasafa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo.

¹⁵ Innee maa akarana iriseeqa quandafi Yisuna ufa irimariasa Raodiseea maqanaa faqa nimandaqa. Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqi moo auqu Nimafana maqaki suqimariasa mi nimandarufana mareeqeeqa misa faqa nimifaqa iriaqa. ¹⁶ Maa akara ufana innee Kooroosee maqannaa nimaqeeqa. Innee mina asaana rumaseeqa iriseeqa faiqi moo fannoo mina mara mareenoo munu Raodiseea maqannaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa qambaana asaana rinaqa iriaqa irisee mee nari Raodiseea maqannaa nimu akarufana kaifaa mi fasiqafa misaindi mareenoo anireenoo inniqa maqannaaki asaana rinaqa misa nimaqaunna ufana faqa iriaqa.

¹⁷ Arakipusafa karaambaiqa ufa irimarifa maridanoo. Innee afeekaikamasee qimamia. Anee sia qumooqukidana aunduarua. Afeekaikamasee auqa. Innee miqi qimaseeqa Arakipusana qimamiaqa.

¹⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo ufa qunnana akararumasaiqa qeeqa Pauroosa kaqi qeeqa duqu kai akara ridaqa maa akarana rafaqaqafidaqa. Qinee inni nimandaidaqa. Qinee Roomma maqanna karabusaki kaqi marunnanara innee maqee maqee innaaru qimaqisaaqa. Anutufa nari marirana inni niminaqa innee amiqi amiqiaqeera nimiannoo mina maraaqa.

1 TEESAROONIKA

Teesaroonika Maqannaas Indaaru Nimu Akarafa.

¹ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutunaki mariasa karaambaiqa Yisuna asauku mundiranaki faqa mariasa, innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qinee Pauroosa faqa Sirasifa faqa Timootifa faqa inni nimandaidaqa, akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Anutuna kaqi nimira afaarirana faqa asoosarana nari aundura faqa inni faqa mariani.

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufamau fi-marunara nimooqidanoo.

² Maasa maaqoo marunna namusa inniara iriseeqa maqee maqee Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqa, maqee maqee inniara innaaru qimannimaqaidaqa.

³ Maasa inniara maqee maqee maasa qikoona Anutuna aaqoo auqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna saqarikidaqa miqianara Anutuna ufirira ainainirana maqee maqee imariafanoo. Innee Anutunara faqa faiqi aanaaseera faqa nimuqusa imarinara Anutufinnai kadaapiri mariafanoo. Innee Yisunara asasammasee afeesira irirafa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki atukaramasee marianara minauqara faqa maasa irisee Anutuna aaqoo auqaida inniara innaaru qimannimaqaidaqa.

⁴ Teesaroonika maqusanaasa qini qikaqaafasaa Anutufa inniara amuqusimarifa inni rusandeesamumasee maroonara maasa iridaqa. ⁵ Maasa Yisuna aufakiana sia noonnai kaifau inni qimannimidau, Anutuna afeekannai faqa mina naaquqara andeeqara maraqunannai faqa qeeqa faqa mi iriranamau fidaqa minannai faqa inni qimannimi-afannana minara Anutufa inni rusandeesamunara iridaqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Maasa inni faqa Teesaroonika maqsai mariafana qifafoosa maridaqa inni dadaaqirara andeeqaseeqa mariafanausa maridaqa innee minara irimariafanoo. ⁶ Innee maasa andeeqarana qafamasee karaambaiqa faqa maasa faqa andeeqarana ameeraameerirana faqa maasa faqa andeeqarana ameeraameeri mariafanoo, inni maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irunara mina akiaqara inni aupurarana firaaqoo nimufaqa innee sia minara iriqau naaquqara maraquna nimimaru asasirana asasammasee

karaambaiqa ufa kai maroosa. ⁷ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa miqiqqa aiqama aanaamuru Yisuna ufa irimarusa inneeqa andeeqara oosana uqannifiqoonara innee Maseedoonia maqa maaqakina marusa faqa Kirisa maqa maaqakina marusa faqa uqannifiqoosa mariafanoo.

⁸ Sia mi maqa maaqa qanda kaifau karaambaiqa ufa iriqau, aiqama maqa maaqai innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufa irufa, mi ufafa aiqamai daraaninoo fifaininau. Maasa fifau inniara mi maqannaasa fiq ufiq ufiq idaqa qimannimiqa nimariafanaqa misa ooqai iriseeqa qimaqimiqa. ⁹ Ooqai maasa inni Teesaroonika maqusai oonuraafanaqa innee maasa asasamandee oonu qifiqasee amiqimasee maasa ufa irunara faasai mi anaamurusa irimariqau. Innee inneeqa dapi saqari Anutunara foora innaaru qimaruna minnisee quandaki kuqaa anoona kasi mari Anutufinnai ubeekaranara faqa faasai mi anaamurusa iriseeqa minara aiqamausa qimannimimariqau. ¹⁰ Innee mifunnai ubeekamafi mina amaaku innaarunaindari qumiranara afeesu afeesirafa kaqi afeesida marunara faasai aanaamuru minara faqa irimariqau. Anutuna amaaku Yisufa kuqiranakinaana mara findifufa, maasa Anutufa kasooqagee naruaninnanakinaana Yisufa maasa asumu qumaree marifa innee mifa qumuaninnanara afeesida marunara aiqama aanaamuru faasaimma irisee qimaqimifanoo.

2

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqusai maridanoo nari ainaini marunara qimanniminou.

¹ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaa uqa. Maasa namu inni maqusai fuafannakari sia kadiqaman-nisaqiafana, innee minara irimariafanoo. ² Maasa namu Teesaroonika maqusai fuaneera Firipi maqusai oonuraafanaqa mandaikamma nimaqeeqa manda ufa qimunara irimariafanoo. Maasa inni maqusai oonuraafanaqa moomoosa aanooqima nimaqoofaqa oonumafi iriafananoo Anutufa paasosirana nimufaqa mina ufa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasa qimannimiqiafana. ³ Maasa qimannimirafa faqa sia aaqaranasaa mundinoo maridanoo sia maasa mandainaina maraannanasaa mundinoo maridanoo, sia maasa ufa akaruqiranasaa mundinoo maridanoo. ⁴ Anutufa maasa nimanamasee inni qimannimiranara eedoo qimasee nari amiqira fasaasa ufa maasasaa quqasainaqa maasa maqee maqee Anutuna aidiramau kai inni qimannimidaqa. Anutufa maasa firana amanamasee qafeemarifa marifaqa

minara irisee andeeqasee qimannimidaqa. Sia faiqi maasa ufa irisee eedoo qiaqeerau qimannimidau. Anutufa irisee eedoo qianinnamau kai inni qimannimidaqa.

⁵ Maasa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa sia nimooqira ufan-naifau inni qimannimiqiafana. Maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimidaqa sia maqandanai oosana oosana ainaina ummuari-raree qimasee Yisuna ufa firaqoo qimannimifanausa, andeeqeemariafanausa innee minara faqa irimariafanoo.

⁶ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa inni fee akaqausee sia misa nimooqira ufara randaqiafana. ⁷ Kuqaa maasa asauku mundirafa niqiqoo fasiqausa maqasaa fasiqauqa maridaqa, maasa minara irisee sia inniara qimooqirane, ainainee qimiaqee qimariqiafana. Ninausa faiqi aanaaqi ireeda rakisi mariandee maasa miqikai mandee ireeda kai inni faqa maridaqa qimannimifanausa sia inni moo ainaina maraqiafana. ⁸ Maasa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasara firaqoo nimuqusimarunara sia Anutunaindaraa amiqira fasaasa ufa kai naida nimiqa, maasa qeeqa dariranara sia rufiqarai irirana faqa qimuqusa faqa kaqi marirana faqa nimiaqaaida mariqiafana.

⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa maasa inni maqusai inni faqa mariafanaqa innee maasa oosana qafamasee irimariafanoo. Maasa narana maree maria saikana kadaapiriqa tooqaamu maraafana qafaqau. Maasa Anutufinnaindaraa amiqira fasaasa ufa qimannimiqa fifi inaqa innisaa oonu mundu-anaqa innee maasa naranara mamaraida miqidammiafoo qifooru faasaana faqa eendaki faqa qeeqa kai narana maree maria ainainirana kadaapiri mariafanaqa qafaqau.

¹⁰ Maasa innee Teesaroonika maqanna faqa mariafanna kamuqoo sia Anutufa kai maasa marirana qafanau, innee faqa qiqafafofanoo. Maasa inni Yisunara rimarusa faqa maridaqa maasa anukarana faqa andeeqarana faqa pisoop-isoirana faqa sia aaqarana faqa mariafanaqa qiqafee marusa maridaqa. ¹¹ Faiqi nikausa amiqimmandee faiqi rakisidaqa maasa miqi kai iqa inni rakisimariqiafana. ¹² Maasa innee mandainaina maroofaqa reendeenamma nimaqeeaaafanausa maridaqa. Anutufa inni naaraidanoo kasooqaqee innaarunai ooruree nari areenarana faqa nari ququsara faqa mina faqa marasee nari faqa mariaqee qidanoo. Maasa inniara minara iriseeqa innee maqee mari-aqooqari Anutuna aidiramau kai fuaqa, minara fuki faaki qimariqiafana.

¹³ Anutuna aufakiana maasasaa quqasoona inni qimannimifanaqa innee irisee umaraqau. Innee minara sia faiqi ufafee qimariqau. Anutuna ufafee qimasee umaraqau.

Miquna qafamasee maasa Anutunara dufi dufi qidaqa. Kuqaa Anutuna ufa maridanoo innee mina ufa irimariasakina saikidanoo.

¹⁴ Ooqai Yuda maqannaasa nári niqoonausa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irimarusa irisoona akiaqara kadaapirirana nidafirana nimiqau. Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa irisoofaqa inniqa niqoonausa nikooqoofaqa miqi undee kai iqa nidafirana aupurarana inni nimiqau. ¹⁵ Yuda maqannaasa ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa kuqa nariqau, kafaa maa kamuqoo karaambaiqa Yisuna kuqamma arusaqau. Doo kafaa maqee maasa mandaikamma qimaqaidaqa. Misa Anutuna afusaa firaqoo mandaikidaqa misa kaaqa faiqi narimariasamaridaqa. ¹⁶ Maasa Anutuna ufa faiqi asumu marararufa aanaamuru qimannimimarunaqa misa nikooqaifaqa maasa rafaqafirara amanidaqa. Miqidaqa Yuda maqannaasa aaqarafa doo firaafa uriqaranoo maridanoo, doo maqee mandainaina akiaqara Anutuna aranaqarafa doo misasaa aqufinoo maridanoo.

Pauroofa kaifaa Teesaroonika maqusai fuaneerusia minnisanau.

¹⁷ Anutufa misara miqi qimarifaqa qinee Pauroosa maasa qeeqara maaqi qidaqa. Yuda maqanna nifaqasaifaqa qusasaa maasa nianai rakeeiqa maridaqa, qifaaqa kai nianai rakeeiqa maridanoo. Maasa irirafa inniki marifaqa fuaneera firaqoo amanunanoo sia amanaikifaqa kaqi maridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee Pauroosa faqa qini faqa mariasa Teesaroonika maqusai innee iannai fuaneera amanunanoo sia ifaqa qinee qeeqa kai moomoo kari amanunanoo Sadanafa qini faqa ititaifaqa minniseeqa kaqi Ateensa maqusai maridaqa. ¹⁹ Yisufa quminna aukwana innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa faqa aanaamuru qimanniminausa faqa innee inni andeeqaranannai marifaqa qinee inniara Yisuna afusaa qeeqa faiqiara foora inniara asasianauranoo. ²⁰ Maasa qeeqa qifaaqa amooqirana faqa asasirana faqa inniki marinara innee maqee marianara firaqoo iridaqa kumaaraa Timootina aqiqeeqa.

3

¹⁻³ Maasa inni Teesaroonika maqannaasara kisaaqasaa munari minari firariafanaisia doo maqee minnisee rakeemasee Ateensa maqusai maasa namu kaqi maridaqa maasa qikaqa Timootifa maasa faqa Anutuna saikaki marifa amiqira fasaasa ufa asauku mundiranara qimannimi

noonifa maasa mina aqiqeeqa innee iannai inni pooduaani-feera innee Yisuna saqarikirana dadaaqianifeera, akaqausa inni nidafirana nimifaqa sia quandaki fuaqera Timootina innee iannai aqiqeeqa. Aqiqamasee maasa kaqi Ateensa maqusai maridaqa. Maasa Yisuna ufasaara narirafa mari-aninnanara Anutufa ooqai maasara minaki fuaqee qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo. Innee minara faqa irimariafanoo.

⁴ Maasa Teesaroonika maqusaki maridaqa inni qiman-nimiqa Yisuna ufa saara narirafa kambiqaannoo fee qiafan-nana doo mifa kambiqaaidanoo innee minara faqa irimari-afanoo. ⁵ Qinee Pauroosa minara iriseeqa innee iannai Timootina aqiqeeqa. Qinee inni naufakiana sia uqanna iriqa kisaqaasaa mariranara qikooqaiifaqa munari minariqa Timootina aqiqeeqa. Mifa oonureenoo Yisunasaa mundir-aranara irianifeera aqiqeeqa, Sadannafa inni nikarimaqasee qafai fanoo qini saika kadiqaannoo fee sia fee kadiqaannoo.

⁶ Doo maqee Timootifa oonurandee anireenoo inni adifaaira naufakiana qifaqa iriqa. Mifa innee Yisuna saqarikirana faqa nariara nariara nimuqusirana faqa qimaqiminoo. Mifa innee maasara maqee maqee irimariana faqa maasa inni niqafaqaairana amana amana kai innee maasa qiqafaqaqa imarianara Timootifa qimaqimifaqa iriqa. Ooqai maasa qifaqa rumbanoo marifaqa mariu-nausa. ⁷ Innee Yisuna saqarikirafa kaqi marinara maqee iriseeqa qifaqa اساسifanoo kadaapirirana faqa aupurarana faqa doo aufadeenoo. ⁸ Inneeqa marirana mapukuseeqa karaambaiqa afusaa findifaqa maasa qifaqa amiqiannoo.

⁹ Doo maqee maasa innee mapukusee marianara Anutuna afusaa dufi dufi qianauro. Maasa inniara Anutuna afusaa اساسidaqa minara faqa dufi dufi qimamaqaida. ¹⁰ Maasa faasaana eendaki inniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa, Anutufa dadaaqinaqa inni noori nindafamasee inneeqa Anutuna ufamau firana andeeqa nimifaranoo.

¹¹ Maasa Anutufa maasa qikoofa nari uqanna, maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa maasa aana afisusainaqa innee iannai fuaura. ¹² Karaambaiqa fannoo innee nariara nariara rirana firaanaikamma nimaqaani, inni aiqamausara nidirafa faqa maqee maqee firaanaikiani. Maasa inniara didirafa maqee maqee firaafaikidanoo. Innindi faqa miqi kai inoo maqee maqee firaafaikiani. ¹³ Miqifanoo Anutufa inni nimuqusa mapukusee afeekaikamma nimiannoo. Inni-saimbaqa karaambaiqa Yisufa nari aiku asauku faqa kafa qumureenoo inni mareeqeenoo andeeqaraura naaquqarau-saikama nisainaqa maasa qikoona Anutuna afusaa kikiqifaranoo.

4

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqanaasara Anutuna aidiramau fuaqera naakapaidanoo.

1 Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaauga qeeqa ufa maa ufana ati qimannimianaaura. Maasa inni faqa mariafanna kamuqoo Anutuna aidiramau firanara qimannimiafanaqa mi mau fifusa doo maqee kaqi mi mau fimariafaqa qinee iridaqa. Karaambaiqa Yisufa qimaqimiqoonara doo maqee inni fuki faaki qidaqa sia ooqai undee kai kaqikaqoo Anutuna iriranamau fuaqa, moo faqa moo faqa afeekaikamasee mi mau fuaqa. 2 Inni faqa marianna kamuqoo Karaambaiqa Yisuna ufamau fuaqera naamuaqira ufa oosana oosana naakapaafannana innee irimariafanoo.

3 Anutuna irirafa inniara maaqimminoo maridanoo inni andeeqara naaquqarafa marinaqa faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarirafa sia inni rumbanoo mariani mandainainakiqari idukirausa naanna ramasee mariaqee qiaqa. 4 Anutufa inniara maaqiaqee qidanoo. Innee aiqamausa inneeqa nifaaqara naaquqara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rakisidaqa andeeqara oosana marararee qidaqa nari ummuari nari ummuarirana taika uqanna fuani. 5 Innee sia aamina maqannaasa sia Anutunara irimariasana naanna raaqa misa mandainaina fanandiranaki maridaqa innee sia misa naanna raaqa. 6 Sia inniki moo fannoo miqinoo nari aqoonausee moo maqannaasee mandaikamma nimaqaani. Ooqai maasa inni qimannimiafannana maqee kafa aaquqimannimaqaidaqa Karaambaiqa fannoo mi umuarira oosannara narirafa maridanoo. 7 Anutufa sia maasara nari ummuari nari ummuariranaki mariaqee maasa daarama nari ququsaki quqeenoofo. Maasa kaaqa andeeqaranaki mariaqee maasa daarama quqanau.

8-9 Faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo maa qinee qunufana minnisainafa sia faiqi ufafau minniseefara Anutufa nari naaquqara andeeqara maraquna niminna ufana rukieefaranoo. Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasana nariara nariara nidiranara innee irimariafaqa fifau qimannimidaqa. Anutufa nari kai nari aidi nari aidiranara qimannimifaqa irimariafanoo. 10 Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimariasana Maseedoonia maqa maaqaki maria nikaqaafasasa mi amiqira oosanna nimiqaosa mariafanoo. Sia maqee iandee kai kaqikaqoo nariara nariara nidiani moo faqa moo faqa firaqoo nariara nariara nidiani.

11 Maasa ooqai inni faqa maridaqa qimannimiaafanandee kai qidaqa kafa qimannimidaqa. Maa ainainausasaa

nimana mundusaafanoo miqoo kai fuaqa. Aiqamausa inneeqa ainainiranasaa inneeqa rakisiaqa, aiqamausa inneeqa narana inneeqa ainaina inneeqa kai maraaqa. ¹² Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasaa miqi faqa mina ufara nikooqee mariasa inni nimooqiqa andeeqeeaafoo qifaranoo. Innee faqa miqidaqa sia moo ainainara sarauqinana moonasaa oonu mundua.

Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna ufafa.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaa ufa anoona ufa siaisa kuqufiqa sia findifidammiafoo qimasee ikifaafau qimariana. Innee faqa misa naanna reefoo qimasee kuqirausara anoona ufa iri-aqee qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa maaqi qidaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Yisufa kuqufinoo kafaa minakiqari findifnau. Miqunara maasa maaqi qidaqa Yisuna saqariki mariasa kuqufifanoo Anutufa Yisuna mara findifundee kai inoo misa faqa marafindifumma nimaqaannoo. Yisufa qumuaninna aukuaana Yisuna faqa moodaanaki mariaqera Anutufa marafindifumma nimaqaannoo.

¹⁵ Karaambaiqa naamuaqimaqoo ufafa maaqimminoo marifaqa qimannimidaqa. Karaambaiqa qumuaninna faasaanasaa maasa kaqi marianausa sia kuqirausa noorisaa ooru fuanauranoo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mi faasaannasaa innaarunaindari Anutuna daambeenda firaqoo ruannoo, qangirooqua uriqararafa ufa qiannoo, Anutuna ukeena fuaqaannoo doo miqoo innaarunaindari karaambaiqa nari uqanna qumuanoo. Qumurainaqa kuqirausa kaqi maru kamuqoo asauku mundirana saqarikida mariusa misa naaree kuqiranakiqari findififaqa doo miqoo maasa mikari kaqi mariasa faqa kuqirausa faqa Anutufa moodaanaki afapita qumareenoo uqeer-annisainaqa asurukina keeqakinaqa aanai ooru karaambaiqa paqurimasee mikari mina faqa naaru naaru marianaura. ¹⁸ Miqiannanara innee faiqi anaasee faiqi kuqufuafaqa nifaqa rumbee marifaqa ikiraqee mariana mi ufana qimannimifanoo nifaqa aufadaani.

5

Yisufa tautumasee qumuaninnanara faasaanara foora mariaqa.

¹⁻² Mi ainainna kambiqaaninna aukuanara maasa fifau akara rumasee qimannimianaaura, ooqai doo innee irimariafanoo maaqimminoo mariannoo, karaambaiqa qumuaninna kari ummuara fasiqara foora kukeeqakinoo qumuannoo. ³ Faiqi anaasee maa aukuannara amiqiranaki asoaranaki maridee qimasee kaqi mana manida marifanoo doo miqoo kai rakeemasee fira narirafa

tautumannimaqaannoo. Sia moo ameeekamasaannoo, anaasee innaamunai fimariandee iannoo sia aupurarafa sia mariannoo, mariannoo.

⁴ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa qini qikaqaafasaauga, innee sia asukunakiara foora nimariasa mariafanoo. Yisufa qumira faasaana ummuarira fasiqara foora kambiqafi naqa innee sia tautumasee nisaurifaranoo. ⁵ Innee aiqamausa kaaqa qaranaki nimariasa faasaanara foora nimariasa mariafanoo sia maasa innisaimbaqa eendakiara foora nimarunausa sia asukunakiara foora nimariasara foora maridaqa. ⁶ Miqunara maasa innisaimbaqa sia faiqemariasa naanna raaqa nifu maqasee mariaqa. Maasa innee faqa sia nammari neemariasa naanna ree furufariaqa kaqi amiqimasee marianaura.

⁷ Eendaki faiqi anaasee faiqaidaqa eendaki nammari namasee furufaridaqa. ⁸ Maasa sia miqimarunausa maridaqa kaaqa qaranaindi maridaqa maasa sia nammari namasee furufariqa nuaqaana kaqi mariaqaana. Maasa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana faqa qeeqa nariara nariara rirana faqa mi ainainaqandannai saqari kammandee ukee iriqa. Maasa asumu marianafa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara asasidaqa rakisida maridaqa. Mi asasira afeesiranara pateeuqara foora qikiaqaki afisusee rakiranakiara foora maria.

(Ooqai nikiyaqa itairirauusa suani qikiaqaki daruandoo qimasee pateeuqa nariqa nikiyaqa itairiranasaa afisimariqau. Ooqai Yisuna aukwana Roomma maqanna rakira fasiqauqa ainna qafee afisusee rakiranaki nimariqau. Aiqaama ainaina samu sia qikiaqa daruani fee qimasee afisiqau.)

⁹ Anutufa sia maasa rusandeesamumasee nari aranaqaranaki quqarareefau qinau. Asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisunannai asumu marirana maraaqee qimaseenoo maasa rusandeesamumasee maranau. ¹⁰ Mi asauku mundirafa minasaimbaqa maasara moodaanaki mariaqeera maasa darirana qimaaqa maqasee kuqufa findifinoo maridanoo nari kaifaa qumurainaqa kuqi qee kaqi maridee nari faqa mariaqeera maasa qimaaqa maqasee kuqinau. ¹¹ Innee mi irirana iriseeqa soofaari mariasa mi iriranannai nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqidaqa nari amana nari amana mapukuaqa.

Pauroofa ufa taikaidanoo nimandaidanoo.

¹² Oo maasa qikaqaafasaa maasa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari inni qimannimidaqa. Inniki Anutuna ufa saiki maria fasiqausa Anutufa mareeqeenoo mi saikanaki uqannisoosara qidaqa, misa inni naamuaqira ufa qimannimi-afaa amiqira fasiqafee qimasee naaquqamasee iriqa.

¹³ Misa nári amiqira saikara irisee firaqoo noosaa qiranara rufiada misara nidiqaa. Innee nariara nariara nidimari-naqa asooaranaki mariaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni naamuaqi maruna fasiqausa qimannimi-daqa, inni kudi fasiqauqara afeekaikamasee naakapaifaqa misa ainainiaqa, rufiee maria fasiqa anaaseesa nimana mapukunimaqaaqa, irirana ooreeqarausee innee dadaaqiaqa, innee aiqamausa qambaana reendenidaqa asooamasee qimannimiqa fuaqa. ¹⁵ Innee maa ainainnara faqa rakisi-aqa, moo fannoo ani mandaikammamaqainana akiaqara sia narí mandaikammamaqaa sia mi oosanafa mariani. Innee aiqama kari narinni narinni amiqira oosana kai narí ami narí amiaqa sia inneeqaki kai miqiaqa. Innee aiqama maqannaasaki maridaqa miqimannimaqaaqa. Inneeqa irirana nimana mi amiqira oosannasaa kai quqaaqa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Innee aiqama kari Yisuna ufa irimariasa اساسida kai mariaqa, aiqama eendaki faasaana innaaru qiqa fuaqa. Aiqaama ainaina tiaki Anutunara dufi dufi kai qiaqa. Innee mi ufamau fidaqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki fidaqa Anut-ufa inniara fuagee qimaqoomau fifaranoo.

¹⁹ Naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo inni afeeka niminaqa sia mina rafaqaafuaqa. ²⁰ Anutuna maraquna fannoo faiqí dadaaqinaqa sia nikoo nikaq iaqa, amiqimasee iriaqa. ²¹ Innee aiqama amaana ufa sia kaqi iriaqa aiqama ufa aiqumumasee iriseeqa anoona ufa kai iriaqa. ²² Oosana oosana mandainainara eerairiaqa.

²³ Anutufa maasa naundurairi asooarana nimimarifa inni mariranaki naaquqara andeeqara oosana firaqoo nimi-ani. Mifa kai inni aiqama marirana nipatasaa faqa ni-mana faqa maraquna faqa aaqarafa sia mariani anukarafa kai mari mari inanoo asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa miqiaqa marinnanaki qumuani. ²⁴ Innee inneeqa mandainainakiqari aniaqeera naaree marifa Yisufa sia akoo akaa imarifa maqee maqee dadaaqimarifa maridannoora anukara oosana nimiannoo.

²⁵ Oo Teesaroonika maqannaasa maasa qikaqaafasaa, in-nee maasara maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. ²⁶ Innee aiqama inneeqa nikaqaafasaa nimandaidaga moodaa fidikara foora nimandaaqa.

²⁷ Qinee Pauroosa Karaambaiqa ufa irisee inniara afeekaikida qimannimida innee maa papiqana maraseeqa minakinaa akara ufa aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa asaana rumasee qimannimiaqa.

²⁸ Asauku mundirana Karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa in-niki mariani.

2 TEESAROONIKA

Teesaroonika Maqanna Inaaqianna Nimu Akarafa.

¹ Innee Teesaroonika maqannaasa Anutuna ufa irimariasa innee maasa qikoona Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mariasa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisunaindi faqa mariasa qinee Pauroosa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa, qaara fasiqa Sirasisa Timootisa faqa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

² Innaarunai nikoona Anutuna faqa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna miqanda kaqi nári afaarirana faqa nári naundura asooarana faqa inni nimiani.

Yisufa kafaa qumureenoo Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa naruannoo.

³ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa uqa maasa inniara maqee maqee Anutufinai dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna saqariki-rafa firaaqoo kambiqainara iriseeqa sia minara dufi dufi qiana aaqaannoo. Inniara Anutufinnai dufi dufi qimarunafa andeeqaidanoo. ⁴ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa Yisuna ufa irimarianasaara narirana faqa oosana oosana aupurarana faqa kaqi maraqa fimariana faqa Yisuna ufa kaqi iriqa fimarianara faqa iriseeqa maaqanna maaqanna fidaqa inni amiqira oosanara amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidaqa qeeqa qimooqidaqa.

⁵ Anutuna andeeqara narira ufa anoona kasooqagee maaqi qimasee kambiqaanoo, innee maqee Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maraqa fimariana akiaqara kasooqagee maaqimminoo mariannoo. Mi aupurarafa Anutuna marira ququsaki keeqarana amanaikamma nimaqaannoo. ⁶ Anutufa narí andeeqara oosana maraseenoo inni aupurararana nimimariasa mina akiaqara nári faqa aupurarana nimiannoo, innee mina ufasaara aupurarana mareemariasa asooarana nimidanoo maasa faqa nimiannoo. ⁷ Karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari narí afeekafaqaa qangiroo namufaqa ida aurunamu faqa koorooira faasaana asooarana maasa nimiseenoo aupurarana misa nimiannoo. ⁸ Miqimmandee kooroomafinoo Yisufa Anutunara sia irimariasa faqa maasa karaambaiqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara nikoo nikaa imariasa narirana nimiannoo. ⁹ Yisufa naaru naaru taikarana misa niminaqa naaru naaru karaambaiqa mariqooqari nianai naadumasaa maridaqa sia mina

areenara afeeka qafeefaranoo. ¹⁰ Mi faasaannasaa Yisufa maasa faqa aiqama nari aiku asauku amooqirana irirara qumuannoo, aiqama mina ufa irimariasa naaquqarana faqa mararara qumuannoo. ¹¹ Maasa mi ainainafa kambiqaaninnanara iriseeqa maqee maqee inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasara innaaru qidaqa Anutufa inni naundurari naakapaifaqa mina ufamau uqeerara aatata fimariafanoo minara qidaqa. Anutufa inni dadaaqinaqa inni marirafa nirafa uqeerara aana amana kai fuageera innaaru qidaqa. Anutufa nari afeekannai innee Anutuna ufamau firanara amiqiranee qimariana anoonaikiani, innee mina saqarikira saika faqa anoonaikiani. ¹² Innee miqifaqa aiqamausa inni andeeqarana qafamasee Yisuna auqu areenarana amooqifanoo Yisufa quandaifi inni nimooqiannoo, Anutufa faqa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisuna faqa kaqi afaariranannai maa ainainafa mariannoo.

2

Manda fasiqa kambiqafinoo moomoosa nikaruqiannoo.

¹ Doo maqee qinee Pauroosa Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari kafa qumiranara faqa maasa mina faqa moodaanaki suqu quqaranara faqa qimannimianaura. Akaqausa minara doo qumi ifoo qiafaqa innee minara irisee furufariqa munari minari imariafanoo. ² Karaambaiqa qumira faasaanara doo aiqaqanau maqi qifaqa unna ufa qiaafoo qimasee sia dauni munuqi miniqira ufa irisee naundura dapikinaqa ninunuruuqa. Yafee moo fannoo mi ufana qimannimino fee, faiqi moo fannoo aaqara ufa tamummaqasee qimannimino fee, amaana ufa qimannimimari fasiqafa unna qimasee qimannimino fee, faiqi moo fannoo unna qimasee maasara pasaki akara rumasee qimaqimi ifoo qinoo fee.

³ Innee sia moo fannoo nikaru qinna ufana iriaqa. Yisufa qumira faasaana sia kaqi aniannoo maa ainainausa naaree kambiqafifanoo qumuannoo. Taikara aukwana adeedi rainaqa aiqama atinaindari faiqi anaasee firaqqoo Anutuna ufa rukiassee nariqa aatata fifaranoo. Mi aukwana maqasaa manda fasiqa fannoo idaki fuaninafa kambiqaanoo. ⁴ Mi manda fasiqafa aiqama maaqanna maaqanna nariqa Anutunee qimaria ainainna faqa aiqama nariqa Anutunara innaaru qimamaqee mariana faqa kuqaa qimariana faqa unna qimariana faqa aiqama namuqaakama nimaqeenoo qaoo qiannoo.

⁵ Qinee Pauroosa inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasa faqa maridaqa mi ainainausara inni qimannimifannana sia iridee auni fee. ⁶ Mandoosana maree mari fasiqanara maqee mi manda fasiqafa faqa narí mandoosana faqa kambiqaaqaa idanoo moo ainainara innee minara irimarianara maqee kari rafaqaqidanoo narí aukuanasaa mi manda fasiqafa kooroo iannoo. ⁷ Mi manda fasiqana mandainaina fannoo doo maqee maqasaa fasiqa anaaseeki oosana arasee qumee saikidanoo sia maqee anoonaikiannoo minasaa rafaqaqafimari ainaina Anutufa uqeera marainanoo kooroo iannoo. ⁸ Kooroo inanoo karaambaiqa Yisuna oosunda fannoo mi manda fasiqana kuqammaaruannoo narí areenarana kooroo iranannai faqa narí qumira faasaana mi fasiqana rakeekaamasainanoo taikaannoo. ⁹ Mi manda oosana maree mari fasiqana oosana maaqimminoo mariannoo, mifa Sadannana firaa afeeka namufaqa anireenoo oosana oosana ainainna faiqí sia auqaqaa ira ainaina faqa unna qimasee narí auqu uqeeree mari ainaina faqa naaquqara ainaina faqa uqeerasee anoonara foora uqannifiqaannoo. ¹⁰ Mifa oosana oosana nikaruqira mandainaina uqannifiqainaqa naaru idaki taikeefandinausa minara kuqaa fee qimasee irifara, misa innaarunai asumu marira anoona ufara sia nidimarifaqa sia oonu irianara mina akiaqara taikeefaranoo.

¹¹⁻¹² Minara Anutufa kuqaa anoona ufara sia iri mari-asa mandainainara asasi mariasa naruaninnaqoo mareeqee quqararee qimaseenoo moo maraquna aqara maraquna naakunnimaqainaqa mi maraqunafa misa naundurai saik-inaqa unna ufara kuqaa anoona ufee qifaranoo.

Innee Anutuna areenaranaki mariaqeera rusandeesamu-maseenoo maranau.

¹³ Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa sia miqimariasa karaambaiqa inniara aidimarisa maasa doo inniara maqee maqee Anutufinnai dufi dufi qidaqammu. Anutufa narí maraquna afeekannai faqa innee anoona ufasaa mandaaqaranannai faqa inni Teesaroonika maqusanaasa innaarunai asumu marirana faqa Anutuna narí faiqí anaasee kammafi mariaqeera faqa oosana arooqooqari rusandeesa-mumasee inni maraanauree qimaqoofa maqee mareenoo. ¹⁴ Sia fifau inni mareenoo maasa amiqira fasaasa ufa inni qimannimifannana minannai innee Anutuna asuku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna areenarana raina nimiraree qimaseenoo inni maranau. ¹⁵ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa qinee minara irisee qimannimidaqa maasa ooqai inni faqa maridaqa nookiqari qimannimifanna anoona ufana

faqa maaqooqari pasaki akara rumannimifannana mi anoona ufana faqa innee mi anoona ufanaki mapukufinaqa afeekaikamasee kikiqammafi nisaukuki uaqee iaqa. Sia moo unna ufa iriaqa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutuna asauku mundirafa karaambaiqa Yisufa faqa maasa qikoofa Anutufa maasara aidi marifa nari kaqi afaarira oosanakiqari naaru naaru paasoosirana faqa naaru kambigaaaninna ainainara asasammasee afeesirana faqa nimuqanda miqanda fannoo inni afeeka niminaqa andeeqara nirana marirana ufaqirana maraaqa, inni nimuqusaki sia Yisuna ufamau firanara naaquqarafa mariani paasoosirana kai umbiqa nimiani.

3

Pauroofa Teesaroonika maqannaasara nariara innaaruqi-aqee qinau.

¹ Qinee ufa qimannimiseeqa maa ufanannai taikaanaura. Innee Teesaroonika maqusanaasa maasara maaqi qimasee innaaru qiaqa. Maasa karaambaiqa ufa qimannimifanaqa inniki anoona kambigoondee kai aiqama anaamurunni miqi kai mafinoo dauni daraaninoo anonaikiani.

² Kafaa maaqi qimasee maasara innaaru qiaqa, Anutufa maasa manda fasiqauqa nisaukukinaana rafiqaani sia aiqama maqannaasa Yisuna ufa iridammia.

³ Karaambaiqa fannoo sia miqi marifa amiqimmasee rakisimarifa afeeka mapukirana nimiseenoo aakaaqaindaraa fasiqasaa ititannimaqaannoo. ⁴ Karaambaiqa fannoo inniara maasa nimuna asooarana nimidanoo innee maqee faqa kasooqaqee faqa sia manda iriramau fifaranoo maasa qimannimira ufamau kai andeeqasee fifaranoo.

⁵ Karaambaiqa fannoo Anutunara nidirana inni nimuqusaki quqaani. Anutuna ufamau nimandakufi maqee maqee firana Anutuna asauku mundirafa inni naunduraki quqaani.

Kadaapi rumasee inneeqa narainaina maraaqee qu ufafa.

⁶ Oo maasa qikaqaafasaauga maasa Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu ramasee inni naaquqama nimaqaidaqa, inniki kudoosaapee mariasa innee sia misa naaqa mariaqa rufisee nianai mariaqa misa sia maasa naamuaqira ufamau fimariasa maridaqammia.

⁷ Innee maasa oosana qafeeusa mariafanoo, maasa inni faqa maridaqa sia kudoosaaparausa mariqiafana innee maasa oosanamau kai fuaqaana innee minara irimariafanoo.

⁸ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa sia moona narana maaga marirana kaqi maree mariqau, feefaurumasaidaqa maree

mariqiafana. Maasa inni narainaina kaqi naanoo qimasee eendaki faqa faasaana faqa kadaapi rimariafana tooqaamu darusoofaqa mi narainainna akiaqara imariqau. ⁹ Maasa inniara iriseeqa miqi qiqiafana, innee mi oosanna qafamasee mi mau kai fuaqera kadaapiriqiafana, innee narainaina kaqi qimifanoofau amana kai andeeqanoo mariqini, maasa Yisuna ufa qimannimifannana akiaqara marini, innee maasa funnamau fuaqera kadaapiriqiafana. ¹⁰ Maasa inni faqa maridaqa maa ufana qimannimifannana kafaa kafaa qimannimidaqa, faiqi moo fannoo sia ainainifa narana faqa sia naannoo.

¹¹ Maasa sia fifau inni qimannimidaqa inniki fooroopi mariasa marianara iriseeqa qimannimidaqa misa sia nariqa ainaina imariasa kaqi moosa ainaina deedeepi mariasa marianara iridaqa. ¹² Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna auqu ramasee mi fasiqausa fooroopi mariasa naaquqama nimaqaidaqa misa andeeqara mariramau fidaqa nariqa narainaina kadaapirumasee maraaqa.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasaa innee andeeqasee nimariasa faqa qimannimidaqa. Innee inneeqa amiqira nira marira oosana maree mariana sia nikoo nikaamasee minnisaqa kaqi kai fuaqa. ¹⁴ Innee maa akarana asaana rimarifaqa akaqausa mi ufana rukiee mariasa marifaqa innee rufiasee nianai marifaqa misa nisaurirana maraaqa. ¹⁵ Sia misa namuqaakama nimaqaaqa nikaqaafaasaara foora naaquqama nimaqaaqa.

Pauroofa doo taikarufa qimaqoofa.

¹⁶ Karaambaiqa nari kai naundurari asoarana oosana marifa aiqama kari oosana oosana mariranaki inni faqa naundura asoarana nimiannoo. Karaambaiqa inni aiqamausa faqa mariani. ¹⁷ Faiqi moo fannoo qini maa ufana akara rumasaifaqa qinee qeeqa qisaukunnai maaqi qimasee rafaqafidaqa. Qinee Pauroosa inni nimandaidaqa. Innee maa akaranara moonaindi fee qifoora aiqama papiqa akara rumasee qeeqa qisaukunnai rafaqafidaqa. ¹⁸ Anutuna asauku mundirana karaambaiqa Yisuna afaarirafa inniki mariani.

1 TIMOOTI

Timootina indaaru rumamaqoo akarafa.

¹ Oo Timooti anee kumaaraa marianafa anee qini qi-maakuara foora mariananoo. Qinee ooqai ani qimamianafannana aninna irirafa qufana Yisufinnai quandoona Anutufa faqa narí asaku mundirafa Yisufa faqa maasa asumu maroofa maasa minasaa mundi marunafa mifa qini mara quqaqoosa minara asaku mundirafa Yisufa narí ainainianeera maqasaa fasiqa diqiqoosa maa papiqana qinee Pauroosa ani akara rumamaqeeqa.

² Oo Timooti maasa qikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asaku mundirafa Yisufa faqa ani dadaaqiaqa, misa nariqa nifauarana ani amiaqa. Misa ani aundura asoarana faqa amiaqa.

Pauroofa unna amaana ufa qimariasara Timootina aaquqimamaqoo ufafa.

³ Ooqai qinee Maseedoonia maaqa maqai fiqa aniara Efeesusu maqusaki marianne qiafannana maqee faqa miqi kai iqa miqoo marianne qidaqa. Efeesusu maqusaki mariasa akaqausa fuka unna amaana qimari ufana faiqí anaasee qimannimi mariasa mariafaqa minara anee qaoo qianneera miqoo marianne qidaqa.

⁴ Anee maaqi qimasee qaoo qia. Misa nári uriuqa minisaaqa misa nári nikeeku nikaaku nifaqnausa nifasaasa qimammaree kisaqasaa fimariana minnisaaqa. Miqi qimaria ufafa ufa rainarana tinoorirana kai uqeeraidanoo sia Anutuna marirafa nirafa maasaki marina dadaaqidanoo. Anutufa maasara maaqoo fuannaanna sia mi manda dapi ufanannai paqurianaaura maasa nári irirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai kai fuanna aanna paqurianaaura.

⁵ Sia fifau mi unnana qimariasara qaoo qianne qidaqa faiqí anaasee miqooqaraasa Yisunasaa rusirana sia unna qiaqa kuqaa kai qiaqa, kuqaa anoona uqannasaa mundusee fiqa nári nifaaqa qumaarararana siaisa ufadamasee nidaqa nári naunduraki ikairi siaisa nidaqa mi qaaramoo ainainakiqari faiqí aanaaseera nimuqusirana rirafa kambiqaidanoo. ⁶ Faiqí anaasee akaqausa mi anoonna ainainnakiqari quandakiqa fifau fafau qira ufa narí qimami narí qimami qianannai nariqa ninaakusamarara kaqi runna fimariafanoo. ⁷ Mi unna amaanna qimariasasa paasoosamandee nári faqa sia irimaria ainainnara faqa ufara faqa kaqi paasoosamasee kaqi qimannimidaqa kafaa

náriara Anutuna sandufa qimannimi marunausee qidaqa aaqaidaqa.

⁸ Anutuna sandufa Mooseenasaqari qimannimu ufafa amiqira ainaina maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee mina andeeqasee irifanoo amiqira ainaina mariannoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Maasa oosana oosana sandufara maaqi qimiridaqa. Sia amiqira fasiqa anaaseerau maridau, ufa rukiee mariasara maridanoo Kaa-manna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa Anutuna siaisa faqa Anutuna ufa rukiee mariasa faqa sia Anutunara irimariasaa maqasaa ainainara kai irimariasaa nári ninausa nikausa kuqa narimariasaa faqa faiqí anaasee kuqa nári mariasa faqa faiqí anaasee narinni narinni qummuari mariasa faqa faiqí fannoo aqoonna fasiqa aafeeqara oosana faqa anaasee fannoo aqoonna anaasee aafeeqara oosana faqa faiqi aanaaqi qummuari mariasa faqa unna ufa qimariasaa faqa siaasa ufa irimarinaki mafi narí kai raqaseenoo moonara unna ufa qimariasaa faqa aiqama anoona ufa rukiee mariasa faqa mi aiqama mandoosanna maraqa nuasara misara kai Anutufa narí sandufa misa qaoo qimaseenoo quqasoofanoo maridanoo. Misa nimaarusira sandufa quqasoofanoo maridanoo, sia mi aaqara oosanauqa maree mariasa kaifau nimaarusidanoo fau oosana oosana ainaina Anutuna mapukira ufa rukiee mariasa faqa nimaarusidanoo.

¹¹ Mee Anutuna mapukira ufa gunnana mifa maasa Anutuna amiqirana mina areenarana kooroo idanoo. Mina amiqira fasaasa ufa amana kai mi ufafa maridanoo. Mi fasaasa ufana Anutufa qinisaa quqasee anee Timooti qimannimianne qu ufafa maridanoo.

Pauroofa Yisunara narí mandoosanara afauoonara dufi dufi qu ufafa.

¹² Qinee mi saikanaki nimariafananoo maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa qini ainainirana amana kai qimunnara dufi dufi qidaqa. Mifa qiniara mi ainainirana amanaikammi ifoo qimaseenoo mara quqaqaisa maridaqa minara faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisunara dufi dufi qidaqa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ooqai indaaru qinee Pauroosa Yisunara mandufa qimariafanausa mina ainainimaru fasiqausa naru nifaqaa iqa niniaafanausa Yisuna faqa aquraraafanausa maridaqa. Anutufa qiniara sia Yisunara iridanoo fee qimasee sia narí mandoosanara iridanoo fee qimaseenoo sia qini darinoo, qini qifauamaseenoo narí afaarirana qinisaa nammariara foora adiasenoo minasaa qeeqa irirana Yisunasaa rusirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera qimuqusirana faqa qiminau. Maasa aiqamausa asauku

mundirana Yisunaki keeqee mariasa mi nimimaria ainain-
naqanda Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa faiqí aanaaseera
qimuqusirana faqa mi qaara ainainaqanda qiminau.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Maa ufana anoona ufa maridanoo qumaree iri maria
ufafa maridanoo asauku mundirafa Yisufa manda oosana
maree mariasa asumu maraane qimasee quminau. Qi-
nee Pauroosa mi mandoosanna uriqararansa mariafananoo
Anutufa sia qini darinoo qifauanau. Asauku mundirafa
Yisufa narí kasoomambi qini qifiqaranara firaana firaqoo
koorooianifeera mandoosana uriqararansa qini qifauanau.
Miqimaseenoo Yisufa qini mareeqeenoo akooqoo quqa-
soofaqa naaru kasooqagee Yisuna mandaaqasee naaru
marirana maree mariasa qini kikiqususaidanoo qini man-
doosana uriqaranoo maruna ririmma qifauamaseenoo
minni qisanau. Innindi oorudupinoo maridanoo mina man-
daaqasaifanoo kaqi inni faqa maraanauree qinau. Qinee
minara irisee amooqira ufa maaqi qimasee qianauro.

¹⁷ Naaru naaru mari karaambaiqafa sia kuquaninafa
maasa sia mina qafee marunafa moodaa Anutufa sia moo
fannoo marifa uriqararana faqa areenarana faqa naaru
naaru minaindi mariannoo.

¹⁸ Oo Timooti anee qini qimaakuara foora marianafa.
Qinee maa ufana anisaa quqaidafa. Ooqai tamummaqara
fasiqauqa qimaqoofa ani qimamira ufa mi mau fidanoo. Ani
ainainirafa andeeqara rakiara foora imariannana qini ufa
fannoo ani duru feefara foora inoo mariannoo. ¹⁹ Amiqira
rakirana rakidana ani Yisuna saqarikirana uaqeeia, afaqa
qumaara rarana siaina mina faqa uaqeeia. Faiqí akaqausa
nári naaqoo irirafa qimannimifaqa andeeqasee fidaqa misa
nári Yisuna saqarikira irirana munu furufammaseeqa
kurididaqa. ²⁰ Qaara fasiqa Qimeenaeeusafa faqa Areek-
isandeerafa faqa miqandaqara miqi marufaqa qinee ma-
reeqee Sadanna asaukuki quqaafanaqa misa Anutunara
mandufa qirana taikaaqeera quqaqiafana.

2

*Pauroofa Yisuna ufara suqinnanaki maaqi qimasee in-
naaru qiaqee qinau.*

¹⁻² Maa ainainna naaree ani aamuaqimamisaanana anee
faqa Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa faqa suqidaqa innaaru qi-
daqa maaqimasee innaaru qiaqa. Maa maqanasaa faiqí
aanaaseesaa rakisinnimaqee marisara misa amiqimasee
rakisinnimaqaaqeera innaaru qiaqa. Innee kaqi qeesa reen-
deenamasee asoaranaki mariaqeera misara innaaru qiaqa.
Anutuna ufamau fidaqa andeeqara mariranaki mariaqeera

aupuraranaki sia mariaqeera misara innaaruqiaqa, innee maqee maqee aiqama fasiqauqara faqa maa maqanasaa firaqoo uriqararausa faqa kaamanna uriqararausara faqa Anutuna afusaa Anutufa misa dadaaqianifeera innaaruna qiaqa. Misara faqa dufi dufi qirana qiaqeera qidaqa. ³⁻⁴ Misara innaaru qirafa amiqira oosana maridanoo Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa minara aididanoo. Mifa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asumu mariranaki ani mariaqeera qidanoo anoona ufamau fuqeera qidanoo misara innaaruqira oosannara Anutufa aididanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Moodaa Anutufa kai maridanoo moodaa fannoo kai nari Anutuna faqa faiqi anaasee faqa mara moodaanakikamma nimaqaidanoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna asaku mundirafa Yisufa maridanoo faiqi anaasee oonu kafa marasee nariki quqaanifeera nari afaqa kuqiranaki quqanau. Maasa mina qafamaseeqa maaqi qidaqa. Oo Anutuna nari aukuna maridanoo. Oo mifa kuqaa aiqama fasiqa anaaseera asumu mariranaki mariaqeera miqidanoo. ⁷ Minara faqa qini Pauroosa qeega maqusaindari diqigamasoofaqa qinee anaamuru aiqama uqannifiqaidaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusirana anoona ufa faqa qimannimidaqa. Qinee sia unna qidaqa anoona ufa kai qimannimidaqa.

⁸ Yisuna ufara suqimarianaki faiqira qinee maaqi qimasee naamuaqidaqa. Aiqamai maria fasiqausa aanooqirana siaina, ufa rainarana siaina, nari nisauku anukarausa uqeerasee innaaru qimarias nari marirana nari nirana minauqara Anutunaindi fee qiaqeera, aiqama fasiqara miqi mariasee innaaru qiaqeera qidaqa.

⁹ Anaaseera qinee maaqi qidaqa. Aiqama nari nifaaqai mari siara qamunnana amiqimasee nari nifaaqa aanaamususee irirana faqaasaikamambi mariaqee qidaqa. Sia kaaqa firaqoo oosana oosana ainaina nifaaqa auquaqa. ¹⁰ Niqoonausa dadaaqirafa mifa inni nifaaqa auqirafara foora mariani. Anutuna ufa irimaria anaaseesa andeeqara oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqaifaqa anaasee ufa siaina reendeenamandee Anutuna ufa iriaqa. ¹² Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki anaaseeuqa sia kikiqa mafiqa Anutuna ufa qimannimiaqa. Misa sia faiqi urinaaqaramafi mariaqa qinee mina qaoo qidaqa misa ufa siinausa mariaqee qidaqa Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki miqiaqee qidaqa. ¹³ Anutufa Adamana naaree auquseenoo doo mina inaaqianna Eeuana auqinau. ¹⁴ Sadannafa sia faiqi akaruqinau, anaasee kai akaru qimasoofanoo Anutuna ufa rukianau. ¹⁵ Doo maqee Anut-

ufa sia aiqama aanaaseeuqa mina akiqara naru taikaanoo faiqi maqaranasaa marifaranoo. Misa nári nifaaqa amiqimmandee aanaamususee maridaqa Yisunasaa irirana rusiseeqa mariaqa faiqí aanaaseera amuqusamasee mariaqa qikairi siaisa anukarasa mariaqa. Miqidaqa noori kandamasee maridaqa kaqi marifaranoo.

3

Pauroofa Yisuna ufara suqimarinausasaa rakisirausara naakapamaqoofa.

¹ Maa ufana anoona ufa kai qinee Pauroosa qimannimi-anaura. Faiqí moo fannoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiraree qimarifa amiqira ainainammianoo.

² Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisimari papatarafa narí nirana marirana sia aaqarafa mariannoo andeeqarafa marida andeeqasee rakisiannoo. Miqimarinna fasiqafa moodaa anaasee faqaafa kai mariannoo. Mifa oori runusee marifa mariannoo. Narí aakiranara iri marifa mariannoo. Narí qumiasana aina faqa marirana faqa andeeqasee quqemarifa. Mi fasiqafa Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqafa aanaamuru maqee maqee mina maqusaki aniraafanoo amiqi amiqidanoo nifiqa narí maaqaki quqasaida narana firidanoo. Mi fasiqafa Anutuna akarakinaa ufa andeeqasee qimannimi marifa mi oosanausa maree marifa Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirafa amanaikiannoo. ³ Mifa sia nammari namasee furufaridanoo marifa faiqí anaasee sia nári marifa mariannoo. Mifa fifira oosanara reendenira oosanara kai rimarifa mariannoo. Mi fasiqafa sia kaqa munnimmara rimari fasiqafa mariannoo. ⁴ Mifa narí faiqí aanaaseera amiqimasee rakisinnimaqee marifa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa narí faiqi namuara qimannimifaqa eedoo qimasee reen-deenamandee auqee marinausa mariaqa. ⁵ Mi fasiqafa narí faiqí anaasee sia amiqimasee rakisinoo naqimaseenoo fee Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasasaa rakisiannoo fee.

⁶ Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqafa sia fukasaa Yisunasaa irirana rusimarina mara quqaa. Miqimari fasiqafa dauni narí oori uqeerasee narí afaaqa mara maree uridanoo amooqinoo dauni aaqaranaki aqufuan-doora. Ooqai Sadannafa innaarunai miqimarunara Anutufa atekanau. Maa fuka fasiqafa Yisuna mandaaqarana miqi kai inoo Anutufa atekaandooraa. ⁷ Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranaiki mari fasiqanara Yisuna ufara sia irimariasa faqa minara amiqira fasiqee qimariafa mariannoo. Miqi qimaria fasiqafa sia Sadannana namufaqa moodaa

madikaki aqufinoo asauruannoo. Doo Yisuna ufara suqi-mariasasaa rakisimaria fasiqausa oosana doo miqiminoo mariani.

Pauroofa amaanufasaa rakisimarusaa dadaaqimariasara qinau.

⁸ Doo qinee Pauroosa amaana maqasaa rakisirausara qimasee doo maqee misa ooreeqara dadaaqirausara qianaara. Amaanufasaa rakisirausaa dadaaqimariasara misa marirana nirana andeeqasee noori runusee mariasa mariaqa. Misa faqa sia nammari namasee furufariaqa. Misa faqa sia kaaqa ainainara rimarinausaa mariaqa. ⁹ Misa akarakinnaa Anutuna ufa qumareeqa mi mau fidaqa sia nifaaqa umaararaanifeera aufadaqa mariaqeera mariaqa.

¹⁰ Dadaaqimaria fasiqausa sia kaqi mareeqee dadaaqiranaki quqarafa mariaqa. Misa amanamasee qafeenana kai mareeqee dadaaqira saikaki quqaa. ¹¹ Dadaaqi maria fasiqausa ninaaqmaaka faqa marirana nirana andeeqasee maridaqa sia munuqi miniqi qimariasaa marifaranoo. Mi anaaseesa noori runusee maridaqa anoona ufa kai qimariasaa mariaqa. ¹² Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa amaanufasaa rakisirausaa dadaaqimarifa moodaa anaasee faqaafa mariani nari faiqi anaasee amiqimmandee rakisi marifa mi saikanaki mariani. ¹³ Amiqimasee kisaagasaa papatara saika auqaqa fimariasaa aiqamausaa nifusaa uriqararana maridaqa miqidaqa, misa asauku mundirana Yisunasaa irirana rusirana atukarasee mapukirana maridaqa.

Anutuna kukeeqara ufa anoona Yisufa firaafa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Qinee Pauroosa maa papiqana akara ridaqa qusasaa inni oonu nindafararee qidaqa. ¹⁵ Moo ainaina fannoo qini rafaafimarifaqa maridaqa maa papiqanakinaaafa inni Anutuna aiku asaukuki nirana marirana naamuqaianoo. Anutuna ufara suqiranaki keeqee mariasa misa Anutuna amaana maqara foora maridaqa. Anutuna anoona ufa faakana maridaqa.

¹⁶ Maasa Yisuna ufa irirana anoona ooqaindari kukeeqara ufa marifa Yisufa idaaqirafa firaafa maridanoo, sia amana moo fannoo minara qaoo qirafa.

Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa nifiri kammafinoo koorooinau. Anutuna maraquna fannoo minara andeeqarafa maridanoo fee qinau. Qangiroouqa mina qafaqau. Faiqi moomoosa maaqanna maaqanna minara qimannimiqau. Maa maqa maaqanaki marusa minara kuqaammifoo qiqa. Anutufa mina mareeqeenoo innaarunai quqaqoofannoo maridanoo.

4

Pauroofa kasooqaqee aaqarufa kambiqaanoo fee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Anutuna kaaqa andeeqara maraquna fannoo kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna aukuanara maaqi qimasee akooqoo firaqoo koorooidanoo. Mi kamuqoo akaqausa Yisunasaa irirana rusiranasaagari rakeemaki unna qira afaanna ufa irifaranoo akaqausa afaanna uqanna ufamau fifaranoo. ² Unna qimaria fasiqausa kai mi unna ufausa faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufana suqimariasa qimannimiqa nifaranoo. Mi unna qira fasiqausa nari mandoosanara sia qumaara naridanoo nariqa naaqoo irirana doo ida fannoo narinoora foora inoo marifaqa sia ummaara narifaqa nisaurifara.

³ Miqi maria fasiqausa unna qimasee anaasee mararanara mandoosanee qimasee akaqa naranara manda narana sia naaqee qifaranoo. Anutufa mi oosana oosana narannara faiqi anaasee naaqeera auqu quqaqoofa maridanoo. Mina ufa irimariasa mina anoona irimariasa dufi dufi qimasee naaqeera quqaqoofa. ⁴ Anutuna aiqama auqu quqaqoo ainainna aiqama amiqirafa kai maridanoo sia amana moo naranara mandaikira fee qianaara. Aiqama ainaina innaaru qimasee dufi dufi qimasee naaqa. ⁵ Anutuna ufa faqa maasa innaaru qirana faqa mi naranna anukamasainanoo amiqinoo mariannoo, Anutufa amiqiranee qiannoo.

Pauroofa Timootina aakapeenoo andeeqasee fuanee qu ufafa.

⁶ Oo Timooti anee asauku mundirafa Yisuna amiqira ainainira faiqi maridana mina ufa irimariasa ani akaqaafasaaufa qini maa ufausa qimannimia. Yisunasaa mundira ufa faqa mina anoona ufa faqa ani ooqai mi ufanasaa fidana innooqana marianafa mariananoo. Miqidana qini maa ufausa aneenna akaqaafasaaufa qimannimia.

⁷ Fifau uri qirana maa maqanasaaqaraa uriuqaki sia minaki agufua nianai tatiaaqa, fifau ufa. Anee Anutuna dadaaqidana rakiranakiara foora mariananoo minara maqee maqee aununu rakisiara foommasee amanamasee qafamasee afeekaikia. ⁸ Maa maqanasaaqaraa amudaani maqee maqee afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafarana kaqikaaqoo maa maaqanasaa kai amana maridanoo aneenna aundurakinaana maqee maqee afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafarana firaqoo amiqirafa maridanoo, mifa maqee marirana faqa naaru marirana faqa amidanoo. ⁹ Mi ufafa anoona ufa maridanoo minasaa mundimariafa

maridanoo. ¹⁰ Minara kai maasa kadaapirida nimudaanai qidaqa. Maasa qiqa qimuqusakinaa irirafa kaqi marira Anutunasaa mafi munduseeqa. Mifa aiqama fasiqa anaasee asumu maree marifa maridanoo, mina ufasaa rusimariasa kuqaa misa asumu maree marifa maridanoo.

¹¹ Mi ufausa amiqimasee faiqi anaasee naamuqia. ¹² Oo Timooti anee kumaaraa mariananoo minara faiqi anaasee irisee sia ani ufa irifooro maa ufana ani qimamidaqa. Aneenna ufa faqa aneenna nirana faqa aneenna faiqi aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa aneenna Yisuna saqarikirana faqa aneenna andeeqasee marirana faqa amiqimasee andeeqasee akooqoo marinaqa qafeeqa faiqi anaasee Yisuna ufa irimariasa ani afaqaidaqa ani aanna raaqeera. ¹³ Oo Timooti qinee anee ianannai kasooqagee fuanaura. Anee qini qifeesidana maqee maqee faiqi anaasee aiqamausa nifusaa Anutuna akarakinaa ufa asaana rumasee mina oosana kooroomannimisee mi mau fuaqee qimasee fuki faaki qia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ooqai Yisuna ufara suqimarususaa rakisirausa ani sindimeera foora quqamaqeeeqa nisauku ani afaaqai quqasee ani afaaqooqa qiqa Anutuna maraquna fannoo afeeka moo amuna afeekaikamasee amanamasee qafamasainaqa aiqamausa aniki doo maridanoo fee qiaqa. ¹⁶ Aneenna nirana mariranasaa faqa aneenna faiqi anaasee ufa qimannimirasaa faqa rakisia. Qinee qimamunna ufamau andeeqasee finana ani nirafa marirafa andeeqasee marinana anee aneenna faqa ani ufa irimariasa faqa asumu mareennaranoo.

5

Pauroofa Timootina aakapeenoo faiqi anaasee firaasa adeedaana anaaseeuqa faqa andeeqannisaannee qu ufafa.

¹⁻² Oo Timooti anee Yisuna ufa irimariasa faqa maridana sia faiqi firaasa ufa arua. Faiqi firaasa ani akausara foora marifana reendeenamandee ufa qimannimia. Kumaaraauqa faqa aneenna akaqaafasaara foora kai ufa qimannimia anaasee firaasa faqa aneenna anausara foora amiqimasee kai ufa qimannimia. Maanaqa aanaaseeuqa faqa aneenna asooqmaakara foora andeeqaseenana kai misa faqa ufa qia.

³ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa misasaa rakisi mariasa sia marifana anee Yisuna ufara suqimariasa qimanniminaqa miqira adeedaanauqasaa andeeqara rakisira rakisinnimaqaaqa.

⁴ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa marifanoo nari ninaiqimara faqa faiqi namufaqa marifana anee qimanniminaqa misa quandafi nari ninausa nitaatoosamara amiqimmandee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Anee miqidana maana faqa qimannimia,

misa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa indaaruga ainaina mifa mariannoo. Misasaa dadaqamannisaidaqa nári ninaukoo kadaapi akiaqara nimimariafanoo. Anutufa faqa mi oosannara aqaara raidanoo. ⁵ Adeedaana anaasee moo fannoo maridanoo minasaa rakisirafa moo fannoo sia marifa mifa kaaqa adeedaana uqanna maridanoo. Miqira adeedaana narí irirafa Anutunasaa mundirafa maridanoo eendaki faasaana Anutunara dufi dufi qidanoo maridanoo minara kai dadaqiannee qidanoo innaaru qidanoo. ⁶ Adeedaana aanaaseeuqa oosana moo aaqaidaqa maridaqa nariqa nidimari ainainnara kai qiganuasauqa maridaqa misa doo kuqiga maridaqa miqiga nidaqa. ⁷ Anee mi adeedaana anaasesara qimanniminaqa andeeqasee mariaqa munuqi miniqi qiqani foora.

⁸ Mi ufana aqamausa qimannimia. Maa ufana faqa qimannimia. Moo fannoo Yisuna ufa irimarifa narí aiku asauku faqa narí afaaqasaa aiku asauku faqa narana faqa qamunnaina faqa sia rakisinoosia dadaqinannai narí miqinnannai Yisufa saqarikirana narí ateekeenoo aamina fasiqa mandoosana finnaaqaramasee mareenoo miqidanoo.

⁹ Oo Timooti ani Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa mariasa maridana adeedaana anaasee asooqauqa misa náriara naaduma aanaasesaa rakisiranaikiqa mariaqa. Sia kaqiqee adeedaanauqa mi saikanaki mara quqaa, qaara moo fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukwana (60) maraqaasa adeedaanaikida asooqaqee mariasa kai mi saikanaki quqasaina maria. Moodaa fasiqasaa amundoo adeedaanafa kai minaki mariani. ¹⁰ Mi anaaseefa ooqai afaari marufa marinnana mifa kai minaki mariani narí faiqi namu amiqimasee firimaru aanaaseefa marufa mifa kai mariani, aanaamuru dapi aanaamuru amiqimmandee rakisimarufa faqa Anutuna ufa maqusa maqusa nida qimannimimarusafaqa narana maaqa nimimarufa oosana oosana mandainainaki aqufimarusafa dadaqimarufa, oosana oosana amiqira ainaina eedoo qimasaida auqee marufa miqi maru anaasee asooqausa kai rakisirausaikiaqa.

(Mi asooqa adeedaanauusa saika Timootina aukwana maaqimminoo marinau. Misa fuka anaasee nári nifaqmaaka faiqi namu rakisiaqeera qimannimidaqa naakapee mariqau. Aqamaki kaqirunna fusa andeeqeeqeenoo Anutuna aanai ubeekee mariqau. Mandainainaki aqufusa andeeqasee Anutuna ufa naakapee mariqau.)

¹¹ Oo Timooti sia kumaaraa adeedaana anaasee mara-maree anaasee rakisiranaikia. Kumaaraa anaasee kaifaa faiqiara riqaa asauku mundirana saika nimina minnisee foora. ¹² Misa asauku mundirana saikaki marianauree qima

afeekaikamasoona ateekeefoora. ¹³ Kumaaraa adeedaana anaasee moomoo suanisaa maaqakiaqa fifau nimariafanoo ainainira aukuana ainnaaqaree marisa mariafanoo. Misa miqiaqa nidaqa manda uriqarara irirana marasee unnufa munuqi miniqi qiqa nidaqa sia qiaqaa ufa qiqa nidaqa. ¹⁴ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa kumaaraa adeedaana aanaaseera maaqi qidaqa, misa andeeqasee mariaqeera. Misa kaifaa moo fasiqa marasee faiqi minasaa maqasee nariqa faiqisaa rakisida andeeqasee mariaqa. Misa miqi marifanoo maasa namuqaa Yisuna ufara nikooqee marisa maasaki randasee sia mandoosana paqurimasee mandufa uqeeraaqa. ¹⁵ Akaqa adeedaana aanaaseeuqa Anutuna ufakiqari ra-keemaki Sadannana afaqee doo fia.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa misa rakisirausa akaqa adeedaana anaasee naunannaasa siaisasaa rakisifaranoo, akaqa adeedaana aanaaseera naunannaasa faqaasasaa sia rakisiraree qidaqa. Mi adeedaanausa nari nau-nannaasamara nifiqa quqasee rakisifaranoo. Miqifanoo Yisuna ufa suqimariasasaa rakisimaria rakisirausa sia mi umaarana maraaqeera.

Doo adeedaana anaasee ufa taikasee kaifaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasara qianaara. Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa ooqai marusa akaraki ainaini mariasara qidanoo purimakau kikiqusidanoo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee inneeqa purimakau mara maree raisa adi fooqaana nari aikunnai rafarimarinaga sia naani fee qimasee oori aanaamususaifanoo kaqi nuannoo, innee sia miqiaqa akaqana naidanoo afaqa اساسimarinanoo rafariani fee qimariqau.

Mi tamummaqara fasiqausa akara minara kafaa maaqi qidanoo.

Ainaini mari fasiqafa nari ainainimarina akiaqara feefauru maraannoo fee qidanoo.

Timooti Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mari-asa miqi kai iaqeera qidaqa.

Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirausa amiqimasee Anutuna saika uqeeree mariasa Anutuna ufa kadaapi rumasee asaana rumasee fuki faaki imariasaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasaa sia amana kai feefauru nimia fiqaramasee aabaara faqa nimia.

¹⁹ Faiqi moo fannoo Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisiranara anireenoo mi rakisiranara aaqaidanoommifoo qinaqa sia mi moodaa fasiqana ufa iriaqa, nariara qidaqinoo. Faiqi qaraqanda fee qaaramoo fee aniree minara qifaqa mina irisee andeeqaaqa. ²⁰ Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marifa manda oosana marainaqa aiqamausa nifusaa

minara qaoo qidaqa ufa qiaqa. Miqimasai faqa aiqamausa rufiasee sia miqifaranoo.

²¹ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa Anutuna faqa asauku mundirana faqa naaquqara qangiroouqa faqa misauqa nifusaa qinee doori kandamaseeqa ufa ani qimamianaura. Qinee maqee maa papiqanakinaa ufa qimamunnana amiqimandee mi mau kai fidana Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakiraua nariqa saika amanakai feefauru nimisee andeeqasee nari aaqarana aiqamausa nifusaa koorooia. Sia moonara qi qoondiffee qimasee mina aaqarana kukeeqaisaa, sia moonara aamoondi fee qimasee minaindi akooroo maisa. Ai qama misoo maasoo moodaanaki kammasee rakisinnimaqaa.

²² Anee sia dauni faiqi moo mareeqee Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisira saikaki quqasee sindimeera foora quqamaqaa. Anee sia moosa mandainainaki aqufua, aninna marirafa aninna afaqa anukarafa kai mariani.

²³ Timooti anee aranandaki maqee maqee aurimariananoo qinee minara irisee ani qimamidaqa, anee nammari uqanna kai maqee maqee neemariananoo anee sia mina kai naa, maasa maqee maqee neemarunnana uainna namarina reendeenimarina mina kaqikaqoo namasainanoo aurirafa taikaani.

²⁴ Faiqi akaqausa misa mandainaina fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Miqira mandoosana fannoo nari nifusaa akooqoo misa rarisameeqeenoo mandainainaki quqaidanoo. Faiqi akaqausa mandoosana sia dauni qafeefara kasooqaqee akooqoo kambiqainaqa qafeefaranoo. ²⁵ Miqi kai inoo amiqira oosana fannoo aiqamausa faiqi nifusaa akooqoo maridanoo. Kukeeqara amiqira oosana faqa sia kisaqasaa kukeeqanoo mariannoo kasooqaqee mifa faqa akooqoo mariannoo.

6

¹ Faiqi moo fannoo Anutuna auquara faqa maasa naamuaqira ufara faqa mandainainee qifoora maa ufana ani qimamianana anee Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee marisa qimannimia. Ainainafaqaasa maa maqanasaa feefauruaree qimasaida ainaini mariasa anee maaqi qimasee misa naamuaqia, misa aiqama amiqimasee naaquqama nimaqainaqa nari rakisiraua ainainamannimaqaaqa.

² Akaqausa ainainafaqaasa misa faqa Yisuna ufa iri mariasa mariafaqa innee misa ainainira faiqi mariasa sia misara faqa moodaa irirana maree marunausee qimasee mandufa nimiaqa. Innee minara iriseeqa andeeqasee fiqaramasee misa

ainainamannisaaga. Innee misasaaqaraa narana qamunnaina maree mariafanoo misara faqa Yisuna ufa irimariasee qimasee maasa misara didimariasee qimasee amiqimasee misa ainainamannisaaga. Oo Timooti anee mi ufausa Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa naamuqimasee fuki faaki qia.

Pauroofa unna amaanufa qimariasara aaquqimanni-maqoo ufafa.

³ Faiqí moo fannoo maa qinee qunna ufana moo mau kaqirunna fidanoo karaambaíqa asauku mundirana Yisuna anoona ufara qaoo qidanoo Anutuna mapukira ufa siaífa maridanoo kaqirunna ubeekaidanoo, miqí qimari fasiqafa sia moo ainaina qafaidanoo kaqí narí afaaqa kai amooqidanoo miqidanoo. ⁴ Miqí qimari fasiqafa narí manda iriranani kaaga kaqikaa ufa oosana oosana ufara fi-fau rainaidanoo tinoo taanoo ridanoo. Miqira oosana fannoo faiqí aanaaseekina nariara nariara rairaiqirafa uqeeraidanoo ufa rukiarana faqa naraqí naraqira ufa faqa nariara nariara mandirirana irimariana faqa maqee maqee tinoori maria ufa rainee mariana faqa uqeeraidanoo. ⁵ Faiqí akaqausa aaqee mariasa nári nifaurunnoo unna qidaqa. Misa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa firaa munnimma aina maa maqanasaa marararee qimariasaa. Miqí qimariasaa anoona ufa siaisa, irirafa taikaraura mi ufana qidaqa.

⁶ Doo kuqaa Anutuna ufa fannoo faiqí ainaina faqaasara foora mannisaidanoo. Faiqí moo fannoo kaiqeefa Anutuna ufa maree marifa quandaki narí maqee maree mari ainainara doo qini qimana fee qimari fasiqafa ainainafaqaa fara foora maridanoo. Miqí qimarunara Anutuna ufa fannoo ainainafaqaa faikammamaqeera foora idanoo. ⁷ Maasa maa maqa maaqanaki faiqí aanaaqisaa nanee maree aniqiafana kaqí samu aniqiafana. Maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqari fiqa nanee maree fuanauree, kaqí samumbuanaura. ⁸ Maasa qamunna faqa narana faqa maasa qimana kai doo maridanoo, doo fee qimasee nifaaqa quqaaqa.

⁹ Moomoo ainaina munnimmara randeemariasaa manda nimaniranaki aqufidaqa. Nári moomoo ainainara munnimmara rimariafa nariqa furufariranara nidimarifa mifa mareeqeenoo nári ufaanaki nári naridaqa. ¹⁰ Munnimmara rimariafa mandainaina oosana oosana mandainaina oosana areemarifa maridanoo. Akaqausa ooqai Anutuna ufa irimarusa munnimmara ridaqa Yisuna ufa minnisee nariqa ummaara oosana oosana marasaafanoo mi ummaarafa nári nimuqusa radamidanoo.

Pauroofa Timootinara amudaanai qimasee andeeqaramau fuannee qu ufafa.

¹¹ Oo Timooti anee Anutuna ufa irimarianafa mariananoo, anee munnimma ainainara randee maria iriranamau fi-mariasara faqa mi manda ainainausara faqa eerairiaqa. Innee nimudaanai qimasee andeeqaranara faqa Anutu-fara foora irirana faqa Yisunasaa mundirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa kisaagasaa Anutuna aanara afeekaikirana faqa faiqi anaasee ireeda reendeenamandee kai qimannimirana faqa mi ainainausara nimudaanai qimasee maraqa. ¹² Timooti anee Yisuna ufamau fidana nari amani nari amaniara foora amudaanai qimasee raki-ranakiara foora urinaaqareenana naaru naaru marirana marasainanoo anindi mariani, mi andeeqara marira nira-nara Anutufa ani aarameeqee minaki quqeenoo. Ooqai anee Yisunasaa mundufunafa anee moomoosa nifusaa amiqim-mandee Yisunara kooroounafa mariananoo mikari Anutufa mi amanirana ani amufa mariananoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Oo Timooti aiqama ainaina aidoo nimimarina Anutuna afusaa faqa, Piratoona oorisa kooroounafa asauku mundirana Yisuna afusaa faqa qinee aaquqimasee qimamidaqa. Yisuna ufa asaana rumaseenana aiqama eedoo qimasee maraa, mi mau finana ani nirafa marirafa anukarafa sia aaqarafa mariani. Miqi kai ina fifi inana karaambaiqa Yisufa nari qumira aukuaana paquria. ¹⁵ Anutufa amiqirafa moodaa rakisirafa aiqama uriqararasa urinaaqararafa aiqama karaambaiqauqa karaambaiqa mifa nari kai irisee andeeqara aukuanee qimaseenoo mi aukuanne kai Yisuna aqiqainanoo mai kafaa kooroomannimaqaannoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa mifa kai sia faiqi undee irafa aaduma marifa, mifa kai sia faiqi amana qafaaqairaa kaaqa qaranaki marifa, sia moo fannoo mina qafaida sia moo fannoo amana qafaannoo. Mina auqu uqeerarana faqa naaru naaru afeeka marirana faqa minaindi kai maridanoo. Kuqaa.

¹⁷ Oo Timooti anee ainainafaqaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Innee ainainafaqaasa sia inneeqa nifaaqa nimooqiaqa. Sia innee taikeemaria munnimmanasaa inneeqa irirana munduaqa. Inni Anutunasaa kai inneeqa irirana munduaqa. Mifa aiqama ainaina afaaramasee maasa qiqara raanifee ainaina qimimarinasaa kai inneeqa irirana munduaqa.

¹⁸ Oo Timooti anee ainainafaqaasa mi ufana qimannimisee maa ufana faqa qimannimia. Sia moomoo munnimma ainaina mararara kai iriaqa. Innee faiqi anaasee dadaaqiqa amiqira dadaaqirana dadaaqiaqa mi

dadaaqirana nimimariananaki aniki ainaina moomoora foora mariannoo. Innee afaariaqa inneeqa ainaina naida nimiaqa. ¹⁹ Innee miqiga moomoo innaarunai qumiasana moomoo sugusee marasee naaru kambiqainna aukwana inni faakanaikiannoo. Miqoo innee kuqaa amiqira marirana marasee marifaranoo.

²⁰ Oo Timooti qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee ani asaukuki quqasaanana anee amiqimasee afapita qumaraa. Dapi ufa Anutuna andeeqarufa sia minaki mari ufafa furufarira ufa raiqara ufa faqa akaqausa moo aaqara ufara unna qimasee irirana faqaasa ufa fee qidaqa mi ufausara aiqama anee faqa misa faqa eerairiaqa. ²¹ Akaqausa mi unna irirana faqaasa ufara doo iridaqee qinausa Yisuna ufasaa fimariaqooqari quqasee auiaidaqa. Doo.

Anutuna afaarirafa inni aiqamausaki mariani.

2 TIMOOTI

Timootina inaaqianna rumamaqoo akarafa.

¹ Anutuna ufasaa asauku mundirana Yisufa narí ufara diqiqoosa maqasaa fasiqa Pauroosa maridaqa. Yisufa naaru naaru marirana qima afeekaikammandee qimirree qimaqoona mifa nariki asauku mundirana Yisunaki maridanoo maasa minaki oonu maridaqa mi naaru marirana maraanaura.

² Oo Timooti anee qini qifaaqasaa qimaakuara foora marianafa qinee maa akarana ani rumamaqaidaqa. Maasa aiqamausa faqa aiqama ainaina faqa nikoofa Anutufa faqa maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí afaarirana faqa amuqusifanoo nifauarana faqa aunduray asoosara faqa ani amiani.

Pauroofa Timootinara dufi dufi qidanoo pooduamaqanau.

³ Qini qikeeku qikaaku sia moo ainaina rafaqaqafinay Anutuna sandufamau amiqimasee fidaqa maqee maqee Anutunara innaaru qimariqau. Qinee faqa miqi kai masee misa naanna ramasee maqee maqee innaaru qidaqa aniara Timootinara dufi dufi qidaqa. Oo Timooti ani anoofa Eeunisa nammarifa faqa ani ataatoofa Rooisa nammarifa faqa miqanda noori kandamasee Yisunasaa amiqimasee mundaqa mariqau. Maqee anee faqa miqanda naanna ramasee mi oosanna kai maree mariana qinee iridaqa qafaidaqa. Mi irirafa kaqi aniki marifaqa qinee iridaqa.

⁴ Qinee ani quqasee fuafannana qiniara anee ikiraqoonnana qinee minara iridaqa qinee faqa aniara didimarifaqa kasooqaqee ani qafamaseeqa firaaqoo asasianaurannoo.

⁵ Qinee aniara firaaqoo eendaki faqa faasaana faqa innaaru qimamaqaidaqa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁶ Minara qinee maana qimamidaqa ooqai qinee sindimeera foora ani quqamaqaafananoo Anutufa ani amu afaaqooqana anee amiqimasee rakisiinana kuqua.

⁷ Anutuna maraquna maasa qimufa sia maparaairana rufiarana qimidanoo, mina maraquna fannoo afeekaikirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera amuqusirana faqa qeeqa daunduray qimanasaa andeeqasee rakisirana faqa maasa qimidanoo.

⁸ Minara irisee maasa karaambaiqara sia asaurua. Qinee Pauroosa minasaara karabusaki marunnanara faqa sia asaurua kaqi paasoosamasee qimannimia. Anee faqa

miqi kai inana Anutufa afeeka amiqaina anee faqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara kaqi aupuraranaki keeqaa.

9-10 Anutufa maasa asumu mareenoo maasa daaramasee mai anianne qimasee qini faiqi anaasee uqanna marifagee qidanoo. Sia maasa oosana moo ainaina amiqirana qafeenoofau maasa asumu mareenoofau. Nari irirana nari afaarirana minannai kai miqinoo. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa sia maru aukuanna nari mi afaarirana maasara nari asauku mundirana Yisunasaa quqagoofanoo maqee maa aukuanna maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa maa maqanasaa kooroomafinoo mi afaarirana maasa faiqi faiqi qiminou. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa kuqirana aru taikaseenoo nari amiqira fasaasa ufannai kaqi marirana faqa naaru naaru marirana faqa koorooinoo marifaqa maridaqa.

11-12 Qinee sia fifau oosana oosana aupurarana karabusaki maridaqau maraidau, Anutufa diqiqoofaqa maa maqanasaa qinee mina ufa faiqi anaasee naamua qidaqa Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufa kooroomannimidaqa qimannimunnara aupurarana qeeqa qifaaqasaa maraidaga. Sia qinee minara qisauridaqa. Qinee qeeqa irirana irira fasiqasaa mundusauna maridanoo, qinee minara maana amiqimasee iridaqa, Yisufa nari afaaqooqa qimuna sia kadiqaannoo mifa amiqimasee dadaaqinoo fifi inoo nari qumira aukua paquriannoo. ¹³ Oo Timooti qini kuqaa anoona ufauqa anee karaambaiqa ufara foora mina afaqamaree fua. Maasa asauku mundirana Yisunaki keeqafi marifanoo mifa Anutuna saqarikirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa maasa qimidanoo anee minaki maria. ¹⁴ Anutufa oosana oosana amiqira irirana anisaa quqagoona mina naaquqara maraquina fannoo aniki marina mi afeekanannai mi oosana oosana irirana amiqimasee rakisia.

¹⁵ Oo Timooti anee maanara irimariananoo. Misa qini Roomma maqanna ruumbeegee karabusaki quqasoofaqa aiqama Asia maqa maaqakina qini qiqoondiuga qini minnisee quqasee sandamafiqau. Fikeerusafa faqa Qeeramookeeneesafa faqa miqanda faqa quqasee sandaqau. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ooneesifoorusafa mifa kai sia qinee karabusaki marifannanara asaurinau. Roomma maqusai firaa taunna marufanoo qini sia dauni paqurinau anireenoo qiniara fiq faiqu fumandee randaseenoo paqurimandee moomoo kari qini dadaaqimarinau. Qinee karaambaiqara mi fasiqana aiku asaukua amiqi amiqi mannisaannee qidaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee karaambaiqara nari qumira faasaanasaa mi fasiqanara afuaannee qidaqa innaaru qidaqa. Qinee Efeesusa maqu-

sai mariafananoo mi fasiqafa Ooneesifoorusafa firaqoo qini dadaaqiufa marifana anee Timooti anee minara irimariananoo.

2

Pauroofa Timootinara anee Yisuna amiqira sundiara maqi mariannee qinau.

¹ Anutuna afaarirana dadaaqirana asauku mundirana Yisunaki mariainainafa marinaqa maasa minaki mari-ananoo maasaindi mariannoo. Oo Timooti mi afaarirana maraseenana minasaa mapukina maria. ² Qinee moomoo fasiqa anaasee nifusaa ufa nimiafannana anee faqa mina irimariananoo. Mi ufausa maramareenana andeeqara fasiqauqasaa quqasainaqa misa qumareeqa quandafi niqoonausa faiqi anaasee qimannimiaqeera.

³ Anee faqa asauku mundirana Yisuna rakira faiqira foora maridana aupuraidana anee faqa kadaapirina fua. Timooti anee rakira fasiqa oosana iria. ⁴ Sundiauqa rakeranaki fidaqa sia kaiqeese maria marirana maridaqa nariqa aiqama ainaina minniseeqa doo rakira ainainara kai noori faqa irirana minni kai ubeekamasee nari karaambaiqa afusaa afeekaikamaseenoo rakirara kai iridaqa. Timooti anee faqa Anutuna saikaki fidana misa naanna raa. ⁵ Kafaa sandee maria fasiqausa oosana irimariana sia ufamau sandeenana taikara qoo oonu kasoomafinana sia feefauru mareennaranoo Timooti anee faqa mi ufamau sandeera foora amanamasee qafa. ⁶ Sia moo fannoo fukasaa narana unakusee naannoo. Narana ummaqi mari fasiqafa mifa kai indaarunakusee naannoo mina kadaapirirana akiqa mariannoo. Anee faqa Anutuna saikaki kadaapirina fifi inana naaru unakuseena suqaseenana neera foora innaranoo. ⁷ Anee mi ufana qunnana irisainanoo karaambaiqa fannoo dadaaqinana mi oosanna irinnaranoo.

⁸ Aneenna aaqooki asauku mundirana Yisunara iria, mifa Dafidina ati kuqiranakiqari findifufa maridanoo. Mina amiqira fasaasa ufa qinee qimannimi marunnana mina koorooidanoo. ⁹ Qinee mi amiqira fasaasa ufana qimannimunnana aupuraidaqa. Misa qiniara mandoosana maree mari fee qimaseeqa qini qumareeqa sainandannai rumba quqeeqa. Kuqaa qinee sainandannai rumbaqa marida Anutuna ufa fannoo sia rumbanoo maridanoo kaqi idukinoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Qinee minara iriseeqa, Anutufa rusandeesamumasee mareefandinna fasiqa anaasesara irisee misa Yisunara iriaqeera oosana oosana mandainaina aiqama ainaina maraidaqa. Misa faqa asumu mariaqeera

faqa naaru areenarana maraaqeera faqa mandainaina kaqi qeeqa qipatasaa maraidaqa. Mi asumu marirana faqa naaru areenarana faqa asauku mundirana Yisunaki kai maridanoo.

¹¹ Maa ufafa kuqaa maridanoo. Maasa Yisuna faqa kuqiqa mina faqa findifuanauranoo. ¹² Maasa mina faqa afeekaikamande fifi inaqa maasa kasooqagee mina faqa rakisirausa marianaura. Maasa minara qaoo qiananoo mifa maasara faqa qaoo qiannoo. ¹³ Maasa mina akaru qiananoo mifa kai amana kai andeeqasee mariannoo. Mifa sia amana nari oosana minnisee maasa mandoosanamau fuannoo, andeeqarafa kai maridanoo.

Pauroofa Timootina aakapanau, amiqimasee ainainiannee qinau.

¹⁴ Timooti mi ufausa ani Yisuna ufara suqimaria maqanaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidana maa ufana faqa Anutuna afusaa oori kandamasee aaquqimannimaqa. Misa sia kai fifau ufara tinoo taanoo riqa rairaiqiqa. Mi oosanafa sia anoonaidanoo faiqi anaasee kuridi marifa mi oosanafa maridanoo ¹⁵ Anee aneennara Anutuna afusaa anee afeekaikamandee maridana saika maree mariananoo Anutufa aniara maqi qianifeera oo maa fasiqafa amiqimandee qini saika uqeeraidanoo qini anoona ufa amiqimasee andeeqasee qimannimimarifa sia nari saikara oonumafi irinoo asauranifeera.

¹⁶ Akaqausa ooqai Yisuna ufaki mariusa oosana oosana fifau faafau ufa uqeere mariafaqa anee minara eerairia. Anutuna andeeqarufa sia minaki mari ufana dapi ufa nari qimami nari qimamira fee qinnufana faqa furufarira ufara faqa anee minara rufiasee nianasaa fua. Mi ufafa faiqi anaasee Anutufinnaindaraana mareeqee kaqirunna ubeekemarifa maridanoo. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mi dapi ufana qimannimimariasa ufa fannoo fidika namuanara foora firaqoo amaqi naidanoo firaqoo qaidanoo mi dapi ufana miqi qifanoo firaanaikiandoora. Miqira ufa qimariasa nuqu Qimeenaiusafa faqa Fireetusafa faqa miqanda anoona ufa qimaria aana minnisee unna qimasee aiqamausa kuqiranakiqari findifirafa ooqai taikanoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. Miqira ufannai Yisuna ufamau fimariasa akaqausa nikumannimiafaqa saamuridaqa.

¹⁹ Misa miqira ufa fannoo sia amana Anutuna ufa aruannoo, faakanara foora arufinoo sia kasiannoo. Mi faakannasaa maa ufana akara rinoo maridanoo Karaambaiqa nari faiqi aanaaseera iridanoo. Ya faiqi anaasee fee nariara karaambaiqaindi fee qinafa mifa mandoosana ameesuquseenoo andeeqara oosana maraannoo. Anutuna

ufa faakanara foora marina oosana miqi mminoo maridanoo.

²⁰ Ainaina faqaasa maaqaki qafee disa kaafaina piritaina oosana oosana maridanoo. Akaqana siruaannai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa koorannai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa saqarinnai auqirafa maridanoo akaqafa maqannai auqirafa maridanoo. Akaqana amiqira difaaniki narana saka faiqi nimimariafa maridanoo. Akaqausa mandaikirafa kai madaapeenni marifa maridanoo. ²¹ Faiqi moo fannoo madaapeenni mari difaanifara foora marifa nari anukamasainanoo ainaina saka neemaria difaanifara foora amiqirafa mariannoo. Miqinanoo mina akoofa mareeqee amiqira saikaki quqaannoo.

²² Nimuqusa anukarausa maqee maqee karaambaiqa aaraidaqa dadaaqiannee qidaqa anee misa faqa misa naanna raidana kumaaraa mandainainara nidiranara eerairiaqa andeeqaranara afeekaikamasee afaqaaqa, Yisunasaa irirana rusirana faqa faiqi aanaaseera nimuqusirana faqa naunduraki asoarana faqa afeekaikamasee afaqaaqa.

²³ Furufarira ufa, dapi ufa rainarafa minauqara eerairiaqa. Miqi qimariasa aiqama kari aanooqiranaki aqufidaqa. ²⁴ Anutuna ainainira fasiqa fannoo sia ufa rainainnanaki keeqaani. Mifa aiqamausara reendeenamandee ireeda kai qimannimiani mifa amiqimasee ireeda kai fifimmasee Anutuna ufa naamuaqiani. ²⁵ Mifa ireeda kai mina ufara qaoo qimariasa andeeqannimaqaani. Mifa miqinanoo abee Anutufa dadaaqiannoo fee misa quandaki anoona ufai ubeekkeefaranoo fee. ²⁶ Sadannafa nari ufaanaki mara ari-noo nari iriranamau quqasoofaqa fimarufaqa misa anoona ufasaa ubeekaifanoo nari irirafa kambiqafinaqa Sadannana ufaanakiqari aruruduku fifaranoo.

3

Pauroofa taikara aukuanara Timootina qimaminau.

¹ Oo Timooti anee maa ufana aaqoo iria. Taikara aukuana manda aukuana afeeka aukuana mariannoo. ² Mi aukuana mi kamuqoo faiqi nariara kai irifaranoo kaaqa ainainara rimarifaranoo, nariara firaqoo ufa qimarifaranoo, firaqoo nariara nari nimooqimarifaranoo, misa mandufa faiqi anaasee qimannimi marifaranoo, misa nari ninausa nikausa ufa rukieefaranoo, misa nimira ainainara sia dufi dufi qifaranoo kai mareefaranoo, sia Anutunara irifaranoo mana mana kaimmifaranoo. ³⁻⁴ Sia faiqi anaasee reendeenama nimaqeeefaranoo. Sia faiqi anaasee nifaueefaranoo. Misa moosara munuqi miniqifaranoo. Kaaqa faiqi narimarisa

kaasau fainiara foorā kaaqā faiqí narimarifaranoo. Misa andeeqarausara fidiqaammifaranoo. Misa kaaqā faiqiara ueeqee mariasa misa irirana siaisa kaqi minaki rakeemasee fimariasa misa kaaqā nári nimooqiqa nári nuqu uqeeree mariasa. Misa niqaara ree mari ainainnara kai riqa Anutunara sia rifaranoo. ⁵ Misa amaana ufa sia irifaranoo nipatakai qumareefaranoo, anoona amuqusakinaana sia qumareefaranoo. Timooti anee miqi mariasara eerairamandee nianai maria.

⁶ Misakiqari akaqa fasiqauqa nariqa unna amaana ufa qianeera furufari maria anaaseesa mandoosana maree maru anaaseesa maaqaki oonureeqa unna amaana ufa qimanimiseenoo misa afapita qumareenoo misa fraafaikinoo marifaqa mi irirana siai anaaseesa nári oosana oosana mandainaina nidudusaa aruqaafanoo innee doo mi mau kai fuagee qifaqa mi mau kai fidaqa. ⁷ Miqimari anaaseesa Anutuna ufa anoonara maqee maqee oosana oosana amaana ufaki randaidaqa sia anoona paquridaqa. ⁸ Ooqai Mooseefa Isipa maqusai Faraona asaukukinaana Isaraee maqannaasa idukumaree fuaneera qufanoo Faraona afunee fasiqaqanda nuqu Yaneesafa faqa Yambareesafa faqa miqanda Mooseena itita amaqaqau. Maa maqee maria unna amaana ufana qimariasa misa miqanda naanna raidaqa, Anutuna anoona ufa ititaidaqa. Misa Anutuna anoona iriranara kadiqaidaqa oorudupidaqa misa mi irirafa kuqiara foorā inoo maridanoo sia kasidanoo. ⁹ Ooqai Mooseena aukuaana Yaneesasa Yambareesasa miqanda furufarirana aiqamausa qafamasee misa ufa minnisaga. Maa maqee maria unna amaana ufana qimariasa aiqama sia misa ufa irifara, misa furufarirafa akooqoo marifaqa minniseefara akaqausa kai irifaranoo.

Pauroofa taikara naamuaqira ufa Timootina qimaminau.

¹⁰ Oo Timooti anee sia miqi marianafa anee qini naamuaqira ufamau kai fimarianafa qini oosana maree marianafa qinee fimarunnaqoo kai anee fimariananoo qinee Yisuna anoona ufamau fimariafannana anee qifafoonafa mariananoo Anutuna saikasaara daruafaqa sia rakeemasee minniseeqa reendeenamandee kaqi miqoo marunana anee qifaqaananoo. Qinee faiqi aanaaseera qimuqusi mariafannana anee mina faqa qifafoonafa mariananoo. Qinee kisaaqasaa Anutuna aanara afeekaikirana anee qafaananoo. ¹¹ Qinee Anutuna ufasaara darirana faqa aupurarana faqa mareemarunana anee qafaananoo. Qinee Antiooka maqusa faqa Ikooniumma maqusa faqa Ristara maqusa faqa mi

maqusanakiaqa fimariafanaqa misa dariqa fimarufaqa firaqoo aupuraqa fimariqiafana. Anee minara faqa irimariananoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo mi ainainnakinaana qini asumu mara quqasoofaqa maridaqa.

¹² Aiqama maqasaa qaraasa asauku mundiranasaa irirana rusiseeqa miqooqari Anutuna andeeqara oosana maraifaqa narirana aupurarana mareefaranoo. ¹³ Mandoosana maree mariasa faqa unnaqi maria fasiqausa faqa nári mandoosana maraqa fidaqa ootupaqa fidaqa miqiqi fifi ifaqa firaanaikifaranoo. Misa akaqausa nikaru qiafaqa kafaa misa quandaki nári faqa nikaru qifaranoo. ¹⁴ Oo Timooti anee sia misa naanna reemariananoo. Qinee Anutuna anoona ufa ani aamuqiafannana amiqimmandee qumaroonnana mi mau kai amiqimasee fua. Anee yanasaqari fee Anutunaindaraa ufa irira oosana mareenane. Doo miqikaimmasee mi fasiqafa indee kai inana naaru naaru miqi kai ia. ¹⁵ Oo Timooti anee aanaaqisaa Anutuna naaquqara akarakinaa ufa irimarianafa mariananoo anee minara faqa iria sia aunua. Mi naaquqara akararufafa asumu marira irirana ani amiannoo. Mi asumu marirafa asauku mundiranaki maridanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anutufa qimannimufaqa akara rumaqoo ufafa maridanoo Anutuna ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa mina qumaraifanoo minakinaa ufa fannoo nári naamuaqiannoo nári aqaranara qaoo qiannoo, nári eendaandirana andeeqaannoo nári andeeqasee firana naamuaqiannoo. Miqi qimasee Anutuna ufa qimannimimaria fasiqausa andeeqasee amanaikinaqa Anutuna saika oosana oosana uqeraaqa.

4

Pauroofa faiqí anaasee qimannimira oosanara Timootina qimaminau.

¹ Oo Timooti qinee Pauroosa Anutuna afusaa faqa asauku mundirana kuqirausa faqa kaqi mariasa faqa aaquqimanimagee marina afusaa faqa doori kandamasee ani faqa aaquqimamaqaidaqa. Yisufa kaifaa kooroomafi aiqamausa rakisianinnanara iriseeqa ani aaquqimamaqaidaqa. ² Anee Yisuna amiqira fasaasa ufara faiqí anaasee qimannimia, narí qanaa fee kaqiqoo fee sandanainai qimasee qimannimia, anee misa iriaqaa iaqee qimasee qimanniminaqa misa iriaqa anee mandoosana maree mariasara qaoo qia, anee faiqí aanaaseera nifeeqaraidana poodua. Anee ubiqafi sanaasamasee faiqí anaasee qimannimia.

³ Qusasaa sia anoona ufa naamuaqirana irifaranoo misa nári manda nidimari ainainna kai afaqee fidaqa nári naaqookinaa manda irirana naamuaqimariasa misauqa kai moomoo nifiqasee innee mi manda irirausa kai qimaqimi-
aqee qifaranoo. ⁴ Misa anoona ufara nimeesuqusee kai fifau uriara kai naaqoo rammardini imariasa. ⁵ Timooti misa miqi-
marifana anee aneenna kasoomambi ubiqafinana misa ani ariranee aupuraranee amimarifana kaqi kai fua. Amiqira fasaasa ufa naamuaqira saika maqee maqee marana fua, anee aneenna aiqama saikaki maridana Anutuna ainainira faiqi maridaqee qimasaidana marana fua.

⁶ Oo Timooti anee iria doo qini fidika ruqiqa qi-
maqeefandinnafa doo ani maridanoo. Doo qusasaa misa qini darifaqa qinee maa mariranakiqari doo taikasee fifua-
nauranoo. ⁷ Doo qinee amiqira rakiranakiara foora raku-
maree uriqaramafiara foora mafiqa. Doo narí amani narí amanira sandaranaki qimudaanaiqimaseeqa sandaqa ani-
ifaqa doo taikarana paquriqa. Qinee Anutuna ufa faqa mari-
rana faqa andeeqasee qumaree sandeeqa taikarana aniree paquriqa. ⁸ Doo maqee sandaida uriqareemariasa feefauru qiniara deedaqinoo maridanoo. Karaambaiqa andeeqasee ufa nimirifa qumira faasaana andeeqemariasa qafee qini qikiaaqa afisuannoo. Mikari sia qini kai qimiannoo, moomoosa minara nidimarisa mina koorooiranara afeesidaqa nidimarifaqa afeesimariasa misa faqa nimiannoo.

Pauroofa Timootina qimaminau, qini qamunna papiqaqaa maree mini qimia.

⁹ Oo Timooti anee kaqi kaqi mindari aniree qiqafaa. ¹⁰ Deemasafa maa maqa maaqanakinna ainainara kaaqa ridanoo qini minniqiseenoo doo Teesaroonika maqusai finoo Kareeseenasa doo Karatia maqa maaqai finoo, Titusafa Daramatia maqa maaqai finoo. ¹¹ Rukaafa sia rumbaranaki marifa kaqi marifa mifa kai qini faqa maridanoo. Anee Marikoona afiqee minisainanoo Anutuna saika qini dadaaqiani. ¹² Tikikusafa qini faqa marina qinee doo aqiqaunanoo Efeesusa maqusai finoo. ¹³ Qini suara qamunna Taroosa maqusai faiqi moo auqu Karapoosana maaqaki quqaqaafannana anee aninana aimaree ania. Qini papiqauqa faqa qini akara papiqa faqa aimaree mini qimia.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Areesandeerafa mifa qainna faqa koopaa faqa auqimarifa mifa narí mandoosana mareenoo qini firaqoo mandaikamaqimaqeenoo, mifa firaqoo maasa qiman-
nimira ufara akooqaidanoo anee faqa firaqoo minara eerairia. Anutufa miqimarina akiaqara arirana mina amiannoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Roomma maqannaa kootaki indaaru kamu mari-afananoo sia moo fannoo qini dadaaqinau aiqamausa qini quqaqisee sandamafufaqa qeeqaraa kai kooti mariqiafana. Qinee Anutunara sia mina akiaqara nimiannee qidaqa. ¹⁷ Misa fufanoo Karaambaiqa kai qumee qini pooduqee marufaqa qinee kootaki kikiqamafi Yisuna ufa aiqama amiqimasee aanaamuru aiqama qimannimiafanaqa iriqau. Miqimasaafananoo Anutufa kaasau aandau ookinaanara foora qini rafieenoora foora inau. ¹⁸ Karaambaiqa fannoo oosana oosana mandainainakinaana qini mareeqeenoo nari innaaruna ququsaki amiqimasee quqaqisaannoo. Mina areenarafa naaru naaru mariani, kuqaa.

Pauroofa nimandoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Anee Pirisikira nammarifa faqa nari afaaqi Akuiraana faqa nimandaa, Ooneesifoorusafa faqa nari faiqi anaasee faqa nimandaa. ²⁰ Erasatusafa Koorinti maqusai miqoo kasooinoo marinau Taroo fimusafa aurimarufaqa Mireetusa maqusaki quqaqiafana.

²¹ Suara aukuana aniannoo anee naaree amanamasee qafeenana ania. Eeuburusafa faqa Pudeenasafa faqa Rinusafa faqa Karaudiafa faqa maaqoo maria qikaqaafasaasa faqa aiqamausa Timooti ani amandaidaqa.

²² Karaambaiqa maraquna fannoo ani faqa mariani Anutuna afaarirafa inni aiqamausa faqa mariani.

TITUSA

Pauroofa Titusana akara rumamaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee maqasaa fasiqa Pauroosa Anutuna ainainiran-nai diqigoosa maridaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa anindiri irimarunausa maridaqa Titusa animma akara rumamaqaidaqa.

Rusandeesamumasee Anutufa qini qumareeqeenoo narisaa mundimariasara mapuku nimaqaaneera qifaqa ufa nimidaqa. Anutufa qiniara misa mareeqee Yisuna kuqaa anoona firaa iriranaki mara quqaannee qifaqa miqidaqa.

² Mi kuqaa irirafa naaru naaru mariranaki fifandinanasaa mundinoo mari irirafa maridanoo. Anutufa sia unna qimarifa anoona ufa qimarifa naaru marirana maasa qimiraree qinau. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia maru kamuqoo mi kamuqoo kasooqaqee maasa qimiraree qima afeekaikinau.

³ Mifa ooqai naaru marirana kasooqaqee qimiraree qunara doo maqee maa fasannai andeeqara aukuannee qimaqoofa mina anoona Yisufa maa fasannai doo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Anutufa maasa mandainainakinaana qumaree marifa firaaqoo qimaqimina mi ufana qimannimidaqa.

⁴ Titusa qinee ani qimamiafannana anee aneenna irirana Yisunaki quqoonafa mariannanara qinee aniara qini qimaaku fee qidaqa anindiri Yisuna iriranamau fimarunanaki keeqee marunnanara maa akarana ani rumamaqaidaqa. Yisufa asauku mundirafa maasa asumu maree marifa maridanoo. Mifa faqa mina akoofa Anutufa faqa nari afaarirana faqa nari asooarana faqa ani aaku amaqaani.

Pauroofa Titusana ainainianeera oosana aakapanau.

⁵ Qinee ufaasu Kareetee afumaki ani Titusana mafi aiseeqa fiqa. Anindiri miqoo maridaqa moomoo ainaina sia andeeqaranaki ani mafi aiseeqa anee mina andeeqaa. Anee maqusa maqusa Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa paqurimasee misa rakisirausaikia. Miqianneera faqa ani mafi quqeeqa.

⁶ Qinee Pauroosa aamuaqira ufa indaaru qimamiafannana Titusa anee sia aunua doo miqoo kai fua. Qinee maaqi qimasee qimamiafannana anee faqa maa ufana qimanniminaqa misa iriseeqa maraaqa. Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirausa sia moo aagarafa misaki mariani. Andeeqarausa kai mariaqa, moodaa anaasee faqaafa mariannoo. Mina faiqi namu Yisuna ufa irimarinausa mariaqa sia kaukaata

qimarinausa mariaqa, sia ufa rukiee marinausa mariaqa. ⁷ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirauusa Anutuna ainainiranasaa rakisirauusa marianara sia moo aaqarafa misaki mariaqeera qidaqa. Misa sia aanooqirauusa mariaqa. Sia qusasaa rakimarinausa mariaqa. Sia nammari namasee furufari mariasa mariaqa, sia dauni rakirana uqeerarausa mariaqa, sia ainaina munnimmara kaaqa nimuqusirauusa mariaqa. ⁸ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirauusa afaari-mariasa faqa kasimariasa faqa mi marirana marinausa kai mariaqa. Misa andeeqaranara kai rimariasa mariaqa. Misa nári naundura faqa nimanara faqa irimarinausa mariaqa. Misa andeeqarauusa faqa anukarauusa faqa nári marirana andeeqasee marifaqa mariaqa. ⁹ Yisuna ufa irimariasasaa rakisirauusa misa amiqimasee Anutuna ufa anindiri qiman-nimafannana irisee qumaree marinausa mariaqa. Misa Anutuna anoona ufannai pooduqainaqa akaqausa aaqara ufa qinausa iriseeqa quandafi andeeqasee nári manda oosana qimannimiaqa.

¹⁰ Titusa anee saiki marianna maqusanakinaa fasiqa anaasee moomoosa Yisuna ufa irisee quandakifaqa noori rumbara andaama aanna ree mariasa marifaqa maaqanda ufa rukiassee moomoosa faqa nifiqeeqeenoo kaqirunna ubeekaidaqa nariqa mandoosanara qimannimiaqee qidaqa. Yuda maqanaasa kaaqa miqi mariasa maridaqa nári ufakiqari Yisuna ufasaa munduseeqa quandaki nári faqa akaqausa faqa nifiqamaree kaaqa kaqirunna ubeeksee mariasa maridaqa. ¹¹ Misa ufa taikaani fee qidaqa. Misa faiqí narí anaaqa faqa narí faiqi namufaqa mareeqeeqa munnimmara kai iriseeqa nisauruaqaana oosana oosana mandainainaki quqemariasa maridaqa.

¹² Moo Kareete maqannaasi fasiqa fannoo nariqa ufa qidanoo akara rimaru fasiqa fannoo ooqai kuqufa maaqi qimasee narí maqannaasara qimasee akara rinau. Kareete maqannaasaa maqee maqee unna ufa qimariasa maridaqa, kaaqa mandoosana maraidaqa fainiara foora imariasa maridaqa. Kudiki mariasa kaaqa narana moomoo nemariasa maridaqa.

¹³ Qinee Pauroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Mi fasiqafa narí maqannaasara doo kuqaa miqi mariasee qinau. Titusa anee faqa minara irisee kooroomasee rakeemasee nimambaina qimasee aranaiqi qimannimia. Miqi qimasainaqa Kareete maqannaasaa sia kaqirunna fuaqa Anutunasaa saqariki-rafa afeekaikamafi maridaqa anoona ufasaaqari quandaki unna ufa qimariasa naakapaifaqa sia misa naakaparana iriaqeera. ¹⁴ Yuda maqannaasi uri ufa faqa anoona ufa minnisee

mariasa sanda ufa faqa sia iriaqeera nimambaina qimasee qimannimianneera qimamidaqa unna ufa minnisaqeera. ¹⁵ Qikairi siaisa aiqama ainaina qafamaseenoo minakinaa manda oosana sia irirai minakinaa amiqira oosana kai qafamasee minara asacidanoo. Nári maraquna kuqirausa nári marirana irirana putaa irausa anoona ufara sia fee qimasee aiqama ainainara mandaikinoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. Misa náriara maasa Anutunara iridaqee qimariasas. ¹⁶ Amiqi mariasa anirarisameeqee mandaki quqemariasas misa nári nookiqari maasa Anutunara iridee qimasaidaqa quandaki nári auqee maria ainainafa moomau fimarifaqa maasa qafamasee unna qidammiafoo qidaqa. Faiqi aanaaseera fidiqaaimariasas ufa rukiee mariasas mi manda fasiqausa maridaqa. Amiqira saikara sia amanaiki mariasas maridaqa.

2

Pauroofa faiqi anaasee firaasa naakapaaqee ufa qimannimianau.

¹ Titusa doo misara qiqa maqee aniara qianaura. Anee Anutuna ufa amana kai qimannimidana mina marirana amana kai Kareetee maqannaa fasiqa anaasee qimannimia.

² Faiqi firaasa maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Irirana faqaasa mariaqa, noori kandamasee mariaqa nári naundura nimanara oonumafi irimarinausa mariaqa. Nári Yisuna saqarikiranasaa mundufi mariaqa. Nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusirafa mariani. Sia tipuqi mariasas naanna ramasee mariaqa reendeenamandee ubiqasee mariasas naanna raqa mariaqa.

³⁻⁵ Anaasee firaasa faqa miqi kai masee maaqi qimasee qimannimianaqa, misa marirana anukara anaasee kammambiqas mariaqa, misa moosara nifai sanduri mariana sia miqiaqa, sia manda nammarrinnai nidudusaa aruaqa. Misa fuka aanaaseeuqa amiqira oosana uqannifiqasee naakapamasai faqa misa nári nifaaqiara ruaqeera nári faiqi namuara faqa ruaqeera. Misa nári naundura nimanara iridaqa mariaqeera. Misa anukara anaasee mariaqeera misa amiqimmandee nári nifaaqi faiqi namu qumiasana ainainasaa rakisirausa mariaqeera. Misa afaaridaqa amiqi marinausa mariaqa. Misa nári nifaaqmaaka ufara eedoo qimarinausa mariaqeera Titusa anee qimannimia. Misa miqiqa marifanoo akaqausa ani nindafeeqa sia Anutuna ufara mandainainee qiaqeera.

⁶ Titusa anee miqi kai mandee kumaaraa faqa maa ufana qimanniminaqa, misa faqa nári naundura nimuqusa amiqimasee mariaqa.

⁷ Anee aneennara faqa aiqama ainaina amiqimmandee marinaqa misa ani qafeeqa miqimandee mariaqa. Anee kuqaa uqanna oori runusee maridana misa naakapamasee qimannimia. ⁸ Anee mapukirufa kai qimanniminaqa sia quandafi aniara fifau faafau ufa qiifoo qifaranoo. Anee mapukira ufa qimanniminaqa aniara nikooqee mariasa ani namuqaa faqa kaukaataqira ufa qianneera mina oosanara randeeqa nisaurifaranoo.

⁹ Doo aniara qiqa maqee feefauruara ainaini mariasara qianaara. Feefauruara ainainimaria fasiqausa anee maaqi qimasee qimannimia. Misa nári rakisirausa ufara sia rukiaaqa eedoo kai qiqa. Nári rakisirausa asasiaqee ainainakaimmiaqa. Misa nári rakisiruasa ufa sia ati raqan-nimiaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Misa sia nári rakisirausa ainaina qummuariaqa. Maqee maqee amiqira oosana kai maree mariaqa ainainira faiqiuqa andeeqasee marifanoo misasaa rakisirafa misaki afaaqa quqasee mariani. Ainaini maria faiqisa miqimandee amiqimmandee maridaqa aiqamausa Anutunara maasa innaarunai asumu marirana nimimarifa mina naakaparanara amiqiranee qimasee maasa faqa marararee qiqa. Miqinoo marinara maa kamuqoo Anutuna afaarirana kooroomminoo maridanoo. Minannai aiqama maqannaasa innaarunai asumu marirana nimirafa doo kooroomminoo maridanoo.

¹² Anutuna afaarirafa maanara daakapaidanoo. Oosana oosana ainaina sia Anutufinnai ubeekanoo mari ainainnara minnisaaqee qidanoo. Maa maqanasaaqaraa ainainara kaaqa rimariana nimuqusirana doo quqaaqee qidanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa marunnaqoo qeeqa qimanara qeeqa daundurara iriseeqa aiqama ainaina sia maraa qee qidanoo. Anutuna afaarirafa maa maqanasaa marunnaqoo maasa nirana marirana kuqaa kai qiqaqee qidanoo. Maasa maa maqanasaa maridaqa Anutuna fooqaa marirana qiqaqee qidanoo. ¹³ Maasa miqiqqa fifi iqa Yisuna innaarunaindari koorooira faasaanara asasmasee maaqoo afeesida mariaqee qidanoo. Mi faasaanna maasa Anutufa, maasa mandainaina numoo arusee innaaruna asumu marirana nimianinafa, Yisufa, Anutuna asauku mundirafa, firaa kaaqa qaranakiqari, quriqararanakiqari koorooianoo. ¹⁴ Mifa maasa kuqirana nariara maraseenoo maasa sia maraaqeeera maasa kuqiranaki mifa keeqanau. Sia fifaufau kuqinai. Maasa qeeqa mandainainakinaana mareeqeenoo maqee kamuqoo narí kaaqa qara andeeqara fasiqa anaasee

kammannimaqaaneera kuqinau. Maasa minaindikuqanna iageera, maqee maria kamuqoo amiqira ainaina kai maasa aruqarara rimariasaikamma fuaqeeera kuqinau.

¹⁵ Titusa anee mi ainainna maqee qinee qunna ainainna faiqi anaasee naakapaa. Anutufa ani qimaminara sia ru-fiaa. Afeekaikamasee qimannimia. Aneenna afeekaikamambinana fuki faaki qidana amiqira oosana andeeqara oosana maraaqeeera qimannimia akaqausa mandoosana mareefoora qaoo qia. Aniara manda faiqi fee kaqikaa faiqi fee qifoora, Anutuna ufasaa afeekaikamafinana andeeqasee qimanniminaqa sia miqiaqa.

3

Pauroofa Yisuna ufa irimarusa andeeqara mariranara naakapanau.

¹ Titusa anee maa ainainnara faqa maqee maqee Kareetee maqannaasa naaqoo auqaina iriaqa. Misa kaamanna rakisirausara maasa uriqararausee qimasee eedoo kai qiaqa. Aiqama misa amiqira ainainiranara qifaqa kasi kasi kai iaqa.

² Maa ainainnara faqa qimannimia. Misa sia mandufa moonara qiaqa. Misa reendeenira oosana faqa aqoondikira oosana faqa kai maraqa nuaqa. Misa aiqama fasiqa aanaaseera reendeenamandee kai aiqama ainaina iaqa.

³ Ooqai maasa faqa misa naanna raidaqa, furufariaafanausa maridaqa, ufa rukiee mariafanausa maridaqa, maasa kaqiruna ubeekeeaafanausa maridaqa, maasa faqa daundurakina qidudusaa arirafa qia qifaqa rumbeeusa idukuqoosa maridaqa, maa maqanasaa amiqi amiqira ainaina fannoo maasa rumbeeusa maasa faqa aiqama aukuana qifai sanduriaafanausa maridaqa, moonna ainaina qafaafananoo qimuqusidanoo qimukeeusa maridaqa, maasa faqa moosa nindafaafananoo fidiaqaamma nimaqee mariafanausa maridaqa, misa faqa maasa qifafoofano miqikai inoo fidiaqaamma qimaqeemariqau.

⁴ Anutuna maasa asumu maraaninafa nari afaarirana faqa nari amuqusiranannai faqa akooroomaseenoo miqoo mifa maasa unnaqira manda ainainakinaana mareeqeenoo kaqinni quqannisanau, manda ququsaki mariafannana. ⁵ Sia maasa amiqira saikafau Anutufa qafamaseenoo mina akiaqarau maasa asumu maranau nari amuqusiranannai kai maasa asumu maranau. Kaifaa aanaaqi aanaaqi kammafirana mifa nammariara foora maasa findaukamannisanau. Minannai Anutufa maasa asumu maranau.

⁶ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo Yisunannai maasa asumu maraaninnanasaqari maasa unnannai anidanoo firaqoo maasa daakuqimaqaidanoo. ⁷ Miqunara Yisuna afaariranannai kai maasa Anutuna afusaa andeeqarausaiqiqa maridaqa naaru naaru marirana maridaqa, asasidaqa afeesidaqa maridaqa.

⁸ Mi ufana anoona ufa kai qimamidana aninna irirafa minasaa rusimari ufafa maridanoo. Titusa qinee Pauroosa maa ufana faqa ani qimamianana anee Anutuna ufa irimariasa qimannimia. Misa sia fifau faafau ufa kai ida mariaqa. Misa aiqama kari andeeqara ainainiranaki maridaqa auqaqeera qimanniminaqa maqee maqee minaki kai mariaqa. Mi ainainirafa aiqama fasiqa anaasee dadaaqi marifa maridanoo, anee mina uqeerasee afeekaikia. ⁹ Anee Anutuna ufa nimidana narafumau narafumau qinnanaki sia minaki aqufua. Saina aaduma mariani. Moo fannoo nari akeeku akaaku oosana oosana ufa qinafa sia anee minaki aqufuani, anee kaqinni maria. Mooseena sandufasaara tinoo taanoo riqa rakinausakina minaki faqa anee sia aqufua. Maa ainainna auqee marinakina sia anoona faina fifau dapi ainaina auqee marinnanaki sia minaki aqufua.

¹⁰ Anutuna ufa qimariasaqari moo fannoo mandoosana sandanainai qimarinnana qaara kari kai aaquqira ufa qimamia. Kafaa fee qinana doo mina ameesa uqamaqaa. ¹¹ Miqi mari fasiqana irirafa furufarirafa maridanoo. Mina mandoosana fannoo mina aaqarana kooroidanoo nari faqa nari aaqaranara faqa iridanoo.

Pauroona akara ati rafaqaqira ufa.

¹² Qinee Pauroosa Arateemasana fee Tikikusana fee anee mariannaqoo niqqaana ani saikasaa oonu rakisifana anee Nikoopoorisa maqusai kaqi kaqi fua. Suara uqi mari aukwana qinee Nikoopoorisa maqusa oonu marianauree qidaqa. Anee amanaikinana miqoo oonuree qini paquria.

¹³ Anee Kareete maqa maaqai kaqi maridana Seenaasifa irirana akoofasa marufa faqa Apooroosifa faqa nari finnanai fifana anee faqa miqanda dadaaqia. Moo ainainara miqanda sarauqifana kaqi mara nimisee dadaaqinaqa amiqimasee fuaqa.

¹⁴ Maasa niqooni Kareete maqannaauqa sia nisauku raqandaamasee mariaqeera naamuaqiaqa. Misa maqee maqee maqasaa anoona ainainirana kasi kasida niqoonausa faqa dadaaqi marinanaki maridaqa nari anoona ainaina auqee marianaki faqa maridaqa akaqausa niqoonausa naida nimiaqeera qimannimia. Miqimasainaqa misa saika sia fifau irairaaiani anoona kai kambigaani.

15 Aiqamausa qini faqa maria fasiqausa ani Titusana amandaidaqa. Yisunasaa mundimariasaa anee marianannai mariasa maasara rimariasaa anee misa faqa nimandaa.

Anutuna kaqi nimirafa innisaa faqa mariani.

FIREEMOONA

Fireemoonna Pauroofa akara rumeeqee Fireemoona amaqoo pasafa maridanoo.

(Fireemoonafa ainaina faqaafa Yisuna ufa irimarufa marinau. Mifa nári miqooqaraasa oosana maraseena faiqí akaqa kudi fasiqauqa feefaurumasee narí ainainiranaki quqaqoosa mariqau. Misakiqari moo fannoo mina auqu Ooneesimusafa mariufanoo moo deedeepamaseenoo darifoo qimaseenoo quqasee Roomma maqusai sandanau. Pauroofa karabusaki Roomma maqusai marunnai finau. Oonuroofanoo Pauroofa mina paqurimandeenoo Yisuna fasaasa ufa qimamufanoo irisoofanoo Pauroofa pasa akara rumamisee aqiqoofanoo kafaannai Fireemoonafa narí uriqararafa marunnai finau. Pauroofa Ooneesimusana dadaaqidanoo maaqi Fireemoona akara rumamaqanau.)

1-2 Oo Fireemoona qinee Pauroosa Yisuna saika ufasaara Roomma maqannaa karabusaki marinausa maridaqa Timootifa maasa qikaqa sia rumbaranaki marifa kaqi marifa qini dadaaqifaqa ani Fireemoona pasa akara rumamaqaidaga.

Maasa qiqoondi moodaa ainainiranaki marianafa Fireemoona ani faqa Yisuna ufara ani maaqaki suqi mariasa faqa maasa qisookifa Afiaa nammarifa faqa maasa Yisuna ufasaara moodaa rakiranara fooraki marifa Arakipusafa faqa inni aiqamausa akara rumannimaqaidaga.

³ Anutufa maasa qikoofa faqa karaambaiqa asaku mundirafa Yisufa faqa Anutuna afaarirana faqa narí naundura asooarana faqa inniki nimiani.

Pauroofa Fireemoona andeeqara oosanara amooqidanoo asaidanoo.

⁴ Oo Fireemoona qini qikaqa qinee aiqama kari aniara Anutufinnai innaaru qidaqa dufi dufi qidaqa. ⁵ Anee karaambaiqa Yisuna saqarikiranara faqa Anutuna ufa iri mariasara aidimariannanara faqa maqee maqee iridaqa aniara dufi dufi qidaqa.

⁶ Qinee aniara maaqi qimasee innaaru qidaqa. Maasa asaku mundirana faqa moodaa aanna fimariasaa amiqi amiqirafa firaafa maridanoo, anee maqee maqee akaqausa faqa Yisuna ufa naida nimiseenana anee maqee maqee mi amiqi amiqirana anoonara irianeera aniara innaaru qidaqa.

⁷ Oo qini qiqoondi qinee ani oosanara iriqa, anee Anutuna

ufa irimariasara amuqusimarifana amiqi amiqidana asasirana nimimariannanara qinee minara iriseeqa qinee faqa asasirana firaana faqa pooduqarana faqa mareeqa.

Pauroofa Ooneesimusanara qimudao qimaseenoo Fireemoona akara aminau.

⁸⁻⁹ Asauku mundiranaki maaqanda maridaqa qinee ani afasausa maridaqa paasosammasee aniara andeeqara oosana maranneera qimamianee qidaqa sia miqianaura nariara nariara rirafa didimarifaqa kaqimma iraanura. Qinee Pauroosa asauku mundirana Yisuna aanaiqikirausa mina ufa akiqara Roomma maqannaasa rumbaranaki marunausa sia qimamianaura kaqimma Ooneesimusanara iraanura. ¹⁰ Qinee maaqoo rumbaranaki marunanoo ani ainainira faiqi Ooneesimusafa aniroofaqa Yisuna aufakiana qimamunanoo Yisuna saqarikifaqa qinee minara qini qi-maaku fee qimaseeqa mina akausee qidaqa. Mi fasiqanara aniara iraanura. ¹¹ Mina auqu Ooneesimusafa mi auquna oosana maaqi qinoo maridanoo amiqimasee ainainira fee qinoo maridanoo. Ani ainainiranaki sia ainainifa doo maqee qini ainainiranaki nari auqu oosana uqeereenoo kaaqa ainainidanoo ani ainainiranaki faqa kaaqa ainainianoo.

¹² Doo qinee maqee anee ianannai aqiqqeqa nari faqa qeeqa qimuqusa namufaqa aqiqaunanoo finoo. ¹³ Anee Fireemoonafa maaqoo maridanau qini aqoondiuga aniraifanau narana aina dadaaqini. Anee sia mariannanara Ooneesimusana rafaqa fuanee runaisia anee ianannai aqiqaiddaqa. ¹⁴ Sia qinee mina rafaqaqiranannai ani dadaaqirana oonu rarisaanura anee aneenna kai iriseenana Ooneesimusana aqiqainganoo oonurandee qinee unnannai aniani. Anee eedoo qina kai kafa maraanura sia eedoo qinaqa kaqi marianura.

¹⁵ Nanaree Ooneesimusafa ani saikakiqari quqasee sandanau fee. Anutufa qumeenni fuki faaki qufanoo fee ani saikakiqari aqamasee quqasee maaqoo Roomma maqusai anireenoo irirana mara maree anirandeenoo naaruara amiqimasee ani faqa marianifeera Anutufa qumee mina aundurai kai saikinoofeeinai. ¹⁶ Sia maaqooqari fifau ainainiranaki marifa mariannoo maasa qifaaqasaa qikaqa qimuqusimarifa asauku mundiranaki marifa mariannoo. Qinee minara uriqarara ainaina firaafee qidaqa. Doo maqee ani ainainirana faqa ani karaambaiqaki mari akaqaafasaafa faqa marinara ani uriqarara ainaina firaa ainaina mariannoo.

¹⁷ Oo Fireemoona anee qiniara ani faqa moodaannaana fimarunausee qinana qiniara foora Ooneesimusana oonu

mareeqee kafaa aneenna saikaki quqaa. ¹⁸ Indaaru mifa ani mandaikammamaqeenoo fee mifa ani munnimma ma-reenoo fee mina akiaqara qinee mina amianauro.

¹⁹ Qinee qeeqa qisaukunnai maa akarana ridaqa qimamidaqa qinee Pauroosa mi munnimmana akiaqara ani amianauro. Qinee fifau ani qimamida anee irimariananoo. Qinee marunnaara anee mariananoo. (Anee ooqai idaki fimarunaqa qinee ani mareeqee kaqi asumu mariranaki mara quqa amaqaafanausa maridaqa.) ²⁰ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa karaambaiqara irisee amiqi amiqimmaqi-maqa, anee asauku mundiranaki marianna qikaqaafasaana aanna ramasee Ooneesimusana kaifaa mareeqee aneenna saikaki quqaa.

²¹ Qinee maa pasana akara ridaqa aniara sia qinee iraunna ainainna kai qimiannoo fee qidaqa moo faqa moo faqa qimiannoo fee qidaqa. ²² Anee maa pasanakinaa ufa irisee Ooneesimusana kafaa quqaidana maaqa deedaqia, qusasaa Anutufa inni innaaru qirana irisee qini idukusainaqa anee innannai fuanaura.

Pauroofa ati rafaqaqifira ufa.

²³⁻²⁴ Eepafaraasafa asauku mundirana Yisuna ufa aki-aqara qini faqa Roomma maqannaasa rumberanaki marifa mifa faqa inni nimandaiddanoo qini faqa moodaannaana ainaini mariasa Mareekoofa faqa Aristarakusafa faqa Deemasafa faqa Rukaafa faqa misauqa faqa inni nimandaiddaqa. ²⁵ Asauku mundirafa Yisufa karaambaiqa mifa kaqi afaarirafa inni aiqamausaki mariani.

HEEBURU MAQANNAASA

Heeburu maqannaasa moo maqusai marusa Yisuna ufa irimarusa qimannimira ufa qimaqoona.

Anutufa narí amaakunnai misa qimanniminau.

¹ Ooqai Anutufa narí marunara moomoo kari moomoo oosanannai faqa narí tamummaqara fasiqauqannai faqa maasa Isaraee maqanna qikeeku qikaaku narí marunara naamua qimannimarinau. ² Maa maqee inaaqianna kamu narí amaakunnai maasa qimaqiminoo. Minannai kai Anutufa maqa faqa innaaruna faqa minakinaa aininauqa faqa auquseenoo narí amaaku aiqamausakinaana marasee rusandeesamumasee amianauree quna taikara aukwana aiqama ainaina saqama anindi kammiannoo fee qimaqoofa maridanoo.

³ Mifa narí akoona Anutunasaqarara areenarana firaqoo rupannooidanoo mifa Anutuna oori afiri amudaani narí akoofara foora mina amanakai uqanna maridanoo, narí afeekufannai innaaruna faqa maqa faqa aiqama ainaina uqera afeekaikamaqoofanoo maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna amaaku fannoo faiqí faiqi mandainaina maqasaa qumu anukama rukaseenoo narí akoona aqa innaarunai aiqama ainaina uriqararana asauku uqannai ooru ooqumarinau.

Yisufa Anutuna amaaku uqanna qangiroo urinnaaqararafa maridanoo.

⁴ Anutufa qangiroo firaa nuqu ramaseenoo, narí amaaku auqu firaa auqu misa uriqarara auqu ranau. Mina amana kai narí amaaku qangiroo firaqoo urinnaaqararafa maridanoo. ⁵ Anutufa maaqi qimasee narí amaakuara qinau. Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo. Maqee qinee ani akausaikiqa maridaqa.

Anutufa sia qangiroora mi ufana qinau narí amaakuara kai miqi qinau. Anutufa narí amaakuara moo ufa maaqi qimasee qinau.

Qinee mina akausa marianauro.

Mifa qini qimaaku uqanna mariannoo.

Sia qangiroorau miqi qinoofau narí amaaku Yisunara kai miqi qinau.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutufa narí ooqa faiqi maa maqa maaqanaki quqarara maaqi qinau.

Qini qangiroouqa aiqama mina amooqifandia foo qinau.

Anutufa qangiroouqara maaqi qinau.

Anutufa narí qangiroouqara ufaira foora auquqaiifaqa maridaqa.

Mifa narí ainainira faiqi idauru miqirana qangiroouqa auqusaifaqa maridaqa.

⁸ Anutufa qangiroouqara miqiaqee qinau narí amaakuara maaqi qinau.

Oo Anutu ani ufa irira qaari naaru naaru mariannoo.

Andeeqarana namufaqa ani ququsaki mariasa rakisida marianafa mariananoo. ⁹ Anee andeeqara oosana riamarianafa mariananoo. Anee mandainainara fidaqaa imarianafa mariananoo.

Minara kai ani Anutufa ani aqoonausakinaana rusandeesa-mumasee maraseenoo firaanaikamandoofa maridana asasimariananoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa kafa narí amaakuara maaqi qinau.

Anee karaambaiqa mariananoo oosana aroo aukwana maa maqa maaqana oosana arasee auqunafa mariananoo.

Anee aneenna asaukunnai innaaruna faqa minaki mari ainainna faqa auqunafa marianafa mariananoo.

¹¹ Mi ainainausa doo taikafuannoo aneenna kai kaqi marin-naranoo mi ainainausa ooqai mariu qamunnara foora ooqeenafaikamafinoo afaugaqaannoo.

¹² Aiqama qamunna fuka mari ifanoo nauraanaikidanoo faiqí mina raqandaamma quqasee fuka akidaqa. Maa maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa anee auquqoon-afa miqi kai inoo qamunnara foora nauraanaikinana raqandaama quqasee fuka mareennaranoo.

Anee sia qamunnara foora sia nauraanaikinnaranoo anee naaru naaru marianandee kai ina marinnaranoo.

¹³ Anutufa narí amaakuara kafa maaqi qinau.

Anee maaqoo qiqa daaqa qisauku uqannai ooqumari finaqa ani namuqaa narusee oonumafi ani aramandunnai quqaanaura.

Sia qangiroora miqi qinau. Narí amaakuara kai miqi qinau. ¹⁴ Qangiroouqa naqi fee iqa maridee. Misa aiqama maraquna kai maridaqa Anutuna ainainira ainaina maridaqa. Mifa innaarunaindari niqiqainaqa faiqí anaasee innaarunai fifandinausa dadaaqaqeeera niqiqaidanoo.

2

Asumu maree fandinna ufana amiqimmandee rakisi qumaraaqa.

¹ Minara maasa anoona ufa irimariafannufana qumareeqa amiqimma rakisi qumaraanauranoo. Sia miqifanoo maasa nammariara foora aulinoo maasa maree fuan-doora. ² Ooqai qangiroo qimannimu ufafa kuqaa anoonai marinau. Qangirooqaa ririmma innaarunai ureeqarausa maridaqa faiqi moo fannoo misa ufa irisee rukiasoofanoo Anutufa mina akiaqara narinau.

³ Magee innaarunai firaafa uriqararafa maasaki ani maridanoo. Mifa maasa qumareeqee asumu marirana qimirree qidanoo. Maasa mi firaa ainainnara iriseeqa minniseeqa naqi fee mandee Anutunara rufisee yaifee fuanauree. Sia amana, kaqi darirafa kai firaafa mariannoo. Karaambaiqa nari uqanna oosana arasee nari innaarunaindaraa asumu qimiranara nari faiqi namu qimannimisooqaa irisee quandaki maasa qimaqimiafaqa kuqaa fee qimasee iridaqa. ⁴ Maasa sia misa ufa kai irisee kuqaa fee qidaqa Anutufa misa ufa dadaaqammasooqaa faiqi sia amana auqaqaa ira ainainna firaa ainaina oosana oosana faiqi anaasee dadaaqimaru ainainna auqusoofaqa maasa mina qafeeqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Anutufa nari iriranannai kai nari maraqunannai kai oosana oosana fasiqa anaasee dadaaqira akoofasaikirana faiqi anaasee niminau. Miqunnannai faqa maasa innaarunaindaraa asumu marirana qimianinnanara kuqaa fee qidaqa.

Maasa asumu qimimaruna oosanara qu ufafa.

⁵ Maasa naaru fuka anianinna maqa maaqanara qidaqa. Anutufa sia qangiroora innee minasaa rakisiaqee qinau. Faiqi faiqi maaqoo qaraasa kai minara rakisiaqee qinau. ⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarausa akara minara maaqi qidanoo. Oo Anutu, faiqi nanee mariafanee anee misara iridanee, kaqi fifau fasiqara minaree ani amuqusidanoo fee. ⁷ Anee faiqi auqeeqeenana qangiroo ameemaanai qusa aukwana qusa kamu quqaananoo.

Anee kaaqa qarana faqa uriqararana faqa Karaambaiqara foora marirana nimiananoo. Maa maqanasaa ainaina aiqama uqanna uriqararanaikirana Anutufa nimiananoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

⁸ Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa maaqi qidanoo. Anutufa maa maqanasaaqaraa fasiqara innee aiqama ainaina uriqararausa mariaqee qinau.

Sia akaqa ainainara kaifau qinoofau. Aiqama ainainara qinoo. Maasa magee qafaidaqa sia maqasaa fasiqa faiqifau aiqama ainainara uriqaraidaqau. ⁹ Maasa quandaki

Yisuna kai qafaidaqa. Anutuna afaariranannai kai Yisufa naaru asumu marirana qimiraree qimaseenoo maasa faiqí faiqi kuqirana narí faqa maraani qimaseenoo qan-giroo nimeemaanai qusakamuqoo qumu maridanoo kuqun-nimaqanau. Maqee mifa kaaqa qara qafee faqaafa, kuqaa firaqoo uriqararafa maridanoo. Mifa kuquna faqa aupuroona faqa mina akiaqara innaarunai firaafa maridanoo.

¹⁰ Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqufa rakisinoo fimarifa maridanoo. Mifa aupurarana aidafirana Yisuna afaaqasaa quqoofa sia manda oosanau quqanau. Amiqira oosana andeeqara oosana mareenoo miqinai. Anutufa Yisunara andeeqara anoona marianifeera quandafinoo faiqí narí uriqararana naida nimianifeera aunirira saqarisaa aupurarana Anutufa aminau. Narí Yisufa mifa kai faiqí faiqi innaarunai asumu mariaqeera aana afisufa maridanoo.

¹¹ Yisufa faiqí faiqi maraseenoo nári mandainaina find-aukamaseenoo anukaranaki quqannisee marifa maridanoo. Mifa faqa ninukamaqaisa faqa moodaa nikoona faqaasa marianara Yisufa misara sia asaupidanoo qini qikaqaafasaa fee qidanoo. ¹² Yisufa minara maaqi qimaqoofa akaraki maridanoo.

Oo Anutu aniara qeeqa qikaqaafasaa qimannimiana. Qinee faiqí suquseeqa misa nifusaa ani amooqiana. ¹³ Kafa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee qeeqa irirana Anutunasaa rusiana. ¹⁴ Kafa moo akaraki maaqi qidanoo.

Doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa Anutufa qimu faiqi anaqisa misa saimbaqa maridaqa.

Akarakinaa ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa anaaseera narí faiqi aanaaqi fee qidanoo. Mi faiqi anaqisa nimaqi faqaasa fidika faqaasa maa maqanasaaqaraasara Yisufa qidanoo. Yisufa narí uqanna qumureenoo faiqi aanaaqi Mariana arandan-daki maasa faiqí faiqi fidika qimaqi mareenoo innooqanau. Mifa sia fifaufau miqinai. Narí kuqiranannai kuqirana rakisirana Sadannana rafaqaafuanifeera maasa qimaqi faqa fidika faqa maranau. ¹⁵ Yisufa kuqirana rakisirafa Sadannana rafaqaafuseenoo aanaaqisaaqari kuqiranara rufiasee rumbaqa maria fasiqa anaaseesa idukunnisaaneera kuqun-nimaqanau. ¹⁶ Sia Yisufa qangiroouqa dadaaqidanoo. Faiqí faiqi dadaaqidanoo mifa akooqoo maridanoo. Moo akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo.

Mifa Abarahaamana aiku asaku dadaaqimarifa maridanoo.

17 Yisufa narí akaqaafasaa uqa maa maqanasa aqararaasa dadaaqianee qimasee amiqimmandee misara maqi qíara mambiqa amiqimmandee misa aanaiqikianeera miqinau. Sia fifau Anutuna ainainira aanaiqikirafa mariannoo maqee maqee narí akaqaafasaa nifauee marianinafa oori runusee miqoo kai marianinna aanaiqikira uriqararafa mariannoo. Anutufa faiqí anaasee mandainaina minnisaanifeera Yisufa miqinau. 18 Indaaru Yisufa aupurarana aidafirana Sadannafa nimanamandee qafarana faqa doo amanamandee qafamaseenoo uriqaroofa maridanoo. Maqee minara maasa amiqimmandee dadaaqidanoo mifa doo mina oosana qafoofa irufa maridanoo.

3

Yisufa Mooseena uraaqararafa maridanoo.

1 Qini qikaqaafasaa innisaimbaqa Karaambaiqa aiku oosana marunausa maridaqa innee faqa qínee faqa Anutufa daarama quqasaifaqa ani mariasa maridaqa. Innee Yisuna qafaaqa qafaidaqa oonumafi iriaqa Anutufa aqíqamaqoofa maridanoo. Maasa qímarunna amaana ufana aanaiqikira uriqararafa marianifeera aqíqamaqoofa maridanoo. 2 Ooqai Mooseefa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasakí aqama ainaina auqeemaruna miqoo kai maridanoo oori runusee andeeqanoo kai marinau. Yisufa miqikai maseenoo narí asauku mundusee aqíqoofa Anutunara iriseenoo mina ainainirana andeeqaidanoo aidimarufanoo marinau.

3 Faiqí misa fuka maaqa qafamasee sia maaqa amooqidaqa faiqí maaqa usakai fasiqana kai amooqidaqa. Miqikai iqa, sia Mooseena amooqiaqa. Mifa fifau maaqa maridanoo Yisuna kai amiqimasee firaqoo amooqiaqa. Mifa maaqa usakee marifa anoona uqanna maridanoo. 4 Sia maaqa moo fifau kambiqaidanoo. Aqama maaqa usakeemarifa kai usakaidanoo. Anutufa mifa aqama ainaina auqeemarifa marifanoo Yisufa Anutuna ameemaanai maaqa usakee marifa marinara Mooseena uraaqaranoo maridanoo. 5 Mooseefa Anutuna aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasakí maqee maqee miqoo kai maridanoo oori runuseenoo andeeqanoo kai marinau. Mifa Anutuna ainainira faiqí maridanoo. Anutufa qimannimianinna ainainara faiqí anaasee qimannimarufaqa irimariqau. 6 Yisufa sia kaqi ainainira faiqí maridanoo. Isaraee maqanaasa nikoofa amaaku uqanna maridanoo. Mifa Anutuna aiku asauku maqasaa mariasa rakisinnimaqee marifa miqoo kai mi saikanaki marifa andeeqasee misasaa rakisimarifa maridanoo. Maasa naaru

naaru Yisuna saqarikidaqa minara اساسیداقا paasoosidaqa miqidaqa maasa Anutuna faiqi namu mina aiku oosana marunausa maridaqa sia miqidaqa sia mina aiku asauku marunaiqini.

Anutuna ufa irimariasa idooaranara naakapaidanoo.

⁷⁻⁸ Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo maaqi qidanoo.

Innee maqee Anutuna ufa iriaqa inni saimbaqa Isaraee maqannaa ninausa nikausa ooqai aadana maqa maaqaki fidaqa ititammasee ufa rukioondee innee siammiaqa. Misa Sinai aadana maqasaa Masaa maqasaa faqa Meeribaa maqasaa faqa nammari sia marunara Anutuna amanamandee qafaida naunda-ufa naundaufa qiqa.

⁹ Minara Anutufa maaqi qinau.

Inni nikausa ninaakusa qini qimanammasee qafararee qimasaida munari minari idaqa qini qimanigau.

Qaara fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee aukwana aiqama amiqira ainaina quqannifiqaafanaqa qafeeqa mina minniseeqa quandaki moo ainaina kai mareemariqau.

¹⁰ Qinee minara iriseeqa qafamaseeqa maa Isaraee maqannaara qiranaqaidanoo.

Qinee maaqi qimasee niqidaqa.

Misa irirafa fifau faafau qidanoo aaqaidanoo.

Misa kisaqasaa qini faqa anidaqa sia qini oosana qafeeusa.

¹¹ Qinee minara iranaqai faqa maaqi qimasee qimafeekaikiqiafana.

Sia uqanna misa qini faqa anusufiqa adooeefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

¹² Qini qikaqaafasaauqa, innee amiqimandee rakisiaqa. Moo fannoo nari mandiriranannai faqa nari ufa rukiee marinannai faqa nari amuqusaki marinara kaqi marira Anutuna nimeesa uqamaqeefoora. ¹³ Maa aukuanasaaq innisaimbaqa kaqikai maridaqa maa ainainnara rakisiaqa, faasaambaasaana nari pooduee nari pooduee imariana. Innikina moo fannoo nari mandoosana fannoo rarisameeqee Anutuna ufara sia irianaki quqaandoora eerairiaqa.

¹⁴ Maasa indaaru paasoosamandee Yisuna qumareeqa. Maqeendari maqeesaa paasoosamasee Yisuna qumareeqa mina kai afaqaqa fifi inaqa taikainna aukwana qumarainaqa maasa mina faqa moodaanaki ainaini marunausara maqi mafiqa mina qumaraanaura.

¹⁵ Anutuna akara maaqi qidanoo,

Innee maqee Anutuna ufa iridee sia fee iridee iriqa sia ooqai undee iaqa.

Ooqai inni saimbaqa ninausa nikausa aadana maqa maaqaki Anutuna ufa irisee aanoo qidaqa mandufa qima rukiasee naaqoo siaisa mariundee sia maqee innee miqiaqa.

Anutuna akara miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

¹⁶ Yau yausee Anutuna ufa irisee ufa rukiasee nimeesa uqiqa. Moosefa Isipa maqanaindari nifiqee anusa misa kai miqiaqa. ¹⁷ Yausaree qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee aukwana Anutufa aanoomannimaqaannoo fee inau. Faiqi anaasee ufa rukiasee mandoosana maree marusa aadana maqasaa oonuree kuqu taikoosara misara kai aanoo qinau.

¹⁸ Anutufa misara maaqi qinau,

Qini faqa anusufinausa sia uqanna qini faqa adooeefaranoo.

Anutufa miqi qimasooafaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Mifa yausaree miqi qinoo fee. Mifa narufa iriseenoo rukiee marusara miqi qinau. ¹⁹ Maqee maasa mina qafamasee maaqi qidaqa. Sia naundura nimuqusa Anutuna ufasaa rusunara minara misa sia fuka maqa maaqaki Kanna maqa maaqaki adoaranaki fiqau. Kaqi aadana maqa maaqaki kuqiaqa.

4

¹ Maqee maa aukuanna Anutufa maaqi qimasee qima afeekaikamma maasara qinau, Amana innee qinisaimbaqa qini amiqira adoqaranaki ani keeqafiqa qinisaimbaqa qidooaqqee qinau. Doo innisaimbaqa Anutufa aniaqee qimaqoo ufafa taikaandora doo kaqi mariqoo amiqimasee rakisi qumaraqa, sia keeqaannoo qimasee minara rufiaqa maasaki moo mandainaina fannoo maasa qumarainaga maasa sia mina adoaranaki keeqaanoora. ² Ooqai inni saimbaqa Isaraee maqannaa ninausa nikausa Anutuna ufa iriqa. Maasa maqee doo irimmaseeqa amiqira fasaasa ufa maridanoo. Indaaruu misa mi ufana iriseeqa aqummasaqau. Misa mi ufana naaqoonnai iriseeqa sia naundura nimuqusannai mi ufana qumaraqau. Sia minara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa irirana rusiqau.

³ Maasa mi fasaasa ufana Anutufa qimafeekaikunara kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa rusiqa marunnanara maasa kuqaa Anutuna faqa keeqaidaqa mina adoaranaki adooida adoaaanura. Mifa minara maaqi qimasee akaraki qinau.

Qinee Anutusa maaqi qimasee aanoo qima afeekaikifannana.

Naaru naaru misa sia uqanna qini idooaranaki qini faqa keeqafi idooeefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqiminoo maridanoo qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. Ooqai oosana aroo aukuana Anutufa kuqaa aiqama ainaina doo auqu taikasee adooamasee nari adooarana faqa quqannimaqasoofaqa irirana rukiasee sia keeqee sia iriqau. Anutufa minara iriseenoo sia kaqi fuaqee qinau, kaqi mifa maridanoo sia uqanna amana misa keeqeefaranoo kaqi kai qafa.

⁴ Akarakinaa ufa moo qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaanara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa nari kadaapirirana oosana oosana mi faasaanna quqasee adooanau.

⁵ Akarakinaa ufa moo idooaranara Anutufa maaqi qinau. Misa naaru naaru qinee maqa maaqa nimiannanaki, idooarana nimiannanaki sia qini faqa keeqafi idooeefaranoo.

Anutuna ufa miqinoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa. ⁶ Indaaru marusa misa Anutuna amiqira fasaasa ufa irisee sia mina idooaranaki keeqaqau. Nariqa ufa sia irunnannai sia idooaranaki keeqaqau. Akaqausa Anutuna faqa keeqeefandinausa marianara moo keeqaaninna faasaana quqasee maqee kamuqoo fee qinau. ⁷ Indaaru aukuanasaaqari mi kamuqoo sia Anutuna ufa iriqau. Dafidifa kambiqoo aukuannai Anutufa Dafidina qimamufanoo maaqi qimasee akara rinau.

Maqee maa faasaanna innee Anutuna ufa iriseeqa sia ititiqa sia mana mana irirana iriaqa.

Dafidifa mi ufana akara rinau.

⁸ Yoosuafa Isaraee maqannaasa nifieeqeenoo Yooradanna nammari taqamareenoo nari fuka maqaki idooaranaki quqannisanau. Anutufa sia mi idooaranarau qinau, moora qinau, Yoosuafa Anutuna adooaranaki quqannisainanoofau Anutufa sia moo faasaanara qini.

⁹ Mi moo faasaanafa kaqi maridanoo, Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqa anaaseesa maqasaaqaraasa minaki keeqeefaranoo. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa aiqama ainaina auquseenoo qisauku dinni ani qaara maraseenoo amiqimasee idooanau. Mina fooqaa idooarafa kaqi marinaki Anutuna ufa iri maria fasiqanaaseesa keeqeefaranoo. ¹⁰ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo Anutufa mariqoo keeqafinoo idooainafa mi fasiqa anaaseesa nari ummaara afaimma quqaseenoo amiqimma adooeefaranoo. Anutufa nari kadaapirirana minniseenoo idoo oondee mi fasiqa anaaseesa faqa miqikai iqa nari kadaapirirana afaimma

quqaseeqa amiqimasee adooeeqa Anutufa undee ifaranoo. ¹¹ Minara maasa sia ufa rukiasee manoo manaa iqanuaqa nimudaanai qimasee Anutuna faqa narí adooeemarinaki keeqaqa. Sia moo fannoo maasaki ufa rukiasee inni-saimbaqa Isaraee maqannaa ninausa nikausa naanna ree kaqinni aqufuaqa.

¹² Anutuna ufa sia fifau ainaina maridanoo, afu maqee marifa kasimarifa maridanoo. Aseema miqirafa kaaqa dinni dinni firaaqoo raiqarafa naundurai ateekeemarifa maridanoo. Faiqí nimana faqa maraquna faqa moodaanaki marinaki miqoo faqa fimarifa. Nimudaani aqumu faqa akikimana faqa ruqiassee miqoo faqa fimarifa maridanoo. Faiqí naunduraki faqa nimuqusaki faqa nidimarina faqa oonumafi irimariana faqa minauqa faqa qafeenoo rainee marifa maridanoo.

¹³ Sia Anutuna afusaa moo ainaina kukeeqarana amana, sia amana miqiannoo. Aiqama ainaina faiqí anaasee Anutufa auquqoo ainainausa kai marinara narí afusaa akoosaqa akooqoo uqanna maridanoo. Maasa mi Anutuna afusaa qeeqa marunnnanara andeeqaranara faqa aaqaranara faqa ufa qianauro.

Aiqama aanaiqikirausakiqari Yisufa firaaqoo uriqararafa.

¹⁴ Maasa aanaiqiki maria fasiqausa uriqararafa Anutufa narí mariqoo uqanna keeqafi maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa Yisufa Anutuna amaaku marinara maasa Anutuna amaana ufa qumaraunnana amiqimasee qumaraaqee qidaqa. ¹⁵ Maasa aanaiqiki maria fasiqausa uriqararafa maasa daunduraki ummaaree marifaqa maasa kudoosaapee marunnana sia sia qafee marifa maridanoofau, qafee marifa maridanoo. Sadannafa aiqama ainaina amanamasaifanoo sia mina qumaraifa qafamaqaiifa kai maridanoo, minara kai maasara qimudaoo qimasee amuqusidanoo.

¹⁶ Minara maasa mifa daruaninnanara faqa sia rufia rufiaqiqa paasoosamasee mifa mari qaarinasaa oonu reera foora nári nifauenoo amuqusianinnanara faqa qimianne qiaqa. Miqoo kaqi nimirafa kaqi dadaaqirafa miqoo maridanoo. Maasa miqoo oonuraananoo Anutuna afauarafa amuqusirafa maasara mariannoo. Maasa ummaara faqa sarauqirana faqa darinnanara mifa dadaaqiannoo.

5

¹ Maasa Heeburu maqannaasa faiqí misa aanaiqiki maru fasiqausa uriqaranara randasee paqurimmeqee faiqí aanaaseesaroo qianifeera Anutuna ainainiranaki quqaidaqa. Miqooqari mi fasiqafa faiqí anaasee

mandainaina rukasainanoo Anutufa sia naruaninnanara iriseenoo maqee maqee amirainaina faqa aandau aruseenoo Anutuna tatufu suqa amirana faqa amidanoo. ² Mi aanaiqikira fasiqafa faiqí faiqi maridanoo nari faqa amanna marinara faiqí anaasee furufarammasee aqee marianara amuqusinanoo amana dadaaqiannoo. ³ Mi aanaiqikira fasiqafa mifa faqa faiqí kai maridanoo aqee marifa marinara, sia faiqí anaaseera kai aandau arusee tatufidanoo nari mandainainara faqa rukaanifeera nariara faqa Anutuna tatufuamidanoo. ⁴ Sia faiqí moo fannoo nariara uriqarara saikaki keeqaanauree qimasee nariara aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa maridanoo. Anutufa qifa kai aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa maridanoo. Mooseena afasaafa Aaroonafa oogai miqi kai inau. Anutufa Aaroonaa aaroodanoo aanaiqikinau.

⁵ Yisufa asauku mundirafa miqi kai masee sia nari kai nariara uriqarara aanaiqikinau. Anutufa qunara kai miqinau. Mifa maaqi qimasee qimaminau.

Anee qini qimaaku mariananoo.

Maqee faasaana qinee ani akausaikammiga maridaqa.

⁶ Miqi qimasee Anutufa kafa maaqi qinau.

Anee naaru naaru marinafa aanaiqikirafa mariananoo.

Anee Meerakiseedeekana atiara foora marianafa mifara foora naaru naaru marinnaranoo.

(Oogai Meerakiseedeekafa Sareema maqusanaasa Anutuna faqa faiqí anaasee faqa aanaiqikirafa marinau.)

⁷ Yisufa maa maqanasaa Keetaseemane saqamaki maridanoo aunirira saqarisaa kuquaninnanara Anutunara innaaru qidanoo qaoo qimirinau. Innaaru qidanoo firaaqoo faqa rumaseenoo ikiraqaseenoo kuquaninnanara qaoo qimirinoo innaaru qinau. Anutufa mina reendeenirana qafamaseenoo mina aundura Anutufinnai ubeekaranara iriseenoo mina innaaruqirana iriseenoo dadaaqinau.

⁸ Yisufa nariara sia Anutuna amaaku fee qimasee mana maninau. Oosana oosana aupuraranannai Anutuna ufara aqee kai eedoo qira oosana irinau. ⁹ Mifa aupuraranakiqari amiqiranaikamambinoo quandafi nari ufara eedoo qimarusa naaru naaru marirana oosanaraseenoo niminau. ¹⁰ Miqimasoodanoo Anutufa minara maaqi qinau.

Anee aanaiqiki mariasa uriqararafa marianafa mariananoo.

Anee Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafaikamambinana marinnaranoo.

Innee faiqí irirana maraaqaana faiqi aanaaqiara maqi qimariafanoo.

¹¹ Anutuna ufa narí amaakuara miqiminoo marifaqa qinee maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Maa ainainna afeeka ainaina maridanoo oosana oosana ainaina faqa inni qimannimianee qimasaunaqa innee anuqimariasaa mariafanoo. ¹² Innee faqa maqee faiqí uqannifiqaaqaana. Innee Anutuna akarakinaa ufa oosana ainaina faqa sia amiqimasee iri mariafanoo. Innee moosa qimannimiaqaqoo sia amanaiki mariafaqa moosa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee ooqai narana uqanna naaqaana mariafanoo innee naamma naidara maqi kaimmimariafanoo sia innooqarausara foora mariafanoo. ¹³ Naamma neemariasaa faiqí aanaaqi kai mariafanoo sia anoona ainaina manda ainainara rainasee iriaqaamminoo maridanoo. ¹⁴ Narana uqanna faiqí anaasee narana maridanoo. Misa doo akoofasa mariafanoo ni-maakirisaa quqasee qafaidaqa mandaikinnana qafeeqa amiqirana qafeeqa miqidaqa akoofasa maridaqa. Innee faqa miqiaqaana. Qinee narana kikiqusidaqa amaana ufa qimannimira oosana miqiminoo maridanoo. Akoofasa fanoo iriseenoo rainaidanoo amiqiranara iridanoo mandaikiranara minnisaidanoo. Faiqí aanaaqi fooqaa fasiqa mifa mandaikirana faqa amiqirana faqa kaqi naannoo.

6

Anutuna ufara irimariasaa kaqi runna firanara aaquqiman-nimaqara ufa.

¹⁻³ Maasa sia maqee marunnaqoo oosanaki kai maria, maqee doori mundusaannaqoo qambaanaira foora fua. Yisuna ufaki oosana ainaina aanaaqi kimarunnana in-aaqiannai mafi quqasee doo maqee oorisa fuanaura. Maasa qeeqa fifau aaqara oosana kadaapiriranannai in-naarunai firaree qimarunnana mina minniseeqa Anutunasaa mundufuafannana doo maasa minara irimarunafa maridanoo. Nammari nimirana faqa asaku nikiaqa mundusee nifaaqooqa qirana faqa kuqiranakiqari findifirana faqa naaru naaru idaki fimariana faqa doo irimariafanoo. Sia kafaa kafaa aanaaqiara foora naamma kai naidara foora ooqai iri maru ainainara kai kaifaa kaifaa minara kai iriaqa. Anutufa dadaaqimarinaqa maasa noorisaa findifinaqa indaarua foora fidaqa maqee maqee Anutuna ufakinaana fuka iriseeqa mi mau fuanaura.

⁴ Anutuna ufamau fimariasaa quandaki kaqinni aqufiqa naqi fee mandee aupuramasee quandakinaqa kafaa fifaree. Sia amana miqifara. Misa ooqai Anutuna qoomasaa fimariasaa, misa innaarunaindaraa narana naidara foora imariasaa

maridaqa Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna mareemariasa. ⁵ Misa Anutuna ufa amanamandee qafamasee amiqira ainainara irimariafa maridanoo. Kasooqaqee Yisufa kafaa qumuaninna aukuanaki kambiqaaninna afeeka atiara irimariasa maridaqa. ⁶ Misa mi ainainausara nikooqaifaqa kaqirunna fidaqa sia amana misa kafaa aupuramasee quandakinaqa kafaa Anutuna aanai ubeekkeefaranoo. Misa miqimariasa Anutuna amaaku kafaa aunirira saqarisaa quqasee pirimma aridaqa miqidaqa aiqamausa nifusaa asaurirana amidaqa miqi mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutufa maqa dadaaqidanoo aaku quqasaifanoo ridanoo maqasaa ainaini mariasa dadaaqidanoo narana minakiqari kambiqaiifaqa neemariafanoo. Miqi kai masee faiqi anaasee Anutuna ufamau fimariasa misa Anutufa misa amiqi amiqiannoo. ⁸ Nimmuru faqa mandainaina amuka faqa mi maqanasaa kambiqafinoo Anutufa qafamaseenoo fifau maqa maridanoo, qusasaa qinee mi maqana aquraraseeqa idakikai aquanauree qinau. Anutuna ufa minnisee mariasa miqi kai masee ida kai qamataikeefaranoo.

⁹ Maasa qigoondi maasa inniara iridaqa, innee sia mina ufa minnisee mariasa mariafanoo. Innee Anutuna saqarikidaqa innaarunai asumu maree mariasa mariafanoo minakinaa amiqi amiqirana uriqararana innindi miqoo nifeedamma nimaqaqaifanoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa sia qaaraiki marifa maridanoo, andeeqasee amana amana kai nimimarifa maridanoo. Mifa sia innee kadaapirinnana akiaqara aunuanoo, iridanoo. Innee Anutunara nidinara quandaki inneeqa niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasara amiqimaseenoo nimuqusinaqa kaqi dadaaqifanoo Anutufa minara faqa sia aunidanoo, iridanoo mina akiaqara inni nimiannoo. ¹¹ Maasa inniara maaqiaqeera inniara ridaqa. Inni Anutunara nidirafa asasirafa kasirafa miqiga fifi inaga taikainna aukwana kai mafi taikaaqa. Innee miqifanoo inni naundurakinaa nidirafa kuqaa anoonakiannoo. ¹² Maasa innee kudoosaapee foora qikooqaidanoo. Akaqausa nari irirana Yisunasaa rusiranannai faqa ubiqasee reendeenamasee marirana niranannai faqa ooqai Anutufa qima afeekaikammasee nimira naundura qumiasana doo maree mariafanoo. Maasa inniara misa naanna ramasee maridaqa naundura qumiasana maraaqeera qidaqa.

Anutufa qima afeekaikamaqoo ufafa afeeka naaruara marianinnufafa.

¹³ Ooqai Anutufa Abarahaamanasaa qima afeekaikam-maḡoona asauku uqeeraseenoo kuḡaa miḡianauree qi-maḡoona. Sia mina uriḡararafa marunara narí asauku uqeeraseenoo yana auḡu fee raanauree qusia narí auḡu kai ramafeekaikinau. ¹⁴ Mifa maaqi qimasee Abarahaamana qimaminoo qinau.

Qinee qima afeekaikammasee kuḡaa amiqi amiḡianaura.

Ani aiku asauku akeeku akaaku faiqi maḡannimaḡaifaḡa moomoo kambiqafi maa maḡanasaa amanaikiḡa marifaranoo.

¹⁵ Anutufa miqi qimasoofanoo Abarahaamafa mi ufana anoonara kisaḡasaa reendenamasee afeesida marufanoo kasooḡaqee uḡanna Anutufa qimamu ainainafa koorooinau.

¹⁶ Faiqí moo fannoo qima afeekaikianee qimaseenoo asauku innaarunai uqeeraseenoo nariara urinaḡarara auḡu ramaseenoo qima afeekaika maseenoo doo ufa qi-maḡoofa taikaidanoo. ¹⁷ Inaḡianna kambiqee mariasaki Anutuna qima afeekaikira marirana anoona mareefandin-ausa sia qini Anutusara qeeḡa qima afeekaikiranara min-nisee maqi ḡiaḡeera misa qiniara kuḡaa uḡannee qimasee ḡiaḡeera kooroomasee sia kai fifau qimafeekaikinau, narí auḡu faḡa ramaseenoo qimafeekaikinau.

¹⁸ Doo minara iriseeḡa ḡaara ainaina, afeeka ainaina innikina kaqi mariannoo sia taikaannoo. Mi ainaina ḡanda moo ainaina Anutuna qima afeekaikirafa maridanoo. Moo ainaina Anutuna asauku uqeerarafa maridanoo. Mi ainaina ḡandara Anutufa sia amana unna qirafa mariannoo. Maasa Anutuna saḡarikidaḡa mina asumu mariranaki mariasa Anutufa maasa aranaiqi fuki faaki qidanoo maasa daikisaa marianinna innaarunai mariranara asasidaḡa afeesidaḡa mariaḡeera qidanoo.

¹⁹ Maasa Yisunara asasira afeesirafa maasa qimuḡusa sandara foora rakisiḡumarainaḡa mapukufi marifara. Yisunara asasira afeesirafa afeeka sandara foora sia rakeeirafa amiḡi-rafafa maridanoo. Maasa maa maḡanasaa maaḡoo marun-naḡooḡari mi sandafa firafa Anutuna naaḡuḡara amaana maḡaki firaa ititara ḡammunna tapooḡaidanoo Anutufa innaarunai mariḡoo kukeeḡara maḡaki miḡoo dinni ati rumbanoo maridanoo dinni ati maasa maḡasaa rumbanoo maridanoo maasa atukaramma qimaḡaidanoo. ²⁰ Yisufa miḡoo maasasaa roo qimasee maasa doorinni indaaru ooru fufa maridanoo. Mifa miḡoo aanaiqikirafa firaa uriḡararafa naaru naaru marifa Meerakiseedeekana aanna rarafa mari-danoo maasa kaqi dadaaḡaidanoo.

7

Ooqai aanaiqiki maru fasiqa Meerakiseedeekanara qira ufa.

¹ Meerakiseedeekafa Sareema maqanna karaambaiqa marinau. Innaarunai uriqarara Anutuna karaambaiqa aanaiqikirafa faqa marinau.

(Indaaru namuqaa karaambaiqa moomoo qumuree Soodooma maqannaasa faqa Koomoora maqannaasa faqa misaqa marusa naruseeqa misa ainaina sipsipa burimakau faiqí anaasee aiqama rumbaidaqa Rootana faqa rumbamaree nifiqee fiqau. Abarahaamafa minara iriseenoo narí ainaini marusa nifiqeenoo nifaqeeufanoo aanai oorumara naru nifaqaaqammamareenoo oonu paqurimaseenoo naru taikkeenoo maindaraasa rumbee ooru fusa faqa misa ainaina burimakau sipsipaina Rootana faqa mareenoo oorurandee quminau.)

Qumimarufanoo aanai Meerakiseedeekafa Abarahaamana paqurimandeenoo afaaqooqa qinau. ² Qimasoofanoo Abarahaamafa rakiranaki maraqoo ainaina raineeqeenoo kaqikaana Anutuna amidee qimaseenoo mina aanaiqikirana Meerakiseedeekafa marufanoo aminau, Anutunara dufi dufi qida fee qimasee Meerakiseedeekana kaqikaana aminau. Meerakiseedeekana auqu oosana andeeqara karaambaiqee qiqau. Mina maqusa auqu Sareema maqusa mi auquna oosana asoosara maqusafee qiqau. Minara mi fasiqafa andeeqarana faqa asoosarana faqa karaambaiqa marinau. ³ Meerakiseedeekana aanaakuna akoona anoona misa oosana sia maasa minara iridaqa, sia akara rumaqoo maridanoo. Mina maqoo aukuana faqa sia iridaqa mina kuqira aukunara faqa sia iridaqa. Miqinoo marifaqa maasa Yuda maqannaasa oosana marasee minara Anutuna amaakummi maqi qidaqa naaru naaru marufa maridanoo fee maasa qidaqa. Mifa naaru naaru Anutuna aanaiqikirafa marufa maridanoo fee qidaqa.

⁴ Doo Meerakiseedeekana qafaaqa, faiqí uriqararafa faiqí firaafa marufanoo Abarahaamafa maasa qiikeeku qikaaku fannoo rakiranaki maroo ainainna mina aminau. Abarahaamana uriqararafa marunara miqinoo rainaminau.

⁵ Anutufa minara iriseenoo Reefina aiku asauku mareeqeenoo Isaraee maqanna faqa Anutunara faqa aanaiqikiranaki quqaseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. Innee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa Isaraee maqanna qimannimifaqa aukuana aukuana narí narana ainaina kaqikaana raina nimiaqee qinau. Reefina aiku asauku Isaraee maqannaasa aanaiqikimarusu Abarahaamana aiku asauku maridaqa.

Nári niqoonausa Isaraee maqannaasa misa faqa Abara-
haamana aiku asauku kai maridaqa nári narana ainaina
rainasee kaqikaana Reefina aiku asauku nimiqau.

⁶ Abarahaamafa Anutufa qima afeekaikamaqoo ufana
irimarufa marufanoo uriqararafa marufanoo. Meer-
akiseedeekafa Anutuna aanaiqikirafa sia Reefina ati marufa
maridanoo Abarahaamana uriqararafa maridanoo mina
afaqooqa qinau. Miqi qufanoo rakiranaki maraqoo ainaina
kaqikaana raineeqee mina faqa aminau. ⁷ Nifaaqooqa
qimaria fasiqausa sia manda fasiqa fannoo nifaaqooqa
qidanoo. Faiqí uriqararafa auqu faqaafa akoogoo mar-
ifa mifa kai nifaaqooqa qidanoo, ureeqarusa nifaaqooqa
qimannimaqaidaqa. Minara Meerakiseedeekafa Abara-
haamana uriqararafa marinau. ⁸ Abarahaamana amaaku
moo mina auqu Reefifa marinau. Reefina aiku asauku
aanaiqikirausa faiqí faiqí misa faqa kuqimariasa maridaqa
niqoonausa narana ainaina nimufaqa maraqau. Meer-
akiseedeekafa sia kuqirafa akarakinaa ufa marinara minara
naaru naaru maru fee qimarufa maridanoo Abarahaamana
narana ainaina amufanoo maranau.

⁹ Indaaru Abarahaamafa narí narana ainaina kaqikaana
rainasee Meerakiseedeekana aminau. ¹⁰ Reefifa mi ka-
muqoo sia kambiqanau narí akoona aranandaki maridanoo
narí akoona faqa qumee Meerakiseedeekana aminau. Doo
maqee aukwana Meerakiseedeekana amu fasiqana Reefina
aiku asuaku quandaki nári niqoonausunnai narana ainaina
maraidaqa.

¹¹ Mooseena sandufa faqa Anutuna sandufa faqa miqand-
ufa moodaa ufa marinau. Mi ufafa Reefina aiku asaukusaa
aanaiqiki marusakina moodaanaki kusinoo maridanoo
aiqama sandufa fannoo misasaqari Isaraee maqannaasaki
amanaikinau. Reefina aiku asauku aanaiqikira oosana
fannoo faiqí anaasee Anutuna afusaa kaaqa andeeqara
anukarana niminoofau sia moo aanaiqikirafa inaaqianna
Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa kambiqaiqini. Sia Aarona
aiku asauku Reefina aiku asaukukiqari fuka moo quqeenoo
Meerakiseedeekana mina aannaree marina naaru naaru
marirana Yisuna kai quqanau. ¹² Anutufa ooqeenaa
aanaiqikirausa Reefina aiku asauku minniseenoo fuka
aanaiqikirana quqararee qidanoo ooqeenaa sandufara
Mooseena sandufara faqa sia amanaikiannoo, fuka sand-
ufa mina amaaqaki quqasee miqoo kai fuka aanaiqikirana
quqaannoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Maasa karaambaiqa Yisunara fuka aanaiqikiranara
qidanoo fuka karaambaiqee qidanoo. Mooseefa Reefina
aiku asaukuara qufaqa aanaiqikiqau. Yisufa sia Reefina ati

marinau. Yudana ati marinau. Yudana aiku asauku moo fannoo sia aanaiqikira ainainiranaki mariqau, sia uqanna mariqau. Mooseefa faqa sia Yudana aiku asaukuara moora qufanoo misaikana maraqau sia uqanna qinau.

Fuka aanaiqikirafa Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa doo ani maridanoo.

¹⁵ Doo fuka aanaiqikirafa kooroo irana namufaqa fuka sandufa faqa aanaiqikirausa oosana faqa mariannoo. Mifa akooqoo kooroo inoo maridanoo. Mi fuka aanaiqikirafa Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa animaridanoo. ¹⁶ Isaraee maqannaa sandufa fannoo Reefina aiku asaukuara qufaqa aanaiqikiqau. Yisufa sia faiqí faiqi sandufa ameemaanaifau maridanoofau aanaiqikinau. Mifa naaru marifa sia taikarafa, mi afeekafa kai mina afeeqasoofanoo fuka aanaiqikinau. ¹⁷ Tamummaqara akara fannoo minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anee aanaiqikirafa naaru naaru marinafa marinnaranoo, Meerakiseedeekana fooqaafa marinnaranoo.

Mi tamummaqara ufafa miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Indaaruaqa sandufa oosana doo mafi Anutufa quqeenoo mina afeeka fannoo sia amanaikifanoo kai fifau marunara mafi quqanau.

¹⁹ Mooseena sandufa fannoo moona kaaqa amiqira andeeqarana Anutuna afusaa sia amiaqaafanoo mi sandufana mafi quqanau. Quqaseenoo doo maqee fuka ainaina firaqoo uriqarara ainaina Yisunara اساسا afeesirana maree mini quqasoofaqa minannai kai Anutuna aaqa uqanna fuanaura.

²⁰ Doo kafa Anutufa fuka aanaiqikiranara qimafeekaikinau. Ooqeenaa aanaiqikirausara sia miqinoo qimafeekaikinau. ²¹ Qimafeekaikira ufasaa Yisufa aanaiqikirafa kambiganau. Miqimma afeekaikiranara Anutufa maaqi qimasee qinau.

Qinee karaambaiqa Anutusa qima afeekaikira ufa doo quqeeqa.

Sia qinee qeeqa iriranannai moosaa fuanaura.

Anee naaru naaru aanaiqikirafa marinnaranoo.

²² Mi qima afeekaikira ufafa Yisuna mareeqeenoo sia ooqeenaa Anutuna faqa faiqí faqa moodaanaki qima afeekaikiranaki quqanau, aaduma uriqarara moodaanakikira ufa rakisirafaikamambi marinau.

²³ Yisunara moo irirafa kaqi maridanoo. Indaaruaqa aanaiqikira fasiqauqa moomoo mariqau. Misakina kuqufimarufanoo moo fannoo kai aanaiqiki mariqau. ²⁴ Yisufa sia misa naanna ree kuquannoo sia mina aanaiqikirafa moonasaa mariannoo, narí naaru naaru marinara nariki kai

naaru naaru mariannoo. ²⁵ Doo minara maqee faqa naaru faqa minannai Anutufa mariqoo fimarinausa Yisufa amana mareeqee narí akoona aaqa quqaannoo. Mifa naaru naaru marinara mifa narí akoona aaqa quqaseenoo naaru naaru misara narí akoona faqa ufa qinoo dadaaquiannoo.

²⁶ Yisufa mifa maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa maridanoo. Maasa mandainaina oosana oosana manda ainaina akiaqara amana kai Yisufa maridanoo. Mifa andeeqarana naaquqarafa maridanoo. Minaki sia moo aaqarafa mandaikirafa maridanoo. Mina manda maqasaa mariasakinaana aadumasaa Anutufa quqararee qimaseenoo mareeqeenoo innaarunai uqeera uriqararanaki quqaqaifanoo maridanoo. ²⁷ Yisufa maqasaa fasiqa aanaiqikirausa uriqararausa naanna sia raidanoo. Misa maqee maqee faasaambaasaana aandau tatufirana nári mandainaina taikaanifeera tatufirana suqee mariqau. Naríndi naaree tatufusaida quandafi faiqí anaasee mandainaina numoo taikaanifeera aukwana aukwana tatufusee Anutuna ami mariqau. Yisufa sia misa naanna raidanoo, Mifa moodaa kari uqanna narí afaaqa Anutuna aru aminau. Doo sia kafaa kafaa Anutuna aru amiannoo, doo moodaa kari aru aminoo aiqamausa numoo taikanau.

²⁸ Mooseena sandufa fannoo fifau faiqí faiqi mareeqeenoo aanaiqikirausa uriqararausaki quqanau. Anutuna qima afeekaikirafa narí auqu ramasee qima afeekaikirafa Mooseena sandufa naaree ani marifanoo Anutuna mi qimafeekaikirufafa Mooseena sandufa rafaqaqafuamaqeenoo Anutuna amaaku uqanna mareeqeenoo aanaiqikira uriqararanaki quqanau, naaru naaru andeeqarafa marianinnana quqanau.

8

Yisufa maasa aanaiqikirausaki uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹ Maasa maa ufana akiaqa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa aanaiqikira uriqararafa innaaruna uriqararana Anutufa mariqoo mina aaqa mina asauku uqannai maridanoo. ² Mifa sia Mooseena aanna raidanoo sia faiqí usakaqaa uqiqaana maaqakifau ainainidanoofau. Anutufa usakaqoo maqana uqannakina ainainidanoo. Mi maqanaki innaarunai Anutufa mari oosiranaki aanaiqikirausa uriqararana ainainirana maraidanoo.

³ Aiqama aanaiqikira uriqararausa maqee maqee narana aandau arusaida Anutuna tatufu amidaqa. Mooseefa mi ainainiranaki misa quqanau. Doo maasa aanaiqikira

uriqararafa Yisufa mifa faqa Anutuna tatufirana ami-
 rafa mariannoo. ⁴ Yisufa maa maqanasaa marinanoofau
 sia aanaiqikirafa mariqini. Maaqoo moomoo aanaiqiki-
 rausa aandau Anutuna aandau tatufida suqa amidaqa.
 Mooseena sandufamau fidaqa miqidaqa. ⁵ Mi aanaiqisa
 ainainirafa sia anoona maridaqa fifau amananda kai mari-
 danoo. Innaarunai mari ainaina fifau amananda kai
 maridanoo. Mooseefa Sinai maqa maaqaki uqiqaana
 maaqa usakararee qufanoo Anutufa maaqi qimasee qi-
 maminoo qinau. Qinee aqanasaa uqafiqanna maqana
 amana kai andeeqasee usakaa. ⁶ Indaaru maru aanaiqiki-
 rausa miqifa marufanoo Anutufa maqee Yisuna firaqoo
 uriqarara aanaiqikira ainainiranaki quqanau. Anutufa
 faqa faiqi faqa moodaanakikirafa Yisunaindi uriqararafa
 maridanoo, Mooseena moodaanakikira ufa sandufamau
 firanasaa mundinoo marunara ureeqararafa maridanoo.
 Yisunaindi uriqarara qima afeekaikiranasa mundinoo
 marunara uriqararafa maridanoo.

⁷ Indaaru moodaanakikirafa anoonaikinanoofau Anutufa
 sia moo mara quqaiqini. ⁸ Anutufa Isaraee maqannaara
 maaqi qimasee akaraki niqira ufa qinau.

Qinee karaambaiqa maaqi qidaqa, Doo qusasaa qinee fuka
 moodaanakikira ufa Isaraee maqanna faqa Yudana
 aiku asaku faqa qianaura.

⁹ Ooqai misa nikeeku nikaaku faqa moodaanaki kira ufa
 quqaafannana. Sia miqifau ianaurau, moo kammi-
 anaura.

Mi aukuanai misa Isaraee maqanna nisauku qumaree
 Isipa maqasaqari nifiqee fimariafanaqa misa qini
 moodaanaki kira ufara nikooqoofaqa qini minni
 qisaqau. Minara misa qini qimaqimufaqa qinee min-
 niseeqa sia iriqiafana.

¹⁰ Doo maqee ooqeenaa moodaanaki kira ufa minnisee Is-
 araee maqanna faqa fuka moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi
 qimasee quqaidaqa. Qini fuka moodaanaki kira ufa
 maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Qinee karaambaiqa qidaqa. Qinee qusasaa qeeqa san-
 dufa misa nitikuraki quqaanaura, quqaseeqa misa
 nimuqusasaa akara rumaqaanaqa sia aunuaqeera.
 Qinee misa Anutusa marianaura misa qini faiqi namu
 marifaranoo.

¹¹ Sia moo fannoo nari aqoonnanara fuki faaki qiannoo. Sia
 moo fannoo nari aqoonnanara Anutunara irianne
 qiannoo. Misa aiqamausa uriqararausa faqa ureeqa-
 rausa faqa qiniara irifaranoo.

¹² Qinee misa aaqainnanara nifauaanaura. Qinee misa numoora siammirianaaura aunuanaura.

¹³ Anutufa mi fuka moodaanaki kiranara qidanoo in daaruqaanara ooqeenaa fee qidanoo. Ooqeenaa ainaina minnisaifa doo afauqaqeenoo qusasaa taikafuannoo.

9

Ooqeenaa amaana maqara faqa fuka amaana maqa Yisunara qinoo maridanoo.

(Ooqai indaaru Anutufa nari faqa maqasaaqaraasa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa Mooseena sandufaki quqaqoofanoo marinoo maqee Yisunasaa fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqaqai fanoo maridanoo.)

¹ Indaaruqaa moodaanaki kira ufa maru kamuqoo Anutunara innaaruqira sandufa oosana oosana marinau. Faiqi nisaukunnai auqara uqiqaana maqa Anutunara amooqimaria maqafa faqa marinau. ² Mikamuqoo misa uqiqaana maqa usakaseeqa mina aundurai oosuseeqa, dinni oosirafa faiqi aanaiqikirausa keeqeemaru maqafa kooqi maqa naaquqara fee qiqaau. Qoomauqa faqa Anutuna uqafi qee maru feemu faqa minasaa quqeemaru qainda faqa minaki marinau. Dinni oosirafa fiqaramasee naaquqara maqa faiqi minaki sia keeqee mariqau.

³ Fira qamunna mi oosiranasaa ititanoo marinau. Mina dinni kooqi maqa marinau. Mina dinnatinai kukeeqaranaki firaqoo naaquqara oosirafa mi atinai marinau. ⁴ Koora auqimaru qaindafa minaki marinau. Minasaa amiqundimaru ainainna suqee marufa marinau. Moodaanaki kira bookisa minaki faqa marinau. Mifa koora qannunnai rafaqafirafa marinau. Mi bookisanaki koora auqimaru qafeefa marinau. Mi qafee auduranaki manna fee qimaru ainainafa innaarunaindaraa feemu quqasoofanoo Israaee maqannaasa aadana maqa maaqaki maridaqa naaroo faqa randasee neemaru feemufa marinau. Ooqai Aaroonafa faqa Israaee maqannaasa faiqi firaasa faqa nari saunu uqiqaana maqaki quqasoofanoo Aaroonaa saunusaa kai auqmara ururamafinoo misaindisaa sia ururanau. Mi saunufa faqa moodaanaki kira bookisaki quqasoofanoo marinau. Mooseefa Sinai aaqanasaa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufa qaara oonisaa akara rinau. Mi akara rira ooniqanda faqa mi bookisanaki faqa quqasoofanoo marinau. Mi aiqama ainainausa moodaanaki kira bookisa moo auqu Anutufa nifauara bookisaki mariqau.

⁵ Mi bookisana afusaa dinni dinni Anutuna qangiroo nimanagara maridanoo Anutuna areenarana kooroomaru

qangiroomqanda mariqau. Miqanda niqoosaqara dinni dinni mi qaindana dinni dinni rafaafinoo marinau. Mi qambaannasaa Anutufa faiqí anaasee mandainainara ni-faueenoo minniseenoo imariqoo ititaidaqa. Doo maqee sia mi ainainausara qianaura.

⁶ Aanaiqikirausa maaqimasee ooqeenaa uqiqaana maqaki ainaini mariqau. Aanaiqiki marusa kooqi maqaki faasaambaasaana keeqafi nári ainainimariqau. ⁷ Aanaiqikirausa uriqararafa firaqoo naaquqara maqa aunduraki aukuaana aukuaana moodaa kari kai mi naaquqara maganaki keeqee marinau. Aiqama aukuaana aukuaana miqikaimma moodaa faasaana kai keeqee marinau. Mifa aandau fidika mara maree minaki Anutuna ami marinau. Narí numoora faqa faiqí anaasee numoora faqa mina akiaqara mi fidikana ami marinau. Mandainaina sia irirai marainnana akiaqara naruandoo qimasee miqi marinau.

⁸ Maaqira ainainana kai Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo maasa moo ufa qimaqimidanoo. Minara maaqi qidanoo, kooqi maqa mifa mariannoo. Mee firaqoo naaquqara oosirannai sia miqoo faiqí fimariaqoo sia miqoo aana maridanoo fee qidanoo. ⁹ Mi kooqi maqafa maa maqee maria kamuqoora kikiqa usidanoo, mina amananda maridanoo, maaqimminoo maridanoo. Anutuna ami maria ainainafa faqa aandau tatufusee ami mariafa faqa sia amana ami mari fasiqana amuqusa findaukamasainanoo anoon-aikiannoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna ami maria ainainna faqa aandau tatufusee ami mariafa faqa mi namusa naranara faqa nam-mariara faqa nammairannai findaukarana oosana oosana faqa qidaqa. Nipatasaaqarara ainaina mi ainainafa ufaasu maridanoo. Anutufa fuka ainaina quqaranara minara afeesidanoo ufaasu maridanoo.

¹¹ Asauku mundirafa doo ani maridanoo. Innarunai marira ainaina asumu faqa doo ani maridanoo. Mi amiqira ainainausa aanaiqikirafa uriqararafa asauku mundirafa doo ani maridanoo. Mooseena ainainimaru uqiqaana maaqafa ureeqaradfa marinau, maqee asauku mundirafa fuka firaa anoona uqiqaana maqaki innarunai ainaini marifa uriqararafa anoona uqanna ani maridanoo. Sia faiqí nisaukunnai auqi maria amaana maqafa maridanoo sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqarara ainainau maridanoofau. ¹² Asauku mundirafa innaruna kooqi maqaki ooru keeqakufanoo firaqoo naaquqaranaki ooru keeqafinoo sia mimmi fidikafau burimakau aanaaqi fidikafau mandainaina akiaqara Anutuna amisee keeqanau. Narí kai narí fidika qumareenoo miqoo Anutufa maruqoo maasara aranaqarafa taikaan-

ifeera amiseenoo minannai kai naaru asumu marirana maasa qimiannee qimasee maranau.

¹³ Mooseena uqiqaana maqakinaa sandufara aandau fidikara maaqi qidanoo. Faiqi anaasee mandainaina maraasara ikairifaqaasee qimasee mimmi fidika faqa buri-makau akoona fidika faqa ikairi faqaasa akunnimaqaidaqa mi idanasaa danda faqa misa nifaaqasasa akusoofanoo Anutufa misara anukarausara maqi qirausa maridammi-afoo qidanoo.

¹⁴ Fifau aandau fidika fannoo ririmma faiqi ikairi find-aukaidanoo Anutuna asauku mundirana fidikara naqi fee qianauree. Mifa naaru naaru marira marauna fannoo dadaaqifanoo nari uqanna anoona tatufirana amiranara fooru Anutuna aminau. Mina fidika fannoo sia maasa ikairi kai findaukaannoo. Maasa qimana marauna faqa mina faqa findaukaidanoo maasa mandoosana maree mariana faqa maasa kuqiranaki rarisama quqee mariana faqa Yisuna fidika fannoo mina faqa findaukaidanoo. Miqi mandainaqa maasa amana kaqi marira Anutuna ainainamminaura.

¹⁵ Miqimandaifanoo asauku mundirafa Anutufa faqa faiqi faqa moodaanaki kira ufa fuka ufa qima andeeqee-geenoo quqaidanoo. Anutufa nuqu rainausa misa aniree maraageera. Naaru naaru afeedimari amiqira qumiasana saqama ainainara kasooqagee innaarunai maraageera qidanoo. Indaaruga moodaanaki kira aukwana sia amana mi amiqira afeedira qumiasana saqamana maree mariqau. Misa mi aukwana kaqi nari mandainaina fannoo faiqi nifaaqa rumbanoo marinau. Maqee asauku mundirana kuqirafa doo mi rumberana nimirara idukinau.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo afaaqooqa qinafa faiqi mifa kuqinanoo mina afaaqooqa qirafa anoona kooroo iannoo. ¹⁷ Mi fasiqafa kaqi marinanoo mi ufafa kaqi miqinoo marianoo kuqinanoo kai koorooiannoo. ¹⁸ Minara Mooseena moodaanaki kira ufa fannoo aandau kuqufanoo miqiman-doofanoo doo mi ufana anoona koorooinau.

¹⁹ Mooseefa indaaruga moodaanaki kira ufa mina sandufa oosana oosana faiqi anaasee qimannimiseenoo buri-makau mimmi fidika nammari namufaqa mareenoo naneeka amanee faqa taatuqee arira sipsip asaasi faqa qumareenoo fidikaki raaraamma qumareenoo sandufa bukamau faqa faiqi anaasee nifaaqasasa faqa akuseenoo maaqi qimasee qimanniminau. ²⁰ Maa aandauna kuqina fidika fannoo inni faqa Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kirana mapuku nimaqaidanoo, Anutufa inniara maa moodaanaki kira ufamau fuagee qidanoo. ²¹ Miqikai inoo Mooseefa uqiqaana maqa afaaqasasa fidika mi aandau fidikana akinau. Akuseenoo

maaḡakina Anutufinnai innaaru ḡimaria ainainnasaa faḡa aiḡama akinau. ²² Miḡidanoo Mooseena sandufamau aandau fidikannai kai aiḡama ainaina anukee marinau. Faiḡí mandainaina faḡa fidika teeḡiranannai mi manda ainainna anukee marinau.

Asauku mundirafa kuquna maasa mandainaina maraḡun-nisanau.

²³ Uḡiḡaana maaḡaki auḡeemaru ainainafa innaarunai maru ainainna fooḡaafa mina amananda maḡasaa marinau. Anutufa minara kai iriseenoo ḡufaḡa misa aandau fidikannai aiḡama ainaina anukee mariḡau. Anoonaa ainaina innarunai maru anoonaa ainaina findaukarana sia aandau fidika amana maridanoo, moo uriḡarara ainaina marasee arirafa kai amana maridanoo. Asauku mundirana arirafa mifa kai amana mariannoo.

²⁴ Asauku mundirafa uḡiḡaana maḡa faiḡí nisaukunnai auḡamaḡoonaki innaarunai marina fooḡaanaki miḡiranaki sia keeḡanau, mi maḡanaki naaḡuḡara oosiranaki sia keeḡanau. Mifa andeeḡasee innaaruna maḡa maaḡaki Anutufa maruḡoo uḡanna keeḡafinoo kooroomafinoo maridanoo maasa dadaaḡidanoo.

²⁵ Yuda maḡanna aanaiḡikirausa misa uriḡararafa aandau fidika mara mareenoo naaḡuḡara oosiranaki keeḡee marinau, aukuaana aukuaana keeḡee marinau. Asauku mundirafa sia moomoo kari narí afaaḡa Anutuna aru aminau. ²⁶ Miḡiḡa moomoo kari arifanoofau maḡa maḡa oosana aroonakiḡari aupuraida marini. Ooḡeenaa aukuaana taikarara adeedirama fufanoo maḡee aukuaana kai asauku mundirafa moodaa kari kai kooroo mafinoo narí afaaḡa Anutuna aru amiiseenoo minannai maasa mandainaina rukannisanau. ²⁷ Aiḡamausa moodaa kari kuḡuannana amana kai Yisufa moodaa kari kuḡinau, aiḡamausa moodaa kari kai kuḡufiḡa miḡooḡari Anutuna faḡa ufa ḡiranaki fifaranoo. ²⁸ Yisufa mi mau kai finoo moomoosa numoo maraḡunnisaanifeera narí afaaḡa tatufirafara foora moodaannai Anutuna aru aminau. Mifa kafaa koorooianoo. Sia kafaa numoo undarau ḡumuannoofau. Narí afeesara mariasara ḡumuree mareeḡee asumu mariranaki ḡuḡannisarara ḡumuannoo.

10

¹ Yuda maḡanna Mooseena sandufa faḡa uiḡaana maḡa ainaina faḡa innaarunai mari ainainna mina amananda kai maridanoo siara foora inoo maridanoo. Naaru kambiḡaaninna ainaina amananda oorudupirana amananda kai maridanoo. Mooseena uiḡaana maḡaki Mooseena sandufamau fidaḡa moodaa tatufira oosana kai aukuaana

aukuana aandau kai suqa amu mariqau. Doo miqidaqa naqimasee mi sandufana Anutufinnai ani mariasa anoon-aikamma nimaqaannoo fee, sia amana. ² Mooseena sandufasaa Anutunara amooqiqa innaaru qimariasa kuqaa anukamma nimaqasainaqaqau misa nári numoora nisaurirana taikaseefau marini, aandau magee magee qaindasaa tatufi mariafa faqa sia marini. ³ Aukuana aukuaana aandau tatufirafa mifa faiqí anaasee nári numoora naaqoo auqaifaqa magee magee aandau tatufidaqa. ⁴ Burimakau fidika faqa mimmi fidika faqa mifa sia amana uqanna faiqí anaasee mandainaina numoo maraqunnisaannoo.

⁵ Miqi marunara asaku mundirafa maa maqanasaa gumiraree qimasee maaqi qimasee Anutuna qimaminau. Anee aandau arusee qaindasaa tatufiranara, akooqaidanoo,

Anee faiqí qifaaqa deedaqamma qimaqainanoo.

⁶ Anee aandau arusee qaindasaa muduka tatufiranara akooqaidanoo, numoo maraquaninna aandau suqaranara akooqaidanoo Yisufa miqi qimasee Anutuna qimaminau.

⁷ Minara Yisufa maaqi qimasee kaifaa Anutuna qimaminau.

Oo Anutu doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

Aneenna iriranannai kai qiniara ia.

Mooseena sandufaki qiniara akara rinau. Doo mi mau kai qiniara ia. Yisufa miqi qinoo.

⁸ Yisufa miqi qimaqoonara qinee inni maaqi qimasee qimannimianaura. Yisuna indaaruaqa ufa maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Oo Anutu anee aandau arusee suqa amiranara

akooqaidanoo sia maraaqaaidana, faiqí numoo rukaranara aandau qaindasaa tatufiranara akooqaidanoo.

Yisufa mi aandausa tatufimarunara irinoo sandufamau fidaqa miqimariaafoo qimaseenoo kaqi Anutufa minara akoo akaa imarunara qinau.

⁹ Yisuna inaaqianna ufa maaqi qidanoo,

Oo, Anutu, doo qinee maaqoo maridaqa.

Aneenna iriranannai kai qiniara ia.

Asaku mundirafa mi ufamau fidanoo. Ooqai aandau tatufimaruna mara aqu taikaseenoo fuka narí amaqi fidika mina amaaqaki quqaseenoo maasara kuqu qimaqanau.

¹⁰ Yisufa asaku mundirafa Anutuna aidiramau kai fidanoo narí afaaqa aandaure foora Anutuna moodaa kari kai aru aminau. Miqunara kai maasa numoo ikairi findaukama qumaqanau.

11 Yuda maqanna aanaiqikirausa faasaambaasaana aigama faasaana moomoo aandau tatufimariqau. Moo faasaana tatufuna miqikai imariqau, moomoo aandau tatufimaruna faiqí numoo rukarana amana sia maruna fifau kadaapirida tatufimariqau. ¹² Asauku mundirafa sia miqinau. Mifa moodaa kari kai moodaa amira aminau. Naaru naaru faiqí numoo taikaaninnana akiaqara aru aminau. Aru amiseenoo innaarunai Anutuna aaqa mina asauku uqannai ooru ooqumarinoo maridanoo. ¹³ Miqoo maridanoo Yisufa Anutunara narí namuqaa mareeqee aramandunnai quqaaninnanara afeesida maridanoo. ¹⁴ Moodaa kari aru amiranannai Yisufa mandainaina ooqai faqa maqee faqa rukannimaqee mariasa naaru naaru kuqaa andeeqarana niminau.

15 Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara maraquna fannoo asauku mundirana dadaaqida maaqi qidanoo.

16 Qinee misa faqa moodaanaki kira ufa maaqi qidaqa. Mi faasaannafa qinee qeeqa qifaqa aru amianna faasaanna aiqarainafa qeeqa sandufa misa nimuqusaki quqasaanaqa misa mi mau kai fida mariaqeera. Misa nitikuraki faqa akara rumasaanaqa sia uqanna aunuaqeera.

17 Miqi qimaseenoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo maaqi qidanoo.

Qinee maaqooqari sia kafa misa aaqarana faqa misa mandainaina ikairi faqa siamma irianaura aunuqannamma nimaqasaanura.

18 Maasa mi ufana irisee minara maaqi. Anutufa maasa mandainaina minnisainna kamuqoo fifau aandau arusaida tatufi mariafa doo taikkeenoo.

Maasa Anutuna aaqa aniaqeera qidanoo.

19 Qini qikaqaafasaa Yisufa kuqinoo narí fidika adioonannai maasa sia rufiidaqa kaqi mana mana nifaaqa quqasee Anutuna naaquqara oosiranaki keeqaanura. ²⁰ Mifa fuka aana maasara afisinoo. Kaqi marira aana Anutunasaa ititara qamunna anaqiseenoo afisinoo, narí afaaqara qamunna kikiqa usidanoo. ²¹ Maasa aanaiqikirafa firaafa mifa Anutuna maaqasaa rakisirafa maridanoo.

22 Doo maasa minara iriseeqa Anutuna aaqa adeedi aniaqa. Kuqaa aneenna amuqusakiqari Anutunara ridana doo Anutuna aaqa adeedi aniaqa. Aneenna irirana mapukusee minasaa rusirafa doo adeedi ania. Ooqeenaa mandainaina ani aakirana afaimma quqaseenana anukarafa ania. Aneenna afaqa amiqira nammarinnaira foora findaukamasee Anutuna aaqa adeedi ania.

²³ Maasa innaarunai mariranara asasiḍaḡa afeesiḍaḡa kooroo iḍaḡa. Maasa mi asasira afeesirana amiḡimmandee qumaraaḡa. Anutufa narí ḡima afeekaikira ufa sia minisaannoo mifa qumaraannoo minara amiḡimmandee rakisi qumaraaḡa.

²⁴ Maasa nariara nariara uriḡarara ainainee ḡimasee nimuḡusirafa marianinnanara fuki faaki ḡimasee nisaukukoo dadaaḡira dadaaḡirafa kambiqaaḡi. Narí amiḡi amiḡirana faḡa fuki faaki ḡimasee narí dadaaḡi narí dadaaḡiaḡa.

²⁵ Akaḡausa amaana maḡaki maḡee suḡiranara nikoḡaidanoo. Innee sia miḡiaḡa maḡee maḡee suḡaḡa. Karaambaḡa ḡumira faasaanara ḡusararanara irisee narí fuki faaki narí fuki faaki ḡimasee Anutuna ufara suḡaḡa.

²⁶ Maasa Anutuna anoona ufa iriḍaḡa kaḡi iriḍaḡa mandainaina maraḡa fiḡi inaḡa moo amiḡira ainaina Anutuna amimarinafa sia mi numoona rukaannoo naaru naaru mariannoo. ²⁷ Miḡinna fasiḡafa naaru kambiqaaḡinna ufa iriranara rufisee afeesianno. Mikari mi fasiḡafa ufa ḡirana iriseenoo firaa iḍaḡeemari idanaki ḡamataikaannoo. Miḡimasee Anutuna ufara sia fee ḡimariasa aiḡamausa minaki aupureefaranoo. ²⁸ Mooseena sandufa maru kamuḡoo faiḡi moo fannoo mi sandufana ameesuḡirafa ḡaara fasiḡee ḡaaramoo fasiḡee ḡafamasee ufa ḡufanoo sia mina afauee mariḡau. Doo mifa kuḡimarinau.

²⁹ Faiḡi moo fannoo Anutuna amaakuara akooḡainafa mina arirafa firaaḡoo fiḡaranoo mariannoo. Mi fasiḡafa Anutuna moodaanaki kira ufa fidikara narí mi fasiḡana numoo rukasainnanara ḡikoo fee ḡinafa faḡa Anutuna afaari mari maraḡunara faḡa mandufa ḡinafa, mi fasiḡana arirafa sia Mooseena aanna raannoo, fiḡaranoo mariannoo.

³⁰ Maasa Anutunara faḡa mina ufara faḡa iriḍaḡa mifa maaḡi ḡinau. Faiḡi mandainaina akiaḡara narirafa ḡinindi maridanoo fee ḡinau. Mifa kaifaa maaḡi ḡinau. Karaambaḡa narí aiku asauku ufa irisee mandoosana marinannoo naruannoo sia marina sia naruannoo. ³¹ Mifa miḡi ḡidanoo ḡinee minara maaḡi ḡiḍaḡa, kaḡi marira Anutuna asaukuki aḡufinafa firaa narirafa kaaḡa naaḡuḡee marifa maridanoo.

³² Indaaru innee Anutuna ufa iru aukuanḡa mi aukuanḡara maḡee inni naaḡoo auḡaiḍaḡa. Mi fasannai Anutunara asasirafa ḡoomara foora kaaḡa ḡamannimaḡoofaḡa ḡafamasee kadaapi rumasee nidaḡimarufaḡa Anutuna ufamau fiḡiufaḡa sia kudoosaapaḡau. ³³ Akaḡa faasaana faiḡi anaasee aiḡamausa nifusaa ataasa ataasa inni ḡimannimaḡee mandaikamma

nimaqaqau. Moo kari faiqí anaasee Yisuna ufa irimariasa nárí mariafaqa innee faqa misa ummaara dadaaqiqa akooqoo oonuree misa nisaukunnai dadaaqiqa amiqimma nimaqaqau. ³⁴ Innee karabusaki mariasa dadaaqidaqa narana munu nimirannai misa aupurarana inne faqa maree mariafanoo. Faiqí anaasee aniree aanoomasee inni maaqakinaa ainaina aiqama animaree fifuafaqa sia innee minara noori runuafanoo, innee asasa kai mandee mariafanoo. Innee inneeqa maa maqanasaqaraa qumiasanara fifau oorudupira ainainee qimasee innaarunai uriqarara naaru marira ainainara maridanoo fee qimasee sia ikiraqaafanoo, innee asasimariafanoo.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Doo maqee faqa inneeqa paasoosirana sia quqaaqa. Mifa marifanoo mina feefauru naaru marirana nimiannoo ubiqafi marirafa inniki mariani. Innee sia ubiqafinaqa sia amana Anutuna iriranamau fifaranoo, sia mina qima afeekaikira marira innaaruna qumiasana mareefaranoo. ³⁷ Anutuna akara ubiqafi mariranara maaqi qidanoo.

Kaqikaaqoo qumirafa qusasaa qumuannoo.

Sia kisaqasaa fifau mariannoo doo qumuannoo.

³⁸ Qini qiku qisauku andeeqarausea mariasa maqee maqee qinisaa irirana rusisee mariqa fifi inaqa mi mariranara kai qini didiannoo. Misa minara nikooqee marinausa misara qini faqa qikooqaannoo.

Anutuna akara maasara miqi qinoo maridanoo. ³⁹ Faiqí akaqausa Anutufinnai fuani qimasee fifi ifaqa aanai oonuree maparaamaki oonurandee quandaki ida aqufidaqa. Maasa sia misa naanna raidaqa. Maasa amiqimmandeeqa Anutuna mandaaqaifanoo doo Anutufa maasa asumu maraannoo.

11

Anutunasaa irirana rusimarunara qimaqoo ufa.

¹ Anutunasaa irirana rusimarinausa misa innaarunai kambiqaaninna ainainara asasamandee afeesidaqa. Misa minara kuqaa anoona maridanoo innaarunai maraanauree qida afeesida maridaqa. Misa sia qafeemari ainainnara anoonee qidaqa nifaaqa quqasee afeesidaqa. ² Ooqa marusa miqimmi mariqau. Misa Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai Anutuna eedoo qirafa misaki marinau.

³ Ooqai Anutufa nárí ufannai maqa faqa innaaruna faqa auqusoofanoo maridanoo. Maasa Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai mi ufanara kuqaa anoonee qidaqa. Mifa sia akooqoo maru ainainna qumareenoo maqee qafee marunna ainaina auqinuu.

⁴ Kainafa Anutuna tatufirana suqa amiraree qimaseenoo ureeqarana suqa aminau. Abeerafa Anutunasaa irirana rusi marunanoo narí afasaana Kainana tatufirana uraaqaranau. Abeerafa Anutuna saqariki marunara Anutufa Abeerana andeeqara fasiqafee qimaseenoo mifa amu ainainara asasinu. Abeerafa ooqai kuqinoo maridanoo mina ufa fannoo kaqi maasa qimaqimidano. Innee faqa miqikai mandee Anutuna saqarikiaga. Miqi qidanoo Abeerafa naamua qidanoo.

⁵ Faiqí moo auqu Eenookafa Anutuna saqarikiranannai kai sia kuqufufanoo kaqi marufanoo Anutufa mara muru narí unnai quqanau. Misa miqooqaraasa Eenookana iriara randoosia minnisaga. Anutufa kaqimma afiqa quqanau. Anutuna akarakinaa ufa Eenookanara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Eenookafa andeeqara fasiqa marunara qini qiqaara ree marifaqa asasidaqa. ⁶ Sia faiqí moo fannoo dapi marirana niranannai Anutuna asasirana maraannoo, minara narí Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai kai mina asasirana maraannoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo faasa Anutunara kuqaa maridanoommifoo qimarinafa, Anutufa narí andeeqara oosanara randeemariisa amiqira ainaina innaarunai nimiannoommifoo qimarinafa mi ufaqanda qimaria fasiqa aanaaseesa kai Anutufinnai fifaranoo.

⁷ Anutufa kasooqafee kambiqaaninna ainainara Nooafa sia qafee marunara aaquqimasoofanoo Nooafa narí irirana Anutunasaa rusimarunara irisee eedoo qimaseenoo firaa sipa auquseenoo narí faqa narí aiku asauku faqa minakimma asumu marinau. Auquseenoo Nooafa minannai aiqamausa maa maqanasaaqaraasa aiqama niqiseenoo rafaqafunnimaqanau. Nooafa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai kai Anutufunnaindaraa andeeqarana maraseenoo asumu marinau.

⁸ Abarahaamafa faqa Anutunasaa irirana rusi marufa marinau. Anutufa Abarahaamana aaramaseenoo qimaminu. Anee anirainaga fuka maqa maaqa anindi kianinnana uqafiqaanaura, anee miqoo fua. Miqi qufanoo Abarahaamafa iriseenoo narí irirana Anutunasaa rusiranannai eedoo qimasee narí maqa maaqa minnisee sia qafee maru maqa maaqanaki kaqimbinu.

⁹ Abarahaamafa miqooqari aanaamuruura foora Anutufa qima afeekaikammaqoo maqa maaqanaki oonu marinau, Anutunasaa irirana rusiranannai kai miqinuu. Narí maaqa uqanna ooqai maruna maaqa uqannaki marinau. Mi maqa maaqana minnisee fuka maqasaa narí faqa Yakooboona faqa Isakeena faqa uqiqaana maaqaki kai marusa mariqau. Aandau apatannai auqira uqiqaana maaqaki mariqau.

Miqanda faqa Anutuna qima afeekaikirana maree marusa mariqau. Miqanda faqa Anutuna qima afeekaikira ufa irisee mariqau. ¹⁰ Anutufa amiqira maqusa naaruara marira maaqa tuna rakiqasee auqusee amiraree qufanoo Abarahaamafa uqiqaana maaqaki maridanoo afeesida marinau.

¹¹ Abarahaamafa narí anaqa Saraqanandiri asooqa nauaraiqi mariqau. Saraqana faiqi maqara kamu doo taikafufaqa faiqi siaiqanda mariqau. Mi kamuqoo Anutunasaa irirana rusimarunnannai kai ooqa faiqi Isakeena maqaqau. Ooqai Anutuna mandaaqee marunnannai kai faiqi maqaqau. Ooqai Anutufa faiqi amianauree qufaqa iriseeqa eedoo qimaseeqa nifaaqa quqasee kisaagasaa mariuna maqaqau. ¹² Abarahaamafa kuqinoora foora inoo marufaqa mina faiqi namu kambiqeeqa fasau nukuda miqirausa kambiqau.

¹³ Abarahaamafa narí faiqi namu moomoosa faqa Anutuna mandaaqaranaki mariufaqa kuqiqau. Misa sia Anutuna qima afeekaikirana anoona qafaqau. Nianaindarirara foora naaqoo kai irisee asasammasee kasooqagee kuqiqau. Nariaraa oo maasa maa maqanasaa aanaamuruara foora iqa mariafaqa asaqiraafaikiqa maridaqee qiqau. ¹⁴ Miqira ufa qimariasaa moo maqara náriara mararara randaidaqa kooroo idaqa miqi qidaqa. ¹⁵ Misa irirafa sia nári ooqeenaa maqa maaqai ubeekaidaqa. Miqinaqau kafa miqoo fuaqini. ¹⁶ Misa uriqarara maqara innaarunai maqara randaidaqa ani asaqiraafaira foora maridaqa. Miqi marunara maasa Anutu fee qimasoofanoo sia mifa asaurinau. Faasai innaaruna maqusa miqimariana akiagara nimirara deedaqino maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa Abarahaamana amanamandee qafaanee qufanoo Abarahaamafa Anutunasaa irirana rusirafa marunara Anutuna ufa iriseenoo eedoo kai qimaseenoo narí moodaa faiqi narí amuqusuqanna Isakeena kaqi rumbaseenoo qaindasaa quqasee arirarufanoo qaoo qinau. Anutufa faiqi ani aiku asauku moo amiraree qima afeekaikamaqoonara Abarahaamana amuna. Sia minara Abarahaamafa amuqusufanoo narí amaaku rafaqa finau. Kaqi eedoo kai qimasee narí faiqi afiqeenoo arirarinau. ¹⁸ Anutufa ooqai Abarahaamana qimamu ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo. Ani amaaku Isakeenasaaqari ani aruakinausa moomoo qinee qima afeekaikiranara kambiqeefaranoo. ¹⁹ Abarahaamafa sia minara iriseenoo narí faiqiara amuqusinau. Mifa kuqufinanoo Anutufa uqeerannoommifoo qimaseenoo Anutuna ufamau

arirarinau. Doo kuqaa Abarahaamafa narí faiqi Isakeena kuqiranakinaanara foora maranau.

²⁰ Abarahaamana amaaku Isakeefa innooqafinoo Anutuna ufa iriseenoo mina saqariki marunara quandaki Yakoo-boosa Eesausa naaru kambiqaaninnanara amiqi amiqira ainainara nifaaqooqa qimannimaqanau.

²¹ Isakeena amaaku Yakooboofa innooqeenoo Anutuna saqariki marunara quandaki Isipa maqa maaqaki kisaaqasaa marinoo kuqiraridanoo narí amaaku Yooseefaana faiqiqara nifaaqooqa qimannimaqanau. Narí saunusaa aqini munduseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinau.

²² Yakooboona amaaku Yooseefaafa faqa Anutuna saqariki marunara kuqiraridanoo Isaraee maqannasa Isipa maqasaaqari moosaa fifandinnanara qimannimidanoo qimanniminu. Moosaa fiqa qini qimudaani faqa maree fuqa.

²³ Mooseena anaukoo misa faqa Anutuna saqariki marusa maridaqa sia Faraonara rufiasee mina ufa rukiasee Mooseena maqasee kaaqa idaaqira faiqi anaaqimmifoo qimasee qaaramoo quqoonasaa kukeeqaqoofanoo marinoo nammari afainni kukeeqasoofofanoo Faraona araamuna paqurimaseenoo narí faiqiara foora firinai.

²⁴ Mooseefa faqa innooqeenoo Anutuna mandaaqara fasiqa marinai. Minara mifa faiqi kammambinoo Faraona araamuna faiqikiranara akooqoofanoo Isipa maqusanaasa minnisanau. ²⁵ Mifa Faraona maaqaki mariasa nári oosana oosana adiafaaira irira ainainee qimarunara mandainainee qimasee minnisee Anutuna faiqi namu Isaraee maqannaasa faqa aupuraanauree qimasee misa faqa finai.

²⁶ Mooseena afu fannoo innaarunai qumiasana ainainasaa afu munduseenoo minara kai rimarufa marufanoo Isipa maqannaasa munnimma ainaina oosana oosana minnimasanau. Mooseefa Isipa maqannaasa faqa nári aaqara adiafaairanaki keeqarara akooqoofanoo misa minnisee asauku mundirana kasooqaqee kambiqaaninnanara irisee mi aupuraranaki keeqera maqi mafinai Isararee maqannaasa misa aupuraranaki dadaaqinoo keeqanau.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mooseefa Anutuna mandaaqarafa marunara naneeka fooqaa saqari amanee maramaree sipsipa fidikaki raaramma qumaree maaqa kooqimau akusoofanoo qangiroouqa faiqi narimarufa qumureenoo mina qafamaseenoo Isaraee maqannaai faiqi nifauamaseenoo sia narinai. Isipa maqannaai faiqiuqa kai narinai. Mooseefa narí Anutuna mandaaqaranannai minara iriseenoo ainnaaqarara oosana kuradanau. Mooseefa Anutuna

mandaaqarafa maridanoo miqinau. Minara kai Mooseefa Faraona aanooqiranara sia rufianau paasoosamandee Isaraee maqanna Isipa maqasaa marusakinaana nifiqee finau. Nifiqee fimarufaqa misa dapi ufa qimarufanoo Mooseefa kafa oonurandee aniranara qaoo qimasee nifiqee fimarinau, Anutufa mina oorinni akooqoo maridanoora foora qufanoo andeeqasee nifiqee fimarinau.

²⁹ Isaraee maqannaasa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai Taatuqee nammari fannoo qambaana raineenoo aadanusufufaqa aadana maqasaara foora taqaqau. Isipa maqannaasa misa naruannee qimasee misa ninaaqiana nammari qambaana aadana maqasaa oonu roofanoo nammari fannoo oonu maree ani maree maseenoo aiqama narutaikanau.

³⁰ Isaraee maqanna Anutuna mandaaqaranannai Yeerikoo maqusa ooni faandaamura rakeemasee ooru rameeqaqee aqufiqa nariqau. Misa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee faasaana mi faandaamurana fiqum fiqum masoofanoo mi faandaamurana rapeemasoofaqa oorureeqa aqufiqa nariqau. ³¹ Yeerikoo maqusaindari anaasee dapi maraqanu anaaseefa mina auqu Raqaba nammarifa mifa faqa Anutuna mandaaqaranannai sia nari maqannaasa faqa kuqinau. Mi anaaseefa Isaraee maqanna nipuraraa fasiqaqara amiqimmandee narana aina niminoo nari maaqa ataufakaaqa kukeeqannisanau. Maanara mi anaaseefa narana aina niminoo, nari maqannaasa naridaqa qini faqa dari maqi qimasee kukeeqannisanau. Minara mi anaaseefa sia Anutuna ufa rukiee marusa faqa kuqinau. Kaqi asumu marinau.

³² Moomoosara sia qianaara akara kisaqaikiandoora. Akaqausa maaqimasee mariafaqa Kideeoonafa faqa Barakafa faqa Samasoonafa faqa Yeefataafa faqa Dafidifa faqa Samueerafa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa moomoosa faqa misara minniseeqa misa ufara sia ufa qianaara. ³³ Anutuna saqarikiranannai akaqausa akaqa maqannaasa maqusa maqusa naru taikaseeqa uriqaraqa mariqau. Akaqausa Anutuna saqarikiranannai kai andeeqara qoo fiqa Anutuna qima afeekaikira asumu marirana faqa innaarunaindaraa qumiasana kuqiqa ooru maraqau. Faiqi akaqausa kaasau kusinara foora firaafa mina auqu raioona misa marunaki namuqaauqa naruanee qimasee rafuseeqee maramaaqinni raioona marunaki aqufufanoo Anutufa mi aandauna oori rafaafusoofofaqa sia nariqau. Misa mi kaasau kusinara auqu raioonee qimariqau. ³⁴ Faiqi akaqausa Anutuna ufa

iri mariasa namuqaa nisaukuki soofaqa misa mareeqee ida firaana arasee minaki aqunnisoofaqa misa Anutuna saqarikiranannoo mi idana imbasee sia kuqigau. Namuqaa fannoo aseemannai akaqausa naruanerufaqa Anutuna saqarikiranannai quqasee sandaqa.

Faiqi akaqausa sia afeekaikusa Anutuna saqarikiranannai afeekaikamasee moomoo maqanna rakira fasiqauqa aigama naru taikasee nariaraa kaqi mariqau. ³⁵ Anaasee akaqausa nari faiqi namu kuqufufaqa Anutuna saqarikiranannai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa mara findifumasoofofaqa mariqau. Faiqi akaqausara namuqaa innee Anutunara minnisaifaqa maasa sia inni naruanaura, sia inni ataasa ataasa qimasaida nifaqa rakee ianauranoo fee qufaqa Anutuna saqarikiqa mina minnisananara qaoo qufaqa ataasa ataasa idaqa narimariqau. Kuqu fasiqausa maaqi qigau Anutufa maasa qumareeqeenoo uriqarara mariranaki quqaanifeera marida saina kuqa. ³⁶ Faiqi akaqausa Anutuna ufamau fimariasa minasaara ataasa ataasa ufa qimaruna maree mariqau. Mandoosana maree mariasa akaqausa qumaraseeqa nari sanda qainnainaina atisa rumbaqaoo sandasamu kaifaa kaifaa naridaqa nifaqa atekaateekamma ummooquki mariqau. Akaqausa sainandannai rumbamaree karabusaki quqemariqau.

³⁷ Misa akaqausa Anutuna ufasaara maramaree oonisamu kuqa nariqau. Misa akaqausa qumaree keedainnai qambaana tuqu raqaqau. Misa akaqausa qumaree aseemannai nari mariqau. Anutuna ufamau fimarusa minasaara narimariafaqa akaqausa rufisee nari maaqa minnisee qamunnara randeeqa mimmi apata fee sipsipa apata fee minauqa afisusaidaqa munnimma ainaina siaisa nariranara rufisee kaqi dapi nimariqau. Faiqi anaasee fifau narusaida mandoosana mandoosana nimimariqau.

³⁸ Maa maqanasaqaqaraa irirana faqaasa marirafa mandaikamminoo maridanoo oorudupinoo maridanoo Anutuna ufa irimarusa narunnifaqaa ufaqa misa sandoosa misa irirafa urinaaqaranoo maridanoo. Innaarunai fifandinnanara urinaaqaraqa mariasa maridaqa. Minara misa kukeeqaqa nidaqa manda maqa maaqaki aaqana maqa maaqaki ooni aamaraki maqa aamaraki keeqafi rafudamaki iqa nidaqa maaqooqaraasa nariranara rufiidaqa.

³⁹ Mi fasiqa anaaseesa moodaanaki suqufi maridara foora iqa maridaqa ufa qidaqa. Misa aigamausa Anutuna saqariki marianannai nuqufaqasaa maridaqa, misa maa maqanasaa maridaqa sia Anutuna qima afeekaikira ainaina afeeka ainaina mareeqa. ⁴⁰ Anutufa maasara moo fira irirana

iridanoo. Indaarugaasa maasa qifeesammidaqa. Sia misa náriara anoonaikifaranoo. Misa faqa maasa faqa moodaa kari innaarunai mareefandia maqi qidanoo.

12

Innee nifu Yisunasaa mundusee miqoo kai fuaqa.

¹ Indaaru marusa Anutuna saqarikiusauqaindi maqee maasa qiqafaidaqara foora maridaqa. Maasa maa marirana misa nifusaa narí amani narí amani iqa maridanoo sandeera foora idaqa. Maasa indaarugaasa nifusaa narí amani narí amanidaqa sandaيداقا moomoosa nifu qiqafaranara iriseeqa qinee uriqararausai kianee qimasee aiqama ainaina qumaararai ainainnara foora maasa mandainaina amiqimasee maasa rakisi qumaree marina afaieeqee maqasaa quqasee doo oori runusee doo oori munduqaannana kai raquramisee doo miqoo kai sanda maqaraasammasee fua.

² Oosana arooqooqari fifi inaqa maasa saqarikirafa Yisufa kai maridanoo minasaa kai nifu mundusee fua. Yisufa maa maqanasaa maridanoo aunirira saqarisaa arirara qufanoo sia rufiasee minnisanau. Sia uqanna minnisanau. Kasooqaqee kuqiranakiqari findifi innaarunai ququsaki Anutuna aaqa marianinnanara iriseenoo mi asasiranra iriseenoo aunirira saqarisaa kuqiranara asauriranara siamma irinau fifau ainainee qimasee kaqi finau. Doo minara maqee Anutufa mariqoo mina aaqa asaukuqannai ooqumarifi maridanoo.

³ Doo maasa Yisuna aupuraranara iriaqa. Moomoo manda fasiqa anaasee Yisunara fidiqaa imarufanoo sia kaukaata qinau kaqi mi umaarana mara maree fimarinau. Maasa mi oosannara iriseeqa sia nifaaqa kudoosaapamasee Yisuna aanai ubeekaranara minnisaaqa. ⁴ Mandainaina fannoo maasa maqee maqee darimarifaqa mina faqa quandaki rakuqaammidaqa. Mi rakirafa sia inni fidika ruqieenoo kaqi mariafanoo kaqi fuaqa, sia minara kudoosaapaaqa. ⁵ Anutufa inni narí faiqi namuara pooduara ufa qiman-nimusa aunidee sia fee aunidee. Anutuna akaraki minara maaqi qimaseenoo anoonufa akara ridanoo.

Qini qimaaku, Anutufa ummaara oosana oosanannai ariara foora ani inana sia minara rufiaa amiqimasee iria. Ani oosana uqafiqaidanoo amiqiraqoo fuanneera miqidanoo. Mifa aniara qaoo qinana sia anee minara kudoosaapaa sia oori runua.

⁶ Karaambaiqa fannoo mina amuqusi marisa kai naridanooora foora idanoo. Nariara qini faiqi fee qisa kai

naridanoora foora idanoo.

Akarakinaa ufa miqiminoo marifaqa qinee minara maaqi qidaqa.

⁷ Aneenna aidafira ummaarara qini qikoofa Anutufa dariara maqi qidanoo fee qia. Aneenna aidafiranara aupuraranannai Anutunara mina amaaku daridanoo fee qia. Aiqama faiqi nikausa aikannai qumaree nári faiqi namu mandoosana akiqara naridaqa. Aiqamausa nári faiqi namu mandoosana akiqara naridaqa. ⁸ Innee Anutuna fiqi namu faqa sia arirana mareenana sia mina faiqi marinnaranoo, dapi faiqi marinnaranoo.

⁹ Maa maqanasaa maasa qikoofa aikannai qumarasee mandoosana akiqara darifaqa maasa minara rufiidaqa mina aaqa maridaqa. Innaarunai qikoofa miqi kai masee dariara foora inaqa firaqoo mina aaqa maridaqa naaru naaru mariana. ¹⁰ Maa maqanasaaqaraa qikausa nári iriranannai maasa andeeqa qimaqaidaqa aikannai qumaree daridaqa. Anutufa maasa andeeqara oosana maraaqera oosana oosana ummaarannai maasa dariara foora idanoo. Mifa nári andeeqarana naida qimiraree qidanoo maasa daridanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa maasa ummaarannai dariara maqi ifaqa maasa sia minara asasidaqa doori runidaqa doo maasa miqoo qeeqa mandainaina akiqara darirana taikasee andeeqasee marirana asoarana maraidaqa asasidaqa.

Oosana oosana naakaparafa faqa aaquqirafa faqa mari ufafa.

¹² Innee nisauku kudoosaapaifaqa raqandaamasee mariasa nisauku uqusee afeekaikiaqa. Aiku aqoori qumooquki mariannana indindi mariannana minnisee mapukufinana aiku ramaseenana kikiqia. ¹³ Innee andeeqara aatata kai fifanoo aiku arinafa unufuannoo. Unufinana andeeqasee finnanoo. Anee manda aatata afiqee finnanoo anaiku firaqoo mandaikiannoo. Anee andeeqara qoo afiqee finnanoo ani aiku aidafimarifa taikafinanoo andeeqasee anee finnanoo.

¹⁴ Innee aiqamausa mariasa namufaqa amiqimmandee asoaranaki marirana amaniaqa. Inni mariranakina amiqirafa andeeqarafa kai mariaqa. Sia miqiqqa karaambaiqa sia qafeefaranoo. ¹⁵ Innee amiqimmandee rakisia, innee Anutuna afaariranaki fuanakiqari quandaki kaqinni ubeekee foora. Innee amiqimmandee rakisiaqa sia moo fannoo inniki saakunananda inniki kambiqafinoo aiqamausa sukaqarana nimiani. ¹⁶ Innee rakisiaqa. Sia inniki moo fannoo Esauna aanna raqa. Mifa andeeqarana minnisee Anutuna ufa rukiaasee moodaa naranannai kai afasaafa

narí qumiasana narí akaqa doo aminau. ¹⁷ Amiseenoo miqoo kasooqagee aupuranau. Aupureenoo narí akoo finnai anireenoo afaaqooqara qufanoo mina akoofa qinau. Sia, doo ani akaqa amiqa qufanoo Eesaufa ikiraqoofanoo aukunu qumimarufanoo randoo randoo sianoo sia paqurinau, doo taikambinau. Innee sia Eesauna aanna raaqa sia andeeqarana minnisaaqa.

¹⁸ Maqee aukwana innee sia Isaraee maqannaasa naanna raidaqa. Maa maqanasaa Sinai aqana ameemaanai Anutuna ufa iriqa. Innee innaarunai mari Sinai aqanara foora maridaqa Anutuna afusaa kikiqiga mariafanoo. Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa Sinai aqana ameemaanai anireeqa sia ufa kai nifu qafoona mi aqannasaa ida firaafa qoofaqa qafoona oonamu namufaqa aakuasaa namufaqa asukuna namufaqa rafaqafufaqa aiqamausa qafamaseeqa rufiaqau. ¹⁹ Miqunakina ukeena qunaki faiqí ufa moo iriqa. Iriqa rufiasee qiqau. Maasa sia moo kaqikaa ufa irianaara, maasa daaquqaiifaqa rufieeqa. ²⁰ Mi ufana qidanoo maaqi qinau. Faiqí moo fannoo fee aandau fee maa aqanna auqamasaiifaqa oonisamu qumaree kuqamma arusaaqa. Misa mi ufana irufanoo kaaqa naaquqoofaqa maparaaiqa. ²¹ Mooseefa faqa Sinai aqanasaa kambiqoo ainainna qafamasoofanoo kaaqa aaquqoofanoo aindiri aindirufanoo qinau. Qinee faqa qafaunanoo kaaqa daaquqeenoo daindiri reenoo.

²² Mi aukwana Isaraee maqannaasa mi naaquqara ainainna nifu qafamasoofanoo nifaaqa ramasoofaqa rufiaqau. Maqee innee sia miqiranaki aniifaqa ani maridaqa. Innee Sioona aqana uqanna kaqi marira Anutuna maqusaki ani mariafanoo. Innaarunai marira Yeerusaree maqusa qangiroo moomoo andandara foora marianaki innee ani mariafanoo. ²³ Innee Anutuna ooqa faiqi innaarunai bukaki akara rirausa kai kaaqa firaqoo suqimarianaki asasimarianaki ani mariafanoo. Innee Anutufiqoo ari mariafanoo. Mifa aiqamausa ufa irisee andeeqannisee marifa maridanoo. Andeeqara fasiqa kuqufusa innaarunai ooruree anoonaikamambiqa innee misa nimana namufaqa andeeqaranaki asasiranaki ani mariafanoo. ²⁴ Ooqai Kainafa narí akaqa Abeerana arufanoo mina fidika teeqinau. Abeerana fidika fannoo Anutunara qini fidika akiaqara anee qiannee qidanoo. Maqee innee Yisuna fidika Abeerana ooriqararana teeqiraqoo ani mariafanoo. Yisuna fidika fannoo Anutunara maasa numoo akiaqara minniqisaannee qidanoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. Innee maqee fuka moodaanaki kira ufa quqee marianaki Yisunaki ani mariafanoo.

25 Minara innee Yisuna ufa sia sia iriaqa. Amiqimmandee rakisimaree iriaqa. Ooqai Mooseefa maa maqanasaaqaraafa qimannimimarufaqa sia iridaqa kuqimariqau. Maqee innaarunaindaraa fasiqa ufa rukiaanafa anee yaiffee finnaree mina ariranakiqari rukiasee naqi fee innaree. 26 Ooqai Mooseefa maru aukuaana Anutufa qufanoo Sinai aaqanasaa maqa kasinau. Anutufa minara maaqi qimafeekaikinau. Qinee ooqai maqa kasiafannana, kafaa qinee sia maqa kai kasianauro. Innaaruna faqa kasianauro. 27 Miqunnara maasa maaqi qidaqa iridaqa Anutufa nari aiqama ainaina auqu quqaqoona kafaa aiqama kasimmaseenoo doo mara aqu taikaannoo. Sia kasimari ainainafa mifa kai kaqi mariannoo.

28 Doo maasa sia kasira ququsaki maridaqa minara maasa susuia. Maasa minara quandakiqa Anutuna aidiranamau kai nari amooqia. Oori kandamasee rufiaqa rufiaqa qiranannai nari amooqia. 29 Maasa Anutufa sia fifau ainaina maridanoo. Ida qamataikannimaqee marifa maridanoo, minara aaqara oosanara rufiaqa, ani faqa ida qamataikaandoor.

13

Anutuna aidiramau fira naakaparufa.

1 Innee asauku mundiranaki marianara nariara nariara moodaa fasiqa anaasee faiqiara foora uriqarara ainainee qimasee sia fifau noonnoo kai nimuqusi marinaqa nariara nariara ruaqa asaukunoo auqaidana nariara nariara ruqa. Miqi kai ida sia taikaqa. 2 Anaamuru sia oori qafainna maqannaana amiqi mandee narana amiqa maqa amiqa. Akaqausa miqidaqa sia irirai qangiroo amiqi amiqiqau. 3 Innee karabusaki mariasara misa faqa karabusaki maridara foora amiqimmandee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Asauku mundirana ufasaara aupuree mariasa sia aunuaqa. Innee misa faqa moodaanaki aupuraranara foora nimuqusi marinaqa rakisinnimaqaaqa.

4 Innee aiqamausa faiqi anaasee nimundaranara uriqarara ainainee qiqa. Faiqi aneesee aqumummasainafa sia moonaindi quandaki qumaraa. Aiqamausa inneeqa nammari kai neeqa andeeqasee mariaqa. Faiqi anaasee dapi nari maree nari maree qiqa nuasa faqa qummuariqa nuasa faqa Anutufa ufa iriseenoo naruannoo.

5 Inni irirafa marirafa munnimma ainainara sia kaqa rida mariaqa, maqee maree maria ainainara doo amana

maridee qimasee afaaqa quqasee maria. Anutufa minara maaqi qinau.

Qinee sia inni minnisee moosaa fuanaura. Inni faqa naaru marianauree qinau minara afaaqa quqasee maria.

⁶ Maasa mi ufana iriseeqa paasosamaseeqa maridaqa maaqi qianaura.

Karaambaiqa maasa dadaaqimarifa maridanoo

Minara maasa sia rufiaanaura,

Naqimasee maa maqanasaa qaraasa maasa darifaree. Sia amana darifaranoo.

⁷ Ooqai indaaruu Anutuna ufa qimannimusara sia aunuaqa. Misa amiqi mariranara faqa misa kuqiranara faqa misa Anutuna saqarikiranara faqa iriseeqa misa nimeeraameera kai ida mariaqa. ⁸ Yisufa asauku

mundirafa sia minaki oosana oosana irirafa marifa. Eenda faqa magee faqa naaru naaru faqa amanamana kai andeeqara irira oosana marifa maridanoo. Innee

faqa miqiaqa. ⁹ Akaqausa Anutuna ufara oosana oosana irirana uqeeridaqa. Innee sia misa naanna reeqa oonuree anireeaiqa. Anutuna afaariranara mi irirafa kai inni

nimana mapuku nimaqainaqa mariaqa, mifa andeeqarafa amiqirafa maridanoo. Oosana oosana sandufa moo narana neeqa moo narana sia neeqa mi ufana qimaqoonannai sia inneeqa nimana mapukusee marifaranoo, mi ufana maroosa sia mi ufafa misa nimana mapuku nimaqanau, sia misa dadaaqinau minara innee Anutuna afaariranara iriaqa.

¹⁰ Ooqai Yuda maqanna aanaiqikirausa Anutuna uqiqaana maqa rakisimarusa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa qaindasaa qaraa aandau tatufirana suqee maruna akaqana marasee naqau. Maasa aandau tatufi maria qaindara foora

moo maridanoo. Ooqeenaa uqiqaana maqakinaasa sia amana minasaqaraana marasee nooqini. ¹¹ Ooqeenaa

uqiqaana maqaki moodaa faasaana moodaanaki kira faasaanasaa misa uriqararafa aandau fidika mareenoo firaa naaquqara maaqaki oonureenoo qaindasaa teeqimaseenoo

raudamaki mi andauna apata amudaani amaqi aiqama sia naqau, mara mareeqa faiqi naambeeqai munu ida aree mariqau.

¹² Mina amanakai Yisufa Yeerusaree maqusa naambeeqai kuqinau. Nari fidikannai faiqi anaasee mandainaina findaukama nisaanifeera miqinau. ¹³ Maasa faqa Yisuna

dadaaqiqa ooqeenaa maqa naambeeqaira foora Yisufa mariqoo mina asaurirana dadaaqi maraanauranoo.

¹⁴ Maasa kasooqagee uqanna maa maqanasaa sia maridanoo. Maasa kasooqagee kambijaaninna maqusara

innaarunaindaraanara rakisidaqa. ¹⁵ Doo minara maqee maasa maa maqanasaa maridaqa Yisunannai Anutuna dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Maasa aandau tatufirana fooqaafa dufi dufi qirafa maridanoo. Maasa Anutunara kuqaa anoonnee qimaria noonakiqari minara dufi dufi qirafa maqee maqee kambiqaidanoo. ¹⁶ Maa ainainna faqa sia aunuaqa, narí amiqi narí amiqiaqa, inneeqa ainaina innee iriranannoo kai raineeqee niqoonausa narí ami narí amiqa. Anutufa miqira ainainara amiqira tatufira aandaaura foora maridanoo fee qidanoo qaqaara raidanoo.

¹⁷ Innee inneeqa uriqararausa qinnandee kai iaqa. Misa Anutuna saika maraidaqa inni nimanara maqee maqee rakisidaqa. Anutufa kasooqagee misa innisaa rakisiranara iraannoo. Innee misa ufara eedoo qifaqa misa asasammasee mi ainainnammifaranoo. Innee misa ufa rukiaifaqa misa nifaqa qumooqukidaqa nikoo nikaa ifaranoo. Misa nikoo nikaa idaqa sia inni dadaaqifaranoo.

¹⁸ Innee maasara maqee maqee innaaru qiaqa. Maasa qi mana sia moo ainainara iridaqa andeeqaraqoo kai firanara ridaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee minara maasara faqa innaaru qiaqa. ¹⁹ Qinee qeeqara faqa inni qimannimidaqa. Innee qiniara faqa innaaru qifanoo Anutufa qini dadaa qinaqa innee innannai kaqi kaqi fua.

Anutufa amiqi amiqimma nimaqaaninnufana.

²⁰ Naaru naaru moodaanaki kirana Yisufa asauku mundirafa kuqiranannai mina fidikannai doo mapukuseenoo maridanoo. Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo faiqi anaasee rakisirana firaanaikamaqaifanoo maridanoo. Narí kuqiranannai faiqi aanaaseesaa rakisirafa maridanoo. ²¹ Anutufa asooarana faqaafa innee mina iriranamau fifandinna oosana akoofasaikirana inni niminaqa fuaqeera. Anutufa asauku mundiranannai maasa faqa mareeqeenoo narí aidira oosanaki narí iriranamau firanaki quqannisaani. Aiqama amooqirafa faqa kaaqa areenarafa faqa asauku mundiranaindi naaru naaru mariannoo. Kuqaa.

Ati ufa.

²² Oo qini qikaqaafasaa innee maa ufana amiqimasee asaana ruaqa. Dadaaqira ufa maridanoo sia kisaqa akara riqa minara qimannimidaqa. ²³ Qinee maa ainainnara faqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa qikaqa Timootifa doo Roomma maqannaa karabusaki Yisuna ufasaara rumbaqaofa idukinoo maridanoo. Mifa dauni dauni mai anirainafa afiqee innee marinnaqoo oonureeqa maaqanda inni niqafaanaura.

²⁴ Innee maasa qimandarana inni uriqararawsa faqa aiqama Anutuna ufa irimariasa faqa qimannimiaqa. Itari maqannaasa maaqooqaraasaki mariasa inni nikaqaafasaa mariasa inni nimandaidaqa.

²⁵ Anutuna afaarirafa inni faqa mariani.

YAMEESA

Yameesafa daraanimariasa akara rumannimaqanau.

¹ Anutuna aiku asauku maaqa maaqa daraaniqa mariasa qinee Yameesasa inni nimandaidaqa. Qinee Anutuna eedoo qira rumbara saikara foora marunna fasiqausa maridaqa. Asauku mundirana Yisuna maasa karaambaiqa mina faqa eedoo qira rumbara ainainira fasiqara foora maridaqa nimandaidaqa.

Nimanira ainaina faqa iriranara innaaruqirana faqa mi ufana qimaqoona.

²⁻³ Qini qikaqaafasaaauqa oosana oosana ummaara ainaina nimanamasee qafarafa innisaa aqufinaqa sia minara maparaaiqa dufi dufi qimasee Anutufa sia minannai daridanoo, afeekaikamma qimaqaidanoo qimidanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa. Mi nimanira ainainafa inni firaqoo narinaqa inni Anutuna saqarikirafa kaqi kai marinanoo inni mi saqarikirafa mifa inniki sabeenara foora afeekaikamasee mariaqeera mariannoo. ⁴ Innee miqiqa maridaqa Anutuna ufamau kisaaqasaa fimarifanoo inni marirafa nirafa muduka kaqi mariaqa sia kaqikaqoo sia amanaikiaqa kaqi amana kai muduka marianifeera miqiqa mariaqa. ⁵ Inniki akaqausa irirafa sia amanaikinausa Anutunai innaaru qifanoo nimiani. Anutufa paapaa imarifa amiqimasee irirana kaqi nimimarifa maridanoo.

⁶ Innee iriranara innaaru qidaqa sia oonumafi qaara irira iriaqa, oonumafi qaara irira irimariasa ufaira foora uqimariafanoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Miqinna fasiqausa sia karaambaiqaindaraana aundurari dadaaqirana mareefaranoo misa yaiffee fuanau yaiffee fuanau qinausa sia moo ainaina mareefaranoo.

Ainaina faqaasara faqa kudifasiqauqara faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

⁹ Innee Yisuna ufara suqimariasaki Anutuna saqariki mariafanoo innikinaana kudi fasiqauqa nisaurimariasa Anutufa inni mara uqeerasee innarunai fuagee qimaqainara noori uqeerasee asasiaqa. Inniki ainaina faqaasa kookuna qaamara foora ufai fuaqa aqusainaga taikafifaranoo. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Suani qeenoo firaqoo aigaiqinanoo kookuna aadanusinanoo afufeenaarirana kakasinanoo afu qafainanoo amiqi amiqirafa taikafuannoo. Miqi kai inoo ainaina faqaasa oonauqee ani auqee idaqa miqidaga

doo taikeefaranoo. Miqunara Anutufa ainaina faqaasa sandaaqaindaraana mareeqee maqasaa quqasainaqa misa faqa kudifasiqauqa faqa asasiaqa.

Nimaniranaki andeeqasee kaqikai fimariasara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹² Faiqí akaqausa nimanamasee qafee mari ainainafa kisaaqasaa narimarifaqa Anutuna faqa kaqikai fidaqa miqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa amiqiranaki mariasa mariadaqa. Miqinna fasiqa anaaseesa mi nimanirana taikasaifanoo Anutufa oqai qima afeekaikira feefauru naaru marirana nimiannoo nári Anutunara rimariasaa kai nimiannoo. ¹³ Nimanira ainaina fannoo faiqí anaasee moo nifaaqasaa aqufinanoo sia Anutunaindari maa mandainainafa anianoo fee qimasee oonumafi iriannoo. Mandainaina fannoo sia amana Anutuna amanamasee qafaannoo Anutufa faqa sia moo mandainainannai nimanamasee qafaannoo, sia miqidanoo. ¹⁴ Faiqí anaasee nári mandainainara nidirafa nári rarisameeqeenoo nári ufaanaki naridanoo. ¹⁵ Nári mi manda nidirafa innooqeenoo radiqififanoo mandoosana kambiqaidanoo. Mandoosana kambiqeenoo innoqafinoo kuqiranaki aqufidanoo.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa, sia Sadannafa nikaru qinnana iriaqa. Aiqama amiqira nimira ainaina idaaqirana kaqi nimira afeeka ainaina innaarunaindari qumidanoo. Anutufa innaarunaindaraa qoomauqaindi auquqoofauqa mindari mi amiqira ainainausa qumidanoo. Anutufa sia suani quqoonara foora oonuree aniree ifa moodaamau kai fimarifa. ¹⁸ Anutufa nári iriranannai kai nári anoona ufannai kai maasa nári fukasaa aanaaqi aanaaqikiranaki quqaqiseenoo maasa nári ufini aandau aiqama ainaina uriqararausai kamafi mariaqera auquqisanau.

Anutuna ufa sia naaqoo kai iriaqa nisaukunoo qumaraaqa.

¹⁹ Oo qini didimari qikaqaafasaaauqa maa ufana naaqoonoo iriaqa. Innee dauni moonufa irisee kasooqaqee aneenna ufa qiaqa, sia qusufa qimasee aanooqiaqa. ²⁰ Faiqí anaasee aanooqirafa sia Anutuna andeeqara oosana dadaaqi uqeeraidanoo. ²¹ Innee inneeqa aiqama manda kudimakira oosana faqa manda nira oosana faqa fatika aqusee mariaqa. Innee inneeqa afeeka minnisee Anutuna aramandunnai madoodonaga mariaqa, maridaqa Anutufa nári ufa inni nimuqusaki quqeemarina maraqa. Mi ufananoo inni asumu maraannoo.

²² Sia anutuna ufa naaqoo kai irisee minnisee oo qinee. Anutuna ufa irimarunausee qiaqa. Miqi qidaqa nariqa nikaru qidaqa. Naaqoo iriseeqa nisaukukoo qumaraaqa. ²³⁻²⁴ Anutuna ufa irisee sia qumaree marifa tanukaki qafee mari fasiqafara foora maridanoo moodaanai qafamaseenoo quandaki oori kaqinni ubeekaidanoo narí oori qafai oosanara aunimarifa. Anutuna ufa irisee sia qumaree marifa miqirafa maridanoo. ²⁵ Anutuna idaaqira aaquqira ufa faiqí nifaaqa idukirafa maridanoo. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo maqee maqee amiqimmandee minaki qafee marifa sia kaqi fifau irisee aunimarifa irisee qumaree marifa mi fasiqafa nana ainainee auqainanoo Anutufa dadaaqinoo amiqi amiqimmiannoo.

²⁶ Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo nariara Anutuna ufa irimarunausee qimasaidanoo sia narí afauruara amaakiriara oonumafi iridanoo kaqi oosana oosana mandufa urirara kai qimarifa mi fasiqafa Anutuna saqarikirafa sia maridanoo kaqi fifau marifa maridanoo narí afauru fannoo narí akaru qidanoo. ²⁷ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa maa qaaramoo ainainausa maraanara kuqaa anoona qini saqarikirausammiafoo qidanoo. Moo oosana faiqi faiqi rakisirana faqa moo oosana adeedaana aanaaseeuqa nariqa aupuraranaki mariasa rakisirafa faqa moo oosana maa manda maqa maaqanakina mandoosanauqa qifaaqai aqufuandoo qimasee eerairinafa faqa mi ainainna namuna maree mariasara kuqaa anoona qini saqariki mariasee qidanoo.

2

Qamunna afaaqainainara sia faiqí raina amana kai amiqi amiqia.

¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa maasa karaambaiqa Anutuna kaaqa qarana uriqararafa maridanoo. Innee mina ufa iridaqa sia faiqí amiqira nifaaqa qafainnanara amiqira qamunna qafainnanara rainasee amiqira fasiqa fee qimasee minara amiqi amiqia, kafaa sia moona afaaqara manda fasiqa fee qimasee minara akoo akaa iaqa.

²⁻⁴ Innee amaana maqaki suqufi keeqaifanoo moo fasiqa ainaina faqaafa amiqira afaaqa qamunna afisirafa asaukuki rinna marinafa keeqaannoo moo fasiqa qamunna anaqanaqirafa keeqaannoo, innee amiqira afaaqa qamunna faqaanara amiqira fee qimasee amiqira qoo mara quqasaifanoo ooqu mariannoo manda afaaqa qamunna faqaanara kaqi kikiannee qifanoo kaqi kikiqinoo mariannoo

fee maqasaa fee ooqu mariannoo fee. Innee miqidaqa manda iriranannai faiqí rainee mariafanoo.

⁵ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa qini ufa iriaqa. Anutufa ainaina siaisara rusandeesamu mandeenoo qafamaseenoo qumareeqeenoo narí saqariki mariasaki uriqararanaki mariaqeera narí innaaruna ququsa maraaqeera ainaina siaisa utaaqamannisaidanoo. Anutufa faasa nariara rimariasara niqafamasee qima afeekaikammasee innaaruna maqa maaqa nimiraree qimaqoofa maridanoo. ⁶⁻⁷ Anutufa miqimasee ainaina siaisa uqeeraifaqa inneeqa ufannai rainannimaqaidaqa unnaqimasee misara maqasaa ooqu mariaqee qimariafanoo. Yafa yafee inni Yisuna ufa irimariasaa mareeqee ufaki siaasinnai quqaida fee, ainaina faqaasa kai miqidaqa innee aaqaidaqa misara amiqira qoo ooqu mariaqee qimariafanoo. Anutufa inniara narí amaakundi fee qimaqoofa marifaqa ainaina faqaasa kai miqiasara manda fasiqee qidaqa Yisuna uriqararana aquraraidaqa fidiyaqam-mamaqaidaqa.

⁸⁻⁹ Anutuna ququsakinaa ufa maaqi qimasee akara rinoo maridanoo, inneeqa niqoonausara inniqa nifaaqara fooranidianinani. Innee mi ufanamau fidaqa andeeqasee fifaranoo. Innee faiqí nifaaqa qamunna qafamasee rainee mariana mandoosana mareemariafanoo miqimarianara Anutuna sandufa fannoo inni rafaqaafidanoo. ¹⁰ Faiquí moo fannoo Anutuna sandufa aiqama qumaree marinafa moodaa kai aqamasainafa mifa Mooseena sandufa rukiee marifa maridanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa qinau sia innee faiqí anaasee narí qummuari narí qummuari iaqanani. Mifa kai innee sia faiqí anaasee kuqa naruaqee qinau. Anee sia anaasee qummuarinana kafa quandaki faiqí arinana Anutuna sandufa rukiee marianafa mariananoo.

¹² Anutuna sandufa sia faiqí rumbee marifa maridanoo faiqí iduki marifa maridanoo Anutufa mi sandufanasaa kasooqagee inni ufa iriannoo minara mandainainakiqari idukira kasiqa naanna ramasee andeeqasee maridaqa ufa qiaqa. ¹³ Innee inneeqa niqoonausara sia nimuqusirana nimifanoo Anutufa faqa inniara faqa sia amuqusirana nimirannoo. Nariqa niqoonausara nimuqusidaqa dadaaqimariasaa sia Anutuna ufara rufieefaranoo, amiqimasee marifaranoo.

Yisuna saqarikirana fifau ufannoo faqa asaukunnoo qumararanannai faqa mifa rainaidanoo.

¹⁴ Qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa, faiqí anaasee moo fannoo nariara Yisuna saqariki marunaasee qidanoo sia narí marirana akooroo idanoo mi fasiqana saqarikirafa fifau

maridanoo. Miqi mandee saqarikinafa amanee naaru naaru marirana amiannoo fee, sia amana amiannoo. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qinee minara iridaqa moo ainaina kikiqa usuanaura. Inni nikaqaafasaa fee nisooqmaakee kuqaa sarauqimariasara qidaqa misa innee innannai aniree naranaree qamunna-ree innaaru qifaqa innee sia nimiqa fifau nifaurukoo kai maaqi qia Anutufa inni amiqi amiqiannoo innee oonu qamunna afisusaifanoo inni nifaaqa tootoo qinaqa narana suqasee naqa. Miqira ufa sia anoona maridanoo fifau ufa maridanoo. Anee kaqi kasinana nipatasaa sarauqi maria ainainna andeeqasee nimiaqaana. ¹⁷ Yisuna saqarikirafa miqi kaimminoo maridanoo fifau afaurunoo akaqaafasara anee oonu qammunna afisusee narana naa. Miqira ufa sia akaqaafasaa dadaaidanoo. Miqi kai inoo fifau afaurunoo Yisuna saqarikidee qinafa sia asaukunno Anutuna ufa qumarasee inafa marinana ani Yisuna saqarikirafa kuqinoo maridanoo.

¹⁸ Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo minara qiannoo, anee Yisuna saqarikirana qumaree marianafa mariananoo qinee qisaukunna Anutuna ufa qumaree marinausa maridaqa. Qinee Yameesasa minara maaqi qidaqa. Qinee naqimasee ani Yisuna saqarikirana qafaanauree asaukunoo qumararafa sia marinaqa sia qafaanaura. Qinee Yameesasa qeeqa Yisuna saqarikirana qisaukunna qumararana miqiqa inni uqannifiqaanaura. ¹⁹ Anee fee aneennaraa kai fee Anutufa moodaa mari fee qimasee mi iriranannai kai anee amiqiranaki maridee qidane. Oo amana innee afaannauqa ufa moodaamau amasee qimariasaa mariafanoo. Afaannauqa faqa Anutunara moodaa mari fee qidaqa nariqa mandainaina akiqara narifandinnanara iriafanoo naaquqaidanoo naindiri raidanoo. ²⁰ Oo furufarira fasiqa anaasee asaukunna dadaaqi qumararafa sia maridanoo Yisuna saqarikirafa nari kai miqoo marida fifau ainainara foora maridanoo. Qinee mi oosannara kafia koorooianaura.

²¹ Maasa qifaqnafa Abarahaamafa naqimaseenoo fee Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. Nari asaukunna nari faiqi Isakeena qumareeqeenoo qaindasaa tatufira aandau suqa amianeera quqoonannai Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. ²² Sia fee innee iridee. Abarahaamafa nari Anutuna saqarikirana faqa nari asaukunna qumararana faqa miqandannoo nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqinai. Nari asaukunna qumararafa nari saqarikirana dadaaqufanoo anoonaikinoo amiqinai. ²³ Minara akarakina kuqaa maaqi qinai, Abarahaamafa Anutuna aamuqira ufa irisee kuqaa fee qimasee saqarikufanoo Anutufa mina qafamaseenoo

oo andeeqara fasiqa mareenoo qinau. Miqi qimaseenoo Anutufa Abarahaamanara qini qiçoondi fee qinau. ²⁴ Doo innee Abarahaamana oosana qafamasee iriaqa, faiqí sia narí saqarikiranannai kaifau Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kidanoofau asaukunnai qumararanannai faqa moodaanaki kidanoo.

²⁵ Yeerikoo anaasee moo Raqaba nammarifa dapi nu-aanaaseefa marinau. Mifa miqi kai inoo narí asaukunnai qumarasee iranannai Anutuna faqa moodaanaki kinau. Mifa Anutunara irisee Yuda maqannaa qaaraqanda nipuraraa fasiqaqara narí maaqaki mara kukeeqaseenoo kafa mareeqeenoo moo aatata quqasoofaqa fiqau. ²⁶ Maa ufausa ati minara maaqi qinoo maridanoo. Faiqí amana sia marinanoo apata kai doo iri maridanoo kuqinoo mariannoo. Anutuna saqarikirafa naríara maridanoo miqinoo maridanoo asaku qumarasee inafa sia marinara doo kuqinoo maridanoo.

3

Maasa qifauru idati miqirafa minara qimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Qini qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufara suqimariasakiqari inikiqari sia moomoosa ufasaa rakisirausaikiqa mariaqa. Maasa ufasaa rakisirausa afeeka ufa Anutufa kasooqagee qimiannoo, kaqi qeesa oorudupinoo nimiannoo. Maasa aiqama aqgeemariasa maridaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fanoo narí ookiqari sia aaqainafa doo mifa anoona paqurimaseenoo doo narí afaaqa ainaina marirana faqa andeeqasee rakisida mariannoo. ³⁻⁴ Maasa qainnannai qoosa ooki aaku amaqaaseeqa mina uqirausa fidaqa quanda quanda imarifanoo aatata fidanoo. Sipa minara faqa iriaqa firaa ainaina tia maridanoo ooruku nammariki fidanoo ufai firafa fuagee marifanoo fidanoo minaki mari kiateenafa kaqikaa sitiaqa quandee marifanoo fidanoo.

⁵ Maasa qifauru ririmma kaqikaa ainaina maridanoo firaa ufa tia ririmma uqeeraidanoo. Kaqi idatiara foora firaa qusau nanda utauridanoo. ⁶ Maasa qifauru idati miqirafa maridanoo narí mariqooqari aiqama mandainaina oosana oosana aiqama maasa qifaaqasasa daraanidanoo. Mi idatifa Sadanna idati qumbisee quandakinoo maasa aiqama marirana nirana qumbiqaraidanoo.

⁷ Faiqí ooqai faqa maqee faqa amana kaasau ainaina oosana oosana aandaufee ufini fee noodaanna fee maqamau nimari ainainnee firifanoo reendeeniannoo. ⁸ Nári nifauru kai faiqí ooqaindari sia reendeenimariafa maridanoo. Sia amana faiqí rafaqafirana amana maridanoo sukufa minaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo. ⁹ Maasa minakiqari

maasa qikoona maasa karaambaiqara minakiqari dufi dufi qidaqa kafaa quandaki Anutufa narí amana kai maasa qiqoonausa auquqoosa niquraraidaqa. ¹⁰ Dufi dufi qirafa faqa niqurararafa faqa moodaa dookiqari kaimma ururaidanoo. Oo qini qikaqaafasaa mariasa mi ainainafa sia andeeqanoo maridanoo. ¹¹ Maqakiqari ururee mari nammariifa sia moodaa amaraindari sukaqee marifa faqa amiqimarifa faqa ururaidanoo. ¹² Sia faafisa namufaqa keefaadi iraannoo. Sia kamukamuna sanda fannoo faafisa iraannoo. Sia ooruku nammari fannoo faqa nammari uqanna fabaqa iannoo. Maasa nifauru fannoo kai qaaraikidanoo.

(Maaqoo misa saqari sia marifaqa kaqi maaqooqaraa saqari auquraidaqa. Faafisa maaqooqaraasaindi Yuda maqannaasaindi mina fooqaafa asumu faafis maridanoo. Keefaadiara oorifa saqari fee qimariqau. Kamukamunara kareepa fee qimariqau.)

Sandaaqaindaraa irirana faqa maqasaaqaraa irirana faqa mi irirannara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹³ Inniki moo fannoo nariara irirana faqaasee aiqama ufa oosanara irimarunaasee qimarifa doo mi fasiqafa narí amiqira mariranannai faqa amiqira qumararanannai faqa reendeenirana namufaqa narí irirana namufaqa koorooianifeera.

¹⁴ Anee aneenna amuqusa ookiqari sukaqarafa faqa rairaiqirafa faqa ainainara kaaqa rirafa faqa urinana anee unna qimariananoo sia aneenna iriranara uriqarar fee qia. ¹⁵ Mi irirafa sia innaarunainadari qumidanoo maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraafa maridanoo sia innaarunaindaraafa, afaannaindi maridanoo. ¹⁶ Rairaiqirafa faqa oonititee anititee irafa faqa mariqoo miqoo dapi marirafa faqa mandainaina oosana oosana faqa mariqoo maridanoo.

¹⁷ Innaarunaindaraa irirafa indaarufaqa sia ikairi faifa amiqirafa mifa naaree indaaruu doo mina miqooqari asoosana nimirafa faqa fisoo fisooirafa faqa aiqamausara aqoondikirana faqa miqimarifa faiqiara qimudao qirafa qumbiqanoo maridanoo mi innaarunaindaraa irirafa mifa amiqira narana unakuseenoo afaaridanoora foora amiqira oosana nimimarifa mifa sia qaara ufa qirafa marifa. Mina marirana faqa sia qaaraikinoo maridanoo. Innaarunaindaraa irirafa miqiminoo maridanoo. ¹⁸ Asooeemariasa nári amiqira marirana qaamara fooqiara asoosananaki ummaqusaafanoo minakiqari amiqimmandee andeeqarafa kambiqaidanoo.

4

Innee ainainara qoofana qemariafa sia Anutunasaqaraa irirafau maridanoo.

¹ Inniki rakirafa faqa tinoorirafa faqa marifa yaindari fee kambiqaidanoo fee. Inniqa naundurakinaa amiqira ainainara rirana faqa mandainainara rirana faqa oosana oosana ainainara naunduraki qoofana qaidaqa rakidanoo. ² Innee akaqainainara rumammareeqa sia amana maraanaura moonaindi maridanoo qimasaidaga faiqi narusee maraidaga. Innee akaqainainara nimukee marifaqa sia amana maraanauree qimasee ufa rainaidaga rakimariafanoo. Inneeqa rimaria amiqira ainainara Anutunara sia ireeqa sia maree mariafanoo. ³ Innee Anutunara irafanoo inni manda iriranara iridammunoo qimaseenoo sia nimidanoo. Innee inneeqa nifaaqaroo qira nidirafa marifaqa mi nidiranasaa taikaanifeera Anutunara ireemariafanoo sia nimidanoo.

⁴ Innee ummuari mari anaaseena aanna raidaga innee maanara sia fee iridee, innee Anutuna aqoondi fee qimasaida maa maqa maaqanasaqaraasa ainaina aqoondikidaga Anutuna namuqaaki mariafanoo sia fee minara iridee. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo maa maqa maaqanakinaa ainaina aqoondikiannee qimaseenoo minara kai inoo Anutuna namuqaakidanoo. ⁵ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa akara moo maaqi qimasee anoonufa qidanoo, Anutufa maasaki quqoo maraqunafa maasara narindi kai fee qimaseenoo rairaiqidanoo fee qimaseenoo akara rinau. ⁶ Sia rairaiqirana kai Anutufa sia qaara irirana iriaqera minaindika kai iaqera maqee maqee dadaaqirana qimidanoo. Anutuna akara minara kaifaa maaqi qidanoo, Anutufa nari nuqu uqeeraida nari nimooqimariasa rafaafidanoo qaoo qidanoo kafaa quandaki reendeeni mariasa afaarimariana faqa fisoo fisoo imariana faqa nimidanoo.

⁷ Innee mi ufana irisee inneeqa afeekaikirana minnisee Anutuna aramandunnai oqumariaqa. Miqi mambiqqa Sadannana naakaparana rafaafufusee qaoo qifanoo sandaani. ⁸ Anutufa marinnaai aqa anifanoo mifa quandaki inni naaqa aniannoo. Innee mandoosana maree mariasa inneeqa ikairi nisaukusaa marina nammari uquaqa. Innee qaara ufa qimarisa inneeqa naundura anukaqa. ⁹ Inneeqa naanaindara qirana minnisee ikiraqaaqa innee inneeqa asasirana minniseeqa noori runuaqa, innee noori kadamasee ikiraqeeqa ikifaafau iaqa. ¹⁰ Miqidaqa Anutuna afusa ureeqafifanoo Anutufa inni uqeeraani.

Yisuna ufa irimariasa sia narí aquraree narí aquraree qiaqa.

¹¹ Qini qikaqaafasaa sia narinni narinni naraquraree naraquraree qiaqa. Faiqí anaasee moo fannoo narí akaqaafasaa aqurarara ufa qinafa Anutuna sandufa aqidanoo mina uriqararafaika midanoo. Anee anutuna sandufa aqinana anee sia mi ufana ameemaanai marianafa anee mi ufana uriqararausee qimariananoo. ¹² Anutufa kai sandufa nimimarifa sandufa uriqararafa maridanoo. Mifa narí kai faiqí asumu araannoo fee narí kai naru taikaannoo fee. Innee yausee marida fee inneeqa nikaqaafasaa niqida fee urinaaqaraidee.

Duna moonaa auqaaninna ainainnara sia inneeqa nimooqiaqa.

¹³ Innee maaqi qimariafanoo. Maqee fee duna fee qinee moo maqasaa oonureeqa bisinisamasee fee saikamasee fee firaa narana ummaquseeqa moo aukwana narana moomoo afuqai marinaqa mina akiaqara munnimma moomoo maraanaura. Innee miqi qimariasa qini ufa iriaqa. ¹⁴ Innee sia duna faasaana kambiqaaninnanara irimariafanoo. Innee nári nimooqidaqa sanapaaruna miqirausa maqa maqa ititai qafauna dauni rakee idanoo. ¹⁵ Innee minara irisee duna moonara maaqi qiaqa Karaambaiqa irirafa miqinoo marinaqa maasa miqianauree maaqianauree qiaqaana. Mina irirafa sia miqinoo marinaqa sia mina maraanaura. ¹⁶ Innee sia miqi qimariafanoo maaqi qimariafanoo innee inneeqa nifaaga nimooqimariafanoo firaqoo inneeqa nuqu uqereee mariafanoo. Miqi maria ufafa aaqemariafa maridanoo. ¹⁷ Doo qinee maqee andeeqara aana uqannifiqeeqa sia mi mau fiqa aaqefaranoo.

5

Ainaina faqaasa aaquqimannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Doo innee kaaga firaqoo ainainafaqaasa qimannimidaqa qini ufa iriaqa. Innee dinee quqaida noori runimariafa qusasaa innisaa aqufuannoo aqufuaninnanara irisee ikiraqaaqa, ikiraqeeqa ikifaafau iaqa.

²⁻³ Inni moomoo ainaina doo putaamma taikeenoo inni qamunna amiqirana doo qooqoosa qumura neenee taikaseenoo inni kooraa munnimma moomoo faqa siuraa moomoo faqa doo taafi aiqama aru finoo mi taafi arirafa quandaki inni mandoosana kooroo inoo inni nimaqi ida kai qamataikaannoo. Innee maa maqee kamuqoo taikainna kamuqoo moomoo munnimma ainaina afeedi mariafanoo amuaaqa amuaaqa faqa rusimariafanoo.

⁴ Inneeqa munnimmara nimuqusinaqa ainainira faiqiuqa feefauru sia andeeqasee nimimariafanoo. Misa minara faaqari mariafaqa innee sia fee minara iridee. Misa inniara feefaururara faaqarirafa mifa firaqoo ooru fimarifanoo karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa innaarunai mariqoo ooru fifanoo iridanoo. ⁵ Innee maa maqanasaa maria kamuqoo aiqama ainainna amiqiranaki faqa nári nidimari ainaina moomoo maree marianaki faqa mariafanoo. Rakirafa anidanoo ani aqoonausa kuqa narimariafanoo innee inneeqa nifaaqa afeedidaqa narana moomoo naidaqa nainooki mariafanoo. ⁶ Innee moomoo munnimma faqaasa innee andeeqara fasiqauqa unnufannai kootaki narira ufa nimiseeqa kuqa nári mariafaqa misa sia amana qaoo qiafaqa innee kaqi naruafaqa kuqidaqa.

Karaambaiqa kafaa qumiranara ubiqafi marida afeesara mariaqa.

⁷ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa, karaambaiqa kafaa qumiranara ubiqafi kasoomambi marida afeesara mariaqa. Ququsa akoofa narana ummaqusee sia munari minari idanoo ubiqafi maridanoo moomoo narana ummaquqaina kambiqaaranara ubiqafi afeesida maridanoo mifa aaku afeesara maridanoo aaku maqasaa quminanoo narana kambiqaannoo. ⁸ Innee miqi kai iqa karaambaiqa qumuaninnanara afeesiaqa, mifa qusasaa qumuannoo minara inneeqa nimana mapukusee maridaqa ubiqafi afeesiaqa.

⁹ Oo qini qikaqaafasaa sia nariara nariara munuqi miniqiaqa, miqifanoo Anutufa faqa inni faqa ufa nimiannoo. Maasa ufa andeeqaaninafa Anutufa adeediranoo maridanoo maasaki keeqarara deedaqida maridanoo. Minara nariara nariara sia munuqi miniqiaqa. ¹⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa uqa innee ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa oosana irimariafanoo. Miqoo mikamuqoo marusa oosana oosana narirana nimufaqa misa qafeeqa ubiqafiqa kasoomambi maraqau. Innee misa naanna raaqa narifaqa miqiaqa. ¹¹ Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqausa ubiqafi maroonara amiqira fasiqauqee qidaqa. Innee Yoobannara irimariafanoo, kisaaqasaa ubiqafi mariunara mina aanna raaqa. Yoobanna aidafirafa taikoofanoo mina ainainira faiquqa faqa ufai faqa maqa kasirana faqa mina ainaina mara furufarammasee taikaqoofanoo Anutufa quandaki firaqoo amiqi amiqi maisanau. Karaambaiqa Anutufa amuqusirana faqa nifauarana faqa qumbiqarafa marunara amiqi amiqi maisanau.

¹² Qini qikaqaafasaa qini ufa akiya maafa maridanoo. Sia inneeqa nimana niqiqaida ufa qiaqa sia innaarunai nisauku ugeerasaida ufa qiaqa sia moo ainaina kikiqususaida ufa qiaqa. Innee andeeqasee eedoo kai qiaqa andeeqasee qaoo kai qiaqa. Innee sia miqifanoo Anutuna ufa innisaa aqufuandoora.

¹³ Innikiqari moo fannoo mandainainaki maridanoo fee Anutunara innaaruqiani. Moo fannoo asaidanoo Anutuna amooqira idi raani. ¹⁴ Innikiqari moo fannoo auridanoo aurimaria fasiqa anaaseesa amaana maqasaa rakisirausa naaraifaqa misa aniree mi fasiqa anaaseena auriranara innaaru qimasee sauna anoona fooqaana akiya amoondunna karaambaiqa augusaa qimasee adieefaranoo. ¹⁵ Misa naundura Yisunasaa mundusee innaaru qidaqa mi innaaruqirafa aurira fasiqa anaasee mara findifuannoo. Karaambaiqa fannoo marafindifidanoo mina aaqarafa maridanoo karambaiqa minnisaannoo. ¹⁶ Inni nariara nariara manda irira irimariannana akooroomaseenana nariara nariara amiqiaqa. Inni aurirana taikaanifeera nariara nariara innaaru qiaqa. Andeeqara fasiqa innaaruqirafa afeeka ainaina maridanoo. ¹⁷ Eeriana oosana ririmma maasara foora faiqi faiqi Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa fannoo, mifa afeekaikamandee aaku sia ruanifeera innaaru qimasoofanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa aukwana faqa moo ati faqa aaku sia rinau. ¹⁸ Kafaa innaaru qimasoofanoo inaarunaindari aaku maqasaa qumufannoo narana kambiqanau. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Qini qikaqaafasaa innikiqari moo fannoo anoona ufara minnisee kaqirunna mandainainaki finanoo moo fannoo andeeqara fasiqa fannoo oonu mina qumareeqeenoo amiqira aanai ubeekainafa mi fasiqafa mandoosana marai fasiqana maraquna kuqiranakinaana ugeereeqeenoo kaqi mariraqoo quqaannoo. Mi andeeqara fasiqafa miqinannai moomoo mandoosana akiyara faqa Anutuna afusaa rafaqafu aisaseenoo aminau.

1 PEETOOROO

Peetooroofa indaaru akara rumannimu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Peetooroosa Anutuna asauku mundirafa Yisufa narí faiqi namukiqari maa maqanasaa diqiqamaqai fasiqausa maa ufana inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Innee Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee gumaroo fasiqa anaaseesa mariafanoo. Innee maaqooqari asaquakida Isaraee maqa maaqakiqari daraanimafusa Poontusa maqa maaqaki fusa faqa Karatia maqa maaqaki fusa faqa Kapadoosia maqasaa fusa faqa Asia maqasaa fusa faqa Pitinia maqa maaqaki fusa faqa inni aiqamausa maa akarana rumannimaqaidaqa. ² Maasa qikoofa Anutufa maqee maa kari narí ianinnanara iriseenoo inni rusandeesamumaqoosa mariafanoo. Sia fifaufau rusandeesamuinau.

Asauku mundirana Yisuna fidikannai findaukarausai ki-aqeera faqa Yisuna ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau fuaqeera faqa Yisuna maraqunannai kaaqa andeeqara fasiqa anaasee kammafi mariaqeera inni rusandeesamumasee maranau. Anutuna afaarirafa faqa asoosara faqa inni naundurari qumbiqafinoo irairamminoo mariani.

Naaru kambiqaaninna ainainara asasammasee afeesiranara qidanoo.

³ Karaambaiqa Yisufa Anutuna asauku mundirana akoonara Anutunara maasa aiqamausa dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa. Maasa aaqarana akiaqara nifauarafa firaafa marinara narí asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo fukasaa aanaaqi kammafi marirana maasa paqurimma qiminou. Naaru kambiqaaninnanara maqee asasiqa doo mi marirafa maasa qumbiqaqimaqaidanoo.

⁴ Amiqi amiqira ainaina Anutufa narí aiku asauku maasaree qimasee innaarunai rafaqafimari ainaina maasa mina marararee qidaqa maasa minasaa kai qifu mundusee fidaqa. Mi amiqi amiqira ainainausa Anutufa inniara innaarunai quqaqaqee rakisidanoo sia putaa imariqoo sia nauraanaiki mariqoo sia taikemariqoo maridanoo inniara rakisidanoo. ⁵ Mi ainainausa innindi maridanoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo inneeqa Yisuna mandaqaranannai inni faqa mara afeedamma nimaqee mariasa mi ainainausa innindi maridanoo. Innee taikainna aukwana innaarunai findifinoo firanara afeesara mariafanoo Anutuna afeeka fannoo innisaa rakisidanoo.

⁶ Maa maqee maria kamuqoo oosana oosana inni nimanirafa aupurarafa marianno (Anutufa qinanoo marianno) minara innee kaqi kaaqoo noori runiranaki marifaranoo. Mi nimanira ainainnausara iriseeqa asasiaqa. ⁷ Mi nimanira ainainausa inni Yisuna saqarikirana nimanidanoo anoonainoo marianifeera kooroidanoo. Faiqi maa maqanasaa mariasa koora mifa inaaqianna kasooqagee taikemari ainainafa qumareeqa idaki quqasee tasirisiri masaida apaapu aiqama uqanna aiqaree marifanoo nari idaaqirafa kai suqufifaqa doo minara amiqiranee qidaqa. Doo inniara Anutufa miqikai inoo nimaniranaki quqemari-nara inni Yisuna saqarikirafa sabeenara foora marianifeera inni idakiara foora nimanidanoo. Inni Yisuna saqarikirana mi nimaniranaki fiqa afeekaikiqa marinafa sia fifau koora munnimma inaaqianna taikkee mari ainainna kikiqa usirafau mariannoofau kaaqa uqanna uriqarara ainaina mariannoo. Innee Yisuna saqarikirana afeekaikiqa marifanoo asaku mundirafa Yisufa innaarunaindari kooroinna faasaana innee amooqira ufa faqa areenarafa faqa uqeerarana faqa mikari niminaqa mareefaranoo.

⁸ Innee sia Yisuna qafoose kaqi nimuqusi marifaqa minara ririaasa. Innee sia Yisuna qafoose kaqi inneeqa irirafa minasaa rusimariasa mariafanoo mina ufamau fifiaasa. Miqimarianara innee firaaqoo kaaqa areenarana namufaqa asasimariafanoo. Mi asasiranara faiqi sia amana minara ufa qifaranoo uriqararafa maridanoo. ⁹ Sia fifau asasidaqa mariafanoo Innee inneeqa Yisuna saqarikirana anoona inni nimana qumareeqeenoo innaarunai asumu mariranaki quqaranara asasidaqa mariafanoo.

¹⁰ Ooqai Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa maa inni nimana asumu mariranaki mara quqaaninnanara irisee firaaqoo amiqimasee queeqaaeeqamasee randaqau. Misauqa kaqi tamummaqasee kasooqagee Anutufa misa mandainaina minninnisee amiqi amiqira afeeka innaarunai mareefandinna ainaina kaqi nimianinnanara oonumafi irisee akara rumasee mi ufana anoonara randaqau. ¹¹ Misa Anutunara yairee fee miqiannoo fee naqimasaifanoo fee miqiannoo fee ya fasiqanannai fee miqiannoo fee qimasee randaidaqa oonumafi iriqau. Asaku mundirana maraquna fannoo mi tamummaqara fasiqausa naakufufaqa maa maqee aukuanara faqa asaku mundirafa firaa aupurarana maraaninnanara faqa mina taikaranaki firaa areenarana maraaninnanara faqa akooroomasee akara riqau. Ooqai sia kambiqoo kamuqoo akara rumasoofanoo maridanoo.

¹² Anutufa sia mi tamummaqara fasiqausa maru ka-

muqoorau qimanniminau. Maa maqee maria kamuqoora inniara qimannimufaqa irisee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Mi tamummaqara fasiqausa minara iridaqa ainainiqau. Misa maa maqee innee irimaria anoona ufanara minara qimasee akara riqau. Mi anoonufana tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai akara rumaqoofa doo maa maqee maria aukuana amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisunara qimannimariasa doo qimannimisaafaqa irimariafanoo. Anutuna naaquqara maraquna fannoo dadaaqifaqa inni maqusa maqusa mariasa daraanimambifaqa qimannimiafaqa irimariafanoo. Tamummaqara fasiqauqa ooqai akara rumaqoo anoona ufausa mina maqee irimariafanoo innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa mi ufana misa iriafanoo iriaqaa kai imarifaqa firaaqoo Anutufa Yisuna maa maqanasaa arusee afigoonara randaidaqa. Maasa faqa maa maqanasaa marunausa faqa sia mi ainainnana amana maridaqa.

Yisuna ufamau fimariasa kaaqa andeeqasee mariaqa.

¹³ Inneeqa nitikurakinaa irirana deedaqammasee mariaqa. Asauku mundirafa Yisufa koorooinna aukuanna amiqi amiqirana nimiannoo. Inneeqa naundurairirana mi amiqi amiqiranasaa munduqaraasamaseeqa maridaqa rakisidaqa augaridaqa mariaqa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Innee Anutuna ufara eedoo kai qimasee qumaraqa. Ooqai innee aamina maru kamusaqa maridaqa manda nidimaru ainainna sia maqee kamu kafa minara mara ootupaqa, innee aiqama marirana andeeqasee mariaqa, Anutufa inni naaree marifa kaaqa andeeqarafa maridanoo mifa indee kai iqa kaaqa andeeqa mariaqa. ¹⁶ Ooqeenaa Anutuna tamummaqaraisa ufa minara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Anutufa qinoo qinee kaaqa andeeqaraisa maridaqara qiga innee faqa miqi kai masee kaaqa andeeqaraisa kida mariaqa.

Taummaqaraisa ufa miqiminoo marufaqa akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Anutufa faiqi anaasee aiqamausa irirana qafee marifa maridanoo. Sia manda irirana iriseenoo moo dadaaqamamaqeenoo moo firaaqoo mandaikamamaqaidanoo nari maraana amana kai andeeqasee nimidanoo. Miqi mari Anutunara innaaru qidaqa maasa qikoo fee qidaqa maa mariaqoo noori runusee maridaqa aqaranara rufiidaqa mariaqa. ¹⁸ Inni nikaaku nikaaku fifau faafau mandirirana maqeeuna minakinaana inni idukusee mareeqee quqasainara mina akiaqara firaa ainaina maridanoo innee irimariafanoo. Mi feefaurirafa sia kooru siruaa miqirafa

maridanoo mifa taikee marifa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Inni idukirana akiaqara feefauru firaafa fiqararafa asauku mundirana fidika maridanoo. Sia teeroo namuana faina kaaqa amiqirana Anutuna aandau tatufimaruna fooqaana amiqirana mina kuqiranannai maasa idukinau. Maasa nikeeku nikaaku mandiriranakinaana idukinau. ²⁰ Ooqai indaaru Anutufa sia maa maqa maaqana auqiraqoo asauku mundirana kaqi utaaqama nimaqaqoofanoo marinoo maa maqee taikara kamu maasaki doo kooroo inoo maasara aunirira saqarisaa kuqufanoo ²¹ Anutufa mina kuqiranakinaana uqeereeqeenoo areenaranaki quqanau. Innee minannai Yisunannai Anutunasaa mundaqa mariafanoo kafaa minannai kai inneeqa irirana minasaa rusirana faqa naaru innaarunai kambiqaaninna ainainara nidirana faqa minasaa ootupanoo maridanoo.

²² Maqee innee Anutuna anoona ufa irisee maraafanoo mi ufanannai inni ninukama findaukamaseenoo. Innee inneeqa niqoonausa mi ufana irimariasara kuqaa nimuqusidanoo nidimarifaqa minara kaifaa qinee qimannimidaqa inneeqa nimuqusa ookiqari noori kandamasee nariara nariara nimuqusidanoo nidiani. ²³ Anutuna akarakinaa ufa fannoo ooqai kaqi marufa maqee marifa naaru naaru kaqi marianinafa innee minannai kafaa oorudupi mafi kafaa fukasaa aanaaqi kammafi mariafanoo. Sia maaqoo kuqimaria nikoona faiqi namu mariafanoo, Anutuna kasi-mari akarakinaa ufannai naaru naaru marianinna nikoona faiqi kammafi fukasaa aanaaqi kammambi mariafanoo. ²⁴ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa mina akara maaqimminoo marufa maridanoo.

Aiqama faiqi faiqi taatuqee andanda miqirausa mariafanoo, taatuqee andanda qusau aadanusifanoo afufeenaarirafa kakasidanoo. Faiqi areenarafa miqiminoo maridanoo.

²⁵ Anutuna karaambaiqa ufa fannoo sia miqinoo maridanoo naaru naaru mariannoo.

Mi tamummaqara fasiqana ufa miqinoo marifaqa qinee Peetooroosa minara maaqi qidaqa.

Mi amiqira fasaasa ufafa naaru naaru marira ufa maridanoo mina qimannimimariafaqa irimariafanoo. Tamummaqara fasiqana ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

2

Anutuna ufa naamma anoona miqirafa marinara mina naqafuaqa.

¹ Innee minara iriseeqa inneeqa mandoosana aiqama fatika aqusaaga. Unnaqira ufa faqa nikaru qimasee maree mariana faqa qaaraikimari ufana faqa nariara nariara rairaiqimaria ufana faqa aasaandaana qimaria ufana faqa faiqi anaasee niqimaria ufana faqa mi ufausa sia magee kamu inniki mariani. ² Fuka faiqi anaqiara foora naamma anoona kai naidanoo innee faqa miqikai iqa fuka faiqi aanaqiara foora Anutuna andeqara ufa naamma anoonara fooqaana minara kai kaaqa ruaqa. Mina naqa fifi iqa innooqeera foora iqa asumu mariranaki oonuree marifaranoo. ³ Miqiqqa karaambaiqinnai oonuree mina aqa mariaqa. Innee karaambaiqa amiqi amiqirana doo namasee qafee mariafanoo adiafaa idanoo dadaaqirafa maridanoo.

⁴ Faiqi faiqi misa Anutuna amaana maqa usakee maru faakanara foora Yisunara nikooqoofaqa auniriranasaa arusee minnisaga. Minnisoofoanoo Anutufa qafamaseenoo qinee ooqai maa faakannara qutaqamaqaafannana idaaqirafa maridanoo fee qimaseenoo maraseenoo amaana maqa usakararee qimaseenoo marasee kafa rakiqanau.

⁵ Inneeqa eedoo qimasee Anutuna asaukuki inneeqa nifaaqa quqasaifanoo faakana namufaqa rakiqasee usakasainanoo faiqi naunduraki anoona amaana maqa kambiqaaani. Kambiqainaqa innee minaki Anutuna aanaiqi kirausaikamambi marifaranoo. Maridaqa Anutuna aidirana tatufirana suqa amidara foora amiqira irirana marirana amooqirana amifaranoo. Asauku mundirana Yisunannai miqifaranoo. ⁶ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa moo fannoo faakanara maaqi qimasee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo.

Qinee Anutusa rusandeesamumasee utaaqamamaqaafanna faakana idaaqirana maraseeqa Isaraee maqasaa oosandarasee rakiqeeqa. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee irisee mina saqarikinafa sia kadiqaannoo anoonaikiannoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqinoo maridanoo.

⁷ Innee Yisuna saqariki mariasa oo Anutuna faakana amiqira qoonda fee qinausa mariafanoo. Sia Yisuna saqariki mariasa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa inniara maaqi qidanoo.

Innee maaqa usakaidaqa manda faakanee qimasee mareeqee aqusoofanoo fiqumaree kafa amiqira faakana uriqararafai kammambi maridanoo.

⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqa akra moo maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Maa faakanasaa faiqi moomoosa niku qamaki saamurifaranoo Mi saqarifa misa niku amanniminaqa saamurifaranoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqimminoo maridanoo. Minara moomoosa Anutuna ufa irisee sia maroonara niku amaki saamuriqau. Anutufa misara mi iriranasaa saamurifandi-afoo qimaqoona miqiqau.

⁹ Innee sia miqi mariasa mariafanoo. Innee Anut-ufa rusandeesamumasee maree marisa mariafanoo. Innee karaambaiqa Anutuna uriqararana aanaiqiki mari-asa. Innee naaduma kaaqa andeeqara maqanna mari-afanoo. Innee Anutuna narí maqannaasa mariafanoo. Mifa inni asukunakinaana naaramasee mareeqee narí idaaqira kaaqa qara andeeqaranaki inni quqasaifaqa mariafanoo. Sia fifau minaki mara quqeenoo innee Anutuna idaaqira afeeka ainaina imarianara aiqamausa nifusaa koorooiaqee qimaseenoo inni mara narí kaaqa qara andeeqaranaki quqaidanoo. ¹⁰ Ooqai sia Anutuna maqannaasa marusa maqee minaindi mariafanoo. Ooqai innee Anutufa maasa qifauaranara qifauaranara qimudao qiranara innee sia irimariafanoo maqee innee mina maraafanoo inni faqa kukeeqafinoo qumee maridanoo.

Innee asaqiraafaira foora maridaqa sia mandoosana maraaqa.

¹¹ Oo qini qiçoondiuga, qinee Peetooroosa qeeqa qimuqusa ookiqari naamua qidaqa. Innee Yisunara irimariasa maa maqa maaqanaki maridaqa aanaamuruara foora asaqiraafaira foora mariafanoo. Miqiqqa maridaqa maaqoo faiqi faiqi manda nidimari ainainafa inniara qini maraaqee qinaqa sia eedoo qimasee mina maraaqa. Mi manda ainainausa inni maraquna arimarifa maridanoo innee moo maqannaasara foora mariafanoo sia maraaqa. ¹² Innee aamina maqannaaki nidaqa maridaqa inneeqa nirana marirana amiqimasee nifaqa misa inniara mandoosana mareemariasee qimasee inni nindafeeqa oo amiqimasee mariasa qimasee misa faqa quandafi Anutuna amooqiqa Yisufa innaarunaindari qumurainaqa amooqifaranoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee Peetooroosa maanara faqa qimannimidaqa. Maqasaa kaamanna firaa uriqararafa faqa maaqa maaqa uriqararausa faqa karaambaiqa Anutufa misa quqanau, mandoosana mareemariasa narifaqa iriaqeera faqa amiqira oosana maree marisa nimooqira ufa nimiaqeera faqa mi uriqararausa karaambaiqa maqasaa quqanau. Innee innee-qara innaarunai karaambaiqa faiqi namu maridee qimasee aiqama maqasaa fasiqa anaaseesaa rakisi mariasa ureeqa maridaqa misa ufara eedoo kai qiaqa.

15 Furufari mariasa inni Yisuna ufa irimariasa minara manda dapi ufa inni nimifaqa sia aanooqirana nariranannai rafaqaqafuqa. Anutufa inniara inneeqa amiqira nira mari-ranannai mi furufarirana qiganuasa ufa rafaqaqafuqaqera qidanoo. 16 Innee mandainainaki rumbara fasiqara foora sia nuaqa mandainainakiqari idukira fasiqara foora kaqi nifaaqa quqasee andeeqara oosanaki asasida fuaqa. Sia inniqa mandoosana kaifaa maraaqee qimaseenoo unna qimasee faiqi anaasee nifusaa mafi rafaqaqafusee mandoosanakiqari idukirafara foora nuaqa. Anutuna rumbara fasiqa naanna ramasee kaqi nuaqa. 17 Innee sia aiqamausara qini qimana fee qimasee furufariaqa, aiqamausa nari uriqararana amanasaa mina afusaa rufiaqa. Aiqama Yisuna ufa irimariasa niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasara nimuqusinoo nidiani. Innee Anutunara naaquqaani. Kaamanna firaa uriqararanara faqa naaquqaani.

Innee Yisuna aanna ramaseeqa aupurarana nimifaqa kaqi maraaqa.

18 Qinee Peetooroosa kafaa qimannimidaqa. Innee maqasaa fefauruara ainaini mariasa inni rakisimariasa ufara eedoo qimaseeqa misa ureeqa maridaqa misara naaquqamasee andeeqaseeqa misa ufamau fuaqa. Sia reendeeni maria rakisirausara kai miqiaqa aanoo qimarinausara faqa miqi kai iaqa. 19 Innee miqifanoo Anutuna eedoo qira ufa innisaa mariannoo. Inni rakisirausa fifau aanoomasee inni narigee ummaara nimigee ifaqa innee inneeqara Anutuna iriranamau fida fee qimasee reendeeniqa. Reendeenifanoo Anutufa inni amiqi amiqimmannimaqaani.

20-21 Innee mandoosana maraifanoo inni rakisirausa mina akiqara narifaqa reendeenamasee maraifanoo Anutufa mi reendeenirana akiaqara sia inni nimiannoo inniqa mandoosana akiaqara maridanoo. Innee amiqimasee marifanoo inni rakisirausa fifau narifaqa fifimmandee maraifanoo Anutufa inniara eedoo qiannoo. Fifau narirana fifimmandee marainnanara minara kai Anutufa inni naarameeqeenoo nari ufa irimariasaki quqeenoo. Asauku mundirafa nari kai fifau aupurarana inniara maranau. Yisufa fifau aupurarana maranau. Doo innee mina afaqamareeqa mina aanna ramasee miqiaqa. 22 Mifa sia moo mandoosana maranau. Sia moo unna ufa mina afaurusaa marinau. 23 Misa aqurara ufa amufanoo sia mifa quandafi mina akiaqara nari niminau. Misa aupurarana mina apatasaa quqoofanoo sia mifa misa aanoo ufa niminau kaqi nari irirana Anutunasaa andeeqara ufa nimimarunasaa nari irirana quqasee kuqinau. 24 Asauku mundirafa nari kai maasa mandainaina aaqarana nari apatasaa mara quqaseenoo

doo aunirira saqarisaa kuqirana maree finau. Maasa kuqirausara foora sia mandoosana maraaqeera kuqinau, amiqira oosana kuqira foora iqa marida maraaqeera kuqinau. Mina afaaqa atekaqoonannai maasa daundura uninoo maridanoo. ²⁵ Innee sipsipa aandauro foora furufariqa auiaga nuafanoo doo maqee Anutufa inni nimanasaa rakisimari finnai inni aandauro foora rakisimari finnai quqasaifaqa mina afaqee fimariafanoo.

3

Ninaaqmaakara qinoo nifaaqmaakara qinoo.

¹⁻³ Qinee Peetooroosa ainaini mariasara nári rakisirausa ureeaqa mariaqee qunnana innee faiqí ninaaqmaka faqa miqi kai iqa inneeqa nifaaqmaakara eedoo qimasee ureeqa-rausaikamambi mariaqa. Innee miqifaqa inni nifaaqmaaka akaqausa Anutuna ufara sia fee qimariasa maridaqa sia inni ufa fannoo misa dadaaqiannoo inni andeeqara marirafa kai uqannifiqaannoo. Innee inneeqa nifaaqmaaka faqa maridaqa andeeqara marirana marasee noori kandamasee marirana faqa marifaqa misa nári nifunnai inni andeeqarana qafeefaranoo. Sia afaaqa auqimari ainainnara irisee afaaqa amiqi amiqiaqa, akiaqaki afaaqa auqimariannana faqa afaaqa auqimaria oondana faqa siarara faqa qamunnara faqa sia minauqara irisee nifaaqa amiqi amiqiaqa.

⁴ Inni nifaaqa amiqi amiqirafa inniqa nimuqusa ookiqari amiqira marira marirafa minannoo kai nifaaqa amiqi amiqiani. Inni nifaaqa mari inanoo asooqaqaaninafa maridanoo, fisoo fisoomasee kasooqaqee aqumurira oosana fannoo mifa sia asooqaqee mariafa maridanoo minannai kai mara nifaaqa auquaqa. Mi oosannafa Anutuna afusaa amiqira oonda uqanna maridanoo. ⁵ Ooqai Anutuna ufa irimaru anaaseesa Anutufa innaarunai nimirree quna minara asasammasee afeesidaqa maaqimasee nári nifaaqa auqimariqau. Misa nári nifaaqmaakara eedoo qimasee ureeaqa maridaqa minannai nári nifaaqa auqidara foora imariqau. ⁶ Saraqafa miqimaru anaaseefa marinau. Mifa narí afaaqi Abarahaamana ufara eedoo qimasee qini uriqarara fee qimarinau. Innee miqimandee amiqira oosana mareeqa sia oosana oosana ainainara rufileeqa Saraqana araamummaakai kamambiqa marifaranoo.

⁷ Qinee Peetooroosa doo aanaaseeuqara qiqa doo maqee anaasee nifaaqmaqkara qianauro. Anutufa kaqi marirana kaqi nimidanoo aneenna anaqa faqa aneenna faqa mi mariranaki mariafanoo minara aneenna aanaaqara

amanna fee qimasee amandakusee mina faqa maria. Innee miqimasee inneeqa ninaaqmaaka faqa marifanoo moo ainaina fannoo sia innee Anutunara innaaru qirana ititaannoo.

Andeeqara marira akiaqara mandufa aminana amiqira ufa kai naramia.

⁸ Mi ufana atisaa maaqimminoo marifaqa qiman-nimianaara. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa aiqama ainainara moodaa irirafa mariani aiqamausa moodaanaki kai nimuqusa quandaqa. Innee nariara nariara nikaqaafasaara foora nimuqusidaqa aiqamausa nariara nariara ruaqa. Innee nariara nariara fifimmasee reendenamasee miqidaqa nariara nariara qimudao qimasee narí dadaaqi narí dadaaqa.

⁹ Mandoosana aminana sia quandakinana kafaa mandoosana amia. Aqurararufa aminana sia kafaa quandafi narí aquraraa. Mi manda oosanna akiaqara quandaki amiqi amiqirana kai amia. Anutufa amiqi amiqirana kai nimirree qimasee inni naarama narí ququsaki quqaseenoo innee miqi kai iqa amiqi amiqirana kai mandoosana nimimariasa nimiaqa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ooqeenaa tamummaqara fasiqausa akara maaqimminoo maridanoo.

Faiqi moo fannoo maa maria mariranaki amiqiranaki asasiranaki marianee qimaseenoo doo mi fasiqafa manda nirana taikaseenoo unnufa taikaseenoo manda marirana ameesa uquseenoo amiqira marirannai ubeekaannoo. Miqinna fasiqafa asoaranara randamareenoo afaqee fidanoo miqinoo fidanoo amiqirana paquriannoo.

¹² Maqasaa fasiqa moo fannoo andeeqasee fimarifanoo Anutufa narí afu minasaa quqaseenoo rakisidanoo mina innaaruqirana maqee maqee iridanoo mariannoo, mandoosana maree mariasara ameesuqunnisaidanoo.

Tamummaqarausa ufa miqiminoo maridanoo.

¹³ Qinee Peetooroosa kaifaa qimannimidaqa. Anee amiqira mariranara minara rumammaree marainanoo ya fasiqa fee manda marirana ani amiannoo fee sia ani amiannoo. ¹⁴ Faiqi moo fannoo ani andeeqarana akiaqara ani mandaikamamaqainanoo ani asasirafa firaafa mariannoo. Innee sia faiqira rufiaqa sia aiqama ainainara amandirinnoo aindiri raani.

¹⁵ Innee maqee maqee inneeqa nimuqusaki asauku mundiranara naaquqainaqa mina mareeqee inneeqa karaambaiqaikaqa. Akaqausa inni innaarunai ainainara asammasee afeesimarianara irafaqa innee faasai

Yisuna saqarikiranara deedaqammaqainnana misa qimannimiaqa. ¹⁶ Sia raiqasee qimannimia, ireeda nimandakusee qimannimia. Inni nisakadiki anukarafa kai mariani. Faiqí akaqausa inniara asauku mundirana afaqee mariasee qimasee mandufa nimiseeqa inni amiqi marirana nindafamasee nisaurifaranoo. ¹⁷ Innee mandoosana maree marifaqa narifanoo amanaikammianoo. Anutufa eedoo qinaqa amiqira oosana akiaqara fifau narifanoo uriqaraannoo.

¹⁸ Asauku mundirafa narí uqanna inniara kuqinau. Moodaa suanisaa moodaa kari kai aiqamausa mandoosana kuqinau. Inni nisauku qumareeqeenoo Anutufinnai quqaaneera amiqirafa maasa manda fasiqa anaaseera kuqunnimaqanau. ¹⁹ Mifa asuku mundirafa mina afaaqa kuqufufanoo mina amana fannoo findifinoo kaqi mariranaki finoo kafa miqooqari ooqai kuqusa nimana rumbaranaki marunaki ooqureenoo Anutuna ufa qimanniminu. ²⁰ Ooqai Nooafa sipa firaana auqidanoo nammari anianinnanara faiqí anaasee minara faqa qimannimimarufaqa siammirimariqau. Anutufa faiqí anaasee Nooana ufa iriseeqa mandoosana minniseeqa sipaki keeqaaqeeera nifeesusia doo kooqi ititaseenoo nammarinna narinau. Nammari narusa nimana marunaki asauku mundirafa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo ooquree qimanniminu. Naru nammari dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaaramoo marasee oodaa fasiqa anaasee asumu mara akoonnai quqanau.

²¹ Nooafa sipaki asumu mariunara maasa faqa maqee kamuqoo mina amana kai amaana nammari marasee asumu mariaqee qidaqa. Sia fifau nammari maraanannai nifaaqaindaraa qikairi rukarafa anoona maridanoo. Nammari maree mariana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Aneenna aakirana amuqusa ookiqari Anutunara kuqaa qima afeekaikirafa kamasee nimirafa mifa anoona maridanoo. Mifa kai kuqaa nammari maree mariafa maridanoo. Mifa kai Yisuna kuqiranakinaana findifunannai inni asumu marirana nimidanoo. ²² Yisufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo innaarunai oorufinoo Anutuna aqa mina asauku uqannai ooqu marifufanoo Anutufa aiqama innaarunai narí qangiroouqa faqa Sadannana afaanauqa faqa misa oosana oosana afeekauqa faqa mareeqeenoo Yisuna aramandunnai quqaqoofanoo maridanoo.

4

Ooqeenaa mandoosana minniseeqa fuka marirana maree mariafanoo.

¹ Asauku mundirafa afaaqasaa aupurarana narí apatasaa maranau. Innee miqiannee qimasee afeekaikamandee deedaqammasee mariaqa. Yisuna ufasaara nipatasaa nidafirana mareemariasa miqooqari sia mandoosanna maree mariannai ubeekkeefaranoo nikooqaina amiqira aanai ubeekkeefaranoo.

² Nipatasaa nidafirana naruqooqari innee maa maqanasaa maridaqa inniqa nidira mandainaina fannoo sia inni mara quqaannoo, Anutuna irirafa kai inni mareeqee quqaani. ³ Ooqai inni marirafa maaqimminoo marinau. Nári nifaaqa kooroo kooroo iranara faqa, faiqí anaasee nariara nariara kaaqa rirana faqa nammari namasee furufarimariana faqa faiqí anaasee suqufi manda oosana maree mariana faqa moomoosa suqufifaqa nammari neemariana faqa unnaqira anutunara innaaru qimasee mina auqusaa mandoosana maree mariana faqa innee minauqaki kai indaaru mariqau. Doo innee ooqaindari kisaqasaa minaki kai mariusa mariafanoo doo saqa amanaikiqa mariafanoo maqee sia minaki mariaqa.

⁴ Ooqai innee faqa misa faqa mandoosana qambaana aiqifiqa mariusa mariafanoo doo maqee sia misa faqa fuafaqa misa tautiqa aanooqiqa aasaandaana mandufa inni qimannimaqaidaqa. ⁵ Kasooqaqee misa faqa Anutuna afusaa nári mandoosanara kooroomasee mina akiqara mareefaranoo. Anutufa kaqi mariasara faqa kuqirausara faqa ufa iriseenoo rainaranara deedaqammasee maridanoo.

⁶ Minara kai amiqira fasaasa ufa Yisufa kuqirausa qimannimisoofaqa iriqau. Mi kuqirausa kaqi maaqoo marufanoo Anutufa aiqama faiqí anaasee imariandee kai inoo rainannimaqasoofaqa kuqiqau. Mi kuqirausa nimana Anutufara foora naaru naaru mariranaki mariaqeera amiqira fasaasa ufa qimanniminau.

Nariara nariara andeeqasee riqa inneeqa nimana kai dadaaqiaqa.

⁷ Doo aiqama ainaina taikarafa adeediranoo maridanoo. Innee maqee maqee Anutunara innaaru qiraree qimasee inneeqa nimanara irisaida kai fuaqa maqee maqee aufaridaqa mariaqa. Innee sia miqiqa aaqara oosana mareeqa naqimasee Anutunara innaaruqifaree. Sia amanaikifara.

⁸ Aiqama amiqira ainaina urinaaqararafa maafa maridanoo, sia nifaurunoo kai unna qimasee nariara nariara ruaqa, nisaukunoo dadaaqirana faqa nimuqusannai faqa nariara nariara ruaqa. Nariara nariara nimuqusirafa moomoo manda oosana rafaafidanoo.

9 Innee narí maaqaki narí maaqaki keeqafi narana suqasee naraaree naraareemasaida naa. Anaamuru faqa paqurimandee miqi kai iaqa. Sia aundura rumbee marinana miqia aundura idukinoo marinana miqia. ¹⁰ Anutufa afaarinoo oosana oosana ainaina akoofasaikirana niminana aqoonnana dadaaqianeera niminoo sia inneeqara kai maqeeiaqeera niminoo. Innee Anutufa nimimari ainainnasaa amiqira rakisiranara foora rakisidaqa naadu naadu niminna ainaina akoofasaikirana marasee minannai niqoonausa dadaaqiaqa.

¹¹ Amaana ufa qimannimimari fasiqafa Anutuna ufa kai qimannimiani. Faiqi dadaaqimariasa Anutufa nimimari afeekanannai afeekaikamasee niqoonausa dadaaqiaqa. Miqinanoo aiqama ainainiranaki asauku mundirana Yisunannai Anutuna amooqira ainaina kambiqafuannoo aiqama areenarafa faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru marianinafa minaindi Yisunaindi kai maridanoo. Kuqaa.

Yisuna ufamau firanara akiaqara aupurarana mareefandinna oosanara qimaqoofa.

¹² Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqaondiuga, qinee Peetooroosa qimannimidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufara aupurarana maree mariasa sia tautiaqa nanee moo manda ainaina maasaki kambiqeenoo fee qimasee munari minari sia iaqa. ¹³ Kaqi asasa kai iaqa. Maasa asauku mundirana aupurarana naida qimina maraidee kai qimasee asasiaqa. Miqifanoo innaarunaindari mina kaaqa areenarafa faqa kooroomambinaqa maasa asasirana qumbiqarausa mariana. ¹⁴ Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqaondiuga, qinee Peetooroosa qimannimidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufasaara aupurarana maree mariasa asasiaqa kaaqa areenarana maraquna Anutuna maraquna maasa naakinoo maridanoo fee qimasee asasiaqa. ¹⁵ Yisuna auqusaara aupurarana nimifaqa asasiaqa, mandoosana akiqara aupurarana nimiranara eerairiaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa inniqari sia moo fannoo fidika ruqiasainanoo kuquani sandufa rukiara faqa sia mariani, ummuarirafa faqa sia mariani, moosa mandainainaki keeqaranara inniqari moo fannoo sia uqanna mi mandoosanna marasee mina akiaqara aupurarana maraaqa. ¹⁶ Innee Yisuna ufara aupurarana maraseeqa sia minara nisauruaqa, Yisuna auqu maasasaa marinara Anutunara dufi dufi qiaqa.

¹⁷ Anutufa aiqamausa ufa irira aukuaa doo ani maridanoo. Anutufa narí faiqi namu ufa naaree iriannoo. Iridanoo misa faqa aupurarana nimiannoo. Miqi qimasee nimiranoo Anutuna ufara nikooqee marisa naqi fee iannoo

fee firaqoo uqanna misa ufa nimiannoo. ¹⁸ Ooqeenaa tamummaqarawsa akara minara maaqimminoo maridanoo. Andeeqara fasiqauqa nimeekamakida asumu mariranaki keeqaidaqa, Anutunara nikooqee marisa faqa mandosana mareemariasa faqa naqi fee ifaree, firaqoo mandaikifaranoo.

Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqi qimaqoofa maridanoo.

¹⁹ Minara iriseeqa Anutuna iriranasaa aupurarana maree mariasa nári amiqira mariranannai nári nifaaqa nári auquqoo fasiqanasaa nári nifaaqa amiqimasee quqasee marifaranoo. Inni auqufa ooqai qima afeekaikammaqoofa marifanoo doo miqoo kai fuannoo sia rakeeiannoo.

5

Yisuna ufara suqimariasasaa rakisirawsa misa oosanara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Minara inni amaana maqasaa rakisimariasa qimanimidaqa. Qinee Peetooroosa amaana maqasaa rakisimarunawsa maridaqa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee asauku mundirana aupurarana qeeqa qifunnai qafaafanausa maridaqa, kasooqaqee innaarunaindaraa kaaqa qarafa akooroo inaqa qinee faqa akaqana marararee qidaqa inni qimannimidaqa. ² Innee amaana maqasaa rakisirawsa faqa amiqira asumu aandaau rakisidara foora mariaqa Anutufa innee faiqí aanaaseera asumu aandaau foora rakisiaqee qidanoo. Sia nikoo nikaamasee rakisinnimaqaaqa Anutuna irirana-mau kai asasammasee rakisinnimaqaaqa. Sia feefauruara kai irisee mi rakisira saikana maraaqa naundurakinaana dadaaqianee qimasee maraaqa.

³ Innee amaana maqasaa rakisimaria fasiqawsa sia inneeqara uriqararausee qimasee fuki faaki qiaqa, innee fidaqa quandafi ireeda kai faiqí anaasee nifiqee andeeqaramau kai fuaqa. ⁴ Innee miqimasee faiqí anaasee rakisifanoo aandaau foora rakisirafa firaafa Yisufa innaarunaindari akooroomafinoo kaaqa areenara qafee inni nikiqasaa quqasee nimiannoo sia areenarafa taikaaninafa naaru naaru kaqi marianinafa.

⁵ Miqi kai iqa innee kumaarauqa faqa inneeqa faiqí firaasa nimeemaanai miqi kai masee ureeqa mariaqa. Innee aiqamausa oorudupi oorudupimafinaqa qamunnara foora afisusee mariaqa. Tamummaqarawsa akara minara maaqi qidanoo.

Anutufa faiqí anaasee nári nuqu uqeeree mariasa rafaafiqafidanoo fifimariasa adiafaairana faqa amiqirana faqa nimidanoo.

⁶ Tamummaqara fasiqa ufa miqinoo marinara innee minara irisee Anutuna afeeka asauku ameemaanai ure-eaqa marifanoo narí aukwana qumureenoo inni uqeera uriqararanaki quqannisaannoo. ⁷ Mifa Anutufa inniara amuqusimarifanoo rakisidanoo. Minara inniqa aiqama ainainara naundurakinaa ummaara rufiarana nimukee marina naindiri ree mariana minauqa moodaanaki uqeereeqee Yisuna minasaa kai aqusaifanoo dadaaqiannoo.

⁸ Innee inneeqa nimanara irisee aufarida mariaqa inni namuqaa Sadannafa kaasau fainiara foora fiqú faiqu idanoo yanee nambiqaanau yanee nambiqaanau qidanoo. ⁹ Aiqama maqa maaqaki inni niqoonausa Yisuna ufa irimariasa moodaa karammida aupuree mariafanoo. Minara irisee innee inneeqa Yisuna saqarikamma mapukusee maridaqa Sadannafa aninaqa ititaidaqa mariaqa. ¹⁰ Innee maaqoo maqasaa maridaqa kaqikaagoo nidadirafa mariannoo. Marifanoo kaqi afaarirana akoofa Anutufa inni naaraidanoo narí naaru naaru kaaqa areenarana asauku mundirana namufaqa narí namufaqa inni nimiannoo. Innee maaqoo marifanoo mifa kai inni anoonaikama nimaqaannoo mifa kai naunduraki mapukirana nimiseenoo afeeka faqa afeeka maqa atuna fooqaana nimiannoo. ¹¹ Aiqama afeeka rakisinnimaqarafa naaru naaru minaindi mariannoo. Kuqaa.

Atisaa nimandoo ufafa.

¹² Qini amiqira qikaqafasaa Sirafanusafa dadaaqifaqa maa kaqikaa akarana rumannimageeqa. Innee Yisuna ufaki mariafaqa qinee qimannimidaqa nifeeqaraidaqa, innee minaki maridaqa kuqaa Anutuna afaariranaki mariafanoo. Innee minaki mapukufi kikiqiaqa.

¹³ Yisuna ufa irimariasa Babiroonia maqusa mariasa faqa maridaqa Anutufa misa faqa rusandeesamumasee maroosa maa papiqanaki inni nimandaidaqa. Qini qimaaku Marikoofa mifa faqa inni nimandaidanoo. ¹⁴ Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasa imariandee narí amooqee narí amooqee iaqa.

Innee asauku mundirana araamuqmaaka faiqinamu inni naundurai asoarafa mariani.

2 PEETOROO

Peetooroona inaaqianna akara.

¹ Qini Simoona moo duqu Peetooroosa qinee asauku mundirana Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yisufa maa maqanasaa diqiqamaqoo fasiqausa marunausa maa akarana inni rumannimaqaida. Maasa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa nari andeeqaranannai amiqira oondara fooqaana nari saqarikirana maasa qiminau, inni faqa mi amiqira ainainna niminau.

² Innee Anutuna faqa Yisuna maasa karaambaiqara faqa iridaqa mi iriranannai Anutufa nari kaqi nimirana faqa nari asoarana faqa inniki qumbiqafinaqa mariaqa.

Peetooroofa maasa oosana oosana andeeqara mariranara qimaqoofa.

³ Anutufa nari kaaqa qara amiqiranannai maasa daaree marina Yisunara irianara eedoo qinoo doo minannai nari innaarunaindaraa afeeka maasa qimanakai qimifaqa minannai Anutuna andeeqara marirana maa maqanasaa maraanaura. ⁴ Mi innaarunaindaraa afeekanannai nari kaaqa idaaqira amiqi amiqirana nari qima afeekaikammaqoona maasa qiminau. Mifa qima afeekaikammaqoo kaaqa amiqira ainainannai maasa maa maqanasaa marifafanna mandainainara fanandirana faqa putaaيرانa faqa qima afeekaikammaqoo afeekana mara mareeqa fi ruqiqaki fidaqa Anutuna aunduraindaraa irirana andeeqara mariranaki mariraree qidaqa miqidaqa.

⁵⁻⁶ Innee innaarunaidaraa andeeqara marirana maridaqa minara kai innee inneeqa Yisuna mandaaqaranasaa minasaa afeekaikamasee inneeqa andeeqara marirana minasaa ootupaaqa. Ootupamaseeqa Anutuna ufa asaana rumasee amiqimasee irirana faqa minasaa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari innee inneeqa nimanara iriseeqa mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari noori kandamasee maridaqa ainainirana faqa afeekaikamasee mina faqa ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari Anutuna aanna rarana faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. ⁷ Kafaa miqooqari nari nikaqaafasaara foora nariara nariara aidirana mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. Kafaa miqooqari nariara nariara nimuqusirana mina faqa afeekaikamasee ootupaaqa. ⁸ Mi amiqira ainainausara innee sarauqi mariafanoo. Innee mi ainainausa moo faqa moo faqa

maree marifanoo mifauqa inni dadaaqifaqa innee karaambaiqa asauku mundirana Yisuna iriranaki maridaqa sia fifau marifaranoo sia kadiqarausa marifaranoo innee kasi kasidaqa anoonaikimariasa marifaranoo. ⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo mi amiqira ainainausa sia marainafa mina afu dimbarafa sia qafaidanoo narí mandainaina findaukamaisoonara aunuseenoo miqidanoo.

¹⁰ Innee aiqamausa nifusaa maqee maqee moo faqa moo faqa afeekaikamasee Anutufa inni rusandeesamumasee maroonara kooroo iaqa. ¹¹ Innee mi amiqira ainainausa afeekaikamasee inni Yisuna saqarikirana ootupamasaifanoo maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa asumu maree marifa Yisufa mina qafamaseenoo narí naaru marira ququsaki firaa qoo kooqi atu aquseenoo inni naarameeqee minaki quqaannoo.

¹²⁻¹³ Qinee minara iriseeqa maa ainainausara maqee maqee naaqoo auqemariana iriqa maraaqeer. Innee sia aunimariafanoo irimariafanoo anoonā ufaśaa afeekaikamafi atooqafi irimariafaqa kaifaa qimannimidaqa. Qinee maaqoo sia kuqidaqa kaqi maridaqa inni kafa kafa naaqoo auqaranara andeeqanoo mari ifoo qidaqa. ¹⁴ Qinee maa maqanasaa kuqifa qipata qusasaa quqaanauree qidaqa iridaqa. Maasa karaambaiqa asauku mundirafa Yisufa akooqoo daamua qimaqooqoo kai qusasaa quqaanaura. ¹⁵ Qinee kaqi maridaqa afeekaikamasee qimannimidaqa kasoqaqee kuqufuanaqa moo ainaina kambiqainaqa amiqimasee irisaida narimau fuaqeer qimannimidaqa.

Sia Peetooroofa uri ufafau qimanniminau. Qinee qeeqa qifukoo qafaafannanara qidaqee qinau.

¹⁶ Sia maasa faiqí uri ufafau iriseefau asauku mundirana ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Yisunara maa maqanasaa firaafa innaarunaindari qumunara qidafau maasa qeeqa qifunnai mina uriqararana qafaafannanara qimannimidaqa. Maasa qeeqa kai mina faqa naaquqara aaqanasaa mariafananoo firaa kaaqa qaranakiqari Anutuna ufa qumufaqa maasa iriqiafana, maafa qini didira qimaaku marifaqa qinee minara ridaqa asasidaqa. Mi ufanannai Yisuna auqu firaanaikinoo kaaqa areenarana aakuamaqoofaqa maasa miqoo marida qafeqa iriqiafana.

¹⁹ Maqee maasa mina qafamaseeqa ooqeenaa tamumaqara fasiqauqa akarara kuqaa fee qimariafannana, maqee anoona qafamaseeqa doo kuqaa uqanna anoona fee qidaqa. Innee tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa amiqimasee irifanoo naaqooki keeqainaqa amiqimandee marifaranoo.

Misa ufa asukunaki qoomara foora kaaqa qaida mari-danoo iqaqarana afeesiannoo duqudeeqiara foora Yisufa inni nimuqusaki kaaqa qaannoo. ²⁰⁻²¹ Innee maa ainainna naaree iriaqa. Innee tamummaqara fasiqauqa ufa iri-mariana sia minakinaa moo ufa fannoo naríara aaduma anoona maridanoo. Si tamummaqara ufa moo fannoo faiqí iriranasaa kambiqanau. Naaquqara maraquna fannoo mi tamummaqara fasiqausa uqeereeqeenoo Anutuna iriranaki quqasoofaqa qafamasee nári maqannaa qiman-nimisee akara rumaqoofa maridanoo sia nári kai iriqau.

2

Peetooroofa unna amaana ufa qifandinausara aaquqi-maqoo ufafa.

¹ Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasaki unnaqira tamummaqara fasiqauqa aniree kaqiruna mara ubeekke mariqau. Maqee maa aukuanna misa undee kai iqa unnaqira amaana ufa qimanniminausa inniki kambiqeefaranoo. Mi fasiqausa Yisuna ufa iriusa rakeemaki kaqinni oonuraasauqa maridaqa qumee faiqí kuridinnisee maria unna amaanufana inniki uqeereefaranoo. Yisufa narí kuqu fidikanannai misa kuqiranakinaana feefauru fasiqanara sia irirai nikooqainaqa nári kuridirana nári kai mareeqee nári nifaaqai quqeefaranoo.

² Miqifaqa innikiqari akaqausa misa ufa iriseeqa mi manda fasiqausa naanna ramasee faiqí anaasee qum-muarira oosana mandoosana mareefaranoo. Miqifaqa faiqí anaasee akaqausa misauqa niqafamaseeqa quandaki anoona aanara manda aana fee qifaranoo. ³ Unna qida uqannifiqemariasaa kaaqa ainainara rimariasaa maridaqa misa unnufa inni qimannimi marifaqa mi unnufanannai munnimma aina maree marifaranoo. Ooqaindari naaru kisaqasaa misa ufa nimirifa kuqira ufa misasaa quqasaifanoo mi kuqirafa misara nifeesidanoo. Misa kuridi nimaqee marifa Anutufa sia faiqaidanoo afu maqasee deedaqinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Ooqai innaarunaindaraa qangiroouqa akaqausa mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau mareeqee idaki aquseenoo sainandannai rumbaqoosa ufa aukuanara afeesida kaqi maridaqa.

⁵ Ooqai indaaruu maru fasiqausa mandoosana marasoofanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau nammari aufiranannai naruseenoo Nooana andeeqara oosana qimannimi maruna faqa narí faiqí namu dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani

gaaraqanda maraseenoo misa namufaqa asumu akoonnai quqanau.

⁶ Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa Anutufa idannai aiqamausa naru taikanau. Maasa aiqamausa mandoosana akiaqa qafamasee rufiaaqeera naru taikanau.

⁷ Rootafa nariara andeeqarafa marinau misa nariara qummuarirana faqa ufa rukiarana faqa Rootafa qafamaseenoo akooqee marufanoo Anutufa mina kai asumu akoonnai mara quqanau. ⁸ Mi andeeqara fasiqafa misa qambaanai marida faasaambaasaana misa mandufa irinoo misa mandoosana qafee marufanoo amuqusa mandaiki marinau.

⁹ Qinee Peetooroosa minara irisee maaqi qidaqa Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqausa oosana oosana nimaniranaki aqufifanoo Karaambaiqa misa mi nimaniranaki dadaaqira oosana iridanoo dadaaqiannoo. Mandoosana maree marisa narirana ameemaanai quqaqai faqa maridaqa ufirira faasaanara afeesida rakisira oosanara Anutufa iridanoo maridanoo. ¹⁰ Anutuna ufara fidiqaammasee nari manda nipata manda nidiramau fimariasas misa narira oosanara faqa Anutufa firaqoo iridanoo. Unnaqira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasas misa inniki paasoosida aanooqidaqa maridaqa. Innaarunai kaaqa qee mariasas faqa sia naaquqai faqa rufiaidaqa mandufa kai qangiroouqa faqa nimidaqa. ¹¹ Mi qangiroosa afeeka mi manda fasiqausa afeeka urinaaqaranoo maridaqa mi fasiqausa ufa iriqa sia aanoomasee Anutuna afusaa oonuree misa nariranara qimamidaqa. Anutufa nari kai andeeqaannoo fee qimasee minnisaidaqa.

¹² Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasas nariqa kuara fuseena iriranamau fidaqa innaarunai mari ainainnara sia irimaria ainainnara mandufa qimasaida kaasau aandaure foora ufaanaki narifandinausa kambiqaida miqidaqa. Miqi mariasas Anutufa kaasau aandaure foora kaqi naruannoo. ¹³ Misa kuridirana moomoosa nimifanoo Anutufa mina ati quandeeqee nariqa nimiannoo. Nari manda ainainnara nidimarina faasaanasaa kaimma asasamandee maraidaqa. Innee Yisuna ufa irimariasas qoomaqa inni faqa moodaanaki qoomaqanduqidaqa nari nikaruqira oosana maraidaqa inni andeeqee mariasas nisaurirana manduqarana nimidaqa kudimakidaqa miqidaqa. ¹⁴ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasas umuari mari anaaseena mararee qimasaidaqa randaidaqa. Misa manda oosanara naararee marisa sia nimuaqu idanoo. Unna qira aana uqannifiqee mariasas misa furufari mariasas oonu rarisameeqee ufaana fainnai ubeekamasai faqa ufaana

aridaqa. Mi unnaqirana uqannifiqee mariasa naranara faqa ainainara faqa fanandirana akoofasa maridaqa. Misa Anutuna niqurarara ufa ameemaanai mariasa maridaqa. ¹⁵ Unna qida amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa misa andeeqara aana minniseeqa fifau dapi fukasaa fidaqa. Ooqai Baraamafa Boosoorana amaaku mandoosanna maree maria munnimmanara rumammaraidanoo kaaqa ridanoo namuqaa ufa irisee Isaraee maqannaasa nupuka naruaneera doonkisaa fimarinau. ¹⁶ Mina doonki fannoo faiqiara maqi ufa qidanoo akoona furufarira oosana rafaqaqafimarinau. Minannai Anutufa Baraamana mandoosana qaoo qinau. Inniki unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa Baraamana aatata fidaqa miqidaqa.

¹⁷ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa aadaturu nammari miqirausa maridaqa asuru miqirana ufai fannoo kaqinni sufafaa quqaidanoo. Anutufa firaa asukuna misa afeedama nimaqaidanoo. ¹⁸ Mi manda fasiqausa nári nifaaqa amooqimariana faqa furufari marianara faqa ufa qidaqa. Faiqí anaasee akaqausa nári mandoosanakiqari findifi aaqee kai aanai ubeekarariafaqa mi mandoosanna maree mariasa misa mareeqee nári ufaanaki mara naridaqa. Mi fasiqausa nári mandainainara nidiranannai ufaana fufuseeqa minaki mara naridaqa. ¹⁹ Unna qira amaana ufa uqannifiqee mariasa aaqee kai andeeqara aanai ubeekke mariasara unna qida uneemaana qimasee maasa manda oosanakinaana idukira oosana uqannifiqaanauree qimasaida nári kai faiqí kuridi maria oosana fannoo nári rumbannimaqaidanoo. Nana ainaina moo mandainaina fannoo faiqí afaaqa rumbasainafa doo mi ainainafa kai mina rafaqaqafimari ainainafa maridanoo.

²⁰ Miqi mariasa akaqausa asauku mundirana, Yisufa asumu maree marifa maasa karaambaiqa, misa akaqausa minara irimarianannai minannai maa maqanasaa kuridira mandainaina rafaqaqafiranakinaana idukunnisaidanoo andeeqara aanai ubeekkeeqa kafaa quandaki kafaa manda ainainaki aqufinausa mi fasiqa anaaseesa indaaruu mandainainaki ida afaisaa mariaasa maqee doo firaaqoo uqanna ida qambaanaki mandainainaki aqufuafanoo. ²¹ Miqimari fasiqa anaaseesa andeeqara aana sia qafaifanoofau amana marini. Misa kaqikaqoo qafamaseeqa innaarunaindaraa ufa rukiaidaqa kafaa quandaki fimariafanoo firaaqoo mandaikidanoo. ²² Misa ooqeenasa ufamau fidaqa faini nari fidirana kafaa nari naidanoo, kuarara foora afaaqa nammari uqusainanoo kafaa oonu dikoomaki doona reeree mareenoo anidanoo

misa miqimidaqa.

3

Peetooroofa Yisufa kafa qumuaninna ufana faqa maa maqa maaqana idaqaaninna ufana qimaqoofa.

¹⁻² Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiçoondiüqa qinee indaaru pasa akara rumasee inni nimaqafiafana kaifaa maa maqee inaaqianna akara rumannimaqaidafa. Aiqama akaraqaraki amiqira ufa inni nitikuraki quqarara nikaru qimaria fasiqausara inni naaqoo auqeeqa ooqeenaana naaquqara tamummaqara fasiqausa ufa qianaqa iriaqeera. Asumu maree marifa maasa karaambaiqa mina aaquqira ufa narí niqiqoo fasiqausannai inni qimannimu aaquqirufana iridaqa sia aunuaqa, irida mariaqa. Minara faqa inni naaqoo auqaida akara ridaqa.

³ Innee maa indaarüqaa ainaina iriaqa, sia iriqa furufari foora. Taikara aukuaana akaqausa nári mandainainara nidirana mara quqeemariasa miqimariasa kambiqafiqa inniara ataasa atasaida maaqi qifaranoo. ⁴ Yisufa kafa qumirree fee qinoo fee. Yaqoo fee maridanoo fee sia kafa qumuanoo. Doo maasa qikeeku qikaaku doo kambiqafi kuqiqu. Oosana aroo aukuanasaaqari aiqama ainaina amana kai fidanoo. ⁵⁻⁶ Qinee Peetooroosa minara maaqi qidaqa. Mi aaqara ufana qimariasa maa ainainnara qikoomma irirara qaifaqee qidaqa unnaqimasaida sia iridaqa. Ooqai Anutufa maa maqa maaqana nammari aufiranannai kuridinau. Ooqai indaaru Anutufa qufanoo sia maru ainainnai maa maqa maaqana auqusoofanoo kambiqanau. Maa maqa maaqana nammarinna auqusoofanoo nammariqari kambiqanau. Kafa miqooqari nammari aufiranannai maa maqa maaqana ooqeenaana amiqimmandee kuridinau. ⁷ Maa maria maqa maaqana faqa innaaruna faqa Anutufa narí ufannai afeedidanoo idannai qamataikaanifeera afeedidanoo. Innaaruna faqa maqa faqa manda oosana maree mariasa faqa Anutufa afeeda maqaifaqe marida moodaa kari idaqama taikaannoo fee qidanoo. Minauqara faqa misa qikooqaifaqee qimasee unnaqidaqa sia iridaqee qidaqa.

⁸ Qini qiçoondiüqa maa ainainna sia aunuaqa amiqimasee iriaqa. Karaambaiqa irirafa maaqimminoo maridanoo moodaa faasaana faqa moomoo aukuaana faqa (wan tauseenna aukuaana faqa) amanamana kai fee qinoo maridanoo. Akaqausa karaambaiqa ufa anoonara sia dauni kambiqe qimaqaidanoo fee qidaqa noori runidaqa. ⁹ Karaambaiqa sia anuqidanoo, maa maqa maaqanakinna fasiqa anaasee moodaa nariranara akooqaidanoo misa

aiqama nári mandainaina nimeesuqusee noori Anutufinnai ubeekamafi minni kai fuaqera minara amiqimasee kisaaqasaa aiqamausa nifeesidanoo. Kisaqa aukuanara faqa qusa aukuanara faqa amanamana kai fee qidanoo amiqimasee nifeesidanoo.

¹⁰ Karaambaiqa kafia qumira faasaana qumuara fasiqara foora tautumasee kambiqannoo. Mi faasaannasaa innaaruna firaqoo darara qirana namufaqa doo taikafuannoo. Innaarunaki mari ainainausa quqoona faqa suani faqa fasau faqa aiqama ida qama taikafuannoo, maa maqa maqana faqa minaki mari ainainafa faqa aiqama qama taikafuannoo. ¹¹ Miqinoo aiqama ainaina idaqama taikaaninnanara irisee innee minara nana oosana faqaasa marifaree fee qidee. Inneeqa rufiseeqa mariranara naaquqara andeqara marirana maridaqa Anutuna ufamau fidaqa faiqi anaaseeki andeqasee mariaqa. ¹² Innee Yisufa koorooianinna faasaanara afeesidaqa inneeqa andeqara mariranannai mi faasaannara kaqi kaqi aniannee qimariafanoo. Mi faasaanna innaaruna faqa innaarunai maria fasau namufaqa aiqama ida firaanannai tasirisirimma taikafuannoo. ¹³ Anutufa fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa kuqaa auqu quqannimaqaanauree qima afeekaikammaqoofa maridanoo. Mi fuka maqanasaa andeqarausa kai mi fuka maqanasaa maridaqa nifaaqa quqasee maasa maqusa uqannee qifaranoo. Maasa mi fuka maqusanara kai afeesida maridaqa.

¹⁴ Qini qiqoondiqa innee mi faasaannara afeesida maridaqa Anutuna afusaa maridaqa nisakadiki qikairi siaisa mandainaina siaisa mariaqa innee faqa Anutuna faqa noori runirafa sia mi qambaanna mariani asooarana kai mariani.

¹⁵ Anutufa maasa qikaqaafasaa Pauroona narí irirana amufanoo maa akarana rumaqoomau qinee faqa mi mau kai fidaqa. Mifa maqimandee akara rinau. Karaambaiqa sia dauni qumi marina sia fifau kisaaqasaa maridanoo, maasa nariranara akooqaifanoo maasa innaarunai asumu marirana maraaqera kisaaqasaa nifeesidanoo. Pauroofa qinnaqoo miqoo kai inni irirafa miqoo kai fuani. ¹⁶ Pauroofa narí pasauqaki mi ufanara qidanoo miqi qimasee qimanimidanoo. Mina pasauqaki faiqi irisee sia dadi anoona iriaqaa ira afeeka ufa akaqafa maridanoo. Akaqausa irirana siaisa munuree miniree imariasa mi afeekufana iriqa mara saaeemeeqee uqiqammeeqee kaqi runna ubeekaidaqa. Sia Pauroonaindi kaifau miqidau aiqama Anutuna ufa akarakinaana miqi kaimmidaqa nariqa kai nári kuridirana mara naakida miqidaqa.

¹⁷ Qini qiḡoondiuḡa qinee mi ainainnara aaḡuḡimanni-
maḡaunaḡa irimariafanoo. Minara aufarida rakisida mari-
aḡa. Ufa rukiee mariasa nári aaḡaranannai inni rarisamee-
ḡee kaḡirunna ḡuḡaidaḡa. Miḡifaḡa innee ooḡai mariu
mariranaki fiḡa saamurifaara. ¹⁸ Maasa Karaambaiḡa
maasa asumu maree marifa asauku mundirafa Yisufa mina
amiḡira marirana irirana minaki kai fidaḡa maḡee maḡee
innooḡaḡa. Maḡee faḡa naaru naaru faḡa mina amooḡira
ufa mariani. Kuḡaa.

1 YOOHANE

Yoothaneefa indaaruga akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

Yoothaneefa Yisuna faqa nidanoo aikuqummaseeno akara rumaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee kaqi marira ufa anoonara Yisunara akara rumasee qimannimidaqa. Mi kaqi marira ufana Yisufa ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia marunakina marufa maridanoo qinee mi ufanara qimannimidaqa. Maasa mi ufana anoona qifunnai qafeeqa daaqoonnai iriqiafana. Maasa qifu qafamasee qisaukunnai akooqoo kaqi marirana anoona marufaqa auqamasee qafeeqa qimannimidaqa.

²⁻³ Yisufa mi kaqi marira anoonafa kooroomafufaqa maasa mina qafeeqaramma inni qimannimidaqa. Mifa naaru naaru marirana anoona nari akoona Anutuna faqa marufa maasaki maa maqanasaa kooroomafunara minara inni qimannimidaqa. Maasa mina qafaafanna ainainara iriafanna ainainnara inni faqa qimannimidaqa. Maasa faqa mina akoona Anutufa faqa amaaku asauku mundirana faqa moodaanaki innisaimbaqa mariraree qimasee inni qimannimidaqa. ⁴ Innee faqa maasa faqa innisaimbaqa naundurai asasirafa qumbiqaanifeera inni maa ufana akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Anutufa kaaqa qarafa maridanoo.

⁵⁻⁶ Anutuna amaaku ufa moo maasa qimaqimufaqa maasa mina akooroomasee inni qimannimidaqa. Mi ufana maaqi qinoo Anutufa kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora sia kaqikaa asukuna marifa maridanoo. Mi ufana qimaqiminou. Maasa qeeqara Anutuna faqa aqoondi fee qimasee quandaki asukunaki keeqafidaqa maasa ufa faqa marirana faqa unna qidaqa, sia anoonamau fidaqa. ⁷ Maasa Anutuna aanna reeqa suanisaa rakeeiraqoo nunausa moodaanaki marunausa maridaqa nariara nariara aqoondi kammiga maridaqa. Maasa Anutuna aanna reeqa kaaqa qara qoo fimarunanoo nari amaaku Yisuna fidika fannoo maasa aaqarana numoo aiqama findaukaidanoo.

⁸ Maasa nariara sia mandainaina marifaqee qidaqa narakaru narakaru qidaqa Anutuna anoona ufa sia maasaki maridanoo unna ufa kai maasaki maridanoo.

⁹ Maasa nari mandainaina oosana oosana Anutuna akooroomma nisainanoo mifa andeeqee marifa maridanoo

andeeqa qimaqaannoo mifa maasa numoo taika qiseenoo maasa mandainaina aiqama anukama qisaannoo nari ufamau andeeqasee fimarifa maridanoo mi mau fuannoo. ¹⁰ Anutufa maasa aiqamausara aaqee mariasee kai qidanoo. Maasa nariara sia aaqee marunausee qimariana Anutunara unna qimari fee qidaqa miqi qidaqa mina ufa anoona sia maasaki marifaqa miqi qidaqa.

2

Yisufa maasa aaqarana andeeqarufa qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini faiqi namu sia innee aqaaqeeera maa ufana akara ridaqa. Yisufa asauku mundirafa andeeqarafa Anutuna afusaa maasufa dadaaqu fasiqafa maridanoo faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo aqaifanoo Yisufa minara iriseenoo maasa qikoofinnai oonureenoo maasa aaqarana andeeqa taikaannoo. ² Anutuna asauku mundirafa mifa kai aandau tatufirafara foora maridanoo. Minannai maqasaa fasiqa anaasee mandainaina akiaqara taikaniseenoo doo maasa Anutufinnai mafi qisaidanoo. Sia maasaindi kai aiqama anaamurundi minannai kai taikanisaaninafa maridanoo.

³ Maasa Anutuna ufa iriseeqa mi mau fidaqa kuqaa Anutunara iridee qianauro. ⁴ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo Anutuna agoondi fee qimasee sia Anutuna ufamau finafa mifa unna qimarifa sia anoona ufa minaki marifa maridanoo. ⁵ Anutuna ufara eedoo qimasee mi mau finafa kuqaa Anutunara rimarifa mifa anoonaikinoo mariannoo. Maasa maaqi qimaseeqa maridaqa kuqaa Anutunaki maridee qianauro. ⁶ Faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moo fannoo qinee kuqaa Anutunaki maridee qimasee mifa asauku mundirana aanna ranoo marinaqa kuqaa Anutunaki marifa maridanoo, sia asauku mundirana aanna rainafa unna qimarifa maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa fuka naakaparufa qimaqoofa.

⁷ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa. Maa ufana sia fuka ufa maridanoo innee oosanaindari iri maria ufafa maridanoo. Ooqeenaa ufa irimariafa maridanoo. ⁸ Maa fuka ufafa ooqeenanasaa ootupamasee inni qimannimidaqa akara ridaqa. Maa fuka ufana anoona asauku mundiranaki kooroo inoo maridanoo inniki faqa koorooma nimaqaidanoo, doo asukuna afaqaidanoo fuka kaaqa qarafa qoomara foora inni qambaanai qaidanoo.

⁹ Mi fukufana maagimminoo maridanoo. Moo fannoo nariara Yisuna kaaqa qaranaki maridee qidanoo quandafi nari akaqaafasaara fidaqaa inafa mifa sia kaaqa qaranaki

maridanoo asukunaki kaqi maridanoo. ¹⁰ Moo fannoo narí akaqaafasaara rinafa mifa faasaana miqiranasaa maridanoo, sia minaki aiku amaki aqufirafa mariannoo. ¹¹ Narí akaqaafasaara fidiqaa imaria fasiqa anaaseesa asukunakiara foora maridaqa, asukunaki nidaqa firannai aniran-naira randaidaqa mikimakanidaqa asukuna fannoo misa nifusaa ititanoo marifaqa miqidaqa.

¹² Qini faiqi namu, qinee inniara akara ridaqa. Inni mandoosana Anutufa narí asauku mundiranara iriseenoo doo inni mandoosana akiqaara mininnisoonara qinee inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ¹³ Innee faiqí firaasa indaaru Yisuna ufa irusa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisunara oogai oosana arooqooqari marinara irimariasa mariafaqa minara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee inni kumaaraauqa faiqi namuara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee aakaqaaindaraa fasiqa uraaqaramafuanara inni akara rumannimidaqa.

¹⁴ Qinee inni faiqi namu faqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee inneeqa nikoonara Anutunara irimariafaqara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee faiqí firaasa innee Yisunara oosana arooqooqari marinara irimariasa mariafaqa minara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee inni kumaaraauqa faqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee nimudaanai qimariasa mariafaqa Anutuna ufa inni mariranaki marifa maridanoo innee aakaqaaindaraa fasiqa uraaqaramafuasa marianara inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

¹⁵ Innee sia maa maqa maqanasaaqaraa mandirirana mariranara ruaqa. Minaki mari ainainnara faqa sia ruaqa. Innee maa maqa maqanasaaqaraa manda iriranara rimarifanoo Anutunara rirafa sia inniki mariannoo. ¹⁶ Maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina oosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa manda daundurakiqari oosana oosana ainainara randemarunnanara faqa maasa oosana oosana ainaina qafamasee marararee qimarunnanara faqa maasa nifaaqa amooqimariana faqa maa ainainausa aiqama sia maasa qikooфинaindari qumu mari ainainafa maridanoo aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraa ainaina kai maridanoo. ¹⁷ Maa maqa maqanaki maria mandirirana marina ainainausa faqa faiqí nidimari mandainainausa faqa doo taikanoo qumidanoo kasooqaqee firaqoo taikaannoo. Faiqí fee anaasee fee moo fannoo Anutuna iriranamau fimarifa sia maa maqa maqana namufaqa taikaanno, kaqi naaru naaru mariannoo.

Asauku mundirana namuqaara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁸ Qini faiqi namu, taikara aukuaana adeediranoo maridanoo. Ooqai asauku mundirana namuqaa uriqararafa aniannoo fee qimasee qimannimafannana doo maqee mina namuqaa moomoo kooroomafi maridaqa. Maasa mina qafeeqa taikara aukuaana adeediranoo maridanoo fee qidaqa. ¹⁹ Mi namuqaasa maasaki mariusa rakeemaki namuqaakiqu. Misa maasaki maridaqa sia maasa irirana amiqimasee maroosa marusa. Misa kuqaa maasaindi maridau maasaki kaqi marini. Anutufa maasa dadaaqianee qimasee misa qumeenni niqigoofaqa maasakiqari rakeemaku faqa fufanoo Anutufa minannoo misa mandoosana kooroo inau.

²⁰ Innee sia misa naanna ree mariasa mariafanoo asauku mundirafa kuqaa nari naaquqara andeeqara maraqunna inni naakunnimaqee marifaqa mariafanoo innee Yisuna anoonufara irimariafanoo. ²¹ Innee Yisuna anoona ufa sia irifaqau sia akara rini irimarianara akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Sia unna ufa moo fannoo anoona ufakiqari kambiqaiddanoo. Innee minara faqa irimariasa mariafanoo.

²² Yafee unnufa qimarifa maridanoo Yisunara sia Anutuna asauku mundira fee qimarifa mifa unna ufa qidanoo asauku mundirana namuqaa maridanoo. ²³ Miqi qimarifa sia mina amaakuara kaifau qaoo qidanoofau mina akoona Anutunara faqa qaoo qimarifa maridanoo. Faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo mina amaaku marainafa mina akoona Anutuna faqa maraannoo.

²⁴ Ooqai indaaruru Yisuna ufa iriusa mifa inni naunduraki marinara amiqimasee rakisiaqa. Yisuna ufa irufa inni naunduraki marinaqa doo innee minannai amaaku faqa nari akoona faqa atukarasee miqandaki marifaranoo.

²⁵ Marifanoo asauku mundirafa nari uqanna moo ainaina maa ainainna naaru marirana qimiraree qinau.

²⁶ Akaqausa inni ueeqasee nikaru qimarifaqa maana minara qimannimidaqa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ²⁷ Qinee inniara iridaqa asauku mundirafa nari ufa inni naakunnimaqoofanoo maridanoo. Mina ufa fannoo inniki maridanoo sia fifau moo fannoo aana inni uqannifiqaannoo. Mina ufa fannoo nari kai aiqama ainaina anoona ainaina faqa unna ainaina faqa rainasee qimannimidanoo sia moo unna qidanoo. Innee Yisuna ufa irisee eedoo kai qiaqa. Miqidaqa asauku mundiranaki kaqi mariaqeera qidaqa.

²⁸ Oo qini faiqinamu Yisunaki mariafanoo kaqi minaki kai mariaqa. Miqi marifanoo nari innaarunaindari quminaga sia innee nisaurusee kukeeqaqa kaqi nifaaqa quqasee gafaqa. ²⁹ Innee asauku mundiranara irimariafanoo mifa

andeeqeemarifa maridanoo. Innee maanara faqa doo iri-aqa, faiqi fee anaasee fee moo fannoo andeeqara oosana marainafa mifa faqa Anutuna faiqiara foora maridanoo.

3

Yoothaneefa maasa Anutuna faiqi namuara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Innee qafaaqa maasa qikoofa Anutufa firaagoo maasara amuqusifanoo rimarifa maridanoo. Maasara firaagoo amuqusifanoo maasara nari faiqi namu fee qidanoo. Maa maqa maaganasaaqaraasa Anutunara sia irunnanara mina faiqi namu maasara faqa sia iridaqa. ² Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuga, maqee maria aukwana Anutuna faiqi namu maridaqa. Kasooqagee innaarunai mina faiqi namu maridaqa nana amiqira ainaina fee moo faqa ootupamma qimi-annoo fee maasa sia minara iridaqa sia akooqoo maridanoo. Moodaa ainaina kai maasa iridaqa. Asauku mundirafa innaarunaindari kooroinaqa maasa mifara foora mari-anaura. Maasa mina nari uqanna raquramisee qafamasee minara nari fooqaanaikammianaura. ³ Maqee maria kamuqoo asauku mundirana اساسammasee afeesara mariasa minara indee indee idaqa nariqa mandoosana findaukaqa fidaqa.

⁴ Moo fannoo aaqee marifa Anutuna ufa rukiaidanoo aaqaidanoo. Qaqaqarana oosana oosana fannoo Anutuna ufa rukiara maridanoo. ⁵ Asauku mundirafa sia fifau kooroinau, maasa aaqee marunnana mara aquaneera kooroinau, minaki sia aaqarafa maridanoo innee minara irimariafanoo. ⁶ Minara maasa asauku mundiranaki mariasa sia kaqi mandainainaki nidaqa. Yafa yafee kaqi mandainainaki nida fee mifa asauku mundiranara sia irifa sia uqanna minara irimarifa maridanoo.

⁷ Qini faiqinamu nikaru qimari fasiqafa anireenoo inni ueeqaandoo qimasee maana inni qimannimidaqa aufariaqee qidaqa andeeqara qoo nimarias andeeqarasa maridaqa asauku mundirana aanna raraus andeeqarasa mariaqa. ⁸ Yafa yafee mandaikiraqoo kaqi nimarifa mifa Sadannaindi maridanoo, Sadannafa nikaruqirafa maridanoo nikaruqiannoo. Ooqai oosana arooqooqari mandainainaki nimarifa Sadannafa maridanoo Anutufa nari amaaku maa ainainnara maa maqanasaa kooroinau, Sadannana mandainainirana arutaikaanifeera maa maqanasaa kooroinau.

⁹ Yafa yafee Anutuna faiqi maridanoo fee sia mi fasiqafa mandaikiraqoo nidanoo. Anutuna oosana anoona uqanna minaki maridanoo, Anutufa mina akoofa marinara sia amana mandaikiraqoo fimariannoo. ¹⁰ Doo qinee maqee

Anutuna faiqi namufaqa Sadannana faiqi namufaqa akooroomasee qimannimidaqa. Faiqi anaasee moo fannoo sia andeeqara qoo nimarifa sia Anutuna faiqi maridanoo, nari akaqaafasaara faqa sia uriqarara ainainee qimaseenoo minara sia amuqusimarifa mifa sia Anutuna faiqi maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa maasara nariara nariara nimuqusiaqee qi-maqoo ufafa.

¹¹ Ooqai indaaru maa ufana innee irimarusa mariafanoo mi ufana oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiani. ¹² Maasa sia Kaina aanna raa, mifa Sadannana faiqi maridanoo nari akaqa arinau. Kainafa nanaree nari akaqa arinoo fee inau. Nari auqoo ainaina mandaikufanoo, mina marirafa nirafa eendaandinoo marunara nari akaqa nirafa marirafa andeeqanoo marunara minasaara aanoomaseenoo arinau.

¹³ Qini qikaqaafasauqa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa inniara fidiqaafaqa siamma innee minara tautiaqa. Kaina oosana maraifaqa misa inniara fidiqaammifaranoo. ¹⁴ Maasa kuqirana minniseeqa kaqi mariranaki ani maridaqa. Maasa nariara nariara andeeqasee qimuqusunnanara minara maasa kaqi mariranaki animaridaqee qidaqa. Yafa yafee nariara nariara sia andeeqasee amuqusinafa kaqi kuqiranaki maridanoo sia anikeeqaidanoo. ¹⁵ Yafee faiqi moo fannoo nari akaqaafasaara fidiqaa imarinafa mifa doo kuqa nari marifa maridanoo. Innee maana iridaqa faiqi kuqa nari mariasa sia naaru marirafa misaki maridanoo. ¹⁶ Maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusira oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Asaku mundirafa maasara amuqusidanoo nari marirana maasara aunirira saqarisaa quqasee kuqinau. Doo maasa faqa miqi kai iqa maasa qeeqa qikaqaafasaa Yisuna ufa irimariasa mina ufasaara kuqiranaki firariafaqa maasa misa rafaqaqafunnimaqasee kaqi mariaqee qimasee misa nimaqa maqasee kuquanaura. ¹⁷ Moo fannoo ainaina nari amanasaa maqeeifa nari akaqaafasaa sarauqiranaki marina qafamasee qimudao qimasee amiraree qimasee nari amuqusirana amuqusinanoo nari amuqusa muqufi rafaqaqafuseenoo sia dadaaqinoo, naqimasee miqinna fasiqafa Anutunara qini qimuqusaki maridanoommifoo qiannoo fee. Sia amana maridanoo. ¹⁸ Qini faiqi namu, maasa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rirana sia afaurunnai kai qia. Asaukunai anoona ainaina kai

narí ami narí ami iranannai kai mina anoona kooroo inoo kambigaannoo.

Yoothaneefa maasara Anutuna afusaa paasoosiaqee qimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁹ Maasa miqiannannai kuqaa anoonasaa atooqa maridee qianauro. Maasa miqiannanara maaqoo nidaqa maridaqa Anutuna afusaa mirinni maridanoo maasa qiqafainaqa paasoosianauro. ²⁰ Maasa aaqamasanaanoo maasa qimuqusa darinanoo Anutufa qimuqusa uriqararafa maridanoo maasa aiqama ainainara irimarifa maasara amuqusinoo sia daruannoo. ²¹ Maasa qimuqusirafa sia darinaqa Anutuna afusaa paasoosammianauro. ²² Paasoosidaqa maasa nana ainainaree sarau ianna ainainnara innaaru qiananoo Anutufa maasa qimiannoo. Maasa mina ufara qimuqusannoo eedoo qimasee Anutuna aidimari oosana maraídaqa iraanna ainainara qiananoo mifa qimiannoo. ²³ Anutufa maa naakaparufana maasa qimaqiminou. Innee qini qimaaku Yisuna qini qisauku mundiranara inneeqa irirana minasaa rusisee quandaki narí mina ufamau fiqa nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiaqee qinau. ²⁴ Yau yausee Anutuna naakapara ufamau fimarinausa misa Anutunaki marifanoo kafa Anutufa misaki maridanoo. Anutufa narí maraquina nimiqoona minara Anutufa maasa daunduraki maridanoo fee qidaqa.

4

Unna maraqunara faqa kuqaa maraqunara faqa rainaaninnanara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuqa. Moomoosa náriara Anutuna maraquina maasaki marisee qimariana sia mina irisee aiqamausara kuqaammifoo qiaqa. Innee misa nimanamasee qafaaqa kuqaa Anutuna maraquina fee moona maraquina fee misaki maridanoo fee. Unna qimaria tamummaqarausa aiqamai daraanammiqa marianara qimannimidaqa. ² Innee maaqimasee nimanamasee qafaaqa, kuqaa fee Anutuna maraquina misaki maridanoo fee. Ooqai maa maqa maaqafa sia maruqoo Anutufa innaarunai Yisunasaa asauku munduseenoo kasooqaaqee anee aiqama maqasaaqaraasa asumu mareena fee qimaseenoo mina qimaminou. Doo maqee inniki moo fannoo maa akooqooqaraanara Yisunara mifammifoo qinafa mifa Anutuna maraquina faqaafa mariannoo. ³ Moo fannoo aaqara ufa qinafa asauku mundiranara sia miqi marifa maqasaa fasiqa faiqi fee qinafa mi fasiqanaki sia Anutuna maraquina

marifa maridanoo. Mi fasiqafa asauku mundirana namuqaa maridanoo. Ooqai maasa mi fasiqanara aniannoo mifoo qiafanaqa iriusa mariafanoo maqee doo kooroo mandee ani maridanoo.

⁴ Qini faiqi namu innee Anutuna faiqi namu mariafanoo. Unna qira tamummaqara fasiqauqa innee misa urinaaqaramafi mariasa, inniki mari maraqunafa uriqaranoo maridanoo maa maqa maaqanakinaasa maraquna Sadannaindi ureeganoo maridanoo. ⁵ Misa maa maqa maaqanakinaa iriranamau ufa qimariafaqa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa misa ufa iridaqa moodaa maqannaasa maridaqa. ⁶ Maasa Anutunaindi maridaqa Anutunara irimari fasiqafa maasa ufa iridanoo. Yau yausee sia Anutunaindi mariasa misa sia maasa ufa iridaqa. Doo maasa miqimandee anoona maraquna faqa unna qira maraquna faqa rainasee iridaqa.

Maasa nariara nariara nimuqusirana anoona Anutufa maridanoo.

⁷ Oo qini qiqoondiuga, maasa andeeqasee nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee ruaqa. Nariara nariara nimuqusirafa Anutunasaaqari animari ainainafa maridanoo. Nariara nariara andeeqara amuqusimarifa Anutuna faiqi maridanoo minara irimarifa maridanoo. ⁸ Faiqi moo fannoo sia andeeqasee amuqusinafa sia Anutunara iridanoo. Nimuqusirana anoona uqanna Anutufa maridanoo. ⁹ Anutufa nari amuqusira oosana maasa uqaqifiqeenoo. Mifa nari amaaku moodaa faiqi maa maqa maaqanaki aqiqamasoofanoo maasara kaqi marirana mina Yisunannai maraaqee qimasee aqiqoofanoo quminau. ¹⁰ Andeeqara amuqusirana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Sia maasa Anutunara uriqarara ainaina fee qimasee rimariqiafana. Anutufa naaree maasara amuqusufanoo nari amaaku aqiqeenoo minannai maasa mandainaina akiaqara dariraree quna mina mara aquanifeera aqiqoofanoo quminau.

¹¹ Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiuga. Anutufa maasara miqimasee firaaqoo amuqusunara maasa miqi kai iqa quandaki nariara nariara uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusiani. ¹² Sia moo fannoo Anutuna qafoose maridaqa maasa nariara nariara riranannai Anutufa maasaki maridanoo mina amuqusirana anoona doo maasaki anoonaikinoo maridanoo. ¹³ Maasa maaqi qimaseeqa Anutunara kuqaa maasaki marifaqa maasa minaki maridee qianauranoo. Mifa nari maraquna maasa qimunara maasa minaramma irianaura. ¹⁴ Maasa maa ainainna qafeeqa aigama qimanimidaqa maasa qikoofa nari amaaku aqiqeenoo maa maqa

maaqaanasaaqaraasa mandainainaki mariasa qumareeqee uqeeraani fee qimasee aqiqanau. ¹⁵ Ya fasiqa anaasee fee maa maqaanasaaqari Yisunara kuqaa Anutuna faiqi fee qinafa Anutufa minaki maridanoo mifa faqa nariki maridanoo. ¹⁶ Anutufa maasara amuqusirana maasa qeeqa minara iridaqa kuqaa fee qimasee minasaa mundidaqa. Anutufa nimuqusirana anoona marinara yafa yafee nariara nariara andeeqara amuqusiranaki marifa mifa Anutunaki faqa marifa maridanoo, kaifaa Anutufa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁷ Anutuna amuqusirafa sia fifau maasaki anoonaikidanoo. Anutuna ufa irira faasaana sia nari afusaa rufiaaqeera paa-soosiaqeera mina amuqusirafa maasaki anoonaikidanoo. Maaqoo maria kamuqoo maasa marirafa Yisunaindi miqirafa maridanoo nariara nariara andeeqara nimuqusiranaki anoonaikinoo maridanoo. Nariara nariara andeeqara nimuqusira oosana sia maparaairafa minaki maridanoo. ¹⁸ Moonara rufiarafa sia kaqi kambiqaidanoo maasa manda ainaina akiqara daruandoo qimasaida rufiidaqa. Maasa maqasaa didimari fasiqanara sia rufiidaqa maasa didirafa rufiarana afaqasaifanoo didirafa kai maridanoo. Anutufa maasara amuqusimarifanoo maasara ridanoo. Maasa Anutunara rufiidaqa Anutufa maasara rimarina sia iridaqara miqidaqa, Anutufa maasa dari marifaqara foora minara rufiidaqa.

¹⁹ Anutufa indaaruu maasara amuqusunara maasa minara irisee kuqaa fee qimasee quandaki Anutunara faqa nariara nariara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee ridaqa nimuqusi-daqa. ²⁰ Moo fannoo qinee Anutunara uriqarara ainainara rida fee qimasee quandaki nari akaqaafasaara fidiqaa inafa unna qirafa mariannoo. Mifa nari afu qafee marina nari akaqaafasaa ririmma sia amuqusidanoo minau Anutuna sia qafee marina naqimandee fifau amuqusiraree sia amana. ²¹ Doo minara qinee qidaqa. Asauku mundirafa maa naakaparufana maasa qimaqimigoona inni qimannimidaga. Ya fasiqa anaasee fee Anutunara uriqarara ainainee qimasee rinafa mifa quandakinoo nari akaqaafasaara uriqarara ainainee qimasee faqa ruannoo.

5

Maa maqa maaqaanasaaqaraa mandainaina uriqarara ufa.

¹ Yafa yafee Yisunara Anutuna asauku mundira fee qinafa mifa Anutuna faiqi mariannoo. Moo fannoo akoonara rinafa mifa mi fasiqana faiqiara faqa ruannoo. ² Maasa maaqiannanara Anutuna faiqi namuara ridaqee qianaura. Anutunara nimuqusinaqa mina ufamau

andeeqasee fuannanara Anutuna faiqi namuara ridaqee qianauro. ³ Maasa Anutunara ruannana anoona maaqimminoo maridanoo. Mifa naakapainna ufara eedoo qimasee asaukunnai qumaraannanara doo mifa anoona maridanoo. Anutuna naakapara ufa sia firaa qumaara tia maridanoo aufadaidanoo. ⁴ Maasa Anutuna faiqi namu maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina amana maasa mina uraaqaraanaura. Maa ainainannai maasa maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uraaqaraidaqa, Yisuna saqarikiranannai uraaqaraidaqa. ⁵ Yafasiqa anaasee fee maa maqa maaqanakinaa mandainaina uraaqaraannoo fee. Akooqooqaraana Yisunara Anutuna amaaku fee qinafa mifa maa maqanasaaqaraa mandainaina uraaqaranoo marianoo.

Yisunara Anutufa mina amaaku marunara kooroou ufafa.

⁶ Maa Yisufa asauku mundirafa narí anoona arandakiqari fidika nammariisaqari kambiqanau sia nammari kaifau nammari namufaqa fidika namufaqa apirirafa kambiqanau. ⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo kuqaa anoona ufa imarufa maridanoo mina koorooinau. ⁸ Qaaramoo ainaina kooroo imarifa maridanoo. Mi qaaramoo namufa moodaa ainainara kai qidaqa, mi namusa maraquna faqa nammari faqa fidika faqa maridaqa. ⁹ Maaqoo kootaki ufa qimariasa ufa iridaqa kuqaa fee qidaqa. Faiqí ufa marinanoo Anutuna ufa fannoo faiqí ufa uriqaranoo marinara mifa akooqooqaraana Yisunara qini qimaaku uqannee qimaqoofa marinara maasa minara kuqaa anoonee qimasee irianauro. ¹⁰ Yafa yafee Yisunara Anutuna amaaku fee qinafa narí aundurakinaafa faqa dadaaqinanoo kuqaa anoonee qiannoo. Yafa yafee Yisunara sia Anutuna faiqi fee qinafa mifa Anutunara unna qimari fasiqafee qidanoo Anutufa narí amaakuara qu ufanara unna fee qidanoo miqi qidanoo. ¹¹ Anutufa narí amaakuara qu ufafa maaqimminoo maridanoo Anutufa naaru naaru kuqaa marirana maasa qiminu, mi marirafa maasaindi mina amaakuki marifa maridanoo. ¹² Yafa yafee Anutuna amaaku qumarainafa doo mifa mi marirana namufaqa qumareenoo. Yau yausee sia Anutuna amaaku qumarainausa sia mi marirana faqa qumaraidaqa.

Sarau inna ainaina Anutuna innaaru qinanoo amiannoo.

¹³ Innee Anutuna amaakuara irirana rusimariasa innee doo naaru marirana doo maree fee qiageera maa ufana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ¹⁴ Maasa Anutuna iriranasaa maaqoo moo ainainara innaaru qinanoo kuqaa

maasa qimiannoo maasa iridaqa, miqiannanara maasa Anutuna afusaa sia rufiidaqa paasoosamasee innaaru qidaqa. ¹⁵ Maasa Anutunara moo ainainara innaaru qiananoo mifa iriannoo. Maasa minara iridaqa iraanna ainainna kuqaa qimiannoo fee qidaqa.

¹⁶ Faiqi moo fannoo moo mandoosana mareemarina sia andeeqasee kuqiranaki fimaria mandoosana marasainanoo mina akaqaafasaa fannoo qafamaseenoo Anutunara innaaru qinanoo mina mandainaina ateesa rukaiseenoo nari marirana amiannoo. Qinee kuqiranaki sia andeeqasee fimaria mandoosannara qidaqa. Andeeqasee kuqiranaki fimaria mandoosana maridanoo moo fannoo mi mandoosanna marinaqa innee sia minara innaaru qiaqa. ¹⁷ Aiqama aagarafa mandoosana maridanoo akaqausa moo mandoosana sia kuqiranaki fimariafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Maasa maana iridaqa sia Anutuna faiqi namu mandoosana maqee maqee maraqa fidaqa. Anutuna amaaku ititasaifanoo manda fasiqa fannoo sia amana mina mandaikamamaqaannoo.

¹⁹ Maasa maana iridaqa maasa Anutuna ainaina maridaqa. Maa maqa maaqanaki mariasa aiqama manda fasiqa aakaqakinaa fasiqa aramandunnai maridaqa. ²⁰ Maasa maanara iridaqa asauku mundirafa Anutuna amaaku uqanna maasa Anutunara iriaqeera mina irirana qiminuu. Doo maqee maasa Anutuna amaaku asauku mundirana Yisunaki marianara moodaanaki kuqaa anoona Anutunaki maridee qidaqa. Miqiqa maasa anoona Anutunaki faqa anoona asumu mariranaki faqa maridaqee qidaqa.

²¹ Qini faiqi namu unna qira Anutufara fooqaa qira ainainara nianasaa rufiaaqa, kuqaa Anutuna inni nimuqusakinaana mara amaaramaseenoo mina amaqa maqaandoorra minara rufiaaqa.

2 YOOHANE

Yoohaneefa qambaana akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹⁻² Oo maa anaasee aneenna faiqi namufaqa qinee faiqí fi-raasa akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Qinee faqa Yisuna anoona ufa irimariasa saimbaqa ani aninna faiqi namuara faqa uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusifaqa ridaqa Anutuna kuqaa anoona ufa maqee maasa daundurari maridanoo naaru naaru marianinafa marifaqa minara maasa aniara uriqarara ainainee qimasee qimuqusidanoo.

³ Maasa qikoofa Anutufa mina amaaku asauku mundirafa Yisufa faqa narí amuqusiranakiqari narí afaarirana faqa narí nifauarana faqa narí asoarana faqa innisaimbaqa qimiannoo.

Anoonufara faqa naríara naríara nimuqusirana qimaqoo ufafa.

⁴ Oo maa anaasee ani faiqi namu akaqausa Anutuna naakaparufamau fimariafaqa qinee minara irunanoo qifaaqa asaidanoo. ⁵ Minara qinee ani afeekaikamasee qimamidaqa maasa aiqamausa Yisuna ufa irisee naríara naríara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiramau kai fuaga. Doo mi ufana ani qimamidaqa sia fuka aakaparufau, ooqai oosana irimarunnufana ani qimamidaqa. ⁶ Mi nimuqusirana qinee qunandee mina oosana maaqimminoo maridanoo. Maasa aiqamausa Anutuna naakapara iriramau fuagee qinau. Mi naakaparufafa ooqai oosaindari irimariafa maaqi qidanoo, innee aiqamausa naríara naríara uriqarara ainainee qimasee nimuqusiranaki mariaqa.

⁷ Moomoo nikaru qimariasa ueeqee mariasa maaqanna maaqanna daraaniga maridaqa. Misa Yisunara asauku mundiranara sia faiqí faiqi kambiganau foo qidaqa. Miqi maria fasiqausa ueeqee mariasa maridaqa asauku mundirana namuqaa kammidaqa. ⁸ Innee inneeqa nifaaqasaa rakisiaqa. Maasa ufa ooqai anoonaikimarifa sia maqee inniki taikaannoo aneenna maaqoo ainainirana akiaqara naaru innaarunai oorufinana amiqimasee maraanneera qimamidaqa.

⁹ Faiqí moo fannoo asauku mundirana ufamau sia fimarifa fiaikatee fimarifa mifa sia Anutuna faiqi mariannoo. Asauku mundirana ufamau kai fimarianafa sia asauku mundirafa kai minaki maridanoo, mina akoofa faqa minaki maridanoo.

¹⁰ Oo maa anaasee faiqí moo fannoo maa qinee qunnu-fana sia qimarinafa anirainana sia aneenna maaqaki mara quqaa. Sia minara amiqi amiqia. ¹¹ Anee miqimarinna fasiqana amiqi amiqirufa qinana doo mina mandoosana dadaaqidana miqimariananoo.

Akara taikarufa qimaqoofa.

¹² Qinee ufa oosana oosana ani qimamiraree qimaseeqa sia papiqasaa rirana amana marifaqa. Ani maqusai kasoqaqee firara iridaqa. Minni oonureeqa dooqiari ani qimamiseeqa narí qimami narí qimamimasee asasifaranoo. ¹³ Ani auna faiqi namu mai mariasa maa qini pasaki inni nimandaidaqa.

3 YOOHANE

Yoohaneefa inaaqianna akara rumannimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Oo Kaiusafa anindiri Yisuna anoona ufa qimarianaki marunnanara qinee faiqi firaasa aniara qimuqusimarifaqa maa akarana ani amaqaيداqa.

² Qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi. Ani maraquna amiqiranaki doo maridanoo, ani afaaqa faqa aurirana dinee sia marianifeera aneenna aigama ainaina faqa mina amana kai amiqiranaki marianifeera Anutunara innaaru qidaqa. ³ Oo Kaiusafa ani akaqaafasaa mai anireeqa aniara Yisuna anoona ufamau maqee maqee fimarianafa qimaqimiafaqa mina iriseeqa asasidaqa. Kuqaa anoona maree mariannanara ani oosana koorooifaqa qinee qafeeqa. ⁴ Qini faiqi namukammafi mariasa kuqaa anoona aatata fimarianara minara kai irisee firaa asasirana qimidaqa. Sia moo ainaina mi asasirana amana kai maridanoo.

Yoohaneefa Kaiusana oosanara amooqu ufafa.

⁵ Oo Kaiusafa qini qiqoondi, Yisuna ufa maqusa maqusa qimannimiqanuusa ani maqusai oonuraafana oosana oosana dadaaqirana amiqimasaida nimimariananoo. Anee sia moo maqanna fee qimasee minnisaanafa mariananoo. ⁶ Anee dadaaqimarianausa misa ani aufakiana qimaqimiafaqa iridaqa. Misa aniara maasa maaqooqaraasa amaana maaqaki keeqee mariasa nifusaa anee misara amuqusi mariannanara kooroo ida qiafaqa iridaqa. Anutufa afaarimarifa maridanoo anee faqa mina aanna reenana mi fasiqausa dadaaqinana anee Anutuna ainainira faiqi amana kai maria. ⁷ Yisuna ufa qimannimiqanuusa innee sia misa niqafuosa moo maqannaasa mariafanoo sia aamina maqanna maqusa maqusa fidaqa misa munnimmaina marasaida naqa fimariqau. Yisuna augusaa mina ufa kai maree fimariqau, misa maasa Yisuna ufa irimariasa faiqara maaqaina kai maraseeqa Anutuna ainainirausaika mafiqa nidaqa misaikana maraidaqa. ⁸ Maasa Yisuna ufa irimarunausa misa kadaapiriranara iriseeqa misa miqimasee anoona ufa saikimariasa moodaanaki dadaaqiqa maasa saika faqee qimasee maraaqeera ani qimamidaqa.

Yoohaneefa Diootareefeesana mandoosanara qimaqoo ufafa.

9-10 Qinee qusa akara riqa inni miqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa nimiaqeera. Nimaqaunanoo Dioota-reefeesafa narí kai naríara uriqararausee qimarifa qini akarakinaa ufa sia irimarifa, kasooqaqee inniki qinee oonureeqa mina oosana inniki marina unna ufa mandufa maasara qimarina unnufa oosana oosana qimarina kooroo ianaura. Mifa sia minara kai idanoo Yisuna ufa qimannim-iguanusa miqoo oonuraafanoo sia misa dadaaqidanoo misa ititannimaqaidanoo. Miqooqaraasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa quandaki misa dadaaqiraree qiafanoo misara faqa quqasee doo fuaqee qidanoo.

¹¹ Oo Kaiusa qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondi, anee manda ainaina qafamasee sia mina ammeemmeería amiqira oosana qafamaseenana mina ammeemmeerina mina aanna rainanoo amana mariannoo. Andeeqara oosana maree mariasa misa Anutunaindi maridaqa. Mandainaina maree mariasa misa sia Anutunara irimariasa maridaqa.

¹² Inniki faiqí moo marifa mina auqu Deemeetariusafa minara aiqamausa kuqaa andeeqara fasiqa fee qidaqa. Anoona ufa faqa mi fasiqanara andeeqara fasiqa fee qidanoo. Maasa kuqaa anoona ufa kai qimaruna innee irimariasa mariafanoo sia mi fasiqanara unna qidaqa. Maasa minara amiqira fasiqa fee qidaqa.

Akara atinni mafi taikarufa.

¹³ Qinee moomoo ufa ani qimamiani qimaseeqa sia amana papiqasaa akara riqa. ¹⁴ Kaqikaaqoo anee ianannai qinee firaree qidaqa. Oonureeqa amiqimmandee narí qimami narí qimami qianauranoo.

¹⁵ Yisuna asooarafa anifaqa mariani. Ani aqoondiuga maaqoo qaraasa aiqamausa ani amandaidaqa. Maasa qiqoondiuga miqoo mariasa nuqu ramasee qimannimia. Maasa misa nimandaidaqa.

YUDEESA

Yudeesafa akara rumaqoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yudeesa maa pasana akara ridaqa. Qinee Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yameesana akaqa maridaqa. Qinee qeeqa qifasaanara Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna eedoo qimasee rumbara faiqiara foorā ainaini marunna faiqisa maridaqa akara ridaqa.

² Anutufa naaramasee qinee unnannai aniaqee qufaqa eedoo qimariasa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee Yisuna asauku mundirana mandaqee mariasa maa pasana akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Innee maasa qikoona Anutuna amuqusiranaki mariasa inni akara rumannimaqaidaqa. Anutuna nifauarafa faqa aundurakinaa asooarana faqa firaaqoo inniara amuqusirana faqa firaaqoo inni naunduraki maridanoo irairaaiani.

Unna amaanufa qimannimariasara qimaqoo ufafa.

³ Oo qini qifaaqasaa qiqoondiufa. Anutufa maasa innaaruna asumu marirana moodaa qimiqaifaqa minaki quqaqisainara akara ruani qimaseega minniseega moo ufa akara ruanaura. Anutufa moodaa kari nimu ufana maasa qimuna mi ufana rakira ufara foorā afeekaikamasee uqeera aindusuaqa minara inni afeekaikamandee akara rumannimaqaidaqa. ⁴ Faiqí akaqausa Anutunara sia fee qimariasa qumee inniki keeqafiqa dapikidaqa. Misa Anutuna afaariranara kaqi nimiranara faqa iriseega quandakiga mi ufana eendaandi iseeqa minannai faiqí aanaaseeki narí ummuari narí ummuari mariana faqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa unna qimasee Yisunufa fee qimasaidaqa uqeeraseea. Misa maasa asauku mundirana Yisunara maasa uriqararana maasa karaambaiqara qaoo qidaqa rukiaidaqa. Ooqai tamummaqara fasiqauqa akarakinaa ufa misa firaa mandainaina akiaqa arirana aqufuaqee qufaqa doo maqee aqufidaqa.

⁵ Inni moo ainainara naaqoo auqaidaqa. Ooqai Anutufa Isaraee maqannaa Isipa maqusaindaraana rafiamaarenoo aadana maqa maaqaki quqanau. Quqasoofaqa akaqausa quandaki Anutuna ufa rukiaasee kaqirunna ubeekaqau. Miqiuфанoo Anutufa sia nifauanau kaqi narinau. ⁶ Innee Anutuna qangiroouqara faqa sia fee iridee. Ooqai misa firaa uriqaranaki marufaqa mina minnisee narí qimaqoomau akaqausa fufanoo Anutufa sia nifauanau kaqi qumaraseenoo sainandannai rumbeeqeenoo naaru

rumbaranaki maqa ameemaanai asukunaki quqaqai faqa maridaqa muanni Anutuna ufa irira faasaanara afeesida maridaqa. Mi faasaannasaa narira ufa qimannimiannoo minara afeesidaqa. ⁷ Innee Soodooma maqusa faqa Koomoora maqusa faqa misaqa maru maqusanaasa faqa innee iridee. Misa manda qangiroo naanna reeqa nari qimaqoomau fiqa faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuari iqa faiqi nari aqoonna fasiqa ummuariqa oosana oosana mandainaina faqa maroofanoo Anutufa aiqamausa mi oosanna qafeeqa rufiaaqee qimasee naaru marira idaki misa quqanau.

⁸ Miqikai masee maa maqee inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa ooqeenasaa naanna raidaqa. Maqee inniki mariasa qainamaseeqa Anutuna ufammifoo qimasee mi mau fiqa aaqamaki nariqa naridaqa. Misa Anutuna aanoora sia rufi-aidaqa mina ufa rukiaseeqa nari qimaqaa aatata fidaqa. Mi mandoosanna maree mariasa innaarunai amiqiraua marianara mandufa qimannimaqaidaqa. ⁹ Anutuna amiqira qangiroouqa ririmma ooqai Mooseefa kuqufufanoo Sadanna mina iri qumaraanee qufanoo amiqira qangiroouqak-igari uriqararafa moo fannoo mina auqu Mikaraafa mifa Sadanna faqa ufa rainanau. Ufa rainaidanoo sia inniki ani mariasa naanna ranau. Sia aqira ufa mandufa Sadannara qinau. Anutuna ufara iriseenoo kaqi maaqi qimasee reendeenamasee qimaminau. Oo Sadanna Anutufa aniara qaoo qidanoo. ¹⁰ Maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa sia amiqira qangiroo aanna raidaqa niraqaqarufa oonumafi irisee kaqi qidaqa. Nari sia qafee maria ainainnara qimasaidaqa niqidaqa. Misa kaasau aandau aanna raidaqa. Misa nari irirana irisee aandau oosanamau fidaqa. Mi mau fimariafanoo nari mandoosana fannoo nari naridanoo. ¹¹ Misa narirafa firaqoo mariannoo. Minara irifanoo naaqaqaani. Misa Kaina aatata fidaqa. Kainafa Anutuna ufa rukiee marufa maridanoo nari akaqa arinau. Misa kafa Baraamana manda aatata fidaqa minaki keeqaree qimaseeqa nari rarisee nari rarisee mamaree fidaqa. Baraamafa munnimmara rumammareenoo unna qimasee Isaraee maqannaasa rarisameeqee mandainainaki quqee marinau. Misa moo fasiqa ooqeenaa fasiqa Kooraana aanna raidee qimasee Mooseenasaaqari rakeemaku aadumarunna nariara moo karaambaiqee qimasee fufanoo Anutufa mina faqa mina aiku asauku mina faqa fusa faqa narinau. Maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa nariqa kai nari narirana mareeqee Anutuna nariranaki quqaseeqa minaki maridaqa. ¹² Innee Anutunara qoomaqa sakasee naidaqa neemarifaqa

mee inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasa nári mandainaina namufaqa anireeqa sia moosara oonumafi iridaqa nifaaqa quqaseeqa kaqi náriaraa kai firaqoo narana naidaqa.

Misa ufidaina aukwana aandaroo aukwana oonamuara foora aniraifaqa oo aaku asoora ainaina aniannoommifoo qimariafanoo kaqi aiqareenoo fifanoo ufai fannoo misa mareeqeenoo aqidanoo aaku sia marisa maridaqa, sia andeeqara oosana uqaqifiqeenoo aupurarana kai uqaqifiqeenoo. Mi fasiqausa sia qaqamma irai saqari fara foora maridaqa, irai aukwana oosana rarakusee qafaafanoo aadana kai maridanoo sia nammari nammaridanoo. ¹³ Mi fasiqausa mandainaina fannoo nammari qaqaarara foora nári mandainaina akooqoo mandinoo marifaqa sia nisauridaqa eekara arinoo akooqoo maridanoo. Misa mee sandee mari fasauna aanna raidaqa, sandammaree asukunaki munu qimbaidaqa. Anutufa mi fasiqausa maqa maaqa miqi kai masee firaa asukunaki meemai afeedama nimaqaifanoo maridanoo.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ooqai Eenookafa mi manda fasiqausara tamummaqaseenoo akara rumaqoofa maridaqa. Adanasaaqari moodaannai qisauku oosana taikafufanoo dinni ani moodaa mareenoo qaaraikinoo Eenookafa kambiqaanu. Mi Eenookafa maaqi qimasee tamummaqaseenoo akara rinau. Innee iriaqa Anutufa narí naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa moomoosa faqa qumureenoo aiqama maqasaa qaraasa suqusee ufa nimiannoo, mandoosana maree mariasa Anutunara sia irimariasa misa Anutuna ufa rukiasee mandainaina oosana oosana maree marianara Anutufa faqa narí qangiroouqa faqa narirara qumuannoo. Mi manda fasiqausa Anutunara mandufa oosana oosana qiranara Anutufa narirara qumuannoo. Doo Eenookana tamummaqara ufa miqiminoo maridanoo. Eenookafa misara miqi qimasooafa qinee maa inniki mandoosana uqeeree mariasara mi mau fimariafaqa maaqi qidaqa. ¹⁶ Mi fasiqausa maqee maqee aiqama ainainara naundaufa naundaufa qida maridaqa. Misa aiqama ainainara amiqira ainainara faqa sia maasa didifaqa mandainaina fee kai qidaqa. Misa nári mandoosanara nidirana aandi aususeeqa nariqa mi mau fidaqa. Misa firaqoo nariara nariara nimooqimariasa maridaqa. Misa nári mandoosanara nidirannai ubeekarara faiqi akaqausa marasee nimooqaidaqa amiqi amiqidaqa misa maasa mandoosanamau fidaqa maasa duqu uqeereefaree qidaqa miqidaqa.

Aaquqimannimaqarufa faqa naakaparufa faqa qimaqoo ufafa.

17 Oo qini qiçoondiüqa karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundirana mina faiqi namu ufa qimannimiçoona sia aunuaqa. 18 Misa maaqi qimasee inni qimannimiçau. Taikara aukwana anirainaga faiqi moomoo kooroomafiga nari mandoosanara nidiramau fidaqa inniara naanaidara qifaranoo. 19 Mi fasiçausa faiqi qambaana anireeqa rainee mariasa. Miqi mariasa sia Anutuna maraçuna naakirausa maridaqa nariqa faiqi faiqi nidiramau kai fimariasa maridaqa. 20 Innee qini qiçoondiüqa sia miçimariasa marifanoo. Innee Yisuna naaçuqara ufaki mariasa marifanoo maaçara foora auçiqa fifi inaqa minaki afeekaikiaqa. Innee Anutuna naaçuqara maraçuqunannai maçee maçee innaaru qiaqa. 21 Maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa asauku mundirana nari nifauarana firaanakiçari maasa sia daruannoo naaru naaru marirana maasa qimiannoo. Innee Yisuna qumiranara afeesidaqa Anutufa inniara nidimarinaki minaki kai mariaqa sia moosaa finana kuridia.

22-23 Inniki faiqi akaçausa Yisuna mandaçaranara marammara ridaqa qaara irirana maree mariasa, sia innee miçimariasa aanoomannimaçaaqa nifauamasaiçaa mariaqa. Naaru marira idakinaana Yisuna ufannai kari qinaqa qumareeqee Anutuna afeeka quçusaki quçaqa. Akaçausa mandoosana maree mariasa faqa nifauarana faqa rufiara ufa faqa qimannimisee qumareeqee Anutuna quçusaki quçaqa. Innee miqi marifaqa misa mandoosana qafamasee sia minara ruaqa innee faqa minaki fifaara. Misa mandoosana ikairiara rufiasee fidiçaa iaqa.

Anutunara kai asasiaçee ufa qimaçoofa.

24 Anutufa innee mandainainaki aqufirarifanoo mifa amana inni ititannisainaqa sia aqufifaranoo. Mifa amana inni mareeqeenoo amiçimmandee ninukamasee asarirana inni nimisee nari afaqa areenaranaki naroorisaa amana quçaaninafa. 25 Moodaa Anutufa maasa asumu maree marifa. Maasa karaambaiqa Yisufa ani asauku mundirana minannai maasa amooçirana qimamidaqa afaqa areenarana faqa uriçararana faqa afeeka faqa aiçamausa aniara naaçuqarana faqa anindi maridanoo fee qidaqa amooçidaqa. Ooçai indaaru anindi marinau maçee anindi maridanoo naaru naaru anindi mariani. Kuçaa.

UQAFIQOO UFABA

Naaru kambiqaaninnainaina

Yoohaneena uqafiqoo ufafa.

¹ Dauni kambiqaaninna ainainara Anutufa narí asauku mundirana Yisuna akooroommamufanoo mifa quandakinoo narí faiqi namu qimannimianifeera Yoohaneena kooroomma aminau. Asauku mundirafa maa ainainausara narí qangiroo aqiqoofanoo qumureenoo Yisuna ainainira faiqi Yoohaneena kooroomma aminau. ² Yoohaneefa aiqama ainaina qafeemaruna faqa irimaruna faqa qangiroo fannoo qimamuna aiqama maa papiqanaki kooroo inau. Maa ufana Yisufa asauku mundirafa narí akoona Anutuna anoona ufa Yoohaneena qimamufanoo akara rumaqoo ufafa maa akarafa maridanoo. ³ Faiqi moo fannoo maa akarana asaana rinafa asasiannoo. Maa tamummaqara ufana irisee eedoo qinausa misa asasifaranoo. Maa ufanakinaa ainaina koorooinausa qusasaa kambiqainara maa ufana asaana rimariasa faqa eedoo qimariasa faqa asasifaranoo.

Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqusakinaasa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa misa Yoohaneefa nimandoo ufafa.

⁴ Asia maqa maaqaki mariasa amaana maqa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara mararanaki keeqee mariasa qinee Yoohaneesa akara rumannimaqaidaqa.

Anutufa ooqai marufa maqee faqa kaqi marifa ka-sooqaqee naaru faqa marianinafa narí afaarirana faqa narí asooarana faqa inni nimidanoo. Anutuna ufa irira qaari oorinni Anutuna maraquna namu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni qaara marasee mariasa miqi kai mandee Anutuna afaarirana faqa asooarana faqa inni nimidaqa. ⁵⁻⁶ Yisufa asauku mundirafa andeeqasee kooroo imarifa Anutuna ooqa faiqi kuqiranakiqari findifufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa karaambaiqauqa uriqararafa marifa mifa faqa narí afaarirana faqa asooarana faqa inni nimidanoo. Mifa maasara amuqusammidanoo. Mifa narí kuqiranannai maasa mandainainakinaana idukunniseenoo maasa qumareeqeenoo narí akoona Anutuna aanaiqikirausa mariaqee qimaseenoo quqaqisaifaqa maridaqa. Anutuna asauku mundirana Yisuna afaaqa areenarana faqa afeeka faqa firaqqoo minaindi marianifeera.

⁷ Qafaaqa, mifa Yisufa asuruki qumidanoo. Mina faaqaana raquramusa misa faqa kuqiranakiqari findifi qafeefaranoo. Maa maqa maaqanakinaa maqusa maqusa mariasa aiqama minara ikiraqeeqa soofaarifaranoo. Doo kuqaa uqanna miqifaranoo. ⁸ Anutufa uriqararafa karaambaqa ooqai marufa magee faqa kaqi marifa naaru faqa kaqi marianinafa nariara maaqi qidanoo. Qinee oosana aroo aukuana mariafanaua naaru taikara aukuana faqa kaqi marianausa maridaqa.

Yoohaneena afu pisipasamandoofanoo asauku mundirana Yisuna qafanau.

⁹ Yoohaneefa nari qafoo ainainna maaqi qimasee akara rinau. Qinee Yoohaneesa inni nifasausa nauraiqi maridaqa. Qinee innisaimbaqa Yisuna anoonufa qimannimu-naqa nari unna Anutufa marifaqa kuqaa qira Anutunara nikooqai faqa aupurarana faqa narirana faqa innisaimbaqa qimimariafaqa maridaqa. Qinee faqa innee faqa Yisuna ququsaki marunaua maridaqa, maasa mina teeroo quqaranaki maridaqa sia minara aupureeqa mina miniseeqa kaqi minaki doori runusee maraqa fidaqa, qinee Yoohaneesa Anutuna ufa faqa Yisuna koorooira anoonufa faqa qimannimafannanara Roomma maqannaasa qini karabusa rumberanaki qisoofaqa maridaqa. Ooruku namari qambaana Patamoosa afumaki Roomma maqanna karabusaki mariafananoo Yisufa oosana oosana ainaina kambiqaaninnanara qimaqiminau. ¹⁰ Karaambaqa qimaqoo faasaana karabusaki mariafananoo amaanasa Anutuna maraqa fannoo daakufufanoo inaaqianaindari firaa ufireena miqirafa faiqira foora ufa qinai. ¹¹ Mi ufafa maaqi qimasee qimaqiminai. Yoohanee magee uqafiqaanu ainaina anee papiqaki akara rumasee dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee maqusanaasa nari amaana maqakiaqa keeqee mariasa akara rumannimaqa. Efeesusu maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Samirana maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Peerakamumma maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Tiatira maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Firadeerafia maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa Raodiseea maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa faqa miqimasee amaana maqanamuaara akara rumannimia.

¹² Mi ufana qimaqimisoo faqa qinee yafee inaaqiannaindari qimaqimidanoo fee qimasee quandaki qafaafananoo rambi kuradee mari aininausa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufanoo rambi aiqamasaa marida qeemarinai. ¹³ Mi rambisa qambainai faiqira foora

kikiqinoo marufaqa qinee qafaqiafana. Mi fasiqana qamunna kisaafa karaambaiqa qamunna maqasaa qumumarufaqa qafaqiafana koora auqira raitanda karaambaiqaindi mina aradauqanna rumbanoo marinau. ¹⁴ Mina akiqa asaasi qafeeqa eekara asauiara foora kaaqa eekara arinoo marinau. Mina afu fannoo idauru miqirafa qeemarinau. ¹⁵ Mina aiku fannoo anukara barasara foora tandi tandimarinau. Mina ufa fannoo oondainni nammariara foora aiqanaiqana imarinau. ¹⁶ Mina asaukuqannai asaukuki qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasaunamu uaqee inau. Mina ookiqari qaseema miqirafa raiqarafa afaidarafa animarinau. Mina oori afiri suani qambaana ururee firaqoo qaindee imarinau.

¹⁷ Qinee mina qafamasee kaaqa rufiasee mina aramandunnai maqasaa aqufiqa kuqira foora iqa mariafananoo nari asauku uqannai qinisaa munduseenoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Oo maa fasiqa sia rufiaa. Qinee indaruqaasa faqa inaaqianaasa faqa maridaqa. ¹⁸ Qinee ooqai kaqi mariafanausa maridaqa, qinee kuquafanausa maridaqa doo qiqa kaqi marunausa maridaqa naaru naaru marianausa. Qinee kuqiranara rakisirausa uriqarararusa maridaqa mina kooqi kiqa uaqeeiunausa maridaqa kuqiranaki mariasa mandoosana mareeusa misa mariaqoo faqa uriqarararusa maridaqa mina kooqi kiqa faqa uaqeeidaqa. ¹⁹ Yoohanee anee qafa qafeemarianna ainainna irimarianna ainainna aiqama papiqaki akara rua. Maqee qafeemarianna ainainna faqa kasooqaqee kambiqaaninna ainainna faqa akara rua. ²⁰ Qini qisauku uqannai qisaukinaa fasau qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee fasau mina kukeeqarana oosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee amaana maqasaa rakisimaria Paatoosa fasau maridaqa. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee rambi kuradee maria ainainna mina kukeeqarana oosana maqimminoo maridanoo. Maqusa maqusa amaana maqa mifa maridanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee amaana maqara qidaqa.

2

Efeesusa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa qimaqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹ Yoohanee anee Efeesusa amaana maqasaa rakisimari paatoona maaqi qimasee akara rumasee qimamia.

² Oo Efeesusa maqanna Paatoo dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee fasau nari asaukuki uqirafa ni fasiqafa

ani qimamidanoo. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee rambi kuradee mari ainainna qambaana ni mari fasiqafa Efeesusu amaana maqasaa rakisimari paatoo maaqi qimasee qimamidanoo. Qinee anee auqee marianna saikana iridaqa anee kadaapiri mariannanara iridaqa anee sia feefauruara irisaidana maqee maqee kadaapiri mari-anaqa iridaqa. Anee mandoosana maree mariasara akooqee mariannanara qinee minara faqa iridaqa eedoo qidaqa. Akaqausa náriara unna qimasee Yisufa diqiqoo fasiqausee qufana anee misa faqa amanamasee qafoonanoo misa unna qirana anee paqurunafa mariananoo. ³ Anee reendeenamasee miqoo kai fimarianafa mariananoo. Anee qiniara oosana oosana kadaapirirana marasee sia minnisaananoo kaqi marana fimariananoo. ⁴ Akaqa ainainara kai aniara aaqeefoo qidaqa. Anee ooqai indaru unandee sia qiniara amuqusidanoo. ⁵ Ooqai muruqoo amiqiranaki mariunafa doo miaqoo qumuananoo. Inneeqa oosana quandaki ooqai undee kai iaqaana. Sia miqifaqa qinee innee marinannai inni rambi mariqooqaraana maraanaqa innee doo imbee-fara. ⁶ Inniki moo oosanara qinee amiqira fee qidaqa. Nikooraita unna amaana ufara innee qini daanna raidaqa fidaqaammi mariafanoo. Nikooraita amaana ufa qimari-asa aiqama faiqi faqa anaasee faqa moodaanaki maraqa nuafaqa innee misa ninda fee qini daanna ree fidaqaa imariasa mariafanoo.

⁷ Anutuna maraqauna fannoo amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa aiqamai qimannimidanoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mina ufa kai iriaqa. Mandainainaki afeekaikamasee rakiranara foora maraqa fifi inaga uriqaree mariasa qinee misa qimannimianaqa misa Anutuna innaaruna ququsaki keeqafi innaarunai asumu marirana nimira saqari qaamma neefaranoo.

Samirana maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo Efeesusu amaana maqa Paatoonara ufa qimaseenoo quandakufanoo Samirana amaana maqasa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Samirana amaana maqasaa rakisimari Paatoona maaqi qimasee akara rumamia. Ooqai indaruqaafa faqa inaaqianaafa faqa ooqai kuqufa findifi kaqi marifa Yisufa maa ufana ani qimamidanoo. ⁹ Qinee inni kadaapirirana iridaqa innee maa maqanasaa ainaina siaisa kudi mariafanoo innaarunai ainaina faqaasa mariafanoo qinee iridaqa. Sadannana faiqi namu akaqausa náriara unna qimasee Yuda maqanna fee qimariasa inniara mandufa oosana oosana qimariana

qinee iridaqa. ¹⁰ Qini ufasaara kaqikaa qoo innee aupurarana mareefaranoo innee sia minara rufiaaqa. Innee iriaqa Sadannafa inni nimanamasee qafaaneera karabusaki akaqausa quqaannoo. Inni nidafirafa maa maqanasaa qusasaa mariannoo. Innee kaqi maraqa fifi inaqa kuqirana paqurinna aukwana qinee naaru marira qafee afisunni-maqaanaura. ¹¹ Anutuna maraquina fannoo aqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa. Andeeqara oosana kaqi maraqa fifi inaqa Sadannana nimanirana uriqararusaiki mariasa inaaqianna kuqirafa sia misa naruannoo.

Peerakamumma maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohanenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹² Yisufa miqi qimasee Samirana amaana maqa rakisiranara Yoohanee qimamiseenoo quandakinoo Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa Paatoona maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa rakisimari Paatoona maaqi qimasee mina faqa akara rumamia. Qaseema dinni dinni raiqarafa ookiqari animari fasiqafa Yisufa maa ufana ani faqa qimamidanoo. ¹³ Innee Peerakamumma maqusanaasa Sadannana amaana maqa mariaqoo mariasa mariafanoo qinee iridaqa. Innee kuqaa qinisaa atooqee mariasa mariafanoo. Inni maqusai Sadannana amaana maqa mariqoo miqooqaraasa qini qiqaondi moo fasiqa qini Yisusara andeeqasee kooroo qimarina akiqara mina auqu Antipasana kuqa arufaqa innee sia minara rufioosa kaqi kai qini saqariki mariasa mariafanoo. ¹⁴ Akaqa ainainara kai inniara aaqaidammiafoo qidaqa. Inniki maqee Baraamafa ooqai mariu fasiqana aanna ree mariafanoo mi fasiqafa Baraamafa marufaqa inniki akaqausa mi oosanna maraidaqa. Ooqai Mooaba maqusanaasa karaambaiqa fannoo Barakafa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqa moo auqu Baraamana munnimma amiseenoo anee naukarara ufa Isaraee maqanna nimisainaqa kuquaqa. Miqi qufanoo Anutufa Baraamanara qaoo qufanoo quandakinoo Barakana qimamufanoo Isaraee maqanaasa mindaraasa unna Anutuna oorisaa naranara dufi dufi qimasee narana naidaqa mindaraa anaasee naafeeqee mariqau. Innee Peerakamumma amaana maqaki mariasa akaqausa Baraamana oosana maree mariafanoo. ¹⁵ Miqi kai masee inniki Nikooraita amaana ufa irimariasa akaqausa mariafanoo. ¹⁶ Innee inneeqa mandoosana kafaqa quandaqa. Sia quandaifaqa qinee innee mariaqoo anireeqa qeeqa dookiqari qaseemannai mi mandoosanna maree mariasa naruañauranoo.

¹⁷ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aigama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa iriaqa. Ooqai Isaraee maqannaasa aadana maqa maaqakinai nimarufaqa kananaana kananaana innaarunaindaraa feemu nimiaafanausa maridaqa. Maa maqee mariaqoo mandainaina faqa rakiraridaqa mina uriaaqararawsa qinee kukeeqara feemu innaarunai misa nimianaura. Eekara oonisaa nári fuka nuqu akara rirana moodaa kai moodaa kai nimianaura. Mi fuka auquna sia moo fannoo misa oosana iriannoo narí kai mina oosana iriannoo. Doo mi ufana Yisufa Peerakamumma amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau.

Tiatira maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹⁸ Rambí kuradee maria saqarina qambaanaí marifa Yisufa miqi qimaseenoo quandaki Yoohaneena kafaá maaqi qimasee qimaminau. Yoohanee anee Tiatira amaana maqasaa Paatoonaa faqa maaqi qimasee akara rumamaqaa. Anutuna amaaku afu idara foora qeemarifa mina aiku faqa anukanoo mari barasara foora tandi tandi mari aikunannoo mandainaina radamimarifa Yisufa maa ufana inni qimannimidanoo. ¹⁹ Innee Tiatira maqusanaasa qini Yisusara nimuqusidanoo qinee iridaqa, innee maqee maqee iriqa kai fimarianara faqa qinee iridaqa, innee qiniara iriseeqa inneeqa maqannaasa dadaaqimariafanoo. Innee sia kadaapi dari maqi qimasee minnisee mariafanoo kaqi maraqa fimarianara minara faqa iridaqa. Ooqai innee qini saika oodaa maree mariqau, maqee kamu firaqoo maree mariafanoo qinee minara faqa iridaqa. ²⁰ Qinee inni moodaa ainainara kai inni niqidaqa. Innee mi manda anaaseena Yeesebeera nammarinara saina kaqi marianifee qimariana. Mifa unna qimasee nariara Anutuna ufa maree marunausee qidanoo. Mi anaaseefa naakapaidanoo qini ufa irimariasa rarisameeqeenoo faiqi faqa anaasee faqa narí ummuari narí ummuariranaki quqaidanoo. Moo unna anutunara innaaru qimasaida narana neemarianaki faqa quqaidanoo. ²¹ Qinee mi anaaseenara aneenna ummuariranakiqari quandaanee qimasee afeesunaisia maridaqa. ²² Minara mina mareeqee narí rarisaganua fasiqausa saimbaqa manda qaarisaa quqasaanaura minaki maridaqa teeroo firaana maraida marifaranoo. Misa nári mandoosana sia aupuramasee quandaifaqa qinee dauni miqianaura. ²³ Qinee mi anaaseena ufa irimariasa faqa kuqa narusaanaqa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qini oosana irifaranoo. Misa qiniara kukeeqara ainainara irimari fee qiaqeera naruanauranoo.

Qinee aiqamausa nári nisaukunnai auqainnana akiaqara kai nimianaúra.

²⁴ Innee Tiatira maqúsanaasa sia mi manda anaaseena oosanna maroosa mariafanoo. Mina oosana mareemariasa Sadannana meemaqoo kukeeqara irirana irimariasa náriara unna qimasee akoofasa fee qidaqa. Qinee sia ummaara moo faqa innisaa quqaanaúra. ²⁵ Maana kai qimannimidaqa. Inneeqa amiqira oosana uaqeeiana mina kai maramaree fuaqa, fifi inaqa qinee qumuanna aukuanna mina akiaqara maraqa. ²⁶ Rakiranara foora iqa mandainaina uraaqarararee imariasa qini ufamau fimariasa mi mau fifi inaqa taikara aukuana paquriqa qini qikoofa afeeka qimuna quandaki misa nimianaúra. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Niminaqa kasooqagee naaru misa moo maqannaasa urinaaqaramasee ainna faqaananai misa qafeera foora rukamifaranoo. Qinee iqaqara duqudeeqi faqa nimianaúra.

²⁹ Anutuna maraquina fannoo amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

3

Saradisa maqúsanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹ Yisufa miqi qimasee Tiatira amaana maqasaa rakisirana qimamiseenoo quandakinoo Saradisa amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimaminau. Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rumeeqeenana Saradisa amaana maqasaa rakisira Paatoona amaqa. Anutuna maraquina dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramarasee maraquina qumaree marifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda fasau qumaree marifa Yisufa inni Saradisa maqúsanaasa qimannimidaqa. Qinee innee auqemarianara iridaqa. Misa unna qimasee inniara kasimariasee qiafaqa qinee inniara kuqimariasee qidaqa. ² Innee minara iriseeqa tauti findifuaqa nimuqusa kaqikaqqoo kasimariqoo kaaqa kuqifoora dauni findi fuaqa. Inneeqa Anutuna saika mareemariana Anutufa qafaidanoo mina afusaa sia anonaikidanoo minara qinee inniara tauti findifi fuaqee qidaqa. ³ Innee ooqai qini ufa irimaria oosannara naaqoo irisee qini ufara faqa irisee eedoo qimasee mi mau fifanoo inneeqa mandoosana quandaqa. Innee sia faiqaranakiqari tauti findififaqa qinee ummuari mari fasiqafara foora tautumannimaqasee anireeqa naruaúra.

⁴ Inniki Saradisa maqúsanaasa akaqausa sia qikairi faisa maridaqa. Innee qikairi siaasa qini faqa nifaranoo. Inni amiqira marirana amana kai eekara qamunna afisunni-maqasaanaqa qini faqa fifaranoo. ⁵ Mandainaina fannoo

inni maqee maqee rafaafaqafimarifaqa mi manda ainainna uriqararaura inni naanna ramasee eekara qamunna afisun-nimaqarara qidaqa inni nuqu faqa naaru kaqi marira pa-piqakinaana sia atekaanaura kaqi marianifeera qidaqa. Qinee qeeqa qikoona oorisa faqa mina qangiroomisa noorisaa faqa innee qikairi siaisara qini faiqi namu fee qianaaura.

⁶ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

Firadeerafa maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

⁷ Yisufa miqi qimasee Saradisa amaana maqa Paatoona qimamiseenoo quandaki Firadeerafa amaana maqasaa rak-isimarunara Yoohaneena qimaminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rumeeqeenana Firadeerafa amaana maqasaa rakisira Paatoona maaqi qimasee amaqa. Ooqai Dafidifa kooqi kiqa uaqeeuna qinee Yisusa maqee mina uaqeeidaqa ani qimamidaqa. Qinee naaquqara andeeqar-auraa kuqaa anoona oosana oosana mareemarunaura maa ufana inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee kiqannai kooqi ititasaana sia amana moo fannoo atuarana amana maridanoo, kaifaa qinee kooqi atuasaanoo moo fannoo sia amana ititaannoo. ⁸ Innee Firadeerafa maqusanaasara qinee inni aiqamausara amiqimasee iridaqa. Inni noorinni kooqi atuarana quqasaanoo moo fannoo sia amana mina ititaannoo. Inni afeeka kaqikaafa maridanoo innee qini naakapara ufamau fimariasa mariafanoo. Innee maqee maqee qiniara kai iridaqa mariasa mariafanoo. ⁹ Iriaqa, Sadanna faiqi namu akaqausa mariasa nariara unna qimasee Yuda maqanna fee qimasee qimariasa qinee misa mareeqee inni niramandunnai quqasaanaura. Aiqaumasa mina qafeeqa oo Yisufa inniara amuqusifanoo miqidanoo fee qiaqeeera.

¹⁰ Qinee inniara reendeenamandee mariaqee qiafanaga innee miqi mariasa mariafanoo. Miqi mariana aki-aqara firaa teeroo maaqanna maaqanna nimanamasee qafaanaura miqianna aukunna qinee inni mareeqee kaqi atinnai quqasaana asumu marifaranoo. ¹¹ Qinee qusasaa qumuanaura. Innee uriqaraqa mariana amiqimandee rakisi qumaraaqa moo fannoo qumaraandoora. ¹² Maa maqanasaa mandainaina qambaana uriqararana qinee mina qumareeqee qeeqa qikoona amaana maqaki quqasaanoo mifa faakanainoo mariannoo. Qinee mina afaagasaa qeeqa qikoona Anutuna auqu quqaanaura, qeeqa Anutuna firaa maqusa fuka Yeerusaree auqu faqa mina

afaaqai quqaanaura. Mi maqusafa innaarunaindari qini Anutufinnainadari kasooqagee qumuannoo. Qinee qeeqa fuka duqu faqa mi fasiqana afaaqai quqaanaura.

¹³ Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

Raodiseea maqusanaasara ufa Yisufa Yoohaneenasaa quqoo ufafa maridanoo.

¹⁴ Yisufa miqi qimasee Firadeerafia amaana maqasaa Paatoonara Yoohaneena qimamiseenoo quandaki Raodiseea amaana maqasaa rakisiranara qimaminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee Raodiseea amaana maqa rakisira Paatoora faqa maaqi qimasee akara rumamia. Qinee mapukusee marunna fasiqausa Yisusa inni qimannimidaqa. Qinee naaru naaru kuqaa anoona ainaina kai qimarunausa inni qimannimidaqa. Anutufa aiqama ainaina auqimaruna oosana qinee marunausa inni qimannimidaqa. ¹⁵ Qinee innee auqee maru ainainnara iridaqa. Innee sia suaru qiqa marifanoo innee sia idaidiqa mariafanoo Inni oosana amiqirafa marinaqau kaifaa minara faqa irini. ¹⁶ Inni oosana suanisaa nammariara foora naunanoo ididi marifaqa fidiidaqa. ¹⁷ Innee unna qimasee inneeqara aiqama ainaina oosana oosana faqaasee qimariafanoo. Inni nifaaqa rumbanoo marifaqa mandaikidaqa kudoosaapaqa maridaqa innee sia minara irimariafanoo. Innee kudi mariafanoo nifu qimbarausara foora mariafanoo kaqisamuara foora mariafanoo. ¹⁸ Qinee maaqi qimasee inni naamua qidaqa, innee qini koora munnimara foora feefaurumaseeqa minannai naundurakinaa qumiasana moomoo maraaqa. Innee qinisaaqaraa andeeqarana feefaurumasee eekara qamunnara foora marasee inneeqa nisaurirana manda nifaaqasaa afisuaqa. Inneeqa nifu marasinna minniseeqa qini marasinnara foora feefaurumasee inneeqa nifusanara foora narimarinaki akusaifanoo inni nifu amiqiani. ¹⁹ Qinee nimuqusi maria fasiqa anaaseera kai mandainainaki keeqaafaqa qaoo qimasee naridaqa. Innee minara irisee kuqaa noori runusee inneeqa marirana quandaqa.

²⁰ Iriaqa qinee Yisusa faiqi nimuqusa kooqi afaisaa kikiqammambiqa kooqi atuaannee qimasee kukusidaqa. Faiqi moo fannoo qinee kukusiannana irinoo nari kooqi atuqainaqa qinee mina amuqusa ooki keeqafiqa mina faqa naanaura mifa qini faqa naannoo. ²¹ Qinee maa maqanasaa mandainainakiqari uriqararasa maridaqa qeeqa qikoosandiri nari rakisira qaarisa oofuqaqee idaqa. Maa maqanasaa mandainainakiqari rakirara foora

uriqarainafa mifa miqi kai inoo qinee rakisira qaarisaa innaaruna ququsaki qini faqa ooqufaaqee mariannoo.

²² Anutuna maraquna fannoo aiqama maqusa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimidanoo. Naaqoo faqaasa mi ufana iriaqa.

4

Innaarunai mariasa Anutuna amooqida اساسياريا ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana irunanoo qifu pisipasifaqa moo ainaina qafeeqa. Innaarunai kooqiara foora atuanoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Minakiqari moo fannoo qimaqimifaqa iriqa mina ufa fannoo qufireena miqirana fuaqaidanoo miqidanoo qimaqiminoo anee mai ururainafa kasooqaaqee kambiqaaninna ainainna uqafiqaanaura. ² Miqi qima-soofanoo Anutuna maraquna daakufufafa kooqiki keeqaki innaarunai ooru fiqiafana. Ooruree qafaafananoo ufa irira qaari ufiqiranasaa moo fasiqa marufaqa qafaqia. Mi fasiqafa Anutufa marinau. Mi qaarifa sia kaiqeesa qaari Anutuna nari rakisimari qaarina marinau. ³ Mi fasiqafa Anutuna oori afiri pupu ooniara foora ooriki takunasoosa imarinau. Oondanda amiqirafa rakisimari qaarina ufiqirana fiqumma inoo marinau. ⁴ Mi qaarina ufiqirana atiqara moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa asauku qaara faqa qaara faqa oonu marasee fasiqauqa nariqa rakisimari qaarinasaa fiqumma ooqu mariqa mariqau. Misa aiqama uriqararawsa koorannai auqira qafee faqaasa eekara gamunna afisirawsa nariqa qaarisaa Anutuna fiqumma mafi ooqu marifi mariqau. ⁵ Anutuna rakisimari qaarina qambaanaidari aakuwsa faqa innaarunai qirana faqa darara qirana faqa ruruqirana faqa qaari qambaanaqari ururoofafa qafaqiafana Anutuna oorinni qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qoomanamu Anutuna oorinni qeemarufafa qafaqiafana. Mi qoomawsa Anutuna maraqunauqa marufaqa qafaqiafana.

⁶ Anutuna oorinni ooruku nammari miqirafa tanukara foora mandinoo marinau. Mi nammarinawsa sia kaqikaagoo dumuna qaisoora marinau amiqirafa uqanna marinau. Anutuna rakisira qaari dinni qaarawanda dinni qaarawanda aandau marinau. Noorinni faqa nitaufakai faqa aiqama nifaawasasa nifu moomoo marinau. ⁷ Moo fannoo raioona kaasau pusina fooqaafa firaatia marinau moo aandau burimakau aanaaqi miqirafa marinau moo aandau faiqi noorikira aandau marinau moo aandau quqaumu miqirafa aqoosa faqaafa marinau. ⁸ Mi aandau namusa qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa marasee niqoosa faqasaa

mariqau. Mi namusa nifaaqasasa faqa naunduraki faqa nifu moomoo marinau. Mi namusa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa idi raida kai mariqau. Misa maaqi qimasee idi ree mariqau. Anutufa karaambaiga afeeka uriqararafa naaquqarafa naaquqarafa naaquqarafa.

Ooqai marufa maqee marifa kasooqaqee marianinafa maridanoo.

⁹ Mi qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau namusa qambaana Anutuna rakisinnimaqee maru qaarinasaa dinni dinni marisa maqee maqee Anutunara idi ree marusa mariqau. Misa qaari qambaana maruna Anutunara naaru naaru marianinanara dufi dufi qira idi faqa mina auqu uqeerara idi faqa mina areenaranara faqa idi ree marusa mariqau. ¹⁰ Mi aandaunamusa idi ramasoofaqa fiqumma marusa moodaa fasiqa aiku asauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee uriqarararusa nari kooru auqira qafee uturuqu quqasee noorindari maqasaa Anutuna oorinni kummarammafufaqa mina amooqimasee maaqi qimasee qimamiqau.

¹¹ Oo Karaambaiga Anutufa anee amiqirafa.

Anee amana areenarana faqa amooqirafa faqa afeeka faqa amana mareennaranoo.

Anee aiqama ainaina auqunafa.

Aneenna iriranannai marirana faqa kasirana faqa nimunafa marianafa mariananoo.

5

Rumbarauru papiqa faqa Anutufa aruaninna sipsipa anaaqiara faqa qu ufafa.

¹ Misa idi ramasoofaqa rakisinnimaqee maru qaarina qambaana marunna Anutuna asaukuki mifa papiqa kukuqirana asauku uqannai marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi papiqana aunduraki faqa adisaa faqa akara marufaqa qafaqiafana. Sanda rumbarafa qisauku dinni taikaseenoo dinni ani qaara maraseenoo mi papiqana qambaana qambaana rumbanoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. ² Qinee miqoo qangiroo moo qafaqia amudaanai qimarufa afeeka qafamasaafananoo firaa kari nameera qinoo qinau. Yafee moo fannoo andeeqarafa marinafa maa sandausa rakeemaseenoo fee papiqa qairisee asaana ruannoo fee. ³ Misa innaarunai faqa maqasaa faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqirausaki faqa randaafanoo sia moo fannoo amanaikinoo mi papiqana sanda rakeemaseenoo qairisee asaana ruaqaainoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. ⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi papiqana qafammasee ikiraqeeqa sia moo

fannoo andeeqarausa amana mariafaqa qinee qafeeqa firaaqoo ikiraqaqiafana. ⁵ Ikiraqee mariafananoo uriqararausakiqari moo fannoo qimaqiminoo qinau. Sia ikiraqaa afu qafaa Yakooboona faiqi namukiqari Yudana aiku asaukukiqari moo fannoo raioonara foora aiqama mandainaina urinaaqararafa Dafidina ati firaa auqu faqaafa mifa amana mi sandausa rakeemasee qairisee asaana ruanoo.

⁶ Miqi qimasooafa qinee qafaafananoo sipsipa aanaaqi fooqaafa Yisufa Anutuna qaarisa kikiqinoo marufaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aanda faqa moodaa fasiqa taikasee moo fasiqa qaara faqa qaara faqa marasee uriqarara fasiqauqa faqa Anutuna qaari atiara fiq fiq iqa marufaqa qafaafananoo. Sipsipa aanaaqi qambaana marinau. Mi sipsipa anaqifa kuqufa kuqiranakiqari findifinoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina aanai dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aanai kambiqanoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina afu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marufaqa mi afunamusa Anutuna maraquna namu aiqama maqa maaqai Anutufa niqiqoofaqa nimarusa nindafaqiafana. ⁷⁻⁸ Mi sipsipa anaqifa Yisufa qambaana qaarisa Anutuna asauku uqannai uaqeeu papiqana marasooafa aanda namu faqa uriqararausa fiq fiqumma marusa faqa aiqamausa mina aramandunnai noorindari aqufufaqa idi moo fuka raqau. Idi raidaqa piripuna arimarufa dinni nisaukuki marinau koora auqimaru qafeesa dinni nisaukuki marinau amiqira afundi maru ainainausa mi qafeesaki marinau, maaqanna maaqanna Anutuna ufa irimariasa innaaruqirafa mi qafeesaki mi amiqafundi maru ainainausa kikiqa usinoo marinau. ⁹ Misa fuka idi maaqi qimasee raqau.

Oo Yisufa sia moo fannoo amanaikiannoo anee aneenna andeeqaranannai kai aneenna akoona asaukukinaana papiqa marasee idukinnaranoo.

Misa ani arusoofana aneenna kuqiranannai faiqi feefaurummeeqeenana Anutuna asaukuki quqanau.

¹⁰ Aiqaama kaqikaa maqannaa faqa firaa maqannaa faqa akaqausa aneenna fidikannai feefaurummeeqee Anutuna asaukuki aanaiqikiranaki quqoonafa kasooqaqee miqooqari misa maa maqanasaa uriqararaisai kifaranoo.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi idina roofaqa irisee uqeerafi nindafaafanaqa qangiroo moomoo nukudara foora kikiqqa mariqau. Aanda namufaqa uriqararausa namufaqa Anutuna rakisira qaari fiq fiqumma kikiqqa marusa ninaaqiannai nukudara foora qangirooqa moomoosa fiq

fiq̄u mambufaqa miq̄oo marusa aiq̄amausa idi moo raq̄au, firāa kari maaq̄i qimasee raq̄au.

¹² Oo sipsipa aanaaq̄i anee faiq̄í arunaki reendeenamasee keeq̄oonafa ani andeeq̄arafa kai amanaikinoo mari-nara

Anutufa uriq̄ararana faqa ainaina moomoo faqa irirana firaana faqa afeeka faqa auqu uq̄eerarana faqa areenarana faqa ani amooq̄irana faqa ani Yisuna amiannoo.

¹³ Misa mi idina ramasoofaqa kafāa iriseeq̄a aiq̄ama innaarunaindaraa ainaina faqa maq̄asaa ainaina faqa ooruku nammarikinaa ainaina faqa maqa ameemaanaindaraana faqa aiq̄amai Anutufa auquq̄oo ainainausa moodaanakikammambiqa maaq̄i qimasee idi raq̄au.

Qaarisaa ooqu marinoo marifa sipsipa aanaaq̄i faqa in-niq̄ara nimooq̄irana faqa nuqu uq̄eerarana faqa areenarana faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru innindi marianif̄ee qidaqa idi raidaqa.

¹⁴ Misa miq̄i qimasee idi roofanoo qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau namu misa roo idina irisee kuq̄aa fee q̄ufaqa miq̄oo uriq̄araraura marusa noorindari maq̄asaa rupaitamafufaqa Yisuna amooq̄imamaq̄aq̄au.

6

Papiqa rumbaauru idukunara qu ufafa.

¹⁻² Miq̄i qimasooфанoo sipsipa aanaaq̄i fannoo mi papiq̄ana kukuq̄irana qumareenoo moo sanda rumbaq̄oona idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aandau mariunakiq̄ari moo mina ufa fannoo innaarunai miq̄irafa darara qimaseenoo qimaq̄iminai. Anee aniannee q̄ufaqa q̄inee Yoohaneesa miq̄oo oonuraafanoo q̄oosa moo eekara arirafa marinau. Faiq̄í minasaa ooq̄ufaaq̄eeu fasiq̄afa duru faqaafa marinau. Miq̄ooq̄araasa q̄afee afisuamaq̄asoofanoo maaq̄anna maaq̄anna rakiranannai narí aramandunnai quq̄araree qimasee finai.

³ Mifa fufanoo sipsipa aanaaq̄i mi papiq̄ana sanda moo rumbaarana idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaq̄aq̄ari aandau moo q̄iniara aniree q̄afaannee q̄inau. ⁴ Q̄inee oonu q̄afaafanoo q̄oosa moo taatuq̄ee arirafa animarinau. Miq̄ooq̄araasa q̄aseema firaana raiq̄arana mi q̄oosanasaa maruna amisee qimamiq̄au. Anee ooqu maq̄asaaq̄araasaki maa q̄aseemanannai nirana fundakinaqa rakirana uq̄eera niminaqa narí ari narí ariqa.

5-6 Mifa fufanoo mi papiqana rumberana sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqaaqari aandau moo findifinoo qiniara anianne qufaqa oonu qafaafananoo qoosa moo runduqarirafa marinau. Mi qoosanasaa marufa sikeera uqusee marufanoo Anutuna aaqaaqari aandau moo ookiqari ufara fooru mi fasiqana qimaminau. Aandaroo aukwana maridanoo moodaa faasaana saikiana amana kai raisa nimia. Raisa sia marinaqa kamaa miqi kaimmasee rainasee nimia. Misa fadameena faqa nammari faqa sia anee mina arua saina kaqi nimia, narana ainaina kai aandaroo naruannoo.

7 Miqi qimasooofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana rumberana moo idukusoofanoo Anutuna aaqaaqari aandau moo fannoo qiniara aniree qafaannee qinau. 8 Qinee Yoohaneesa irisee oonuraafananoo qoosa moo afaaqa eeqaku arirafa marinau. Mina ataufakaaqa maruna auqu Kuqirafa marinau. Faiqi nimana madikakinaasa faiqira fooqira mi fasiqana faqa fidanoo nari dadaaqi nari dadaaqi mariqau. Miqoo innaarunai marusa maqi qimasee qimamiqau. Innee qoosa faqa faiqi faqa faiqi nimana madikakinaasa faqa maqasaa fasiqaki ooquree duru feefannai faqa aandaroonnai faqa auriranannai faqa kaasau andaunnai faqa moomoo fasiqa anaasee maqusa maqusa mariasa narida mariaqa.

9 Misa fufanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqanasaa rumberana moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofaqa qinee miqoo aandau tatufimaru qaindana marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi qaindana ameemaanai kuqiraua nimana moomoo marufaqa qafaqiafana. Sia fifau kuqiraua mariqau. Maqasaa maridaqa Anutuna ufa andeeqasee faiqi anaasee qimanimunara mina akiaqara narusoosa kuqiqa mariqau. Misa oosana Anutuna ufamau kai fimarunara minara naru-soofanoo Anutufa misa nimana mareeqeenoo innaaruna qainda ameemaanai quqanau. 10 Qinee Yoohaneesa qafeemariafanaqa firaakari mindari Anutunara nameera qiqau. Oo uriqarara karaambaiqa anee andeeqarafa naaquqarafa anoona ufa kai qimarianafa mariananoo. Yairee fee maqasaaqaraasa ufa iriseenee maasa daruana akiaqara nari narinnaree. 11 Miqi qimasooofaqa innaarunai marusa eekara qamunna marasee aiqama nimisee qimanimiqau. Innee maana afisusee kafa miqoo kaqikaqoo idooaaqa. Inni nikaqaafasaa maqasaaqaraasa inni naanna reeqa Anutuna ufasaara kuqifanoo Anutufa mikari inni ufa faqa misa ufa faqa iriannoo.

12 Miqi qimasooofanoo sipsipa aanaaqi mi papiqana rumberana moo sanda idukinau. Idukusoofanoo maqa firaqoo

uqanna kasinoo suani afu arusoofanoo runduqarira qamunnaikinoo marinau. Quqoona faqa aiqama taatuqee arinoo fidikandandinau. ¹³ Fasau saqari qaqqamma miqirafa ufai uqifanoo adusa aiqama maqasaa kakasidanoo aiqama fasau maqasaa kakasinau. ¹⁴ Innaaruna kudi-manda fannoo papiqa fooqaana atindari raqandaamama-ree mafi aiqama raqandaamma taikanau. Aaqana aaqana nári maruqooqari nári maruqooqari moosa minifi mafi quqaidanoo ooruku nammariki afumauga faqa miqi kaim-minau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miqimarufa maqasaaqaraa karaambaiquqa faqa uriqararausa faqa sundiaki kiateenauqa faqa ainaina faqaasa faqa nimudaanai qimarusa faqa faiqí aiqama karabusara fooqaana ainaini mariasa faqa kaiqeesa faqa aaqanasaa maru ooni aamaranaki keeqafi kukeeqafiqa aaqanara faqa ooniara faqa nameera qimasee qiqau. Innee maasasaa aqufiqa maasa dariqa kukeeqaqimaqaaqa. Qaarisaa oqumarinoo marina afusaara rufiidaqa ititaqimaqaa. Sipsipa aanaaqi aanooqiranasaa faqa ititaqimaqaa. ¹⁷ Miqanda firaa aanooqira faasaana doo animaridanoo, sia moo fannoo amana misa nifusaa kikiqiannoo.

7

Isaraee maqannaa faiqí oosana oosanakiqara Anutuna akara niqinisaa quqarausara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainna qafammasaafanausa kafaa maa ainainna qafeeqa. Qangiroo qaara faqa qaara faqa safasa ati atisaa kikiqiqee maridaqa miqiqqa maridaqa ufai maqasaa maqee maqee uqimari ufaina maqa maqa mandaikianiffee qimaseeqa ufai rafaafafiisee maridaqa. Miqiqqa mariafanoo sia ufai moo fannoo ooruku nammarisaa fee maqasaa fee saqarisaa fee sia fuaqeenoo. ²⁻³ Misa miqiqqa marufaqa qinee qangiroo moo qafaqiafana. Qangiroo moo fannoo suani oosana qaanaindari kaqi marira Anutuna akarainaina uqirafa anireenoo ufai rafaafafimaru qangiroosa naaramasee qimanniminoo qinau. Anutufa inniara ufainnai maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa mandaikamma nimaqaannee qifaqa eekaa kaqikaa qoo kaqi marifaqa qinee Anutuna ainainira faiqiuqa niqinaaqa Anutuna akara rumasaanaqa miqoo maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa saqari-uga faqa ufai quqasaifanoo firaaqoo uqinoo mandaikaman-nimaqaani. Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofaqa Anutuna faiqi namu maqasaaqaraasa niqinaaqa akara rumasoofanoo moo fannoo asaana rumasee kooroomasee qimaqiminoo qinau.

⁴ Isaraeena aiku asaukukiqari aiqama moodaanaki quqaseenoo wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna

faqa (144,000) fifau nukudara foorammaiqa mariqau. Miqimasee marunaki mi namusa kai niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqaseenoo Anutunaindi marifanoo ufai fannoo sia naruanifeera rumannimaqanau. ⁵ Isaraee maqaanna faiqi namu niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqaqoosa misa naadu naadu oosaa oosaa kai mariqau. Yudana aiku asaukikiqari (12,000) tueerufa tauseenna moomoo Anutuna akara niqinaaqa rumannimaqanau.

Reeubeenana aiku asaukikiqari (12,000) tueerufa tauseenna moomoo Anutuna akara niqinaaqa rumannimaqanau.

Kadana aiku asaukikiqari miqi kai maseenoo 12,000 rumannimaqanau.

⁶ Aseerana aiku asaukikiqari miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Napatarina atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Mannaseena aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

⁷ Simeeona atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Reefina aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Isakeena atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

⁸ Seeburuna atiuqa marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Yoosefaana aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Beensaminna aiku asauku marusa miqi kai masee 12,000 akara rumannimaqanau.

Miqimasee mi qangiroofa Isaraeena aiku asaukikiqari moodaanaki mara ruqumaseenoo 144,000 fifau nukudara foora Anutuna akara niqinaaqa akara rumannimaqanau.

Aiqama aanaamuru Anutuna oorisa suqu ufafa.

⁹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamaseeqa quandaki qafaafana moo suqirafa marinau faiqi anaasee firaqoo qusimariqau. Sia faiqi moo fannoo nisaanarirana amana moomoo uqanna mariqau. Misa aiqama firaa maqannaasakiqari faqa kaqikaa maqannaasakiqari faqa aiqama fasiqa anaaseekiqari faqa aiqama ufakiqari faqa Anutuna qaari oorinni sipsipa aanaaqi oorisa aiqama ufa qimarusa kikiqammafiqau. Misa qamunna eekara afisirausa aufaqa saqari asaana uqirausa Anutuna oorisa kikiqau. ¹⁰ Miqoo kikiqiga maridaqa maaqi qimasee

Anutunara firaa kari qimamiqa qiqau. Maasa Anutufa rakisira qaarisaa oqumarifuananoo sipsipa aanaaqi faqa anisaaqaraana kai maasa naaru marirana maraidaqee qiqau. ¹¹ Miqi qimasoo faqa uriqararansa Anutuna rakisira qaari atimau fiqum fiqum iqa marusa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aanda marusa faqa maru faqa misa fiqum fiqum iqa maru qangiroosa misa kai maqasaa noorindari aqufu faqa Anutuna amooqiga qiqau. ¹² Kuqaa amooqirana faqa areenarana faqa irirana faqa dufi dufi qirana faqa auqu uqeerarana faqa uriqararana faqa afeeka faqa naaru naaru maasa Anutunaindi kai maridaqa. Kuqaa fee qiqau.

¹³ Qaari fiqum fiqum qiranakiqari uriqarusakiqari moo fannoo quandaki qini Yoohaneesa irammirinoo qinau. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa yaindaraasee eekara qamunna afisirausa aiqama ufa qimarusakiqari ani maridee qufaqa qinee qiqi-afana. ¹⁴ Sia qinee iridaqa anee qimaqimia qiafananoo mifa kooroo qimasee qimaqiminu. Maa fasiqa anaaseesa Anutuna ufamau fimarusa minasaara narirana maree marusa minakiqari amiqimasee ani marusa maridaqa. Misa nari ikairi aanaaqi qamunna sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna fidikaki nari qamunna nammaruqusee eekara arufifaqa afisusee maridaqa. ¹⁵ Minara misa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa Anutuna naaquqara maqaki nari rakisinnimaqee maru qarina oorisa kikiqammambi eendaki faqa faasaana faqa amooqidaqa. Qaarisaa marifa Anutufa nari kai misa ititannimaqaannoo. ¹⁶ Ititannimaqaidanoo sia kafa misa naara raannoo, sia nammariara nidiannoo, sia suani ididirafa nifaaqai naruannoo. ¹⁷ Sipsipa aanaaqi rakisira qaari qambaana marifa mifa misa rakisirafa marinoo misa nifiqee munusainaqa kaqi marira nammari maqakiqari radiqisee ururee mariqoo neefaranoo. Anutufa misa naukunu rukasaina misa ikiraqarafa taikaannoo.

8

Papiqa moodaa sanda doo iduku ufafa.

¹ Sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo mi papiqanasaa rumbara sanda inaaqianaana idukusoofanoo innaarunai qiqi ufa daiqimafinoo kaqikaqoo kasoomafinu. ² Ufa sia qirafa taikasoo faqa kafa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo qangiroo Anutuna afusaa kikiqammambi marusa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee miqimandee qangiroo ukeena moodaa kai moodaa kai amana kai misa nimanu.

³⁻⁴ Nimisoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo koora auqimaru gafeena uqirafa anireenoo Anutuna aanda tatufimaru qaindana oorisa kikiqammambinu. Faiqi anaasee

innaaru qirafa mi qafeenaki maruna maree aniroofaqa misa amiqira afundimaru ainainna moomoo mi qafeenaki innaaru qirana namufaqa quqasoofanoo Anutuna oorinni maru qaindanasaa koora auqimarunasaa idara qoonaki teeqimasoofanoo idaqaenoo amiqira afundimaru ainainna faqa faiqí anaasee Anutuna ufamau fimariasa innaaruqirana faqa idaqaofanoo amiqira afunda fannoo Anutuna aikiambuinau. ⁵Qangiroo mi qafeena qumareenoo mi qaindanasaaqaraa ida auri maru qafeenaki afeeriqi quqaseenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa teeqimmaqinau. Teeqimmaqusoofanoo innaarunai qirana namufaqa aakuasaa uqirana namufaqa maqa kasirana namufaqa kambiqanau.

Dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee ukeena fuaqoo ufafa.

⁶ Miqooqari qangiroo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee ufireena faqaasa fuaqarara deedaqiqau.

⁷ Fuaqasoofanoo pupusamu faqa ida namufaqa fidika namufaqa moodaanakikirafa innaarunaindari maqasaa teeqinau. Teeqimasoofanoo maa maqa maaqanaki qaaramooki oosuseenoo moodaaki idaqaama taikanau, saqari faqa miqoo marinauqa moomoo qamataikanau. Aiqaama andanda faqa miqoo marinauqa qamataikaseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi marinau.

⁸ Qamataikasooofanoo doo mina inaaqianna qangiroo narí ufireena fuaqasoofanoo firaa aqaanara foora ida auri maruna rafaurinoo innaarunaindari ooruku nammariki aqufinau. ⁹ Aqufufanoo ooruku nammari qaaramooki oosuseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi marinoo moodaaki fidikaikamafinoo minakinaa noodaannaina kuqu taikafinoo sipauqa faqa qaara oosiranaki kaqi marinau, moodaa oosiranaki kuridifinau.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kuridifufanoo misa ninaaqiana qangiroo moo fannoo narí ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo fasau firafa mina auqu sukaqara fasau fee qiqau, mifa qoomara foora aurimaruna fuka nammariki maqasaa aqufufanoo qaaraqandaki quqaseenoo nammari amiqirafa, moodaaki faiqí anaasee mina namasoofanoo suka narufaqa moomoo kuqimariqau.

¹² Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamasaafananoo inaaqianna qangiroo moo fannoo narí ukeena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo suani afu qaaramooki oosuseenoo moodaaki amannauna arinoo qaaraqandaki kaqi mariqau. Quqoona faqa fasau faqa moodaanaki amannauna arinoo qaaraqandaki kaqi qee marinau. Suani faasaanasaqari dinni ati

qeemarinau, dinni ati sia qeemarinau eendaki quqoona faqa miqi kai inau.

¹³ Qinee mina qafamasaafananoo quqauumu sandaaqai qaqamaree fidanoo firaa kari faiqira maqi ufa qufaqa iriqiafana. Mifa qinau mandoosana naaquqarafa kambiqaanoo qangiroo qaaramoo namu ufireena fuaqeefandinausa misa fuaqafandinna kamuqoo maqasaaqaraasa firaa mandainaina naaquqaranaki marifaranoo fee qinau.

9

¹⁻² Quqauumu miqi qimasoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo nari ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo fasau moo innaarunaindari maqasaa aqufufa findifufanoo moo fannoo maqa ameemaanai madika mina kooqi kiqa amufanoo mi fasaufa faiqira foora findifinoo madika kooqi atuasoofanoo idamuna moomoo firaa idamunara foora minakiqari ururanau. Urureenoo innaaruna faqa suani afu faqa aiqama ititafinau. ³ Mi idamunnanakiqari pandaqa moomoo qumureenoo maqasaa aqufiqau. Misa farukara foora naruaqera Anutufa quqanau.

⁴ Pandaqa kaqa andanda saqari amanee neemarusa marufanoo Anutufa minara qaoo qimaseenoo faiqi kai naruaqee qufaqa miqimiqau. Sia aiqama fasiqa anaasee naruaqee qinau. Anutuna akara niqinaaqa marinausa sia naruaqee qinau. ⁵ Mi pandaqausara faiqi kuqa narirana qaoo qinau, kaqi aupurarana kai moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa aupurarana firaana nimiaqee qinau. Mi pandaqausa narirafa faruka naruqoofanoora foora nidafi marinau. ⁶ Moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa pandaqa marinnakamuqoo faiqi anaasee kuqiranara randaida sia kuqifara aupuree marifanoo kuqirafa adeediramafinanoo doo miqoo taikasee fuannoo.

⁷ Mi pandaqausa rakiranaki nimaru qoosausara foora mariqau. Misa nikiaqa koora auqira qafeera foora marinau, misa noori faiqi noori fooqaasa mariqau. ⁸⁻⁹ Misa nikiaqa asausi misisausa nikiaqara foora kisaqandauqa marinau, misa nifai raioonara foora firaa nifai kisaqa marinau. Misa nimuqusa rafaqaqirafa qainnara foora marinau, misa niqoosa ufa fannoo faiqi moomoosa sandaafanoo maqa ririqindee qimarinau. ¹⁰ Misa nimeesa ati fannoo farukara foora faiqi raquru nimimarinau. Doo minannai faiqi anaasee moodaannai qisauku quqoonasaa aupurarana nimifaranoo. ¹¹ Misa saideenna uriqararafa maqa ameemaanai

madika rakisirafa uriqararafa maridanoo. Yuda maqannaasa ufakiqari moo nuqu Heeburu ufakiqari mina auqu Abadoonnee qimariqau. Kirisa ufakiqari Apoorioonee qimariqau. Mi auquna oosana aiqama ainaina kuridi marinee qimariqau.

¹² Doo miqinoo indaaruga mandainaina taikanau. Qaaraqanda kaqi maridanoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pandaaga taikafufanoo qangiroo moo fannoo nari ufireena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofaga qinee Yoohaneesa iriafananoo koora auqira qainda Anutuna afusaa marunakiqari ufa moo qufaqa iriqiafana. Mi ufafa koora auqira qainda aannai qaara faqa qaara faqa marunakiqari kambiqafinoo ufireena fuaqoo qangiroona qimaminoo qinai. Eeufarateesa nammariki qangiroo qaara faqa qaara faqa faiqi kuridi maria qangiroo namusa rumbaqa mariasa idukunnisaa. ¹⁵ Idukunnisoofaga maqasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee qaaramoosaa oosuseenoo qaaraqandaki kaqi quqasee moodaaki aiqama naru taikaqau dinni ati firaqoo kaqi quqanau. Anutufa ooqaindari misa deedaqamma nimufaqa mi aukuanna mi quqoona suaninasaa deedaqamma nimiqaosa nari rakira faiqiqa faqa mi qangiroo namusa faiqi anaasee moomoo uqanna naru taikaqau. ¹⁶ Mi qangiroo namu marusa rakira faiqiqa tu handareta mirioona marufaqa nindafaqiafana (200,000,000). Fifau saqari amaneera foora moomoo uqanna qafaqiafana. ¹⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasinoo marufaqa misa qoosauqa faqa misasaa mariasa faqa nindafaqiafana. Qoosasaa mariasa nimuqusa ititarafa akaqafa taatuqee idauruara foora mariqau akaqafa dirindaasi arirafa mariqau akaqafa tumana arirausa mariqau. Misa qoosauqa nikiqa raioona akiqa miqirausa mariqau, misa nookiari idauru namufaqa muna namufaqa nookiari urimarinau. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Misa qoosauqa nooki faqa nimeesaki faqa faiqi narira afeeka maridanoo. Misa nookiari idauru namufaqa idamuna namufaqa maa maqana afaaqasasa mariasakiqari faiqi anaasee moomoo uqanna narutaikanau. Mi qoosausa nimeesa sakaniana foora faiqi ukaqannimidanoo faiqi aupurarana firaana maraidaqa.

²⁰ Mi narimaru ainainausa maqasaaqaraa fasiqa anaasee moomoo naru taikasooofaga kaqi mariasa mina qafamasee sia rufieeqa sia nari mandainaina minniseeqa Anutu finnai ubeekkeeqa. Kaqi maqeeidaqa. Misa kaqi kai afaanauqara innaaru qimariqau. Misa koorannai siruaannai booroosannai ooninnai saqarinnai Anutunara foora sia

faiqí qafeemaria ainainna sia ufa irimaria ainainna sia nimaria ainaina, nisaukukoo auqusaidaqa minara innaaru qimariqau. ²¹ Mi kaqimaria fasiqa anaaseesa sia narí ari narí arirana minniseeqa, sia aukainaina minniseeqa, sia faiqí anaasee qummuarirana minniseeqa, sia ainaina qummuarirana minniseeqa kaqi kai maridanoo.

10

Qangiroo moo papiqa kaqikaana rumbarana uqirafa quminau.

¹ Miqimarufaqa qinee nindafaafananoo qangiroo moo amudaanai qimarufa innaarunaindari quminau. Mina qamunna sia qafaqiafana qoonnamu qamunnara foora kai afisirafa marinau, mina akiqa oondanda fiqú inoo marinau, mina oori afiri suani afu miqirafa daroo daraa imarinau, mina aikuqara saqari aadana kikiqinoo marifaqa idaree mariandee imariqau. ²⁻³ Mina asaukuki papiqa kaqikaana asaana ruanifeera airiqoofanoo marinau. Mi qangiroofa qumureenoo asauku uqannai aiku ooruku nammariisaa ramaseenoo asaqaí aiku maqasaa ramaseenoo raionara foora firaqoo faaqarufanoo innaarunai qirafa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasoofanoo innaarunai firaqoo darara qimasee faiqiara maqi ufa moo qimaminau. ⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa innaarunai qira ufa irisee akara ruaneeriafananoo innaarunaindari qaoo qinoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee innaarunai qira ufa sia akara rua, amiqimasee kukeeqaa qufaqa kukeeqaqiafana.

⁵⁻⁶ Mi qangiroofa aiku ooruku nammariiki faqa maqasaa faqa roofa asauku innaarunai uqeeraseenoo narí amana aqiqamaseenoo qinau. Anutufa naaru naaru marianafa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa quqoonafa minaki maru ainainausa auqunafa marianafa ani auqu ramasee maa ufana qidaqa. Sia moo kari faqa Anutufa nifeesida mariannoo. ⁷ Inaqaiana qangiroo narí ufireena fuaqasainanoo Anutufa narí ooqai kukeeqaqai doo quqaanoo, ooqai narí tamummaqara fasiqauqa amiqira ufa qimannimuna doo miqoo taikkeenoo miqiannoo.

⁸⁻⁹ Miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa faasai qimaqimufa kafa qimaqiminau. Anee qangiroo innai aiku ooruku nammariiki faqa maqasaa faqa ramaqai finnai papiqa airirana maqeeina maraa qufaqa qinee Yoohaneesa mifunnai oonuree mi papiqana qimianne qifafananoo qimaqimino qinau. Doo maraseenana nama-sainanoo aranandaki ooquree aseundammiannoo, ookinaa

ookasaasa anoonara foora adiafaammiannoo. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofaqa qinee mina asaukukinaa papiqa marasee namasaafananoo dooki ookasaasara foora adiafaainau, qiranandaki ooqureenoo aseendinau.

(Ookasaasa anoona naru kambiqaaninna ainainara irirana adiafaa irafa maridanoo. Oosana oosana mandainaina aupurarana narirana kambiqaaninafa aseendirafa maridanoo.)

¹¹ Miqi masaafananoo qimaqimino qinau, anee Yooha-neefa anee kaifaa Anutuna ufa moomoosasa quqaa moomoo faiqi anaasee faqa moomoo maqusanaasa faqa moomoo ufa qimariasa faqa karaambaiquuqa faqa amiqimasee Anutuna amiqira nifaaqooqa faqa manda nifaaqooqa faqa misa naaku nimaqainanoo misasaa kambiqaanii.

11

Anutuna marirana qafamasee qu fasiqaqanda.

¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo moo fannoo anireenoo nimanimaru kannapuna qimino qinau. Anee maana maree ooruree Yeerusareenni mari maqana Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqa faqa tatufira qainda faqa amanamasee qafamasee akara rua. Mi amaana maqanaki innaaru qimariasa Yisuna ufamau fimariasa minaindi marianara misa faqa nisaana rumasee akara rua. ² Amaana maqa naambeeqi sia amanamandee akara rua mina aamina maqannaasaindi aanaamurundi maridanoo. Misa qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee quqoona faqa qaara quqoona faqa naaquqara maqusa Yeerusaree maqusa aniree nikunnai rafaqafuseefaranoo. ³ Mi kamuqoo mi aukuanne qinee Anutusa qini ufa kooroo qimaria fasiqaqanda soofaara qamunna afisiraqanda niqqaanaqa qini ufa maqasaa mariasaki kooroo ifaranoo. Miqanda nuqu kooroo imariaqandee qinoo maridanoo.

⁴ Miqanda aiqama maqa maaqasaa karaambaiqa Yisuna oorisaqaara qooma miqiraqanda maridaqa. ⁵ Faiqi akaqausa miqanda naruannee qimasaafanoo miqanda nookinaa ida fannoo naru taikaidanoo doo miqimasaifanoo miqanda naruannee qinausa kuqu taikeefaranoo. ⁶ Anutufa mi kooroo ira fasiqaqanda afeeka niminaqa Anutuna ufa maqasaaqaraasa qimannimi marinna kamuqoo innaaruna ititasaifanoo aaku sia ruannoo. Mi kamuqoo Anutufa afeeka niminaqa aiqama nammari maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mari nammari nari nidiranannai nari iriseeqa arusaifanoo fidikaika kaimmiannoo. Mi afeekanannai nari kai irisee maqa aukarasaifanoo mandainaina oosana oosana

kambiyeenoo faiqí anaasee nipatasaa narinoo aupurarana nimiannoo.

⁷⁻⁹ Mi koorooira fasiqaqanda Anutuna ufa maqasaa fasiqa aiqama qimannimi taikasaifanoo maqa ameemaanai madikasaa rakisirafa kaasau aandau fannoo madikak-iqari ururee doo miqanda faqa rakuannoo. Rakidanoo miqanda kuqa narusainaqa miqanda iri Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana akooqoo marifaranoo. Ooqai miqoo kai mi maqusanaki karaambaiqa aunirira saqarisaa pirimman-nai ariqau. Mi maqusana auqu Yeerusaree marinau. Mandoosana maree maru maqusana kikiqammusidaqa Soodooma faqa Isipa faqee qidaqa. Mi kooroo ira fasiqaqanda iri Yeerusaree maqusa qambaana marifaqa aiqama firaa maqannaasa faqa kaqikaa maqannaasa faqa aiqama aanaamuru mariasa faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa miqanda iri qaaramoo faasaana faqa moo faasaana atisaa faqa miqanda iri qafaifanoo nikundarara qaoo qima-saifanoo kaqi mariannoo.

¹⁰ Aiqaama maqasaaqaraasa miqanda kuqiranara irisee asasammasee qoomaqa suqasee namasee susu imarifanoo ainaina narí ami narí amidaqa miqandara maaqi qifaranoo miqandara maasa maqasaaqaraasa aupurarana qimimariaqanda doo kuqi qee qimasee asasifaranoo. ¹¹ Qaaramoo faasaana aiqaramafinanoo Anutufinnaindari kasimari aidoofa qumureenoo miqanda iriki keeqafinaqa kasiqa findififaqa aiqamausa miqanda niqafeeinausa nindafeeqa kaaqa rufieefaranoo. ¹² Mi tamummaqara fasiqaqanda findi fifaqa innaarunaindaraa ufa moo fannoo maaqi qimasee miqanda qimannimiannoo inneeqara doo mai innaarunai uruaqa qifanoo asuru fannoo miqanda namuqaa aiqamausa nifusaa mara uqeereeqeenoo innaarunai quqaannoo. ¹³ Miqanda muru quqasainanoo miqoo kai maqa firaqoo uqanna kasinoo Yeerusaree maqusaki mari maqusa moomoo rambairinoo aqufuannoo. Faiqí seefeena tauseenna (7,000) moomoo uqanna minaki kuqifaranoo. Moomoo uqanna nukudara foora faiqí anaasee kuqifaranoo, moomoo kaqi marifaranoo. Kaqi marinausa mina qafamaseeqa quandakiqa innaarunai mari Anutuna afeeka amooqifaranoo. (Qinee Yoohaneesa mi aiqama ainainna innaarunai maridaqa qafaafannana.)

¹⁴ Doo indaaruuqaaqanda mandainaina doo aru taikeenoo, moodaa kai dauni aniraannoo.

Ukeena fuaqammaree dinni taikasee dinni ani moodaa fuaqasee doo dinni ani qaaraikufa.

¹⁵ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamandoofaqa innaarunai maridaqa qafaafananoo qangiroo moo fannoo inaaqianaafa narí ukeena fuaqanau. Fuaqasoofanoo innaarunai mari ufafa maaqi qimasee firaa kari kooroo inau. Doo maqee maaqooqari maqasaa rakisira afeeka maasa karaambaifa faqa narí asauku mundiranaindi faqa maridanoo mifa naaru naaru mina rakisida mariannoo. ¹⁶ Mi ufana qima taikasooofanoo faiqí uriqararausa Anutuna ufa irira qaari fiqú fiqú iqa marusa noorindari maqasaa aqufufaqa Anutuna amooqifa qiqau.

¹⁷ Oo Karaambaifa Anutu aiqamausa uriqararafa firaafa anee maridana ooqai marunafa maqee marianafa. Doo anee anenna firaa afeeka kooroomasee maqasaaqaraasa rakisi nimaqee mariannanara maasa minara ani dufi dufi qimamaqaidaqa.

¹⁸ Aniara nikooqee mari maqannaasa aniara aanooqirafa qumbiqarausa mariafana ani Anutuna aanooqira aukwana nimirafa doo ani maridanoo. Kuqirausa findifu masee mandufa nimira aukwana doo ani maridanoo.

Ani ainainira fasiqa tamummaqarausa misa kadaapirirana akiaqara nimira aukwana doo animaridanoo.

Aiqama fasiqa anaasee uriqararausa faqa kaiqeesa faqa ani ufara rufiaida naaquqaida mi mau fimarisa faqa misa kadaapirirana amiqira akiaqara nimira aukwana doo animaridanoo.

Maa maqa maaqana mariasa kuridi mariasa misa kuridira aukwana doo animaridanoo.

¹⁹ Miqi qimasee uriqararausa Anutuna amooqimasooofaqa qinee quandaki qafaafananoo Anutuna amaana maqa innaarunai marufa kooqi atuafufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi amaana maqanaki Anutuna faqa faiqí faqa moodaanakikira ufa bookisara foora auquqooofaqa marufaqa qafaqiafana. Mi bookisanaki Anutuna ufa oonisaa akararirafa Mooseena ooqai amufa maru bookisana qafaqiafana. Qinee qafaafananoo aakuasaa uqinoo innaarunai qinoo maqa kasinoo firaa pupusamu aqufinau.

12

Aareena fannoo anaasee faiqi nambiqarara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miquna qafamaseeqa quandaki moo ainaina qafaqiafana. Innaarunai firaaqoo kooroo ira ainaina kikiqusirafa kambiqooofaqa qafaqiafana, anaasee moo fannoo suani afu miqira kurusa afisusee maru qafaqiafana aikuqara quqoonasaa ranoo marufaqa qafaqiafana mina akiaqaki afisira qafeesaa qisaukuqara taikasee giku ooqu qaaraqanda marasee fasaunamu mina qafeesaa

geemaru qafaqiafana. ² Mi anaaseefa amuaqu uqaikinoo marufa innaamunara aurinoo aupureenoo faaqa rinau.

³ Faaqa rimarufaqa qinee quandafi moo ainaina innaarunai mari ainainna kooroo ianinnana qafaqiafana. Qaareena qinaakuna qafaqiafana mina afaaqa aiqama taatuqee arinoo marinau mina akiaqa aambumanamu qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aki-aqafaqaafa marinau. Aiqama akiaqasaa qafee afisinoo marinau, mina akiaqaaqa aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau. ⁴ Mina ameesa fannoo innaarunaidaraa fasau moomoo nukudara foora rarisameegeenoo maqai aqimarinau. Mi qaareenafa amuaqu uqaikira anaasee oorisa kikinoo maridanoo faiqi maqasainanoo nambiqarara rakisidanoo. ⁵ Mi anaaseefa akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo findifinoo qainna auqira samu qumareenoo aiqama aanaamurusaa rakisi nimaqaaninnana maqanau. Mi anaaseefa akoonaiqi maqasoofanoo Anutufa qaareena naandoo qimasee aranaiqi rafusueegeenoo innaarunai nari ufa irira qaarisa quqasoofanoo marinau. ⁶ Miqiufanoo mi anaaseefa quqasee qaareenara rufiasee sandee aadana maqa maaqaki Anutufa deedaqammaqoonaki oonu marinau. Qaaramoo aukuna faqa moo aukuna atisaa faqa Anutufa miqoo rakisinau.

⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa qafeemariafananoo rakirafa innaarunai kambiqanau. Dinni qangiroo karaambaiqa mina auqu Mikaraafa Anutuna qangiroo namufaqa dinni qaareena nari manda qangiroo namufaqa maridaqa innaarunai rakimariqau. ⁸⁻⁹ Mikaraafa Anutuna qangiroo namufaqa afeekaikamasee qaareena rafaqafuseenoo nari faqa nari qangiroo namufaqa rafuseegeenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa aqusanau. Anutufa aniara sia maaqooqari maaqoo mariannee qifaqa ani maqasaa rafusueeqee aqida fee qimasee aqusanau. Mi qinaakuna qaareenafa ooqai sakani marufa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa ueeqee marufa marinau. Mina auquara Afaanna firaafa Sadannee qinau.

¹⁰ Mikaraafa Sadanna maqasaa aqusoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamasoofaqa innaarunai maridara fooqaana qafaafananoo ufa moo firaa kari nameera qinau, Anutuna asumu maree mariafa doo animaridanoo. Doo maqee Anutufa nari Karaambaiqa afeeka kooroomaseenoo. Doo maqee mina asauku mundirafa nari aanoo doo uqannifiqeenoo. Doo maqee maasa qikaqaafasaaquqa maqasaaqaraasa nikaruqirafa eendaki faqa faasaana faqa Anutuna afusaa munuqi miniqi marifa Sadannafa innaarunakiqari aranaiqi futeeqa rafusueegeenoo maqasaa

doo aquseenoo. ¹¹ Maasa qikaqaafasaauga maqasaa fasiqauqa Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi kuqu fidikanannai doo Sadannana uraaqareenoo nári Anutuna anoona ufara kuqunannai faqa mina uraaqareenoo misa mi ufanara narí mariranara sia anoonee qimasee kaqi kuqiraree qimariasa maridaqa. ¹² Ufa firaqoo kai qidanoo qinau. Innaarunaki mari ainainausa innee aiqama asasiaqa Sadannafa inniki marifa doo maqai aqufinoo. Innee maqasaa mariasa faqa ooruku nammariki mari ainainna faqa innee rufiida mariaqa. Afaanna firaafa inniki ooqu finoo mina aanoo firaafa mariannoo narí qusasaa marianinnanara iriseenoo mina aanoo firaafa mariannoo fee qinoo.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana iriseeqa quandaki qaareena maqasaa qafeeqa. Qaareena qinaakufa doo maqasaa aqufinoo maridano qafeenoo aanoomaseenoo quandaki faiqi maqoo aanaaseena arunaaneera afaqanoo fufanoo Anutufa fira quqaumu aqoosa qaaraaqanda amufanoo qaqamareenoo aadana maqasaa Anutufa deedaqammaqoo maqanasaa aqufinoo asumu marinau. Qaaramoo aukwana faqa moo atikai marasoofanoo Anutufa rakisimarufanoo qaareena fannoo mi anaaseena ariranasaa Anutufa ititeemarinau. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Qaareena fannoo mi anaaseena qafamasee aanoo qufanoo mina ookiqari nammari moomoo aphinu. Nammari aphinoo mi anaaseena mi samuna aruanifeera fufanoo maqa fannoo mi anaaseena soodaaqinoo maqa oo raqafufanoo nammari minaki kai keeqanau. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Qaareena fannoo mina qafoofanoo firaqoo uqanna aranaqoofanoo quandakinoo mi anaaseena ati aiku asauku marusa aiqama Anutuna auqira sandufamau fimariasa Yisuna kooroo ira anoona ufamau fimariasa faqa naruane qimasee fufa ooruku nammari afainni kikiqinoo marinau.

13

Maa maqanasaaqaraa kaasau aandauqara qu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa qifu pisipasamandoo innaarunai maridaqara foora qaareena ooruku nammari afainni kikiqinoo maruafaqa qafamasee akara rumaqaafananoo. Mifa miqoo kikiqinoo marufanoo ooruku nammarikiqari kaasau aandau moo fannoo ururoofaqa qafaqiafana. Mi kaasau andauna aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau mina aki-aqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiaqafaqaafa marinau. Aiqaama aanaisaa karaambaiqa qafee afisinoo marino aiqama akiaqamau narí Anutunara fidigaaira manda nuquqa akararinoo marinau.

² Mi kaasau aandaufa firaa kusina fooqaatia faiqi narimarifa marinau. Mina aiku firaa samaada aikuara foora marinau. Mina oo aamara raioona oo aamara fooqaafa marinau. Mifa ooruku nammarikiqari ururoofanoo qafamaseenoo qaareena fannoo nari afaaqai maru ainainna mi kaasau aandauna ooruku nammarikinaana aminau. Nari rakisira qaari faqa aiqama maqannaasa rakisirana faqa mi kaasau aandauna amisoofanoo rakisinnimaqanau. ³ Mi kaasau aandaufa marufanoo moo fannoo mina akiqaki moo arufanoo kuqinoora fooqaana maseenoo aru afaaqana atekaqoofa unufufanoo kaifaa findifinoo nammarikiqari ururoofaqa qafaqiafana. Aiqaama maa maqana afaaqasasa mariasa mifa findifuna qafamasoofanoo naaquqoofaqa aiqama mina ufamau kaimbiqau. ⁴ Qaareena fannoo firaa uriqarara afeekana kaasau aandau amunara minara aaqee maria fasiqa anaaseesa qaareenara innaaru qidaqa amooqi mariqau. Misa kaasau aandau oorinni faqa innaaru qimasee amooqiga qiqau. Yafee maa kaasau aandauna amana maridanee. Sia uqanna. Yafee mina ariraramasee aruannoo fee, sia moo fannoo amana arifara.

⁵ Mi manda kaasau aandaufa aiqamai rakisidanoo mandufa uqanna oosana oosana ufa qimarufanoo Anutufa sia qaoo qinau, qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa oonu qaara marasee quqoonasaa kaqi maridanoo mina kai qafee marinau. ⁶ Mi kaasau aandaufa Anutuna faqa mina auqu faqa manda niqurarara niquraree marinau. ⁷ Mifa Anutuna aiku asauku faqa rakinoo rafaqaqafinau. Mifa kaqikaa maqanna faqa firaa maqanna faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa aiqama maqusanaasa faqa rakisimarufanoo Anutufa sia qaoo qinau kaqi kai qafanau. ⁸ Aiqaama maa maqa maaqana afaaqasasa mariasa mi kaasau aandaunara Anutufara foora innaaru qimasee amooqifaranoo. Misa nari nuqu kaqi marifandinausa Yisuna bukaki akara rimariasa misa kai sia amooqifaranoo. Ooqai maa maqa maaqana sia maruqoo Anutuna sipsipa aanaaqi kuquna bukaki nuqu marisa kai sia kaasau aandau amooqifaranoo.

⁹ Aiqaama naaqoo faqaasa ufa iriaqa. ¹⁰ Kasooqaqee kaasau aandau Yisuna ufasaara naruaninausara Anutufa ooqai irinau. Kaasau aandau fannoo rumbaaninausara faqa ooqai irinau. Mi narira aukunnai Anutuna ufa iri mariasa sia rufisee minnisaaqa afeekaikamasee uaqee iaqa minasaa mundufi firana faqa kaqi kai fuaqa.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi kaasau aandauna qafamaseeqa quandakufaqa moo kaasau aandau maqakiqari ururoona qafaqiafana. Mina aanai qaaraqanda sipsipa aanaira foora

ururanoo marinau. Mina ufa fannoo qaareena ufa qimarinau. ¹² Sipsipa aanaikirafa indaaruaa kaasau aandau oorisaa kikiqammambi mina afeeka firaatia maranau. Mifa aiqama maqa afaaqasasa mariasara indaaruaa kaasau aandra amooqiaqee sia amooqifaqa naruaanaaree qinau. Mi indaaruaafa kuqiraramasee afaaga ateekeerafa qunufunara innaaru qida amooqiaqee qinau.

¹³ Sipsipa aanaikirafa inaaqianna aandau fannoo aiqamausa nifusaa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqinau, aiqamausa nifusaa innaarunaindari ida fannoo maqasaa aqu fuannee qufanoo aqufinau. ¹⁴ Mifa indaaruaa kaasau aandau oorisaa faiqi sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auqusoofanoo minannai maqasaaqaraasa aiqama nikaruqinau. Miqidanoo mifa aiqama maqasaaqaraasa qimanniminoo qinau, Innee afaaga ateekeesoofanoo kuqiraramandee findifuna amana auquaqa. ¹⁵ Misa auqusoofanoo sipsipa Anutufa uqeeqararee qimasee nari namuqaa qumee afeeka amufanoo aanaikira aandau fannoo unnaqimasee nari afeeka fee qimasee aidoo indaaruaa kaasau aandau amana auquqoonaki aidoo fuaqasoofanoo mina amana fannoo faiqiara foora ufa qinoo nariara sia innaaru qimasee amooqusa kuqa narinau. ¹⁶ Sipsipa aanaikira aandau fannoo nariraru faqa aiqama maqannaasa kaiqeesa faqa uriqararawsa faqa ainaina faqaasa faqa kudifasiqa faqa rumbee mariasa faqa idukimariasa faqa aiqama nari akara nari nisauku uqannai fee niqinaaqafee akara rumannisanau. ¹⁷ Mi akarana sia marinausa sia ainaina nimisee mina akiaqara feefauru mareefaranoo, ainaina faqa sia amana munnimma aqusee mareefara. Mi akarana oosana kaasau aandau mina auqu nambaqa mariannoo.

¹⁸ Irirana faqaasa maa ufana iriaqa. Irirana faqaasa mi nambaqana kaasau aandau nambaqa oosana irifaranoo. Mi nambaqafa faiqi auqu kikiqammusidanoo. Mi nambaqafa maqimminoo maridanoo. Sikisa handareeta faqa sikisti sikisa faqa maridanoo, (666).

14

Maqasaaqaraasa moomoosa fuka idiroofaqa qafaafanna ufafa.

¹ Qinee mi ainainausa qafamaseeqa quandakufaqa qafaafananoo sipsipa aanaaqi kuqufa Yisufa Oorifa aaqanasaa moo auqu Sioona aaqana minasaa kikiqinoo marinau. Oorifa aaqana Yeerusaree maqusa aaqa maridanoo. Mina saimbaqa faiqi moomoo mariqau. Yisuna auqu faqa mina akoona auqu faqa niqinaaqaa akara

riraua kai mariqau. Mi fasiqausa nisaanaruafanaqa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa Yisuna faqa mariqau, (144,000). Faiqí ooni saqari uqanna auqufiqau. ² Qinee mina qafaidaqa innaarunaindaraa ufa moo iriqiafana. Firaa kari innaarunai qiara foora qinoo firaa oondaindari nammariara foora aqufidanoora foora qufafa iriqiafana. Miqimarunakina innaarunaindari piripunna ariufaqa iriqiafana.

³ Yisuna saimbaqa Oorifa aaqanasaa mariusa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa misa aiqama Anutuna qaari oorisa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa aanda faqa uriqararaua faqa misauqa noorinni ubeekaqa. Noori ubeekaidaqa fuka idi moo raqau sia moo fannoo mi idina irifaranoo Yisuna faqa maru fasiqausa wan handareeta faqa footi maqi tauseenna faqa misa kai mi idina amana ree-faranoo Yisuna fidikannoo feefauriraua kai mi fasiqausa marufaqa qafaqiafana. ⁴ Mi fasiqausa sia anaasee qummuari marusa amiqira maanaaqara foora andeqaraua kai maridaqa. Misa sipsipa aanaaqi kuquna Yisuna faqa aiqamai fimarusa misa maqasaa fasiqa nandafiana neera fooridaqa misa Anutunaindi faqa Yisunaindi faqa maridaqa miqidaqa. ⁵ Sia unna ufa misaki marusa sia aqarafa misaki marusa.

Qaaramoo qangiroo qu ufafa.

⁶ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqimaruna qafamasee quandafi qafaafananoo qangiroo moo fannoo innaarunai sandaaqai qaqamaree fufaqa qafaqiafana. Mifa amiqira fasaasa ufa naaru naaru marira ufa aiqama maa maqanasaaqaraasa firaa maqanaasa faqa kaqikaa maqannaasa faqa aiqama ufa qimariasa faqa aiqama maqannaasa faqa qimannimirara qaqamaree finoo firaa kari qinau. ⁷ Innee Anutunara rufiasee mina afeeka uriqararanara amooqiaqa, doo mifa maqasaa mariasa ufa irirafa doo ani maridanoo. Mifa innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooruku nammari faqa kaqi nammariuqa faqa minauqa auqufa maridanoo, mina oorisa kumaramafi amooqiaqa.

⁸ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo mina aanaaqianna qaqamaree fidanoo Babiroonia maqusara anaasee kikiqa ususee qinau. Manda anaasee Babiroonia maqusa doo maqasaa aqufinoo maqusa naakundu kai saaeemaseenoo. Mi maqannaasa nári deedeepirana faiqí anaasee qummuarirana moomoo uainna nammariara foora aiqama maqannaasa nimufaqa namaseera foora aiqama maqannaasa nimufaqa namaseeqa furufarammidammia.

9-10 Doo mi qangiroofa miqi qimasoofanoo mina aanaaqianna moo qangiroo fannoo qaqamaree finoo firaa kari nameera qimasee aiqamausa qimanniminoo qinau. Kaasau aandau fee narí amana auqiranaree amooqidaqa innaaru qimariasa mina akara niqinaaqa faqa nisaukusaa faqa akara rirausa misa Anutuna aanooqirana uainna nammariara foora nambiqeefaranoo. Anutuna aanooqiranara qidanoo ididimari uainnana kikiqa usidanoo. Sia nammari namufaqa uainna namufaqa asoorarana nimifaranoo kaqi uainna kai ididi marina kai nári manda oosana akiaqara aanooqirana idara foora qeemarina nimiannoo. Aiqaama kaasau aandau amooqimariasa faqa mina akara maree mariasa faqa misa aiqama Anutuna naaquqara andeeqara qangiroouqa noorisaa faqa sipsipa aanaaqi oorissaa faqa firaa idaqee marinaki aupuraranaki fifaranoo. ¹¹ Misa aupuraranana nimimari mi idauru munafa naaru naaru ururaidanoo mariannoo. Faasaana faqa eendaki faqa sia asoorarana mareefaranoo kaqi miqi kai minoo mariannoo. Kaasau aandau fee mina amana auqiranara innaaruqimariasee mina akara maree mariasee misa aiqama miqi kai mifarannoo.

¹² Mi aukuannai maqasaa Anutuna aiku asaku mari- anausa mi aupuraranaki reendeenamafi fifimafi marirana faqa Yisunasaa kaqi kai mundufi marirana faqa miqi- mandee mi aukuanna Yisuna ufamau fimariasa miqiaqa.

¹³ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasooafaqa qini qifu pisipasama- soofaqa qinee innaarunaira foora mariafananoo ufa moo qimaqiminai, Yoohanee anee maa ufana akara rua. Maa aukuannasaaqari karaambaiqaki keeqafiqa kuqifandinausa misa asasifaranoo. Anutuna maraquna fannoo mi ufana irisee dadaaqinoo qinau. Eeoo kuqaa nariqa kadaapi firana ririseeqa kuqiga adooaidaqa asasifaranoo. Nári kadaapiri- rana anoona kuqiranaki fiqa doo maree fidaqa asasifaranoo.

Anutufa maa maqa maaqanakinaasa nifiqaseenoo narí ufa irimariasa maraaninna ufafa.

¹⁴ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ufana iriseeqa quandafi qafaafananoo eekara asurusaa faiqí moo fannoo faiqí nimaakuara fooqaana ooqufaagee idanoo koora auqira qafee afisirafa asaukuki paipana afai raiqarana asaukuki uaqeeufaqa qafaqiafana. ¹⁵ Mi fasiqafa asurusaa ooqumarifi marufanoo Anutuna innaarunai naaquqara amaana maqakiqari qangiroo moo fannoo raudee qumuree mi fasiqana firaa kari aaramaseenoo qinau. Doo narana qanaa marida aneenna paipanannai atekasee maree ania. Doo maqasaa naranara foora akuqanoo maridanoo. ¹⁶ Asurusaa

marufa mina iriseenoo eedoo qimaseenoo doo narí paipana rauqimareenoo maqasaa aquseenoo narana atEEKasee maree urinau.

¹⁷ Maroofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqaki innaarunai marunakiqari raudamaki anireenoo narí asaukuki paipana afai raiqarana uqirafa raudoofaqa qafaqiafana.

¹⁸ Anutuna tatufira qaindasaa rakisimarufa qumureenoo paipana uqirafa qumuna aaramasee qimaminau. Anee doo uainna tatimaria sandafa maqasaaqaraasa mandoosana doo akuqanoo maridanoo, atEEKamaree murusee misa fidika saunara foora tatia. ¹⁹ Mina iriseenoo paipanafaqaafa narí paipana maqasaa uainna sanda atEEka mareenoo Anutuna aanooqirana tatimarunaki maqusai murusee naambeeqai aqinau. ²⁰ Aqusoofaqa misa tatisoofanoo fidika kai nammariara foora aafinoo faiqí ninuka kai urururufanoo nianai uqanna maree fina.

15

Maa maqafa taikainna aukwana dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo aupurarana maree anifara.

¹ Qinee innaarunai mariafana moo innaarunai koorooira ainaina naaquqara ainaina kambiqoo qafaqiafana maaqimasee kambiqanau. Qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo namu nári nisaukuki Anutuna taikaranaki aupurarana uqirausa aniqau. Mi aupurarana maqasaaqaraasa Anutuna ufa sia irimariasa nimisaifanoo Anutuna aranaqarafa taikaannoo.

² Qinee mina qafamasee quandaki ooruku nammariara foora tanuka minasaa maridanoora foora idauru namufaqa marufaqa qafaqiafana. Miqoo ooruku nammari afaisaa faiqí anaasee moomoo Anutuna ufa irimarusa usimariqau. Misa kaasau aandau akarara qaoo qimarusa misa kaasau aandau faqa mina amana auqirana faqa rakiara foora mina uriqararausa mariqau. Anutufa misa piripunna nimufaqa misa ³ Anutuna ainainira faiqí Mooseena faqa sipsipa aanaaqi kuqufa faqa miqanda idi ree mariqau. Maaqi qimasee idi raqau.

Oo Karaambaiqa aiqama afeekafaqaa Anutufa,
Anee aiqamausa rakisi marianna oosanafa faqa anee imarianna oosana faqa idaaqirafa firaafa maridanoo.

Anee aiqama maqusanaasa Karaambaiqa marianafa,
Anee niniunafa andeeqarafa kuqaa marunafa marianafa.

⁴ Oo Karaambaiqa yafasiqa fee sia aniaru rufiaidanoo.
Yafasiqa fee ani uriqararana sia koorooiannoo,

Aneennaraa kai naaquqarafa mariananoo.

Ani andeeqara ainainirafa aiqamausa qafamasee minara aiqama maqanna aniree ani oorisaa aniree ani amooqifaranoo.

⁵ Misa mi idina ramasoofaqa qinee Yoohaneesa qafaafananoo Anutuna amaana maqa innaarunai atuasoofaqa qafaafananoo minaki ooqai Mooseefa Anutuna uiqaana maqa usakaqoofa mina aundurari marufaqa qinee qafaqiafana. ⁶ Dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroouqa Anutufa faiqi anaasee nimianinna aupurarana uqirausa faasai nindafaafanausa misa Anutuna naaquqara amaana maqakiqari raudaqau. Misa qamunna anukarafa eekara arirafa marinau. Misa kooraa auqira raitanda naamma ameemaanai rumbarausa animariqau. ⁷ Ani marufanoo Anutuna aaga aandau qaara faqa qaara faqa marunakiqari moo fannoo kooraa auqimaru qafeesa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaraqanda marasee qafeesa naaru naaru marira Anutuna aanooqirafa qumbiqara qafeeuqa aiqama qangiroouqa nisaukuki moodaa moodaa quqasanau. ⁸ Quqasoofanoo innaarunai amaana maqa idamuna qumbiqanau. Anutuna afeeka faqa Anutuna areenarana faqa minasaqari idamuna fannoo mi amaana maqanaki qumbiqanau, sia keeqarana amana marinau. Nisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qangiroo misa aupurarana taikasoofofanoo miqoo kai amana keeqaaqaainau.

16

Naaru kambiqaaninna ainainna kukeeqarana koorooirafa Yisufa Yoohaneena koorooqimamufanoo akara rinau.

¹ Amaana maqakinaa idamuna qafamaseeqa iriqaifana ufa moo innaarunai maru amaana maqakiqari ufa moo firaa qoo nameera qimaseenoo aupurarana maroo qangiroosa qimanniminu. Doo innee qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee qafee Anutuna aanooqira qafee maraasa doo innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu teeqiaqa.

² Miqi qufanoo indaaruaqa qangiroo nari qafee mara maree innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu teeqinau. Teeqinasoofaqa maqasaa fasiqi anaasee kaasau aandaara innaaru qimarusa mina akara maree marusa misa nifaaqasasa kaaqa nidafidanoo afundidanoo eefeeda namuana fooqaafa moomoo narinau.

³ Narusoofanoo kafaa mina aanaaqianna qangiroo moo fannoo nari qafee mareenoo muqu ooruku nammariki teeqimaqusoofanoo kuqira fasiqa fidikara foora kai mandifufanoo kuqira fasiqa fidikara foora maqufufanoo ooruku

nammariki marida kasi maria ainainafa aiqama kuqu taika-finau.

⁴ Kuqutaikafufanoo miqanda ninaaqiana moo qangiroo fannoo narí qafee mareenoo innaarunaindari nammari uqannaki muqu teeqimasoofanoo fidika kai qumbiqafinau.

⁵ Qumbiqafufanoo nammarisaa rakisimaru qangiroo fannoo nameera qinau. Oo Anutufa naaquqarafa anukarafa ooqai marunafa maqee marianafa anee fidika naaqee qimasee nimiannanara andeeqarafa mariananoo. ⁶ Misa maqasaa fasiqa Anutuna ufa irimaria fasiqanaaseesa faqa tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa fidika ruqiee marianara anee fidika nimianaqa naidaqa. Nári oosanara saanara mina akiaqara fidika naidaqamiafoo qinau. ⁷ Miqimandoofanoo Anutuna tatufira qaindasaqari ufa moo qinau. Oo Karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa aninna narirafa kuqaa andeeqarafa kai marifa mariananoo.

⁸ Mi namusa miqimasoofanoo inaaqianna moo qangiroo fannoo suanisaa narí qafeekinaana muqu teeqimasoofanoo suani fannoo firaqoo ididinoo faiqí anaasee firaqoo idara foora nitakuqinau. ⁹ Nitakuqufaqa aanoomasee quandaki Anutuna auqu ramasee aquraraqau. Mi oosana oosana aupuraranna marasee mi oosannana akoona aqurarasee sia nári mandainaina minnisee Anutuna amooqiqau. Kaqi maraqa fimariqau. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mi namusa miqi masoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo narí qafeekinaana kaasau aandau qaarisaa teeqimasanau. Teeqimandoofanoo asukuna fannoo kaasau aandau ququsakinaasa ititannimaqasoofaqa nipatara aupuraidaqa naridaqa nidafrana faqa namuanara faqa aupuraidaqa nifai riqidaqa innaarunai Anutuna aqurara ufa kai qidaqa kaqi furufammasee nári mandainaina kaqi mara maree fimariqau.

¹² Mi namusa miqimasoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo narí qafeekinaana Eeufarateesa nammariki teeqimaqusoofanoo mi nammarifa aiqama aadanusinau. Suani oosanaindaraa karaambaiqauqa nári rakira fasiqauqa faqa rakiraramasee aniaqeera aadanusinau. ¹³ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafaafananoo afaanna qaaramoo taka fooqaana mandaikirana qafaqiafana. Moo fannoo ooqai maru qaareena ookiqari ururanau moo fannoo indaaruaqa kaasau andauna ookiqari ururanau, moo fannoo unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa ookiqari ururanau. ¹⁴ Mi qaaramoo takausa oosana oosana ainaina sia faiqí auqaqaa ira ainaina auqemaru afaannausa faiqí rakisirausaikiqa mariqau. Mi qaaramoo afaanna namusa aiqama maqa maaqakina karaambaiqauqa nári sundia namufaqa nifieeqee rakiranaki quqee mariasa

mariqau. Misa Anutuna faqa rakirara masaifanoo Anutufa uriqararafa misa aiqama naru taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Miqimarufanoo Yisufa miqoo qini qimaqiminoo qinau. Qini ufa iria, qinee ummuarira fasiqara foora ireeda kai innaarunaindari qumuanaura. Nifu magee marusa faqa qamunna deedaqirausa faqa asafaranoo, sia kaqisamu fiqa faiqi nifusaa faqa Anutuna afusaa faqa sia nisaurifaranoo.

¹⁶ Yisufa miqi qimaqimisooofanoo mi taka namusa aiqama karaambaiqa faqa nari sundia namufaqa nifeeqeenoo Isaraee maqasaa quqasanau. Mi maqa maaqana auqu Heeburu ufakiqari moo auqu Isaraee maqannaasa ufakiqari Aramakeedona maqa maqee qimariqau.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqoo suqu quqasoofanoo inaaqianna qangiroo fannoo nari qafeekinaana ufaisaa muqu teeqinau. Teeqima-soofanoo Anutuna qaarisaaqari amaana maqaki marufa ufa moo firaa kari qinau. Doo taikeefoo qimasooofanoo aakuasaa uqinoo innaarunai qinoo oosana oosana ufa qinoo maqa naaquqarafa firaafa uqanna kasinau. Ooqai oosana arooqooqari sia maqa maaqimasee kasidanoo maana firaafa uqanna uriqararafa kasiannoo. ¹⁹ Yeerusaree maqusa qaaramoo kamu afoomakinoo aiqama maqusanaasa taunna faqa kuridiannoo. Mikari Anutufa Babiroonia maqusara sia auninau. Nari kaafakinaa aanoo qirana idaqee mari nammariara foora adiasee Babiroonia maqannaasa nimisoofaqa namasee kuqiqau. ²⁰ Aiqaama ooruku nammari mari afumausa aiqama nammari ukuqnama taikanau, aiqama aaqana faqa taikanau. ²¹ Pupusamu innaarunaindari faiqisaa aqufinau firaa pupusamu moodaa moodaa fifti kiroogaram qaara fasiqa niku nisauku taikasee moo fasiqa asaakuqara taikasee sikeera akara kamu aqufufaqa faiqi anaasee mi firaa pupusamuna qafamasee quandaki Anutuna aqurara ufa kai amiqau.

17

Firaaqoo ummuari maria anaaseesa ninoona aru ufafa.

¹ Pupusamu taikafufanoo qafee teeqiusakiqari moo qangiroo fannoo qini daareenoo qinau, Yoohanee anee mai anirainaqfa firaaqoo ummuari mari anaaseena kuridirana oosana uqafiqaa. Mi anaaseefa firaa taunna kikiqa usidanoo, moomoo nammari mina aaqa maridanoo. Mi moomoo nammari kikiqa usirafa maridanoo faiqi anaasee moomoo maqusanaasara qidanoo. ² Maa maqanasaaqaraa karaambaiqauqa mi manda anaaseena aafeqee mariafa maridanoo aiqama maqannaasi fasiqa

anaasee faqa maa anaaseena ummuarirana uainna nammariara foora neeneesaidaqa furufaridaqa.

³ Miqi qimasee qimaqimisoofofanoo Anutuna maraquna fannoo daakufufanoo mi qangiroofa qini mareeqeenoo innaarunaindari maqasaa muqu aadana maqasaa quqaseenoo mi anaaseena uqaqifiqanau. Mi anaaseefa taatuqee aandau kaasau aandau ataufakaaqa ooqu faaqee marinau. Mi kaasau aandauna afaaqasasa Anutunara fidiqaa ira auqu moomoo mina afaaqasasa akararinoo marinau. Mi aandaufa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiqa faqaafa marinau, mina aanai qisaukuqara taikasee marinau. ⁴ Mi anaaseena qamunna sia kaiqeesa afisimariana uriqararawsa afisimaru qamunnanda saasaakoonaa arirana faqa taatuqee arirana faqa afisimarufa aiqama ainaina koorannai auqirana kai afaaqaa auqirafa marinau. Firaa feefauru aqimari ooninna pupu ooni fooqaana faqa maranoo ninau. Mi anaaseena asaukuki koora auqira kaafa uqusee marinau. Mi kaafanaki ikairifaqaa ainaina faqa faiqi anaasee nari ummuari nari ummuarirana aiqama mi ainainafa mi anaaseenasaa aniqusirafa mi kaafanaki qumbiqanoo maridanoo. (Faiqi anaasee kikiqa usidanoo kuqaa qira Anutuna minniseeqa unna qira Anutuna amooqimarianara qidanoo.) ⁵ Mi anaaseena aqinisaa mina auqu akara rinoo maridanoo auqu akooqoo maridanoo oosana kukeeqanoo maridanoo. Mina auqu maaqi qinoo maridanoo Firaa Babiroonia aiqamausa nari naumoosaa feefauru maree mariasa ninoofa faqa kaaqa aanaaseera rimariasa ninoofa faqa maridanoo.

⁶ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina akara qafeeqa mi anaaseena oosana qafaunanoo furufaramminoo marifaqa qafeeqa. Mifa Anutuna maqasaqarara faiqi anaasee fidika faqa Yisuna ufara afeekaiki mariasa fidika faqa uainna nammariara foora misa narusee misa fidika neeneeseenoora foora furufarinoo nimari anaaseefa. Qinee mina qafamasaunanoo firaqoo daaquqeenoo. Qangiroo fannoo miqiafananoo qiqafeenoo qinau. ⁷ Anee nanaree aaquqaidanoo fee qinee mi anaaseena faqa mi aandauna faqa oosana kooroo qianamma iria. ⁸ Anee kaasau aandau qafaanafa ooqai marufa maqee sia maridanoo, mifa qusasaa maqa ameemaana madikakiqari urureenoo taikaranaki fuannoo. Naaru naaru mariranaki fimariasa Anutuna bukaki nuqu akara rinoo maridanoo, ooqai maa maqafa sia maru kamuqoo mi bukanaki misa nuqu akara rumaqoofa maridanoo. Maa maqanasaa mariasa sia mi bukanaki nuqu akara rumaqoosa misa mi manda kaasau aandauna qafeeqa kaaqa

naaquqainaqa mina ufamau fifaranoo. Ooqai marinoo maqee sia maridanoo kafaa kasooqaqee kooroo ianinnanara tautumasee mina ufamau fifaranoo.

⁹ Maa ufana irirana faqaasa kai irifaranoo. Mi kaasau taatuqee aandauna akiaqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee akiaqafaqaafa maridanoo. Mi akiaqa namuna faqa dinni qisauku taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee aqana namu kikiqa usinoo maridanoo mi anaaseefa minauqasaa oqufaaqee maridanoo, karaambaiqauqaindi faqa miqimasee namu maridaqa. ¹⁰ Moodaannai qisauku karaambaiqa doo taikafiqau, moodaa kaqi rakisidanoo maridanoo moo fannoo aniraannoo anirainanoo qusasaa taikaannoo. ¹¹ Mi kaasau aandaufa anaasee minasaa oqumariufa ooqai marufa maqee sia maridanoo kasooqaqee kafaa kambiqaannoo. Ooqai indaaruu mifa dinni taikasee dinni ani qaaramarasee karaambaiqa marunaki mariufa taikafufanoo kaifaa kambiqaafinoo dinni ani qaaramoo kinanoo mifa qusasaa kuridiranaki fuannoo.

¹² Manda kaasau aandau aanai qisaukuqara taikarafa miqimandee kai kasooqaqee karaambaiqauqa maqasaa moodaa kari kambiqaafi maridaqa faiqi anaasee rakisi nimaqee faranoo. Mi namusa nari afeeka manda kaasau aandau naida amisaifanoo mifa misa faqa qusasaa faiqi anaasee rakisi nimaqaannoo. ¹³ Mi karaambaiqausa qisaukuqara taikarausa moodaa irirana mariranasaa maridaqa nari afeeka faqa nari uriqararana faqa mi manda kaasau aandauna pooduaqida amimarifaranoo. ¹⁴ Mi karaambaiqausa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna aruannee qimasee mina faqa rakifara. Yisufa nari rusandeesamumasee naaramaqaisa afeekaikamandee Yisuna faqa fimariasa misa saimbaqa mi karaambaiqausa naru taikeefaranoo. Mifa Yisufa aiqama karaambaiqa maridanoo aiqama uriqararausa urinaaqararafa maridanoo minara Yisufa quandaki misa faqa naru taikaannoo.

¹⁵ Mi qangiroofa kafaa mi anaaseenara qimaqiminoo qinau. Mi anaaseefa nammari amuaqusaa oqumaruna anee qafaananoo. Mi nammarifa moomoosa maqusa mariasa moomoo fasiqa anaasee ufa oosana oosana qimariasa kikiqamusinoo mi nammarinasaa maridanoo. ¹⁶ Mi qisaukuqarana taikasee aanai nimanasaa karaambaiqauqa mariasa faqa manda kaasau aandau faqa mi umuari mari anaaseenara fidiqaammidaqa mina aiqama ainaina marisaifanoo mifa kaqi samu mariannoo. Misa miqoo mina amaqi namasaifanoo doo idaqama taikafuannoo. ¹⁷ Mi karaambaiqausa sia nariqa kai miqifaranoo. Anutufa

qumee fuki faaki qinaqa misa sia irirainni misa nári iriranammifoo qimasee nári afeeka manda kaasau aandau amifaranoo. Anutufa narí ufa anoonaikianinna aukuanara afeesidanoo miqiannoo.

¹⁸ Mi anaaseena anee qafaanafa mifa aiqama maaqa maaqa karaambaiqausa rakisi nimaqemari maqusafa maridanoo.

18

Babiroonia maqusa Anutufa naru taikoo ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainausa qafamasee moo qan-giroo qafaqafana. Anutufa narí afeeka firaana amufanoo innaarunaindari maqasaa qumuroofanoo mina areenarafa firaaqoo aiqama maqa maaqasaa areeneenoo kaaqa qamaqinau. ² Mifa fira kari maaqi qimasee nameera qinau. Mifa doo kuridinoo fira Babiroonia maqusa doo aqufinoo kuridinoo. Mi nakundunaki afaannauga faqa nimanauqaindi qikairi faqaasauqa faqa ufiniuqa afaanna ufini kai fidiqaa irafauqa kai maridanoo. ³ Mi maqusaanaasa nári ummuarirana faiqi anaasee narí deedeepa narí deedeepirana uainna nammari-ara foora aanaamuru mariasa niminoo innee naaqee qima-soofaqa neeneeusa maridaqa. Maqasaaqaraasa aanaamuru karaambaiqauqa Babiroonia faqa ummuaridaqa naafee-geeusa maridaqa. Aiqaama maaqa maaqa pisinisa uqeeree mariasa Babiroonia maqannaasa kaaqa ainaina moomoo irairaimarinanoo minannai munnimma moomoo maree mariasa maridaqa.

⁴ Mi qanqiroofa miqi qimasoofanoo innaarunaindaraa ufa qinee Yoohaneesa moo iriqafana. Mifa maaqi qimasee Anutuna ufa irimariasa qimanniminoo qinau.

Oo qini qiku qisauku innee mi maqusanakiqari doo ani-aqa. Innee sia misa mandoosanaki keeqaaqa miqiqa sia misa nariranaki faqa keeqaaqa.

⁵ Mi maqusaanaasa mandainaina fannoo naramuaaqa naramuaaqa inoo oorufiifanoo meerai innaarunai oorumaridanoo. Anutufa misa mandoosana qafaidanoo iridanoo.

⁶ Misa inni mandaikamma nimaqoondée kai innee quandaki nári nimiaqa. Misa inni mandaikamanni-maqaona akiaqara innee quandaki qaaraikamandee nimiaqa. Misa manda nammari inni nimunara innee quandaki mi kaafanaki kai idaqainna nammarina firaaqoo nimifaqa naaqa.

⁷ Babiroonia maqannaasa nári nifaaqa areenarana faqa nári moomoo amiqira ainaina faqa nariqa maraqau. Mi

ainainna amana kai innee aupurarana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa misa nimiaqa. Misa náriara uriqararausee qimariana sia maasa keekoopau maridau. Maasa sia ikifaafau qianau-ree qimariana akiaqara aupurarana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa nimiaqa.

⁸ Misa miqi qimaria mandainaina akiaqara misa firaqoo nidafirana faqa namuana faqa aurirana faqa ikifaafau qirana faqa aandaroo narirana faqa aigama ainaina moodaa kari misa nifaaqa quqasaqa. Misa mi maqusafa ida qama taikaannoo. Karaambaiqa Anutufa misa ufa irimarifa afeeka uriqararafa marifa maridanoo.

⁹ Mi qangiroofa Babiroonia maqusara kaqi qinoo qinau. Maa maqa maqanasaqaraa karaambaiqauqa Babiroonia maqusaindaraa mandainaina maree mariasa mi maqusana idaqainna idamuna qafamasee firaqoo ikiraqeeffaranoo. ¹⁰ Misa mi maqusana aupurarana qafamasee rufiasee nianai tatiqa maridaqa maaqi qimasee faiqiara foora mi maqa maaqana qimamifaranoo. Oo mandainaina, Oo naquqara ainaina maa firaa afeeka maqusa Babiroonia moodaa faasaana kai ani mandoosana akiaqara kuridi taikaannoo.

¹¹ Maqasaa pisinisa fasiqauqa faqa mi maqusanara iki-raqaida maaqi qifaranoo, sia mi maqannaasa kafaa maasa amiqira ainaina marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. ¹² Sia kafaa moo fannoo maasa koora faqa siruaa faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria oosana oosana ooniuga faqa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. Sia kafaa moo fannoo maasa amiqira qamunna oosana oosana saasaakoona arirana faqa fidika arirana faqa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. Sia moo fannoo maasa amiqira saqari faqa eereefanta aanainnai auqimaria ainainna faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria saqarinannai auqimaria ainainna faqa booroosannai faqa qainnannai faqa amiqira ooninnai faqa auqimaria ainainna sia kafaa marasee feefauru qimifaranoo. ¹³ Sia moo fannoo ooruku oosana oosana faqa amiqimasee afundimaru ainainna faqa makaqa nammari faqa fadameena faqa parauqa faqa raisa faqa burimakau faqa sipsipa faqa qoosa faqa qoosa rarisee mari karana faqa karabusa ainainira faiqi faqa faiqi nimana faqa sia moo fannoo kaifaa mi ainainausa marasee munnimma qimifaranoo.

¹⁴ Pisinisa imaria fasiqausa Babiroonia maqusara maaqi qimasee qifaranoo. Babiroonia maqannaasa innee niqaararee marifaqa adiafaa imarifaqa maree maria ainainausa doo kukeeqafinoo, ani munnimma moomoo faqa ani adiafaairafa kaaqa qaranasaa marina doo taikeenoo sia kafaa paqurinnaranoo. ¹⁵ Pisinisaiki maria fasiqausa Babiroona

maqannaasa amiqira ainaina feefaurumasee minannai firaa munnimma maree marusa mi maqusana aupurarana qafamasee rufiasee nianai tatiqa marida ikiraqeesee soofaaramaseeqa maaqi qifaranoo. ¹⁶ Oo maa firaa maqusa mandainaina naaquqarafa kambiqanoo maridanoo. Mi maqusafa aanaaseera foora saasaakoona arirana faqa fidika arirana faqa afisirafa koora auqimaria oondana faqa firaa feefauru aqimaria ooniuga faqa afaqa auqirafa doo maqee dadi taikafinoo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Miqi qimaseenoo mi qangiroofa sipa kiateenara maaqi qinau. Aiqama sipa kiateenauqa faqa nari pooskurauga faqa nari pasindiauga faqa aiqama ooruku nammari amuaqumau nidaqa ainaini marusa Babiroonia idamuna qafeeqa nianai tatieeqa ikiraqeeqa maaqi qifaranoo. Sia moo maqusa maa firaa maqusa auqu faqaafa miqirafa maridanoo. ¹⁹ Miqi qimaseeqa kookooma afaqa qumaree nikiaga amoondunna kukupamaseeqa maaqi qifaranoo. Oo mandainaina naaquqarafa firaa maqusa auqu faqaafa kukeegeenoo. Aiqama sipaki nusa ooruku nammari amuaqumau nusa maa maqusanakinaasa ainaina moomoo nimisaida firaa munnimma maree marunasa doo dauni mi aiqama ainainafa qama taikkeenoo.

²⁰ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimaseenoo quandakufanoo Anutuna aiku asauku Babiroonia maqusara qimanniminau. Innee innaarunai mariasa faqa Anutuna aiku asauku faqa Yisufa niqiqoo fasiqausa faqa Anutuna tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa innee aiqama asasiaga. Mi maqusafa inni nari ifa mina akiaqara Anutufa maqee mi maqusana arifanoo kuridinoo asasiaga.

²¹ Miqi qimasoofanoo qangiroo moo amudaanai qimarufa ooni firaatia minannai mi aukuanu maru fasiqanaaseesa sakuma andaana andaana rimariqau. Mi ooninna fooqaa tia rafusu qumareenoo ooruku namariki aranaiqi aqinoo qinau. Mi firaa maqusana auqu faqaana Babiroonia maqusa ooni aqunnana amana kai aqusainanoo kukeeqafinaqa sia kaifaa qafeefaranoo. ²² Minaki piripunna ari-mariasa faqa kaqikaa ufireena fuaqee mariasa faqa firaa ufireena kookaanuru fuaqee mariasa faqa aiqama musika fuaqee mariasa faqa sia kaifaa mi maqusanaki qafeefaranoo. Oosana oosana ainaini mariasa misa kukusi mariafa sia kafia irifaranoo, qaindi afai faqa siammirifaranoo. ²³ Sia minaki qooma qaannoo sia kafia nimundarana tutuqirafa mariannoo. Babiroonia maqusai pisinisa imarusa faqa aiqama maqanna pisinisa imarusa faqa urinaaqararusa mariqau. Inni aukainaina maraqa nuasa nariqa unnaqira aukainainannai aiqama maqannaasa nikaruqidaqa.

24 Anutufa narí aiku asauku fidika faqa narí tamumaqara fasiqauqa fidika faqa aiqama maqasaa kuqimarusa faqa Babiroonia maqusaki paqurunara narirana nimiannoo.

19

¹ Mi qangiroofa Babiroonia maqusara ufa qimasooafa quandaifi ufa firaana innaarunai qifu pisipasamasoonaki maridaqa iriqiafana. Mi ufafa faiqí moomoo suqíqa maridara foora qinoo maaqi qíqau. Anutuna amooqíafa. Faiqí asumu maree mariana faqa kaaqa qarana faqa fira afeeka faqa maasa Anutunaindi maridanoo. ² Mifa mi umuari mari anaaseefa maqasaaqaraasa putaamannimaqee marunna akiaqara Anutufa mina arinau. Miqunara mina ufa nimirafa kuqaa andeeqarafa maridanoo. Mi anaaseefa Anutuna ainainira fasiqauqa kuqa narunara Anutufa arinau. ³ Misa kafa faaqariqa qíqau. Anutuna amooqíafa. Mi maqusana, Babiroonia maqusa idamuna fannoo naaru naaru ooru fimariannoo. ⁴ Miqi qimasooafa faiqí firaasa moodaa fasiqa faqa qaara faqa qaara faqa Anutuna qaari fiqú fiqú iqa marusa faqa aandau qaara faqa qaara faqa marusa faqa Anutuna oorisa noorindari maqasaa aqufidaqa Anutuna amooqidaqa qíqau, misa kuqaa qidaqia, Anutuna amooqíafa.

Sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna amundara qoomaqa ufa.

⁵ Miqi qimasooafanoo ufa moo Anutuna qaarisaaqari qufaqa iriqiafana. Aiqama Anutuna ainainimarusa minara rufieemarusaa, kaqiqeesa faqa uriqararusa faqa aiqama maasa Anutunara amooqíafa. ⁶ Miqi qimasooafanoo ufa moo faiqí moomoosa suqidara foora fira oondainni nammari aqufidanoora foora innaarunai qinoora foora miqira ufa fannoo maaqi qinau. Innee aiqamausa Anutuna amooqíafa. Karaambaíqa maasa uriqarara Anutufa afeeka uqanna mifa narí aiqamai rakisinnimaqarana doo oosana araseenoo uriqaranoo maridanoo. ⁷⁻⁸ Tatufirana aruaninna sipsipa anaqifa Yisuna amundarafara foora doo animaridanoo, minara maasa susuíqa asasiaqa mina uriqararana amooqíafa. Mina aanaaqara foora Anutufa fuka siara eekara arimaruna aminoo maa siarana iraanee qufanoo irasee deedaqinoo maridanoo. Mi eekara siarafa Anutuna maqasaa fasiqa anaasee andeeqara oosana kikiqamusinoo maridanoo.

⁹ Mi ufana qimasooafanoo mi qangiroofa qini Yoohaneesa qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohanee maa ufana akara rua. Maa ufausa Anutuna kuqaa anoona ufa maridanoo. Anutufa sipsipa aanaaqi amundara qoomaqa naaree marisa susuida asasimariasaa maridaqa. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasooafa qini

daaquqoofaqa mi qangiroona aikuki doorindari aqufu-
mafi amooqianeeriafananoo mifa qaoo qimaseenoo qinau.
Oo anee sia miqia. Aiqama Yisufa kooroo ira anoona
ufa qumaree mariasa ani faqa ani akaqaafasaaufa faqa
moodaa ainainimarunausa maridaqara anee sia qini qi-
mooqia Anutuna kai amooqia. Yisufa narí maru aukuaana
narí anoona ufa koorooinau. Mi ufafa kai Yisufa sia
kambiqaoo aukuaana tamummaqara fasiqauqa naakufufaqa
qimannimufaqa akara riqau.

*Eekara qoosaaa marufa narí andeeqaranannai aiqa-
mausa uriqararafaikinau.*

¹¹ Mi qangiroofa miqi qimasooafa innaarunai marida
qafaafananoo innaaruna rakeemambufaqa akoogoo
mariqau. Qinee minaki qoosa moo eekara arirana
qafaqafana. Mina ataufakaaqa Yisufa ooqufaaqee
maridanoo mina auqu qaara auqu faqaafa. Moo auqu
amiqirafa mapukusee miqoo kai mari fasiqanee qinau. Moo
auqu kuqaa ufa qimari fasiqanee qiqau. Narí andeeqara
iriranannai kai faiqí anaasee ufa rainannimaqaidanoo
minannai kai mandoosana maree mariasa rakirana
marannimidanoo. ¹² Mina afu idauru miqirafa qeemarinau.
Mina akiaqasaa karaambaiqa qafee moomoo afisinoo
marinau. Mi fasiqana auqu narí afaaqai akara rinoo
maridanoo sia moo fannoo qafaidanoo narí kai qafaidanoo.
¹³ Mina qamunna afisimarufa fidika aanaaqi marinau.
Misa mina auquara Anutuna ufafee qimariqau. ¹⁴ Mifa
narí qoosaaa aiqarroofanoo mina aanaaqianna Anutuna
innaarunaindaraa rakira ammiuqa aiqama nári eekara
qoosaaa nariqa qamunna eekara qamunna anukara
qamunna afisirausa mina aanaaqianna mina afaqee fiqau.
¹⁵ Mina ookiqari aseema raiqarafa ani marinau. Minannai
aiqama maqannaa rafaqafuannoo, qainna samu uqirafa
nidanoo rakisinnimaqaannoo. Mifa uriqarara afeeka
Anutuna aanooqirafa aranandaki idara foora aiqama
maa maqanasaaqaraasa mina ufa sia irimariasa afapita
qumareenoo moodaanaki afapita rapidau inanoo faiqí
fidika fannoo sauna tatira fara foommiannoo. ¹⁶ Mina
qamunnasaa faqa mina aikusaa faqa mina auqu moo
maaqi qimasee akara rirafa Karaambaiquaqa karaambaiqa
uriqararausa uriqararafa maridanoo.

¹⁷ Qinee Yoohaneesa mina qafamaseeqa quandaki qan-
giroo moo suanisaa kikiqinoo marina qafeeqa. Mifa
aiqama ufini innaaruna ameemaanai nimariasa firaa kari
nameera qimasee qimanniminoo qinau. Innee suqufiqa
Anutuna firaa qoomaqa sakasee naaqa. ¹⁸ Innee suqufiqa

karaambaiqauqa faqa sundiauqa faqa misa kiateenauqa faqa qoosauqa faqa minasaa akaraqa mariasa faqa aiqama fasiqa rumbée mariasa faqa iduki mariasa faqa kaiqeesa faqa uriqararausa faqa Anutufa misa aiqama narusainauqa misa nimaqi anireeqa Anutufa qoomaqa sakaseenoo misa nimaqi aniree naqa.

¹⁹ Suanisaa maru qangiroofa miqi qimasoo faqa quandafi firaa rakirana qafaqiafana. Manda kaasau aandau faqa maa maqa maaqanasaa karaambaiqauqa faqa nári rakira sundiauqa moomoo faqa suqufi eekara qoosasaa marufa narí ammi sundia namufaqa naruannee qimasoo faqa rakirana uqeeraqau. ²⁰ Qoosasaa marufa manda kaasau aandau uraaqaramafinoo rumba quqaseenoo inaaqianna kaasau aandau namufaqa rumba quqanau. Mi inaaqianaa kaasau aandauna moo auqu unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa. Mi unna qira tamummaqarafa indaruqaa kaasau aandau oorisaa faiqí sia auqaaqaa ira ainaina auquqoofa mi ainainnannai mifa faiqí anaasee nikaru qufaqa akaqausa niqinaaqa faqa nisauku uqannai faqa manda kaasau aandau akara maraqau. Akaqausa mi kaasau aandaunara innaaru qimariqau. Eekara qoosasaa nimarufa mifa kaasau aandau mareeqee unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa faqa kaqi kasi mariafaqa qumareeqee ida farumaki aqinau. Mi idafa firaqoo aurukandaa kandaa idanoo afunda mandaikammimarinau. ²¹ Eekara qoosasaa nimarufa narí ookiqari ani maru qaseemafa kaasau aandau ammi sundiauqa faqa maa maqa maaqana karaambaiqa ammi sundiauqa faqa aiqama naru taikasoo faqa innaarunai ufiniuqa qumuree aiqama misa nimaqi noofanoo nimuaqufaqa minnisaqau.

20

Wan tauseenna aukwana Yisufa rakisiu ufafa.

¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqimaruna qafamasee quandaki innaarunaindari qangiroo moo fannoo maqa ameemaanai kiqa faqa kisaqa sainanda faqa asaukuki uqirafa maqai quminau. ²⁻³ Qumureenoo qaareena qumaranau. Mi qaareenna moo auqu ooqeenaa sakani moo auqu Sadannafa moo auqu afaanna. Mi qangiroofa qumareenoo sainandannai rumbaseenoo maqa ameemaanai madikaki afeeqa aquseenoo rookamandeenoo amusaraseenoo wan tauseenna aukwana minaki mariannee qimasee quqanau. Mi kamuqoo sia maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa nikaruqianoo. Mi wan tauseenna aukwana taikasainanoo Anutufa kafaa idukusainanoo kaqikaqoo kafaa nikaruqianoo.

⁴ Qaareena rumbasoofaqa qaari moomoo innaarunai ufiqinoo maru qafaqiafana. Minasaa ooqu mariqaa marusara Anutufa innee faiqí anaasee ufa iriaqee qinau. Qinee miquna qafeeqa quandakufaqa faiqí nimana moomoo qafaqiafana. Misa Yisuna anoona ufa faqa Anutuna ufa faqa kooroounara narusa nimana marufaqa nindafaqiafana. Misa sia manda kaasau aandau fee mina amanaree innaaru qimarusa mariqau. Misa manda kaasau aandau akara niqinaaqa faqa nisaukusaa faqa qaoo qimarusa mariqau. Misa kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa asaku mundirana saimbaqa karaambaiqaika mambiqa faiqí anaasee rakisifaranoo. Mi uan tauseenna aukuanna minasaimbaqa rakisifaranoo qinee qafaqiafana. ⁵ Akaqausa kasooqagee wan tauseenna aukuana aiqarammafufanoo Anutufa inaaqiannaasa mara findifuannoo. ⁶ Indaaru findifirauisa Anutufa firaa اساسirana niminaqa اساسifaranoo. Inaaqianna findi firafa moo auqu inaaqianna kuqirafa mariannoo. Sia indaaru findifirauisa urinaaqareefaranoo. Indaaru findifirauisa Anutunaindi faqa asaku mundirana aanaiqikirauisa maridaqa wan tauseenna aukuana Yisuna faqa faiqí aanaaseesaa rakisifaranoo.

Sadannana narí aiku asaku faqa idaki aquaninna ufafa.

⁷⁻⁹ Mi uan tauseenna aukuanna aiqarainanoo Anutufa Sadanna narí rumberanakinaana idukusainanoo raudamakinoo aiqama maqasaa mariasa kafaa nikaruqiannoo. Nikaruqimaseenoo naarainaqa moomoosa uqanna anireeqa nukudara foora qumbiqa aqufifanoo Anutufa aidi-mari maqusana Yeerusaree maqusa faqa Anutunara rimaria fasiqa anaaseesa faqa aiqama firaaqoo rafusu quqarumasee nariraree qiannoo. Aiqama maqannaasa suqimarusera Kookana maqannaasa faqa Makookana maqannaasa faqee qimarifaranoo. Rakuanee qimarufanoo innaarunaindari ida firafa qumureenoo aiqama naru taikasooofaqa qinee qafaqiafana. ¹⁰ Naru taikasooofanoo Anutufa faiqí anaasee nikaru qimaru afaannana rafuseeqeenoo ida farumaki afunda manda marunaki aqinau. Sia narí kai, ooqai manda kaasau aandau faqa unna qira tamummaqara fasiqa faqa marunaki afaanna rafusu aqinau. Miqoo misa maridaqa faasaana faqa eendaki faqa aupurarana maraidaqa naaru naaru marifaranoo.

Anutufa taikara faasaana ufa qianinna ufafa.

¹¹ Qinee Yoohaneesa miqiqufaqa qafamaseeqa quandaki qafaafananoo firaa qaari ufiqirafa eekara arimarunasaa minasaa ooqumaru fasiqana faqa qafaqiafana. Mifa kooroo mafufanoo innaaruna faqa maqa faqa mina afusaaqari

doo taikkeenoo taikafinau. ¹² Qinee miqoo qafaafananoo kuqirausa aiqama kuqiranakiqari findi fiqa Anutuna qaari aaqa ufa qiraree qimasee kikiqiga mariqau. Uriqara-rausa faqa oorudupirausa faqa amana amana kai Anutuna oorisaa kikiqigau. Innaarunai mariasa mi kuqirausa akara papiqa qairiseenoo nisaana riqau. Papiqa moo kaqi mariasa nuqu papiqa faqa qairisee qafanau. Anutufa mi papiqanakinaana misa manda marirana nirana auqarana qafamaseenoo ufa mina amana kai niminau. ¹³ Anutufa qufanoo ooruku nammari fannoo kuqirausa minaki marusa mareeqeenoo Anutuna afusaa quqasoofanoo kuqirana faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqirana faqa nariki maria kuqirausa mareeqee Anutuna afusaa quqaqau. Quqasoofanoo Anutufa aiqama nari mandainaina auqoona akiaqara ufa niminau. ¹⁴ Kuqiranaki mariasa faqa maqa ameemaanai kuqiranaki mariasa faqa aiqama mareeqeenoo ida farumaki aqinau. Mi ida farumanaki aqimarianara inaaqianna kuqirane qinau. ¹⁵ Aiqausa asumu maraaninausa papiqaki nuqu marisa misa kaqi marifaranoo mi papiqanaki nuqu sia marinausa misa aiqama mareeqee kaqi kasi marufanoo ida farumaki aiqama aqinau.

21

Fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa auquaninna ufafa.

¹ Maa nauraa maqafa faqa innaaruna faqa ooruku nammari faqa doo taikanau. Taikafufanoo fuka innaaruna faqa maqa faqa ooqeenana amaaqa maqasoofaqa qafaqiafana. ² Qinee qafaafananoo Anutufa qufanoo fuka naaquqara maqusa fuka Yeerusaree innaarunaindari qumureenoo ooqeenaa Yeerusaree amaaqa maqafufaqa qafaqiafana. Fuka anaasee amundaranara foora afaaqa auqirafa fuka maqasaa quminau. ³ Qumuroofanoo ufa moo fannoo Anutuna innaaruna qaarisaqari maaqi qimasee firaa kari qinau. Doo maqee Anutuna maqusa faiqiki qumu maridanoo. Mifa misa faqa marinaqa misa mina faiqi anaasee marifaranoo. Anutufa nari uqanna misa faqa marinoo misa Anutufa mariannoo. ⁴ Mifa aiqausa naukunu rukaannoo. Sia kafaa kuqirafa faqa ikifaafau qirafa faqa ikiraqarafa faqa nidafirafa faqa sia kafaa mifauqa mariannoo. Mi ooqeenaa ainainafa doo taikafinoo.

⁵ Mi ufafa taikoofanoo qaarisaa marufa qini qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo qinee maqee aiqama ainaina fuka kai auqu quqaanaura. Maa ufausa akara rua, kuqaa anoona ufa maridanoo minasaa mundimaria ufafa maridanoo. ⁶ Kafaa qimaqiminoo qinau. Doo aiqama

ainaina taikeenoo. Qinee oosana araafanausa maridaqa taikaaninna aukwana faqaasa maridaqa. Nammariara ni-dimarisa fuka maqakiqari ururee mari nammari, kaqi marira nammari asooarafa sia feefaurirafa kaqi nimianauranoo. ⁷ Mandainaina rafaafusee uriaaqararause qinee maa ainainna nimianaura. Qinee misa Anutusa marianaura misa qini qimaakumara marifaranoo. ⁸ Maparaa imariasa faqa ueeqee mariasa faqa kaaqa ufa rukiee mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqa narimariasa faqa kaaqa faiqi aanaaseera rimariasa faqa aukainaina maraqa nuasa faqa tumunnai faiqi nimana auqusaida minara rufiasaida innaaru qimariasa faqa aiqama oosana oosana unna ufa qimariasa faqa mi mandoosanna maraqa nuasa misa maqusai ida farumaki marifaranoo. Miqoo ida firaafa fasafasainoo mandundi marifa mariannoo. Mi idana auqu inaaqiannaa kuqirafa maridanoo.

Fuka Yeerusaree anianinna ufafa.

⁹ Miqi qimasee qimaqimisoofanoo qangiroo moo fannoo qisauku dinni taikasee dinni ani qaara marasee marusakiqari aupurarana maqasaa teeqimariasakiqari moo fannoo aniree qimaqiminoo qinau. Yoohanee anee mai anirinaqa auniranasaa kuqu sipsipa anaqina mina anaqa amundarana ani uqafiqaanana qafa. ¹⁰ Miqi qimasoofanoo Anutuna maraqa fannoo qini daakufufanoo qangiroo fannoo rafusueeqeenoo kisaaga aqanasaa quqaqisanau. Miqooqari naaquqara maqusa fuka Yeerusaree maqusa innaarunaindari Anutufinnaindari qumuna uqaqifiqanau. ¹¹ Qumimarufanoo faqa qumu marinanoo faqa minakiqari Anutuna kaaqa areenarafa minakiqari takunasoosa imarinau. Mi fuka maqusafa pupu ooni tanukaidara foora qeemarinau.

¹² Mi fuka maqusana faandaamurafa ooninnai auquqoofa marinau kisaaga amatooki kamminoo marinau minaki qisaukuqara taikasee qiku ooqu qaaraqanda marasee kooqi marinau, aiqama kooqisaa qangiroo moo fannoo rakisimarinau. Mi kooqisasaa Isaraeena aiku asauku marusa qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee nuqu mi kooqisasaa akara rinoo marinau. ¹³ Suani oosana ururee maruqaannai faandaamurasaa qaaramoo kooqi mi qaannai marinau. Suani keeqee maru qaannai qaaramoo kooqi marinau. Suani dinni ataaqee qaannai qaaramoo kooqi marinau. Suani dinni ataaqee qaannai qaaramoo kooqi faandaamurasaa marinau. ¹⁴ Mi ooni faandaamurana oosanaki qisauku qara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee firaa ooniuqa marinau. Mi oonisasaa sipsipa

aanaaqi Yisuna aiku asauku qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaara marasee marusa nuqu mi oonisasaa akara rinoo marinau.

¹⁵ Mi qangirooma qini qimaqimimaruna asaukuki ruraa koora auqimaruna uqusee mariunannai mi fuka maqusana faqa faandaamura faqa kooqiuga faqa amanamasee qafanau. ¹⁶ Mi fuka maqusana ataaqeeni faqa mina sandaaqai faqa amana amana kai marinau. Aiqama tu tauseenna faqa maqi handareeta faqa (2,400 kilometer) mina kisaaga miqimaseenoo kisaaga uqanna mi maqusana ati faqa marinau. ¹⁷ Mi fuka maqusa faandaamura faina maqa qufisara foora auqirafa marinau. Mi qangirooma faandaamura maqasaaqari ammuqunni amanamasee qafamaseenoo sikisti metera amana maridanoo fee qinai. Kisaaga uqanna marinau. ¹⁸ Mi faandaamura pupu ooninnai auqirafa marinau, mi maqusanaki maaqauqa koorannai karasakiara foora ruqiaki qafee marufa idaaqirafa uqanna marinau. ¹⁹ Faandaamura oosanasaa firaa ooniuga marufa firaa feefauru aqusaide maree maria ooniuga mi firaa oonisasaa afaaga auqiige mariqau. Faandaamura firaa ooniuga qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marara ooni mapukira ooni nifaaqa auqira ooniuga maridaqa, nuqu faqaa ooniuga mariqau.

Moo ooni afaaga moo auqirafa mina auqu yasapeera marinau. Mifa saqari amanee arirafa amananda tanukaida qeemarufa marinau.

Moo ooni afaaga auqirafa mina auqu akafata marinau. Mifa dirindaasi ariranasaa indiri ooni arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu eemaraada marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

²⁰ Moo ooni auqu saradoonikisa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo eekara faqa saapaani ooniara foora irafa faqa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu kananeeriana marinau. Mifa taatuqee saapaani marinau.

Moo ooni auqu koosa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni moo tumana arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu beerira marinau. Mifa arooqa ooni fooqaafa saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu toopasa marinau. Mifa pupu ooni miqirafa tumana arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu karaseedooni moo ooni marinau. Mifa pupu ooni miqirafa saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu tookueesa marinau. Mifa ooni moo saqari amanee arirafa marinau.

Moo ooni auqu ametisa marinau. Mifa arooqa ooni miqirafa pannoona arirafa amananda qafee marufa marinau.

Faandaamura firaa ooniugara mapukira ooni fee qiqau misa nuqu miqimino maridano. Qisaukuqara taikasee qikunni ooqu qaaraqanda marasee marinau. ²¹ Fuka Yeerusaree maqusa qikunni ooqu qaara marasee kooqi marinau. Aiqama kooqi faandaamurasaa maaqa kooqira foora auqinoo marinau. Ooni fraana qumaree minaki ititee maru oonisa feefauru aqimari oonisa firaa ooniuga oonda fraana fooqaafa marufaqa qafaqafana. Maqusa qambaana faqa naambeeqai faqa aiqama amiqira koorannai auqirafa amananda qafee marufa marinau.

²² Qinee Yoohaneesa fuka maqusa Yeerusaree qafamaseeqa naaquqara amaana maqara randeeqa sia marifaqa qafeeqa. Amaana maqa marinoofau fifau mariqini. Karaambaiqa Anutufa uriqararafa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisufa faqa miqoo akooqoo marunara amaana maqa sia marinau. ²³ Suani faqa quqoona faqa marinaqau qafani. Sia mari qafeeqa. Maridanoofau fifau mariqini Anutuna nari firaa areenarafa firaqoo kaaqa qamaqinoo maridano, sipsipa aanaaqi mi maqusana qoomara foora maridano. ²⁴ Aiqama maa maqa maaqanasaaqaraasa mi maqusana kaaqa qaranasaa nifaranoo. Misa karaambaiqauqa nari amiqira ainainauqa mi maqusanaki munu quqeeffaranoo. ²⁵ Mi maqusa kooqisa aiqama faasaana atuanoo kai mariannoo eendaki faqa sia ititeffaranoo, sia eenda mariannoo kaaqa qarafa kai mariannoo, minara kooqi sia ititaidaqa. ²⁶ Aiqama maqa maaqasaa mariasa misa amiqira ainaina faqa misa uriqarara ainaina faqa maree aniree mi maqusanaki fuka Yeerusaree maqusaki kai quqeeffaranoo. ²⁷ Sia moo manda ainaina fannoo mi maqusanaki keeqaannoo. Sia moo asaurira ainaina auqee mari fee unna ufa qimari fee sia mi maqusanaki keeqeeffaranoo. Sipsipa aanaaqi fannoo maqasaaqaraasa nari papiqaki nuqu akara rumaqaisa misa kai mi maqusanaki keeqeeffaranoo.

22

Kaqa marira nammariara qimaqoo ufafa.

¹ Mi qangiroofa fuka Yeerusaree maqusa uqaqifiqaseenoo nammari miqoo maruna uqaqifiqanau. Mi nammarifa Anutuna faqa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna faqa maru qaarinakiqari qumuree fuka maqusa qambaana ooqu fimarinau. Mi nammarina auqu kaqa marira nammari fee qiqau. Amiqira nammari sia dumuna maqa maru nammarifa mi nammarifa mookoofa amanee kai randaida qumidano. ² Mi nammarina dinni dinni afai saqari kambiqanoo maridano.

Mi saqarisa aiqama quqoonasaa qaqamma iraidanoo kai maridanoo. Mina amanee aiqama maqannaasa aurirana teeroo taikannisee marifa mi saqari amaneefa maridanoo. ³ Moo ainainara Anutufa aqurarainna ainaina sia mi fuka maqusanaki mariannoo, doo taikafuannoo. Anutuna qaari faqa sipsipa aanaaqi qaari faqa mi fuka maqusanaki maridanoo mina aiku asauku mi maqusanaki mariasa mina amooqifaranoo. ⁴ Misa mina oori qafeefaranoo misa niqinaaqa mina auqu akara rinoo mariannoo. ⁵ Mi maqusanaki asukuna taikanoo maridanoo sia kafaa mariannoo. Misa sia qoomara suaniara iridaqa fifau maridaqa, Karaambaiqa Anutufa misa qooma marinaqa miqooqaraasa karaambaiqara foora naaru naaru rakisi nimaqeeffaranoo.

Yisufa doo qumuaninna ufafa.

⁶ Mi qangiroofa mi ainainausa uqaqifiqaseenoo qimaqiminoonoo qinau. Mi ufausa aiqama qimamunafa kuqaa minasaa mundimariafa marifaqa qimamiqa. Karaambaiqa Anutufa narí maraquna tamummaqara fasiqauqa nimimarifa narí qangiroo niqiqaiifaqa mina ainainira fasiqa aanaaseesa qusasaa kambiqaaninna ainainausa uqannifiqaanifeera mi ainainausa ani uqaqifeeqa.

⁷ Yisufa inniara maqasaa mariasara maaqi qidanoo, qinee qusasaa kafaa ooqu fuanaura. Maa papiqanakinna ufa irisee mi mau fimariasa misa asasifaranoo.

⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa mi ainainna aiqama qafamasee iriseeqa daaquqoofaqa uqaqifiqee mari qangiroona aikuki maqasaa aqufiqa amooqianeeriafanannoo mifa qaoo qimasee qinau. ⁹ Oo sia miqia Anutuna kai amooqia. Qinee ani faqa moodaa ainaini marinausa maridaqa ani afasausa tamummaqara fasiqauqa faqa moodaa ainaini marinausa maridaqa. Maa papiqanakinna ufamau fimariasa misa faqa moodaa ainaini marinausa maridaqa. Sia qini qimooqia Anutuna kai amooqia. ¹⁰ Mi qangiroofa kafaa qimaqiminoonoo qinau. Yoohanee anee maa papiqanakinna ufa tamummaqara ufa maridanoo sia qumeeraa, qimannimia. Aiqaama maa ainainausa qusasaa kambiqaannoo sia amana quandasee kaifaa kisaagasaa fuannoo, qusasaa doo kambiqaannoo. ¹¹ Anaaseera fanandirana, faiqiara fanandirana, miqida nariara nariara rimariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa, mandoosana mandoosana maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa. Amiqira oosana maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa. Maparaammasee amiqira oosana firaaqoo maree mariasa saina miqidaqa mariaqa.

¹² Doo iriaqa Yisufa inniara qidanoo. Qinee qusasaa ooqufuanaura. Innee maree marianna akiaqara uqirausa

doo ooqu fiqa muqu nimianauranoo. ¹³ Qinee oosana aroon-akiqari marunausa maridaqa. Qinee taikaaninna aukuanna faqaasa maridaqa.

¹⁴ Nári qamunanda nammari uqusee anukara qamunna faqaasa misa kai amana fuka Yeerusaree maqusa kooqiki keeqafiqa kaqi naaru marira saqari qaqamma amana diqisee neefaranoo. Miqimariasa asasifaranoo. ¹⁵ Mi maqusa aqoosai kaaqa ufa rukiee mariasa faqa aukainaina maraqa nuasa faqa faiqi anaasee nariara nariara fanandi mariasa faqa faiqi anaasee kuqa narí mariasa faqa saqarin-nai faiqi nimana auqusaida innaaru qimariasa faqa unna oosana auqimariasa faqa unna ufa qimariasa faqa misa aiqama aqoosai marifaranoo.

¹⁶ Qinee Yisufa maa ufausa amaana maqaki keeqee mariasa qimannimiaqee qimasee qeeqa qangiroo aqi qeeqa. Qinee Dafidina oosanakiqari minati maridaqa. Qinee kananaana duqudeeqiara maqi kaaqa qeemarunausa maridaqa.

(Yisuna saqariki mariasa aiqama mina aqoonausara foora mariafanoo misara Yoohaneefa moodaanaki sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna anaqa fee qidanoo maa papiqanaki qidanoo.)

¹⁷ Anutuna maraqauna faqa sipsipa aanaaqi Yisuna anaqa faqa aiqamausara mai aniaqee qidaqa. Aiqaama maa ufana irimariasa innee faqa quandaifi niqoonausa naaraqa aniaqee qiaqa. Yisufa naaru marira nammari nimianee qidanoo. Aiqaama nammariara nidimarisa doo aniree naaqa. Sia feefaurifaranoo, nidimarinausa kaqi naaqa.

Taikara ufa.

¹⁸ Qinee Yoohaneesa aiqamausa maa papiqanakinaa tamummaqara ufa irimariasa doori kandamasee aaquqimannimaqaidaqa faiqi moo fannoo maa papiqanakinaa ufa moo narí ufa minasaa ootupamasee qinafa mina akiaqara Anutufa maa papiqanakinaa aupurarana narirana mara mi fasiqana ariranasaa ootupainanoo firaanaikiannoo. ¹⁹ Kafaai faiqi moo fannoo maa papiqanakinaa tamummaqara ufa ati rafaafinanoo minara mi fasiqafa naaru marira saqari qaqama neemariana Anutufa rafaafuannoo sia naannee qiannoo mina naaquqara fuka maqusaki keeqaranara faqa Anutufa rafaafufusee qaoo qiannoo. Maa papiqanakinaa ufamau sia fuanara qaoo qiannoo.

²⁰ Qinee maa papiqanakinaa ufa qima afeekaikammannimi marunausa Yisusa maaqi qimasee qimannimidaga kuqaa uqanna qinee qusasaa innee iannai kaifaa ooqu fuanaura. Qinee Yoohaneesa minara maaqi qidaqa. Oo karaambaiqa Yisu doo qumuannee qidaqa.

²¹ Karaambaiḡa Yisuna amiḡira afaarirafa inni aiḡa-
mausaki mariani.